

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07897405 6

~~X~~XLG-33

G 218

FPV
(Locke)
Locke, A.H.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF
CAPTAIN JOHN LOCKE
[1627—1696]

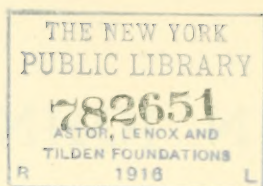
OF
PORTSMOUTH AND RYE, N. H.
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

ALSO OF
NATHANIEL LOCKE OF PORTSMOUTH
AND A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE
HISTORY OF THE LOCKES IN ENGLAND

BY
ARTHUR H. LOCKE, A.M.

#7816

Member of New Hampshire Historical Society



THE RUMFORD PRESS
CONCORD, N. H.

PREFACE

The Locke Genealogy, like most family histories, was first started out of a curiosity, which finally led to duty; curiosity to learn who and what was our family; duty to preserve that which was going so rapidly by the deaths of those older ones whose early days, sitting in the home circle, were filled with local and family events, which became memorized, and so were handed down to us. It was and is this class which has made genealogies possible, supplying us with facts not contained in the early meager town records, and happening before the present careless town statistics were inaugurated.

Thus the work was started in college days, and continued during a busy life, yet a life which gave me access to all the large libraries of the country, and its only drawback was lack of opportunity to travel and thus be able to solve some problems which no correspondence could accomplish. I could boast a few years ago that every genealogy or local history published up to that time and contained in the larger libraries had been carefully scrutinized, and this review of several thousand books has given me data concerning unknown Lockes which with index would fill fifty pages of this work; rather too much to incorporate here, though a few New Hampshire items are inserted in hopes that some may be recognized and properly connected before forgotten.

The Locke Family Association, even if in its twenty-five years of life has not realized its intention of greatly helping the writer, yet has been of the utmost importance in getting the Lockes together from all over the country, has advertised the fact that a genealogy was being prepared, and this alone puts the blame for any omissions or manifest errors on the Lockes themselves. Thousands of letters have gone out seeking information, and every effort has been made to keep the data as correct as conflicting town records, tombstone inscriptions, and imperfect memory would allow. In looking back I can see where other duties with consequent interruptions have marred the work somewhat, and fear of too bulky a volume caused me to sacri-

fice smoothness to brevity, but I have no apologies to offer under the circumstances. Much thought has been given to a permanent rag paper with the result of doubling the usual cost of the one item.

I am under great obligation to many people for their help in the work and trust the completion of it in their lifetime may be some recompense to them. "The Book of Lockes," by John G. Locke of Boston, 1853, has been of great assistance to me. Although almost wholly confined to the Massachusetts family, yet he collected and preserved much of interest to our family and in the later pages of this book I have copied *in toto* what he collected of our common Locke history in England.

All unknown items in my possession and all additions and corrections, which I trust may be sent to me, will in time be indexed and deposited with the New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N. H., for preservation and inspection.

Some of the oldest Lockes in my memory, now long departed, have been quite insistent that we were related to the famous John Locke, a very laudable ambition and tradition, but the English records are so very incomplete, that while some American families have tried to prove this idea, not much foundation exists at present for such pretence. A statement made a few years ago in England was: "It would take a regiment ten years to copy the church and town records."

I have made no distinction as to spelling Lock or Locke, and have used the latter entirely. I have no doubt those who spell their name Loch were originally of English descent, as those whom I have interviewed seem to think, but the line is far removed from any of the New England Lockes.

About the year 1726, the present town of Rye was set off from New Castle, Portsmouth and Hampton, nine tenths being from the first town. This will explain the apparent confusion of names.

I find Lockes among the earliest Dutch settlers of New York city, a family settled in New Jersey, one in Virginia, another in North Carolina, all quite as old in time of settlement as William of Massachusetts or John of New Hampshire. Some of our own missing branches lived in Chenango and Orleans Counties, New York, and Branch County, Michigan. Many other Lockes have settled in the country since 1800.

To quote from "The Book of Lockes": "I do not offer you a history of high dignitaries in Church or State, or valiant warriors who have won renown at the head of armies. Mine is the history of the yeomanry and artisan; of those who have earned their bread on their farms and in their workshops by the sweat of their brow; and if they performed well their part in their station—however humble it may have been,—they are not to be despised,—but honored.

"I have labored to rescue from oblivion the names of those who have gone before us, to record their virtues, and to place landmarks where they resided; that those of us who are now on the stage, and those that come after us, may answer the question—Who was your father?"

ABBREVIATIONS

When no state is mentioned, New Hampshire is understood. The usual abbreviations: b., bapt., m., unm., d., signifying born, baptized, married, unmarried, died, are used throughout the book. The sign ? is used where doubt exists. Parenthesis () are used where necessary also to distinguish maiden names.

ARRANGEMENT

Every descendant has an individual number beginning with Captain John, those having children have F before the number and this number, in heavy type in consecutive order, forms the heads for the succeeding generation.

Reversing the process, to find ancestors: having found the name in the index, take the heavy type number at head of that family and go back to that number, and so follow heads back to Captain John, who is **F. 1.**

ARTHUR H. LOCKE.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.



IN MEMORY OF
CAPT. JOHN LOCKE
WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND TO THESE
SHORES ABOUT 1640
HE WAS KILLED BY THE INDIANS
AUG. 26, 1696 AT THE AGE OF 70 YRS.
WHILE REAPING IN HIS FIELD AT LOCKES
NECK THIS TOWN.

ADDRESS OF JUDGE JAMES W. LOCKE

ON THE OCCASION OF THE DEDICATION AUG. 27, 1902, OF THE
MONUMENT ILLUSTRATED ON THE OPPOSITE PAGE.

Ladies and Gentlemen, Members of the Locke Family Association:

More than two centuries ago, our common ancestor was snatched from life near this spot, by the hands of members of that race which before the march of civilization was slowly disappearing. The vigor and force with which he had been wont to protect his family and home, had called down upon him the antagonism of his enemies, and his bravery was now overcome by the cunning of the savage, and overwhelming numbers, and after a most gallant fight with the only instrument at hand, that not even a weapon of war but an emblem of peace, he yielded to the inevitable. If we are to credit the records, both written and traditional, we may believe that he had lived a life of energetic action and forcible achievement. Of toil and labor, of hardship, exposure and discomforts inseparable from the life of a first settler in a wild and savage country he had his share; but we may also believe that he had been, as a man, a leader among men, and left a name, that within the small circle in which he moved was not without honor. His life was a long and eventful one; he had reached his three score years and ten and had unquestionably seen the results of his labors commencing to turn the wilderness to a land of families and settled homes, in place of the wandering tribes of Red Men. His death was one of the many sacrifices which is continuously being demanded by the advance of races and the change of conditions, the advance of civilization and the establishment of new nations.

The contest waged with the original occupants of the soil was on each side but a strife for self preservation in which the weaker had to succumb and the stronger to succeed. But what the final result of these individual sacrifices has been in the great aggregate, the present condition of our nation clearly shows.

Little could Capt. John Locke perceive, think or even dream, two hundred and six years ago yesterday of the final result that

was to flow from the efforts of himself and those like him in their efforts to make for themselves homes in the new world. How little could he conceive with even the dimmest imagining to what a grand result the little seed that he was planting was to grow. Yet it is to be believed that in everything he did his present duty to the best of his understanding and knowledge.

Let us imagine if we can the circumstances of that time; the, to him, eventful day, the surroundings of that tragic ending of the life of the old man upon whose head the snows of seventy winters then rested. Undoubtedly the sun shone with a splendor equal to that of to-day; the blue of the old ocean was as vivid, and the ripplings of its waves upon the pebbly beach as musical as at the present. But the shades of the primeval forests surrounded the little clearing where the small house and outbuildings were standing as sentries, and as an advanced guard to the coming civilization.

Vigorously the sickle was plied in the waving corn until the large boulder against which leaned the faithful musket was left at a distance, and in the joy and satisfaction of a well earned harvest the brightness of nature was only thought of and danger forgotten. But unnoticed and slowly and softly with the stealthy step of the beast of prey, dark forms came slowly gliding out from the forest shades and concealed behind the stumps and dead, although standing trees, got between him and his only weapon of defense, when, with a war-whoop, which even then sounded of victory, they rushed upon their victim.

The contest was too unequal; the strife determined from the beginning by a force too great to be overcome; and he who had fought his last fight and won his last battle, struggling to the last with his sickle's blade, yielded at length to the deadly arrow and tomahawk. But he had already done his work. He had acted well his part in planting the seed for a magnificent nation. If it is true that

"To the hero when his sword has won the battle for the free
Death's voice comes like a prophet's word
And in its hollow tones are heard,
The voice of millions yet to be:"

may we not believe in his last moments he felt that his life had not been in vain? and from his duties well done there might in

the providence of an All-wise Ruler be fruits and rewards to the coming generations?

Could it be that there might have been with a prophetic glimpse a flash of coming events; of the heights of Bunker Hill and Ticonderoga, the sufferings of Valley Forge, the glories of Saratoga and Yorktown, of Gettysburg, of Vicksburg, of Look-out Mountain and Missionary Ridge, and later the swamps and mountains of the Philippines, in all of which his descendants would take up the life of the pioneer in carrying civilization into the new places of the earth, as they might have, might not his last moments have been like the glory of a setting sun after a day of clouds and darkness?

Here, therefore, come we to-day to dedicate to the memory of Capt. John Locke a humble token of our consideration and relationship. We attempt no grand or expensive column, no beautiful or ornate mausoleum, but a simple block as evidence of our appreciation of the fair record of a life of duty well performed and honorably ended; of a name which has been handed down to us unsullied by him who first bore it in this land. We are well aware that this simple tribute can add nothing to the memory of the departed or the value of his example.

The lives of his descendants have and will determine whether they have been true or recreant to the principles of right living, of honest, energetic action which made him favorably known among his neighbors and associates.

But may it, firmly fixed on its foundations as it is, be to us a suggestion that our lives and actions, examples and influences, do not cease with our parting breath but will live for the encouragement or regret of coming generations even as is now the memories of the life of our common ancestor an inspiration to higher living and nobler achievements!



F2591

F244

SKETCH OF CAPTAIN JOHN LOCKE

In writing the history of John Locke, the progenitor of the Lockes in New Hampshire, and some of the oldest families of that name in Rhode Island, New York, and Nova Scotia, we have some records, more tradition, and much circumstantial evidence. A most careful search of published English records gives us nothing more than that found in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary (an American work of inestimable value), and the London White Chapel Register. See History of English Lockes on later pages. This register shows us that Thomas Locke of London, married Christena French, July 26, 1624, and they had sons, John, baptized Sept. 16, 1627, and Nathaniel, baptized Nov. 11, 1629. Assuming that John and Nathaniel Locke of Portsmouth, N. H., were brothers, and taking into account their ages, we have no other recourse at present than to accept it as very probable that these were the sons of Thomas of London, recorded above. Possibly time will bring to light further proof or give us welcome facts on other lines.

In 1620, during the reign of James I, the religious and political persecutions drove the Puritans from England and forced them to find a home on foreign shores, and this emigration continued for a long period and in constantly increasing numbers. To stop this drain on his kingdom, Charles I ordered every person emigrating to take the oath of supremacy and allegiance, and this had two effects. One was, that all who took the oath were thus privileged in having their names, time of sailing, and, in many cases, their place of birth, age, and occupation, recorded in the office. On the other hand, hundreds refusing to sign away their independence were forced to sail surreptitiously leaving no trace behind, and so their first movement was recorded on American shores. Our own John Locke was undoubtedly one of the latter, and perhaps came to these shores in one of those hundred ships, which we are told touched the New England coast between Salem and Portland, in the years 1630-1640 and of which we have no record.

The family tradition from the very earliest times is that John

Locke came from Yorkshire, England, and settled in New Hampshire about the years 1638-1644; that "at first he settled in Dover where he owned a right of land"; that from thence he moved to Fort Point, New Castle, and about the year 1652 married Elizabeth the daughter of William Berry, who was probably the first settler in Hampton at a place called Sandy Beach, now in Rye. From New Castle Mr. Locke moved to Sagamore Creek where he lived until 1665, when he went to Hampton, now Rye, N. H. The early records of Dover have nothing to corroborate the above first statement. The Selectmen of Portsmouth, in 1652, started a new town record, copying only a few items from an older book covering the years 1623-1651, the oldest book of the colony, which is now lost, and so any possible clue that might interest us is forever gone.

The Portsmouth records do, however, mention him as follows: "And likewise John Locke is to have a house lott between John Jacksons and William Cotton's rails, the lott eight acres. At a town meeting held this first day of Januarie, 1656." At a meeting Jan. 22, 1660, "John Locke having eight acres, to have eight more"; and the same year there was laid out to him "eight acres from Stony Brooke towards John Jones, 24 pole wide and 40 pole back into the woods, upon a south west line." Tradition tells us that John Locke framed the first meeting house in Portsmouth, and probably the first in New Hampshire about 1645. The specifications read: "The meeting house to be made 40 ffeet square with 12 windowes well fitted, 3 substanciall doers and a complete pulpit." It was ordered built, Aug. 27, 1657, as given in "Historic Portsmouth." The date must be wrong as the seats were ordered in 1654. This church stood south of Pickering's Dam (now South Mill Bridge), at the junction of South and Marcy Streets, and was removed about 1750. It is barely possible that the town took the above means to pay this young man for his work by granting him the eight acres in the southern part of Portsmouth.

The first grant of eight acres in 1656 bears out the tradition of his living at Sagamore Creek, since it was very close to that locality, being in reality on the present Little Harbor road, on the side of hill just east of the new brick Memorial Church, and overlooking the city of Portsmouth, of which it is a part. See

enclosed plan. Evidently he did not live here long, as shown by the following sale.

"Be it known unto all men by these presents that I, John Lock of Portsmouth, on Piscataqs river, Carpenter & Elizabeth my wife for and in consideration of the sum of Thirty two pounds 10 s. to us in hand before the engaging hereof, by James Drew of the same place marrynor, do . . . sell unto the said James Drew my new dwelling house . . . therewith eight acres of uplands on which the said house stands and is situate, and being between ye lands of John Jones on the West northly & ye lands of John Jackson on the East Southerly. Said lands of eight acres be it more or less was given & granted me the said Lock by the Town of Portsmouth, as may appear by the sd Towns grant & record of the bounds when it was laid out. All the said premises with the appurtenances of same which belonging to ye sd Locke & Elizabeth my wife . . . unto the sd Drew & his heirs etc. . . . furthermore whereas there is a piece of marsh in disspute between me the sd Jno Lock & Wm. Cotton; I ye sd Jno. Lock & Elizabeth my wife do include in the sd forementioned bargain, if either ye sd Lock or ye sd Drew can recourus of ye hand of the sd Cotton, & ye sd Lock do hereby promise to do all in my power for the attainment of the same etc. . . . , in witness thereof his hand & seal & deliver the 23 day of March 1660-61."

Jno X Lock

Elizabeth X Lock

I am convinced also that the grant of 1660 was near the first grant if not adjacent, and this he sold long after he went to Locke's Neck, Hampton, as shown by the sale to his late neighbor Cotton with whom he had the dispute over the marsh land.

"John Lock of Portsmouth, carpenter & wife Elizabeth, sold to William Cotton eight acres land to be layd out in Portsmouth, as appears in town book Sept. 8, 1674." John acknowledged the sale, March 26, 1675.

I should judge that this dispute over marsh land was not settled since it appears in John's estate in 1707, and again later according to these transfers. "Shadrack Walton of New Castle sold John Dennett of Portsmouth, 3 acres of salt marsh in Little Harbor bounded by Mark Hunking's marsh on the south side

and Jno. Locke's on the north side, and by the main brook on the east side, dated; Dec. 12, 1693." This marsh was later transferred in August and November 1709; Jno. Lock's marsh being mentioned on the north side.

"Jno. Lock & Daniel Thomas having Edward Colcord committed to them for keeping & Letting him go in the night, are fined 2-6 apiece & are enjoyned to do their utmost to gott him again; if they do, are to be released from their fines otherwise to pay as above. 1662." Could it be possible that Edward bribed his jailors? At any rate there is no mention that they "gott" him.

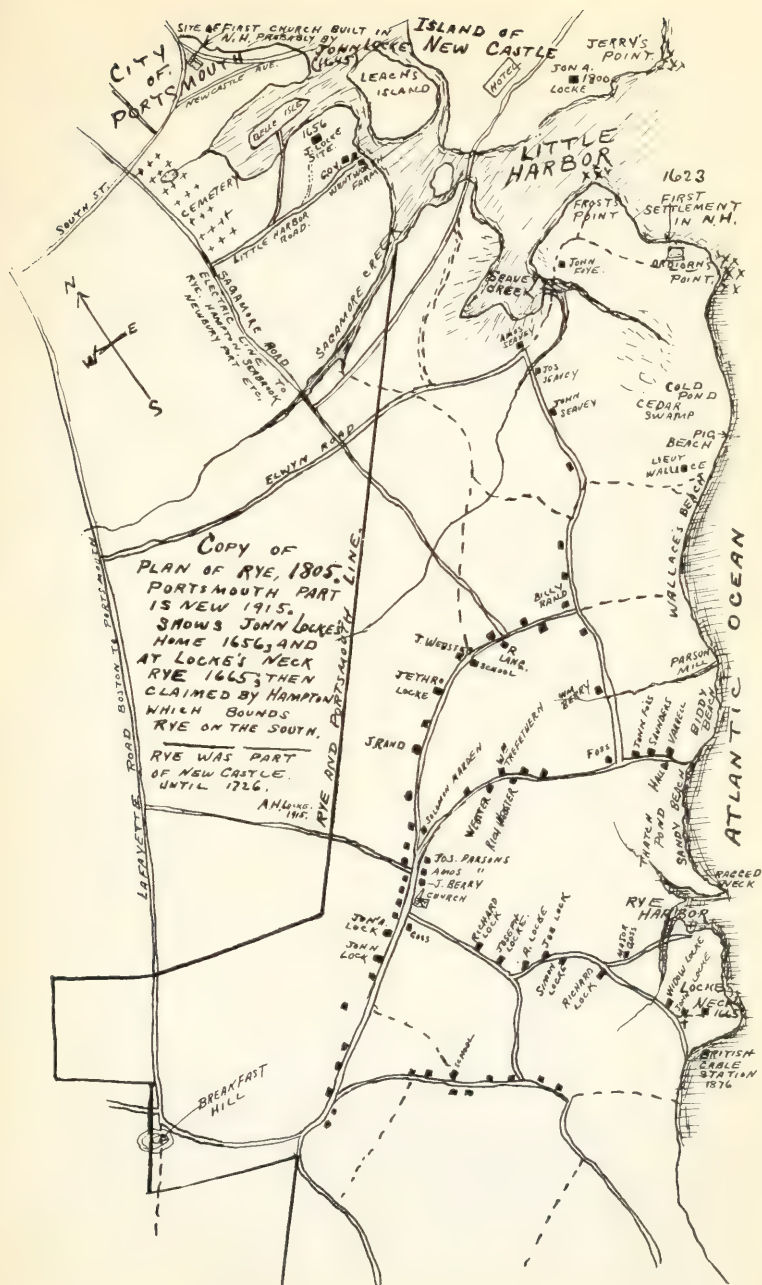
At a town meeting in Portsmouth March 8, 1665-6, John Locke subscribed 5 shillings for the support of the minister, Mr. Moody. The town record also has in the same year:

"Capt. Locke was fined 5," whether shillings or pounds, or for what is not stated. Note the official record calls him Captain.

"The names of such who took the oath of fidelity ye 2nd. of Oct., 1666, upon ye Election of Military officers; Jno Lock." "A noate drawne on Hen. Dering, Constable, to pay Jno Lock 12 s: dated Oct. 26, 1671."

These items all go to show that while he was living at Joselyn's or Locke's Neck at this time, having moved there before 1665, he considered, and Portsmouth considered that he was within the latter's jurisdiction. Hampton took a different view of the matter and the town records show they acted accordingly.

"He sat down (squatted hence the word 'Squatter') on the public lands at Josselyn's Neck" and began clearing a farm without saying "by your leave," and as the inhabitants claimed the right of saying who should be citizens of the town, they chose a committee May 24, 1666, to pull up his fence and March 12, 1667, to warn him to desist from improving the town land and to notify him "that the town is displeased with his building there." Complaint was made against him as a "Trespasser" and he was warned to appear at the next meeting and give an account of himself. On the 8th of March 1667 the town voted: "Upon the motion of John Lock who desireth to yield himself to the town of Hampton as an inhabitant here amongst us, being already settled upon Josselyn's Neck in Hampton bounds, the town hath accepted of the said John Lock for an inhabitant accordingly." So John Locke from being the first squatter



became an inhabitant of Hampton, now Rye, N. H., and here he continued to live until his death.

Joselyn's Neck became Locke's Neck and so continued for two hundred years, in fact today it is equally as well known as by the newer name Straw's Point, a name given because Governor Straw bought much of the land and erected many houses upon it.

These depositions of his neighbors are interesting as fixing his residence, and landmarks.

"The Deposition of George Hunt aged 35 years testifieth and Saith that Living with John Lock of Hampton and that I being then a Servant with him, that I Did help fence the neck of Land called Joselyn's neck thirteen year agoe (1667), and did help fence the marsh belonging to the neck twelve year agoe and further saith not. Taken upon Oath Sept. 1st. 1680."

"Nathaniel Drake aged 68, and John Goss aged 46, and John Berry aged 43, "Testifieth and saith that John Lock hath enjoyed ye neck of Land commonly called Josliens neck fifteen years or thereabouts peacably and had it in fence moste part if not all the time above said, and further we testify that the marsh in Contreversy between Francis Jinins and Said Lock is within said Lock's fence as above said which he made near fifteen years ago (1665). Taken under oath Sept. 8, 1680."

"John Brackett aged 39 years testifieth that fourteen or fifteen years ago (1665) I helped John Lock fence a corn field at a place called Joslien's neck and since I have seen a fence at the head of the neck where the cattle used to come over. Sworn to Sept. 7, 1680."

"John Lock aged about 75, and John Foss aged about 69, testifieth that they have known the great Pond in Rye known by name as Sandy Beach Pond to have been fenced and in possession of John Lock formerly of Hampton deceased and William Berry of Portsmouth, disceased, for 60 years (1668), and fence enclosed meadows all around on back side and ends running down to the sea, and has been possessed by their descendants since. Sworn to, Feb. 5, 1728-9."

In 1672 John Lock was a witness to a land claim of Nathaniel Wallis of Casco, Me. He served on the jury in Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1683, in the trial, "Proprietor Mason versus Vaughan." (He perhaps heard there why the early colonial record was destroyed.)

Either John Locke Sr. or Jr. was a witness to Anthony Brackett's will in 1691, and Anthony was killed by Indians that same year. John Locke's province tax rate of 1693, was 3 pounds, charged to New Castle but paid in Hampton; his son John's tax was 2 pounds.

There seems to be some discrepancy in the date as to when John Locke died. According to Hampton records:

"John Locke Senior was killed by the Heathen in his lott at work upon August 26 1696." In the Rev. Huntington Porter's address delivered in Rye Jan. 1 1801, he says "In 1694 (it should be 1696), John Locke being at the Neck was ambushed and killed by the Indians as he was reaping grain in his field."

Undoubtedly the most reliable report is that contained in Reverend John Pike's Journals 1678 to 1709. Written by a divine living in those years, and shepherd of those early settlers, surely he could not be more than a day wrong as compared with the Hampton record. He writes: "Lieut. Lock was slain by the Indians at Sandy Beach, Aug. 25, 1696." It will be noted that this is the second time a title is given to John Locke, and this time by one who wrote advisedly.

The early writings of Rye and Hampton mention three garrison houses, one of which, called the Lock Garrison, was at Locke's Neck and existed as late as 1708, and we may presume that it was Locke's house, built strongly of timbers to repel the savages and in which his neighbors sought refuge during the several Indian assaults on these early settlers. It is also probable that having such a stronghold and being in charge or in command of it as owner, he very naturally acquired the title of Lieutenant or Captain as noted in two cases above, even though we do not know that he ever received such commission from the authorities themselves.

With only a difference of wording the histories and early writers have this to say of Captain Locke's death. He was noted for the daring and success with which he fought the Indians, foiling their many attempts to destroy the settlers, hence was correspondingly hated by them. On one of their raids from the east, landing on the coast near Locke's Neck, they concealed their canoes in the bushes and went inland to surprise their intended victims. Locke discovered the canoes and cut generous slashes in them where the cuts were not seen at first glance. The In-

dians returning from their murderous expedition, pushed off only to find themselves sinking, thereby losing nearly all their plunder, stores, and arms and making it necessary for them to escape overland, suffering many hardships and losing some of their band. Later, a party of eight came from the eastward with the express purpose of killing Locke and, surprising him as he was reaping grain in his field, mortally wounded him with his own gun, which he had left against a rock at some distance away. They then returned without doing further damage. One account says that when the Indians ran up to scalp Locke, the latter had strength enough left to cut off the nose of one with the sickle he had been using; which act was seen by one of his sons who had secreted himself in the grain.

Several anecdotes are told concerning this fact. One was that years after when friendship with the Indians was restored, the same son who saw his father killed, met an Indian minus a nose while both were out hunting, and who when questioned said "Old Locke cut it off." He explained that they tried to capture him alive as he was such a brave man, but he fought so they were compelled to kill and scalp him. Whereupon the son killed the Indian. Another account is that a grandson, named Berry, met at a Portsmouth tavern a noseless Indian, who, rendered talkative by liquor, boasted that he had killed a brave white man, "Old Captain Locke." Whereupon Berry waited outside, killed the Indian, and threw his body in a well, which well was filled up the next day. Jonathan Locke, born 1702, a grandson of Captain Locke, built a house at Rye Center, where the late Jonathan lived (the same site). Seeing an Indian one day at a short distance away, he raised the window, propped it up with a book, and taking careful aim with his gun which rested on the window sill, shot the red man dead. When taken to task for killing an Indian in time of peace, he replied that the Indians killed his grandfather and he would kill one whenever he had the chance. Thus it seems that Captain Locke must have been sufficiently avenged, that is if the Indians held out.

John Locke left no will, but letters of administration were granted March 4, 1706, whereby John and Joseph, the oldest and youngest sons, were to settle the estate. An inventory made by James Rendle and William Seavey was returned as follows:

An Inventory Est. of John Lock deceased now under Adm. of
John & Joseph Lock May 19 1707.

on yoke of oxen	£8-00-00
two Cows	5-10-00
on yearling & Calf	1-03-00
eight Swine	5-10-00
to puter and Candl Stick	1-01-00
two Iron pots	0-16-00
two tramels on pare of pot hooks	0-08-00
on Spite & fire tongs & a small cops	0-07-00
4 chares	0-04-00
on bras kittel	0-09-00
on Sword	6-06-00
on frying pan	00-03-00
two Chests	09-00
to Earthen ware	03-00
to his Carpenters tules	12-00
on draft chain	06-00
feathers and two old coverleds	1-10-00
on bed & bedding	5-00-00
house & land & medow at gossling neck	25-00-00
two akers of salt marsh at little harbor	8-06-00
	<hr/>
	64-07-00

The estate was divided among ten children as given below. the oldest, John, to receive a double portion, although he had already in 1677 been given one half of all his father's lands at Locke's Neck: John, Nathaniel, Edward, William, James, Joseph, Alice, Phenea (Tryphena), Rebecca, Mary. John and Joseph made return to court, May 4, 1708.

"As there was nothing taken out for the widdows thirds, by reason the Adms. did voluntarily promise and agree in open court to take care for the maintainance of the widdow; it is therefore ordered that the said Adms. take care to maintain the widdow during her natural life accordingly. Charles Storer. Recorder."

There can be no doubt that there was an Elizabeth in the above family, and Dr. John Locke born 1772, in a signed statement, names all the above children and Elizabeth also. Eleven chil-

dren are also named by other old descendants. We can only suppose she died before 1708.

Those of us who recall the early years of our Locke Association will remember that a sword and sickle, claimed to have been used by our ancestor was presented to us and later placed in the keeping of the New Hampshire Historical Society. The fact that a sword is listed in his estate makes the above much more credible, particularly as it passed through only three hands. It is claimed that William Locke, 1677-1768, gave sword, gun, and sickle to his grandson, William, 1758-1828; from him these relics descended to his grandson George Locke, 1817-1903, who gave them to the Association. Excessive patriotism of the Locke boys July 4, 1840, caused the old gun to burst, and though its parts were treasured many years, they gradually disappeared.

That John Locke possessed a sword does not prove that he was an officer or that he was foolish enough to pursue savages with it. Rather let us suppose our ancestor was a man, brave as the Indians called him, such a one as would naturally take the leadership of settlers or scouts when after an enemy, and to whom they would look not as a superior officer but as a fellow settler, perhaps more daring than the rest.

Our progenitor's home at Locke's Neck was probably situated almost in the middle of the present road to the outer end of the point, and just beyond its junction with the road to Jenness Beach and the cable station. The only landmarks are the tansy and one upright stone gate post on the left, which at one time held a gate which gave entrance to the property. His remains, together with his kinsfolk, we must suppose rest in a little plot of land in the southeast corner of these two roads, where thirty-five graves, or rather rough stones may be counted. See the cross marked on the map. The oldest Rye people can tell nothing about this graveyard, except that many years ago a few, perhaps five shipwrecked people were buried there in the space nearest Jenness Beach.

Not being sure of John Locke's burial place, The Locke Association a few years ago erected in the Central Cemetery at Rye, a handsome granite monument to the memory of our ancestor. This association, further honors his memory by holding its annual meetings on the Wednesday nearest the 26th day of August, at Rye, N. H.

John Locke left little in financial estate, what he left was far more valuable. He left in a struggling settlement ten children from whom came at least forty-eight grandchildren. A score or more of his descendants inheriting his fighting spirit took part in the Indian Wars. At least a hundred fought in the War for Independence, and since that time thousands, whether they be governors of New Hampshire, lawyers of national reputation, the honest mechanics, or the humble tillers of the soil, claiming him as ancestor, have performed their little or much in making our country what it is today. Such an estate we claim has no estimate in dollars and cents.

F1 Captain John Locke was probably baptized in London, England, Sept. 16, 1627, married about 1652, ELIZABETH, the daughter of William and Jane Berry, and was killed by the Indians Aug. 26, 1696, in Rye, N. H. Elizabeth the widow was living in 1708 when the estate was settled and the children given below shared in its distribution. Several old papers prepared by descendants born about 1735, give the entire family, and in the following order. As first names only were given it is impossible to determine whether the girls were married, or to whom married at that time (1708) but we know nearly all were.

Children of 2nd Gen.

F2 JOHN, b. 1654 (?), m. ELIZABETH BOLLES (Bowles).

3 ELIZABETH, b. —, probably d. before estate was settled in 1708.

F4 NATHANIEL b. 1661 (?), m. 1688-9, DOROTHY BLAKE.

5 ALICE or ELSIE, b. —, m. NEHEMIAH BERRY, March 14, 1714-5.

F6 EDWARD, b. —, m. HANNAH JENNESS, in 1692.

F7 TRYPHENA, b. —, m. JOHN WEBSTER, in 1693.

8 REBECCA, b. —, living in 1708.

9 MARY, b. —, m. WILLIAM HEPWORTH of Boston, Jan. 31, 1697.

F10 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 17, 1677, m. HANNAH KNOWLES, in 1699.

F11 JAMES, b. —, m. HANNAH PHILBRICK, in 1713.

F12 JOSEPH, b. —, m. SALOME WHITE.

THIRD GENERATION

F2 John Locke, b. 1654 (?), m. ELIZABETH BOLLES (now spelled Bowles) of Wells, Me., about 1677. York deeds say: "Joseph Bolles of Wells by deed Oct. 25, 1678, gives Elizabeth Locke ten acres of land at 3 mile brook, Wells," and by will dated Sept. 18, 1678, he gives dau. Elizabeth, ten pounds. A correspondent writes that he thinks this Elizabeth m. 2nd, WILLIAM PITMAN of Portsmouth. The Rye records say an Elizabeth Locke d. Nov. 12, 1734; and I think this is she. Were it Capt. John's widow, she would have been over 100 years old, and his dau. ELIZABETH must have died before 1708. This accounts for all of that name now known.

He was on jury duty in 1704, and scouts were posted June 5, 1705, as far as his house. About 1677 his father gave him half his right of land on Josling's Neck, and Feb. 3, 1707-8 this JOHN, JR., now Senior, gave his son JOHN, JR., half of all his rights at Josling's Neck in consideration that he pay a debt to Robert Eliot, and the other half on condition that he maintain his mother and pay his brother JETHRO 5 pounds. He bought land in Rye in 1728 at Locke's Neck, and sold all his lands to his son JOHN Dec. 18, 1733. He lived in Rye.

Children as far as known of 3rd Gen.

F13 JOHN, b. 1683, m. SARAH ———.

14 RICHARD, b. ———.

F15 JETHRO, b. ———, m. 1720, his cousin DOROTHY LOCKE, #18.

F16 (ELIZABETH (?)) b. ———, m. Feb. 28, 1710-11, SAMUEL NEAL.)

F4 Nathaniel Locke, b. 1661 (?), m. in Hampton, Jan. 22, 1688-9, DOROTHY BLAKE, dau. of Jasper and Deborah (Dawilton), who was b. Sept. 17, 1668, d. Hampton, Sept. 28, 1737. He was called a planter of Hampton in 1727, when he made a deposition about land. He d. Nov. 12, 1734, in Hampton. Tradition says he had 19 children and lived where Mrs. Sarah F. Willcut now lives.

Children b. in Hampton, 3rd Gen.

17 JOHN, b. 1689, m. SARAH ———. Probably the first of that name in Rhode Island and of whom nothing more is known.

- 18 DOROTHY, b. March 20, 1690, m. 1720, her cousin JETHRO LOCKE, (See F15).
- 19 NATHANIEL, b. 1691, died young.
- F20 TRYPHENA, b. 1692, m. JOHN KNOWLES, in 1713.
- F21 ELIZABETH, b. 1694, m. THOMAS LEAVITT, in 1714.
- F22 RACHEL, b. Dec. 12, 1695, m. WILLIAM MOULTON, in 1715.
- F23 JOSEPH, b. 1697 (?), m. MERCY NIXON, in 1722.
- F24 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 20, 1699, m. 1st, ABIGAIL PRESCOTT, 1726; m. 2nd, MARY STUBBS.
- F25 TIMOTHY, b. 1700 (?), m. MIRIAM BROOKE, in 1722.
- F26 SAMUEL, b. 1701-2, m. JERUSHA SHAW, in 1729.
- 27 DEBORAH, b. 1704 (?), m. WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, Oct. 19, 1732. She, her infant child, brother NATHANIEL's wife, and a Mrs. Noyes, were all lost in a vessel going from Falmouth, Me., to Cape Ann, in 1735.
- F28 JONATHAN, b. Dec. 22, 1705, m. SARAH or MARY NORTON, 1729-30.
- 29 ABIJAH, b. —, went to Rhode Island, and nothing further is known of him.
- 30 ALICE, b. —, m. THOMAS EDMONDS, Feb. 22, 1721-22, in Greenland.
- 31 MARY, of Dover, b. —, m. GEORGE BANFIELD, of Portsmouth, May 25, 1727, by Rev. Wm. Allen.
- 32 MEHITABLE, b. —, m. Sept. 13, 1726, in Greenland by Rev. Wm. Allen to MOSES BLAKE, b. Apl. 22, 1707, son of Moses and Abigail (Smith); *children*: 33 DANIEL, b. 1727; 34 MOSES, b. 1730.

F6 Edward Locke, b. —, m. in 1692, HANNAH JENNESS, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Swaine) of Hampton. She b. March 26, 1673. His name appears on petitions in the years 1721-6, and in the year 1701, his father-in-law conveys land at Sandy Beach Pond to Edward and wife Hannah, and after their decease to their son FRANCIS. Edward sells house, barn, and part of land at Sandy Beach Pond, July 17, 1738, to son THOMAS. He was a farmer in Rye, and died about 1739.

Children of 3rd Gen. all b. in Rye.

- F35 FRANCIS, b. July 18, 1694, m. DELIVERANCE BROOKIN in 1716, and SARAH MOULTON in 1733.
- F36 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1698, m. MARGARET WARD in 1725.
- F37 EDWARD, b. May 28, 1701, m. HANNAH BLAKE in 1724.
- F38 PRUDENCE, b. May 30, 1707, m. EBENEZER WARE in 1735, and ANDREW WEBSTER in 1742.
- F39 JAMES, b. Oct. 4, 1709, m. MERCY FOSS, 1731.
- F40 THOMAS, b. June 10, 1713, m. (ABIGAIL BERRY).
- 41 (LYDIA, b. Oct. 29, 1726 (?).)
- 42 A Son of Edward d. Kensington Jan. 12, 1747, age 37.

F7 Tryphena Locke, b. —, m. in Haverhill. June 14, 1693. JOHN WEBSTER, son of Stephen and Hannah (Ayer). She d. March 6. 1729. He m. 2nd, JOANNA CALLUM. He b. in Haverhill. March 15. 1668, and d. there May 4. 1742. Only one of ten children is known.

Child of the 3rd Gen.

- 43 JUDITH WEBSTER, b. Haverhill, Sept. 1694, m. Jan. 9, 1718, PHILIP HAZELTON, son of John and Mary. He b. March 13, 1685, lived in Windham.

Had children of the 4th Gen. as follows:

- 44 JAMES, b. March 28, 1720, m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1741, ELIZABETH HUTCHINS, who d. July 12, 1750. He m. 2nd, Nov. 5, 1751, RUTH LADD. He had seven children in Haverhill.
45 TRYPHENA, b. March 3, 1722, m. NATHANIEL DUSTIN.
Nine more children died young.

F10 Deacon William Locke, b. Hampton, Apl. 17, 1677, m. Nov. 23. 1699, HANNAH KNOWLES of Kingston, dau. of John and Jemima (Austin). She b. Hampton, Apl. 18, 1678, d. in Rye, Sept. 12. 1769, aged 91. He was on various petitions 1717-21-26; was a selectman in 1726, and called Lieut. William; was a moderator in 1743. He bought land on the way from Sandy Beach to Greenland, 1723-4, and gave it to his son JONATHAN in 1728. In 1723 he bought land at Portsmouth Plains. William, a shopkeeper of Portsmouth, bought land on northwest side of the road from "Ye Bank to Greenland." June 30, 1728, he bought land in Rye called "Ye Island of ye Pond once called Locke's Hole." He sold land in Rye in 1751, and died there Jan. 22, 1768, aged 91.

Children of the 3rd Gen.

- F46 JONATHAN, b. March 15, 1702, m. SARAH HAINES, 1727.
F47 WILLIAM, b. —, m. MIRIBAH PAGE, 1729, and ELIZABETH RAND, 1734.
F48 ABIGAIL, b. 1706, m. JESSE PHILBRICK, 1726-7.
49 HANNAH, b. —, d. young.
F50 PATIENCE, b. 1711, m. NOAH MOULTON, 1749.
51 SARAH, b. —, m. FRANCIS JENNESS of Barrington. He b. Dec. 30, 1699, son of Hezekiah and Ann (Folsom). Sarah had child of 4th Gen.: 52 ELIZABETH, b. Rye, Sept. 9, 1741.
F53 DEACON ELIJAH, b. —, m. HULDAH PERKINS, 1739.
F54 ELISHA, bapt. 1719, m. Jan. 13, 1743, TRYPHENA MOULTON.
55 ELIPHALET, b. —, d. May 1740.
F56 JEMIMA, b. Jan. 20, 1720, m. 1740, JOHN BLAKE.
F57 HANNAH, b. July 1, 1724, m. 1745, JEREMIAH BERRY.

F11 James Locke, b. —, m. in Greenland by Rev. Wm. Allen Dec. 3, 1713, **HANNAH PHILBRICK**, probably a second wife, bapt. Oct. 31, 1697, dau. Thomas and Hannah (White). On July 17, 1712-3, there was allotted to him half of two shares in the 1st north division where his house stood in Hampton, at the north end. He bought land of H. Jenness Feb. 24, 1724-5, and sold land to John Locke in 1734. He sold land at Sandy Beach 1742-3; and in 1750 conveyed land to James and wife Sarah, who agree to keep their father for life.

Children of 3rd Gen., perhaps others unknown.

F58 JAMES, b. —, m. **SARAH REMICK**, Oct. 25, 1720.

59 (**MERIBAH**, b. Apl. 23, 1719.) Rochester Hist. says dau. of James and Sarah. I place her as sister of James.

F12 Capt. Joseph Locke, b. —, m. in Greenland by Rev. Wm. Allen, **SALOME WHITE**, dau. of William. She was bapt. Sept. 30, 1711, d —. Both were received into the Greenland Church in 1718. May 13, 1713, he bought "one-fourth part of the meadow and upland fenced in at Sandy Point at a place called Dry Point." July 31, 1718, he bought rights in the town commons at New Castle, also in April 1720 and June 1723. Dec. 19, 1721, he bought land in Chester. Ensign Joseph bought land at Dry Point May 15, 1728. Jan. 7, 1730, he bought land in Rye. Nov. 17, 1722, he sold rights in Chester. Capt. Joseph bought land in Portsmouth Oct. 23, 1735. In 1739 he sold land at Dry Point and Sandy Beach Pond. Joseph, "Gent.," sold land to dau. Salomie & Jonathan Goss, Dec. 12, 1738. In 1763 he conveyed land to son **JOSEPH** and **HANNAH** his wife, and after their death to their two sons **RICHARD** and **JOSHUA**, 30 acres. He lived at Locke's Cove, was a selectman, 1726-39, and was called Captain and Ensign. 1730-42 was moderator, and town clerk in 1730. Wallace S. Goss now lives on the homestead. "Captain Joseph Locke, of Rye, Gent., for 10000 pounds do convey to my son **JEREMIAH** all my land 115 acres at (Locke's) Neck, one half grist Mill, tools, etc.; also Nimshi, a Molater boy until he is 30 years of age." Dated Feb. 15, 1763.

In "Col. Sherburne's Regiment, 9th Co.; Capt. Joseph Locke had 90 men, Aug. 6, 1740."

NIMSHI (Locke), the colored boy slave of Capt. Joseph Locke,

certainly deserves mention. He enlisted and served under Capt. Joseph Parsons at Fort William and Mary, and was on Capt. Parsons' roll at Cambridge Nov. 22, 1775; mentioned as enlisted Dec. 6, 1775, at Cambridge; was paid Sept. 6, 1776, in Capt. Jona. Robins Co., and was killed in the war, where or when is unknown. Tradition says he was freed by Jeremiah before enlistment, so he fought and died as a free man.

Children 3rd Gen. all b. in Hampton.

- F60 SALOME, b. Oct. 20, 1710, m. May 22, 1735, JONATHAN GOSS.
- F61 JOSEPH, b. Apl. 27, 1716, m. 1st., HANNAH JENNESS, Dec. 4, 1739;
m. 2nd, WIDOW MARY (YEATON) ORDIORNE.
- F62 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1718, m. Jan. 6, 1743, JUDE ALLEN.
- F63 MARY, b. May 1, 1720, m. SOLOMON WHITE of New Castle.
- F64 ANNIS, b. Mar. 25, 1723, m. Mar. 10, 1748, JOHN PERKINS.
- F65 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 6, 1725, m. Jan. 25, 1748, ROBINSON TREFETHERN.
- F66 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 1, 1728, m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1753, MARY ELKINS;
m. 2nd, WIDOW MARY (BERRY) HAINES.

FOURTH GENERATION

F13 John Locke, b. 1683, m. Sarah ———. He, "a husbandman," bought land Dec. 28, 1733, on the road near Rye Meeting House. He sold land in Rye, Oct. 17, 1734; JOHN "a yeoman," bought land 1742. Received into Greenland Church 1723. Sarah and four children died in 1736 with throat distemper. He d. 1774-5.

Children of the 4th Gen. all b. in Rye.

- 67 JOHN, b. 1714, d. Jan. 26, 1717-8.
- F68 RICHARD, b. July 28, 1720, m. ELIZABETH GARLAND of Rye.
- 69 MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1722, d. July 1736.
- 70 ABNER, bapt. 1723, d. Aug. 11, 1736.
- 71 TRYPHENA, bapt. 1723, d. Aug. 13, 1736.
- 72 JACOB, b. Nov. 12, 1727, d. Aug. 1736.
- 73 JOHN, b. —, d. June 23, 1730.

F15 Jethro Locke, b. —, m. Jan. 14, 1720, his cousin **Dorothy Locke** #18. She b. Mar. 20, 1690, d. —. He bought land in Hampton, May 30, 1717, also some near Breakfast Hill, March 10, 1729-30; bought land between Breakfast Hill and Sandy Beach, in 1735, and sold land in 1735.

"Will of Jethro Locke in the parish of Rye to my well beloved son Jethro, all my whole estate of land and salt marsh lying and being in the parish of Rye aforesaid or in any other town parish or precinct whatsoever together with one Dwelling house and Barn chains and axes, one loom and tackling for weaving, one bed & bedclothes, one Gun, one Iron Kettle, one Pott together with all my wearing clothes.

I do give to my well beloved dau. Deority Locke 5 pounds currant Money of N. E., to be paid by my son Jethro when he comes of age & is entered in possession of my estate, 1 grt Pott, one little iron Kettle, 1 bed & bedclothes, one Chist, one Trunk & all other of my household furniture together with all Her mothers wearing clothes.

I do give and bequeth unto my well beloved brother John Locke 2 cows 1 year old 2 steers coming in four years old, one heifer coming in three years in Dea. Jennins pasture, 6 sheep

one mair, 3 hoggs, 3 piggs, which he is to dispose of to the best advantage in order to pay the Doctors Funeral charges & all other nessary charges and if there is any money left over & above mentioned it is my will that it be equally divided and given to my children etc." Dated June 18, 1737.

Children of 4th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 74 DOROTHY, bapt. June 28, 1721, nothing further known.
- 75 SIMON, bapt. Dec. 29, 1723, died young.
- 76 JETHRO, b. June 27, 1727, m. HANNAH RAND, Feb. 2, 1748.

F16 Elizabeth Locke, m. in Greenland by Rev. Wm. Allen, Feb. 28, 1710-11, SAMUEL NEAL, son of Samuel and Jane (Foss).

Children of 4th Gen.

One account says they had: 77 SAMUEL J. who had 3 chldren, and 78 JOHN WALTER who had 7. Another party writes that Elizabeth had:

- 79 SAMUEL NEAL, m. Feb. 7, 1754, ELIZABETH HALEY, dau. of Andrew and Deborah Wilson of Haley's Island, Isle of Shoals, and they had:
- 80 SAMUEL, b. March 22, 1755; 81 ANDREW, b. Jan. 19, 1758; 82 JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 4, 1759; 83 JOSEPH, b. March 23, 1762, m. 1787, HANNAH SMITH, dau. of Jeremiah, b. March 27, 1771, d. March 24, 1851; he and his brother John went "into the wilderness" (Meredith), where he made his home of cut logs. He d. March 23, 1851; 84 JOHN, b. March 10, 1764; 85 ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1768; 86 MARY, b. June 1, 1770; 87 SARAH, b. June 23, 1773; 88 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 29, 1775; 89 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 22, 1778.

F20 Tryphena Locke, b. 1692, m. Dec. 31, 1713, JOHN KNOWLES, the son of John and Susannah. He was b. in Hampton, May 14, 1686, later lived in Rye and both belonged to the Greenland Church in 1719.

Children of 4th Gen.

- 90 JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1716, m. Jan. 1, 1741, SARAH MOULTON. He lived in Chester and d. March 26, 1798. *Children*: 91 JOHN, b. 1743; 92 NATHAN, b. —; 93 MARY; 94 SARAH, b. 1741; 95 TRYPHENA, b. 1745.
- 96 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 17, 1717.
- 97 JAMES, b. Feb. 26, 1720, m. in Rye, Oct. 7, 1744, MARY LIBBEY, b. Nov. 4, 1722, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Farmer); m. 2nd, June 30, 1748, COMFORT WALLACE. They removed to Rochester in 1749. Had: 98 DANIEL, bapt. 1746; 99 MARY; 100 COMFORT, bapt. 1749.

- 101 SUSANNA, b. 1726, m. July 18, 1745, SAMUEL BROWN, b. Nov. 20, 1720, d. 1804, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Moulton), lived at Rye and Chester. Had: 102 MARY, b. Apl. 21, 1746; 103 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 15, 1747; 104 JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1760, m. COMFORT JENNESS, d. Sept. 5, 1822. She d. Oct. 30, 1846; 105 DAVID, m. ELIZABETH NAY.

F21 Elizabeth Locke, b. 1694, m. Hampton Falls, Nov. 24, 1714, THOMAS LEAVITT, son of Aretus and Ruth (Sleeper). He b. Jan. 15, 1686; d. Nov. 16, 1761; was a farmer in Hampton. She d. Hampton Falls, July 11, 1776.

Children of 4th Gen. b. in Hampton.

- 106 MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1716.
 107 JOHN, b. May 4, 1719, m. MARY TILTON; lived at Sargents Island and he was frozen to death Jan. 12, 1770.
 F108 AMOS, b. Oct. 23, 1720, m. ELIZABETH VARRELL, Jan. 13, 1740.
 109 JONATHAN, bapt. Aug. 11, 1723.
 110 ANN, bapt. Aug. 6, 1727.
 — 111 MARCIA, b. —, m. Job HASKELL.
 112 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 4, 1732, d. yng.
 F113 BENJAMIN, b. 1732 a twin, m. ESTHER TOWLE, Dec. 6, 1753.
 ELIZABETH, bapt. Apl. 14, 1734.

F22 Rachel Locke, b. Dec. 12, 1695, m. in Hampton, March 6, 1715, WILLIAM MOULTON, b. Feb. 18, 1690, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Worthington). She d. Jan. 20, 1774. He lived in Hampton and d. there Nov. 19, 1762. They lost five children with throat distemper.

Children of 4th Gen. b. in Hampton.

- F114 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 15, 1716, m. —.
 115 RACHEL, b. Nov. 3, 1718, d. Sept. 6, 1736.
 F116 JOSIAH, bapt. Dec. 4, 1720, m. 1st, HULDAH MARSTON; m. 2nd, ABIGAIL MARSTON.
 117 NATHANIEL, bapt. Oct. 14, 1722; was unm. and drowned June 25, 1751.
 118 ELIZABETH, bapt. Apl. 19, 1724; d. Sept. 5, 1736.
 F119 THOMAS, bapt. Apl. 27, 1726, m. Aug. 1, 1750, HANNAH DOWNES.
 120 ELISHA, bapt. July 14, 1728; d. Sept. 9, 1736.
 121 LUCY, bapt. June 7, 1730, d. Feb. 21, 1736.
 122 DOROTHY, b. Apl. 30, 1731, d. Sept. 8, 1736.
 123 ANN, b. May 18, 1735, d. Sept. 2, 1736.
 124 SIMON, b. May 29, 1737.

F23 Joseph Locke, b. Rye, 1697, m. MERCY NIXON in Block Island, Dec. 12, 1722; Thomas Rathbun, Feb. 20, 1730-1 gave land to "Marcy Lock, for the love and good will that I have unto her, whom I have brought up from her childhood." Block Island Records. Joseph Locke was made freeman in 1734, was "town sargent and constable" in 1737; was assessed for taxes from 1748 to 1773, between these dates he held many minor offices, but he and his wife are not mentioned after 1773. See note under Sylvanus D. Locke, F 1399.

Children of 4th Gen. b. in Block Island.

F125 NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 29, 1723, m. 1st, ANN ROSE; 2nd, TEMPERANCE ROSE.

126 MERCY, b. March 16, 1727.

F127 JOSEPH, b. —, m. LUCY or ELIZABETH RATHBON.

F24 Capt. Nathaniel Locke, b. in Hampton, Oct. 20, 1699, m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1725-6, ABIGAIL PRESCOTT, the dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth of Chichester; she was b. Mar. 23, 1703, and was drowned in 1735 on a vessel going from Falmouth to Cape Ann, Mass. He m. 2nd, MARY STUBBS of Cumberland, Me., the dau. of Richard and Rebecca. She b. July 10, 1718, d. Mar. 21, 1802. Nathaniel of Falmouth, Me., late of Hampton, sold Nov. 14, 1729, one original right of land in Chichester as one of the original proprietors. He and wife Mary were received in the Falmouth Church 1742. In 1775 Capt. Nathaniel Locke carried 14 cords of wood from Falmouth into Boston to relieve the distress of the port bill. He was sentinel in Capt. George Berry's Company, Falmouth, May 19, 1746-Jan. 19, 1747.

Children of the 4th Gen. First five b. in Hampton, the others in Falmouth.

128 JOHN, bapt. Nov. 29, 1727, died young.

F129 ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 27, 1728, m. JACOB CLIFFORD.

130 NATHANIEL, bapt. Dec. 1731, d. Dec. 8, 1758. Marriage intentions of NATHANIEL and MARY LOMBARD were published in Portland, Me., Oct. 31, 1756.

131 SON, or DAU., b. 1734, m. ——— JEFFREYS, and settled in the "Provinces."

F132 SON, m. ———.

Second wife's children.

F133 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 23, 1739-40, m. SARAH DUNBAR of Hingham, Mass.

F134 JOHN, b. Aug. 23, 1742, m. SUSANNA (RING) YORK, of Falmouth, Me.

- 135 MARY, b. Dec. 7, 1744, m. ——— BARKER, and d. Nov. 15, 1780.
 F136 REBECCA, b. Sept. 28, 1746, m. published to ELIJAH HUNNEWELL,
 Jan. 6, 1776.
 F137 ABIJAH, b. Jan. 29, 1751, m. ——— Prince, 1793.
 F138 DOROTHY, b. Oct. 10, 1755, m. NATHAN FARRAR of No. Yarmouth.
 F139 JOSIAH, b. May 21, 1757, m. 1779, ELIZABETH GILPATRICK.

F25 Timothy Locke, b. in Hampton, 1700 (?), m. MIRIAM BROOKE of South Kingston, R. I., about 1722. He with his brothers JOSEPH, ABIJAH, and probably JOHN, went to Rhode Island about 1720 from Hampton. His grandson SAMUEL, b. 1790 says the above is true. In 1751 Timothy bought land at Point Judith Ponds, Kingston, R. I., and sold land in 1757. The General Assembly, Oct. 1776, made him First Lieut., of the 1st Battalion to be raised by the State. Oct. 12, 1776, he was recommended by Washington for the "New Establishment." May 1778, the General Assembly made Captain Timothy Lock one of the officers to command the State Militia. They reappointed him captain in July 1780, and he received pay for services in 1780. He died in So. Kingston, 1797 (?).

Children of 4th Gen. b. South Kingston, R. I.

- 140 TIMOTHY, b. and d. in So. Kingston, unm. in 1800. In 1779-84 he was Captain of 1st Co., 3rd Battalion R. I. troops.
 F141 EDWARD, b. 1755 (?), m. MARY JECKWORTH, who d. before 1820.
 F142 SAMUEL, b. So. Kingston, 1744 or 1764, m. ANN SEAGER. He m. 2nd, ANN (WILKINSON) VAN DERYER.
 143 SUSANNA (?), who m. ——— TUCKER.
 144 JEMIMA (?), who m. ——— BALLEAU. He d. before 1843; but they had a dau. 145, m. a MR. ——— BENNINGTON, of Phoenix, R. I., and one, 146 who m. a MR. ANTHONY of Providence, R. I.

F26 Samuel Locke, b. 1701-2, m. Dec. 11, 1729, JERUSHA SHAW, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Johnson) of Hampton Falls. She b. Mar. 2, 1709, d. Nov. 4, 1780. He bought land in Hampton, Aug. 31, 1727; was a farmer there, also a selectman.

Children of 4th Gen. all b. in Hampton.

- 147 ESTHER, b. Oct. 5, 1730, d. Apl. 22, 1736.
 F148 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 29, 1732, m. HANNAH FOGG, of Hampton.
 149 NATHANIEL, b. 1735, d. May 3, 1736.
 150 DEBORAH, bapt. May 5, 1737, d. May 26, 1737.
 F151 CALEB, b. Aug. 12, 1738, m. Feb. 18, 1762, BETSEY DYER.
 F152 SAMUEL, b. July 28, 1740, m. 1st, DEBORAH VEAZEY; 2nd, ESTHER DOW; 3rd, HANNAH MAGOON; 4th, SALLY ADAMS, or SALLY JAMES.

- 153 MIRIAM, b. June 16, 1743, m. Oct. 31, 1780, ELISHA MOULTON (# 364), who was b. Apl. 14, 1743. They had: 154 JONATHAN, bapt. Mar. 24, 1782.
- 155 JOSEPH, bapt. Aug. 18, 1745, d. Dec. 10, 1745.
- 156 MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1746, m. 1st, TRISTRAM REDMOND, son of Joseph and Hannah (Rawlings). He was b. Nov. 12, 1735, d. 1797. She m. 2nd, JOSEPH TOWLE, b. Dec. 28, 1730, d. Jan. 20, 1820, son of Joseph and Sarah (Dawlton). They lived at Little River, Hampton, where she d. Aug. 16, 1800: *Child*: 157 JONATHAN REDMOND, b. 1774, d. 1775.

F28 Jonathan Locke, b. Dec. 22, 1705, m. in Martha's Vineyard, Jan. 1, 1729-30, MARY or SARAH NORTON, dau. of Samuel, of Chilmark, Mass. He was in Newport, R. I., 1728, perhaps also in Attleboro, Mass. Tradition says his wife had a posthumus child only, who was brought up by his grandfather Norton. Tradition says Jonathan was killed by falling down a bank in Rye.

Child of the 4th Gen.

- F158 JONATHAN, b. —, m. ABIGAIL PERRY.
- F159 SAMUEL LOCKE, b. —, m. LUCY BILL. I do not propose to reject any tradition such as that JONATHAN LOCKE, b. 1705, had a posthumous child, JONATHAN, only, but I do feel warranted for several reasons in placing this Samuel as a possible son of Jonathan, rather than leave him among the unknowns. First, Jonathan was in or about Providence when "Samuel son of Jonathan" was born 1725-30. Second, Jonathan, Sr., had brothers of similar names to Samuel and his known descendants. Third, A Rhode Island Locke of our known branch writes that his mother used to visit a distant relative Mary Burt Locke or Mary Bird Locke as he recalls the name.

F35 Francis Locke, b. July 18, 1694, m. Jan. 24, 1716-7, DELIVERANCE BROOKIN; m. 2nd, March 11, 1733, SARAH MOULTON, dau. of Joseph and Bethia. She was b. Feb. 10, 1692. On Feb. 7, 1717, he sold one-half of a 50 acre grant near Breakfast Hill, sold land to brother THOMAS in 1739. In 1750, he sold land rights, formerly his wife Sarah's. He was a farmer in Rye; Captain of a company which served at Fort William and Mary July 2, 1746. On Dec. 4, 1750, he sold the homestead in Rye to his son FRANCIS, and probably died in 1754. Sarah, his widow, Sept. 4, 1760, sold to dau. PRUDENCE land and personal property.

Children of the 4th Gen. all b. in Rye.

- 160 HANNAH, b. Jan. 8, 1719, d. — (?).
- 161 SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1722, d. Kensington, Dec. 6, 1735.

- FI62 FRANCIS, b. June 27, 1724, m. 1st, SARAH PAGE. He m. 2nd, ELIZABETH (PAGE (?)) BACHELDER.
 163 DELIVERANCE, b. Aug. 16, 1726.
 164 ELEANOR, b. March 16, 1728, m. Feb. 15, 1749, WILLIAM HAM, of Dover.
 FI65 LIEUT. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 10, 1730, m. May 14, 1752, COMFORT DOWRST.
 FI66 PRUDENCE, b. March 20, 1732, m. Dec. 27, 1753, ISRAEL MARDEN.
 167 ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1735.
 168 FRANCES, b. Oct. 12, 1737.

F36 Samuel Locke, b. Sept. 4, 1698, m. in Hampton Falls, Feb. 13, 1725, MARGARET WARD, dau. of Thomas and Sarah. She was b. July 2, 1705. There is record of at least twelve transactions wherein Samuel, a farmer of Kingston, buys or sells land there between the years 1722-5. He sold land to Edward Locke 1745. He bought land in Gilmanton in 1766, sold it in 1769. He probably was the Samuel who bought land in Canterbury in 1770. He died in 1770 (?).

Children of the 4th Gen. all b. in Kingston.

- 169 MARGARET, b. Nov. 20, 1726, m. ORLANDO CARTER, Apl. 1744-5.
 170 SAMUEL, b. Apl. 22, 1728, d. Kingston, May 26, 1729.
 171 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 12, 1730, m. Hampton Falls, Apl. 8, 1752, JEREMIAH BLAKE, son of Joshua and Jemima. He was b. 1731, and m. 2nd, SARAH GOVE. Another account says Abigail d. unm. March 14, 1731.
 172 HANNAH, b. Jan. 31, 1732, d. June 17, 1735.
 173 WARD, bapt. 1734. The following shows how a young man of the olden times held property:
 Power of Attorney at Court of Probate held in Portsmouth 26th Day July 1758 estate of Ward Lock late of Kensington in said Province Housewright was granted to Moses Shaw of Kens. aforesaid who gave bond.
 Inventory of estate of Ward Lock late of Kensington Housewright deceased intestate as shown to us by Moses Shaw Adm. of said est. taken Oct. 8 1759.

The wearing apparel of said deceased	71-10-00
Powder Horn & Cartouch Box 25 Bible 50 Cash 378	381-15-00
A note payable by Moses Lock to said Adm for	133-10-00
1 do. Payable to said Adm by Jacob Thompson &	
Stephen Palmer on Int. from 19th. of June Last for	116-00-00
Joint Rule 30 Shave 50 Chest Lock 20	5-00-00

£707-15-00

- 174 SARY, b. Aug. 15, 1736, d. Oct. 17, 1745.
 F175 EDWARD, b. Dec. 18, 1741, m. ABIGAIL HAINES.
 176 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 18, 1744.
 F177 THOMAS, b. Jan. 1, 1746-7, m. ELIZABETH COLLINS.
 178 SARA, b. Apl. 7, 1750.

F37 Edward Locke, b. May 28, 1701, m. in Hampton Falls, Dec. 17, 1724, HANNAH BLAKE, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Smith). She was b. Hampton, Dec. 18, 1704, d. Kensington Nov. 27, 1789. In 1723 he bought land, 44 acres bounded by Kingston line and Samuel Locke. Bought land in Kensington in 1729, also 1745, from Samuel. He sold land in Kensington, in 1753 and 1757. He died in Kensington Jan. 29, 1788.

Children of the 4th Gen. all b. in Kensington.

- 179 LYDIA, bapt. Dec. 22, 1725, d. Kensington, Nov. 17, 1735.
 180 ABIGAIL, bapt. Apl. 12, 1730, d. Kensington, Dec. 18, 1735.
 F181 MOSES, b. July 8, 1733, m. MARY ORGAN of York, Me.
 F182 TIMOTHY BLAKE, b. Oct. 30, 1735, m. 1st, June 1, 1757, LYDIA DOW;
 m. 2nd, Jan. 22, 1781, PATIENCE PERKINS.
 183 LYDIA, b. Apl. 5, 1738, m. July 7, 1759, BENJAMIN EASTMAN. She
 d. Seabrook, 1816.
 F184 ABIGAIL, b. July 25, 1741, m. ONESEPHORUS PAGE.
 185 EDWARD, b. March 6, 1744, (d. Feb. 7, 1747 (?)).
 F186 HANNAH, b. Apl. 26, 1747, m. 1765, JEREMIAH DEARBORN.

F38 Prudence Locke, b. May 30, 1707, m. 1st, Apl. 3, 1735, EBENEZER WARE of Hampton Falls, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Wilson). He b. March 4, 1708. She m. 2nd, Dec. 29, 1743 ANDREW WEBSTER. On Feb. 24, 1741, the widow Prudence was appointed administratrix of the estate, and in 1750 the son NATHANIEL, b. 1736, was placed under the guardianship of his stepfather ANDREW WEBSTER.

Children of 4th Gen.

- F187 NATHANIEL WEARE, b. July 8, 1736. Another account says Meshech Weare; possibly brothers, one of whom, probably Nathaniel, m. MEHITABLE WYMAN. At least Nathaniel had a son, 188 NATHANIEL, b. Hampton Falls, March 21, 1757, m. March 7, 1793, MARY LOCKE, b. Deerfield, Apl. 19, 1766.
 188a PRUDENCE WEBSTER, b. Dec. 25, 1744.
 188b ANDREW WEBSTER, b. Oct. 30, 1746.
 188c EBENEZER WEBSTER, b. Hampton Falls, Oct. 22, 1749.
 188d DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Feb. 12, 1751.

F39 James Locke, b. Oct. 4, 1709, m. March 2, 1731-2, **MERCY FOSS** of Barnstead. He bought 50 acres of land in Rochester 1732, and sold the same in 1733. "James, cordwainer and Mercy," sold land in Rochester 1737, also in 1763.

One Adams is called the first settler of Barnstead, the reason being that he settled in the southern part, while James Locke settled in the remote northeast part a few years before. James served under Genl. Wolf at Quebec in 1759, and returning to his home in Rochester, again took up his routine of farming and hunting. On one of these trips he fell in with a hunter named Libbey, who lived on what is now New Durham Ridge. Libbey wanted a neighbor, even though he be five miles away, and showed Locke a clearing where Indians had apparently camped. This seemed a desirable location, as it was within a mile of a large tract of marsh land, and its hay would winter several cattle. Here he built his cabin and to it moved his family from Rochester about 1762. George L. Hall of Barnstead near the Strafford line lives on the site of this cabin. Locke and Libbey worked the marsh together, cutting and stacking the grass to be drawn in the winter on sleds by the elders or their sons. Moose fed on these stacks, and one winter three were shot; Indians also slept there but did no damage. James died on the home place about 1805, and was buried there. His wife was a large powerful woman.

Children of 4th Gen.

189 **SUSANNAH**, bapt. 1737, died young.

190 **SUSANNAH**, bapt. 1741, m. July 16, 1779, **RICHARD HODGDON** in Portsmouth.

F191 EDWARD, bapt. 1747, perhaps b. Hampton Falls, July 9, 1733.

192 **MARY**, bapt. 1750-1, m. Lebanon, Me., June 1, 1769, **PHILIP DORE**, son of Philip and Lydia (Mason).

F193 JAMES, b. 1752, m. 1778, **MARY BEAN**.

194 **PRUDENCE**, bapt. 1756, m. Jan. 27, 1780, at Belmont, **SAMUEL AVERY, JR.**

195 **SARAH**, b. Jan. 1, 1758, m. March 20, 1777, **BENJ. DORE**, son of Philip and Lydia (Mason). He b. Jan. 9, 1756. She d. May 19, 1850. *Child*: 196 **MEHITABLE**, b. Lebanon, Me., May 2, 1778, d. Newfields, Sept. 1865, m. **LIEUT. JOSEPH MERROW**, who d. May 15, 1856.

197 **MEHITABLE**, b. —, m. **JOHN GOODWIN** of Kittery, Me., son of John and Keziah Tebbetts.

F40 Thomas Locke, b. in Hampton June 10, 1713, m.

(Abigail Berry, b. June 21, 1719, dau. of Ebenezer?). Thomas of Rye sold part of his father's estate in Rye 1739; he also sold land in Barrington that same year. In 1745 he sold 130 acres of land in Barrington, at which place he probably lived. He also lived in Rochester. He was probably a Louisburg soldier serving in Capt. Jonathan Prescott's Co. 1745.

Children of the 4th Gen.

- 198 BENJAMIN, bapt. Kensington, Aug. 25, 1745. He was probably in Capt. Parsons Co. in R. I. service 1777-8.
 F199 LEVI, bapt. Kensington, Aug. 25, 1745, m. RACHEL FULLER.
 F200 THOMAS, b. Bridgewater, Apl. 14, 1751, m. MARTHA WORTHEN.
 F201 MARTHA, b. —, m. JONATHAN INGALLS.

F46 Jonathan Locke, b. in Rye March 15, 1702, m. in Portsmouth, by Rev. Wm. Allen, March 2, 1727, SARAH HAINES, dau. of William and Mary (Lewis) of Greenland. She was b. Oct. 18, 1705, d. Oct. 1753. He bought 31 acres of land on the Sandy Beach Road in Rye 1723-4 and in 1735 bought 34 acres of land in New Castle (Part of Andrew Pepperell's land). In 1739 he sold land on the Greenland Road, again sold land in Chester 1758. In 1767 he gave son DAVID 35 acres of land in Rye provided he support his sister SARAH until her marriage. He gave common land to son JONATHAN in 1771. He lived in Rye and was a Representative to the General Assembly. At General Assembly Jan. 1744 he with two others were appointed a committee "to go to James Jeffreys, late Clerk of the Assembly and demand and bring back the books and files belonging to this house." He lived where Deacon Jonathan Locke now resides at Rye Centre, and died there Jan. 2, 1774. His wife and five children died of throat distemper in 1753.

Children of the 4th Gen. all b. in Rye.

- 202 SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1728, d. Rye, Sept. 26, 1742.
 F203 PATIENCE, b. Feb. 10, 1730, m. BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE.
 F204 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 29, 1732, m. June 8, 1758, ABIGAIL TOWLE.
 205 MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1733, d. Oct. 11, 1753.
 F206 DEACON DAVID, b. Aug. 24, 1735, m. 1st, HANNAH LOVERING, Feb. 9, 1758. He m. 2nd, March 24, 1809, WIDOW OLIVE (MARDEN) ELKINS.
 F207 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 5, 1736, m. Feb. 23, 1758, JAMES PERKINS.
 F208 CAPT. WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1738, m. CHRISTENA PAINE.
 209 MARGARET, b. July 20, 1740, d. 1753.
 210 ABNER, b. July 31, 1742, d. Oct. 1753.

211 SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1744, d. unm. in Rye, Dec. 31, 1796.

212 HANNAH, b. Dec. 18, 1746, d. Oct. 1753.

213 JOHN, b. Dec. 9, 1748, d. Oct. 1753.

F47 William Locke, b. in Rye, m. Jan. 7, or Feb. 17, 1729 MIRIBAH PAGE, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Nudd). She was b. Feb. 2, 1707, d. soon after marriage. He m. 2nd, Jan. 5, 1734 ELIZABETH RAND, who bore him 7 children. His name appears on Rye petitions 1724-5. He paid 1500 pounds Oct. 29, 1739, for "a tract of land in Two Mile Streak" at south end of Barrington near the Rochester and Dover line, and sold some of this to Thomas Locke the next day. Sold land in Barrington 1740-46-51. He sold 50 acres land in Epsom 1742. He received 21 pounds for work at Fort William and Henry in 1764. He was a mason by trade, and lived near Charles and Gilman Garland's place in Rye. I think he may have moved to Barrington 1745-50, as the Rye records contain no dates of his family after 1745.

Children of 4th Gen., five of whom were born in Rye.

214 MEREBETH, or MIRIBAH, b. Aug. 6, 1735.

F215 HANNAH, b. Feb. 18, 1737, m. DEACON REUBEN PHILBRICK # 226.

216 ELIZABETH, b. March 3, 1739-40.

F217 ABIGAIL, b. March 4, 1743, m. Sept. 18, 1764, JOSHUA FOSS.

F218 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 9, 1745, m. 1st, BETSEY BABB; m. 2nd, Apl. 20, 1802, MARY HAYES.

F219 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 14, 1748.

220 MARY, b. Apl. 6, 1751.

F48 Abigail Locke, b. in Rye 1706, m. Jan. 4, 1726-7, JOSES PHILBRICK, b. Nov. 5, 1703, son of Joseph and Tryphena (Marston). She d. Aug. 12, 1783. He was a blacksmith in Rye and Hampton, and d. March 24, 1757.

Children of the 4th Gen. b. in Rye.

F221 HANNAH, b. Apl. 24, 1729, m. REUBEN MOULTON of Hampton.

F222 TRYPHENA, b. Apl. 24, 1729, m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1760, JOHN SANDERS; m. 2nd, Apl. 16, 1780, JONATHAN BERRY.

F223 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 11, 1730, m. Nov. 24, 1748, MARK RANDALL of Moultonboro.

F224 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 10, 1735, m. Dec. 2, 1760, ANN TOWLE.

225 SARAH, b. Nov. 9, 1732, m. 1760, ROBERT MOULTON. She d. in Gilmanton Aug. 10, 1823. They moved to Gilmanton in 1775, and had 11 children, 34 grandchildren, 60 great grandchildren.

226 REUBEN, b. Feb. 27, 1737, m. 1st, HANNAH LOCKE; 2nd, WIDOW MARY WEDGWOOD; 3rd, MARY (DAWLTON) JENNESS; 4th, MARY BECK. (See F215.)

F227 DANIEL, b. Feb. 2, 1740, m. ABIGAIL MARDEN.

F228 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 26, 1745, m. Dec. 8, 1768, MARY MARDEN.

229 MARY, b. Feb. 12, 1749, d. Nov. 15, 1834.

F50 Patience Locke, b. in Rye, 1711, m. Nov. 16, 1749, NOAH MOULTON, b. in Hampton, Feb. 23, 1705, son of Daniel and Mary; he lived in Rye, served under Captain Francis Locke at the Fort, 1746. and about 1770 removed to Lyman, at a place now known as Moulton's hill. She was received into the Greenland Church in 1719, and a Rye record says Patience Locke (not Moulton) d. May 11, 1755. Credit has been given to Patience Locke for the sterling qualities inherited by many of her descendants among this large and influential family. Noah had a nephew b. 1726, sometimes given as husband of Patience, but I think it is the older one.

Children of 4th Gen., the first five born in Rye.

230 SARAH, bapt. Apl. 14, 1751, m. ——— MCFARLANE, and had no children.

F231 JOB, b. 1752, m. ANNIE WAY of Lyman, and d. 1838.

231a MARY, b. 1754, was unmarried.

F232 JONATHAN, b. Feb. 8, 1757, m. MARTHA GIBSON, b. Jan. 16, 1772, d. in Lyman, Apl. 7, 1842. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a farmer in Lyman and d. there July 12, 1846.

F233 NOAH, b. 1759, m. PRISCILLA BARRON, b. 1768, d. 1861. He d. 1850.

233a DANIEL, b. 1761, m. MILLICENT WHEELER, and d. 1836.

The following are also his children, but not in order. In fact some of these latter are said to be the oldest in the family.

F234 DAVID, b. 1763, m. SALLY KNAPP and d. 1841.

234a WILLIAM, b. —, m. SARAH DICKINSON, and lived in New York State.

F235 JOHN, b. —, m. POLLY SMITH, and lived in Lyman.

235a ABIGAIL, b. —.

235b MARGARET, b. —, m. ——— POWERS, and lived in Hardwick, Vt.

F53 Deacon Elijah Locke, b. in Rye, m. in Rye, May 22, 1739, HULDAH PERKINS, dau. of James and Huldah (Robie), who was b. July 17, 1718. He bought land of his father in 1740, also 32 acres of the home place in 1740. Bought part of Locke's Neck from his father in 1747. He sold land in Rye 1752, and in Epsom Nov. 10, 1766. He lived at Knowles' Corner, Rye, near where Chas. and Gilman Garland now live. He may also

have lived a few of his later years in Chichester. He died about 1782.

Children of the 4th Gen. all b. in Rye.

- F236 HULDAH, b. Oct. 2, 1739, m. MOSES SEAVEY of Deerfield.
 F237 MARTHA, b. Dec. 15, 1741, m. March 8, 1764, BICKFORD LANG.
 F238 MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1744, m. June 7, 1765, ROBERT SAUNDERS.
 239 ELIJAH, b. Sept. 29, 1746, d. Nov. 1, 1753.
 240 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1748, d. Aug. 30, 1753.
 241 LEVI, b. Dec. 4, 1750, d. Nov. 14, 1753.
 242 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 13, 1753, d. Dec. 1753.
 F243 ELIJAH, b. Dec. 15, 1754, m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1776, ELIZABETH BROWN.
 He m. 2nd, MRS. NANCY (WATTS) FISHER.
 F244 WILLIAM, b. June 16, 1758, m. Oct. 29, 1779, ABIGAIL SAUNDERS,
 # 714.
 245 HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1761.

F54 Elisha Locke, bapt. 1719 in Rye, m. Jan. 13, 1743, TRYPHENA MOULTON, dau. of Daniel and Phoebe (Philbrick), who was b. Jan. 24, 1726. July 2, 1746, he served at Fort William and Mary at New Castle. Elisha of Rye bought land in Barrington Oct. 30, 1739, he and wife sold it in 1752. He, called a housewright, bought and sold land in Barrington 1752-5-6. Sold land in Rye 1755. He bought land in Chester in 1755-6, and sold it in 1764. Elisha of Chester bought land in Haverhill 1763 and Elisha a miller of Haverhill sold, in 1767 all his rights as charter member of Chester. He was a pioneer business man of Haverhill, N. H.

Children of the 4th Gen.

- 246 ELISHA, b. 1743, d. yng. 247 Daniel, b. 1745, d. yng.
 F248 MARY S., b. 1747, m. JONATHAN LADD.
 F249 SERGT. WILLIAM, b. 1753, m. TRYPHENA SAUNDERS.
 F250 HANNAH, b. 1755, m. Dec. 3, 1772, JAMES LADD.
 F251 CORPORAL ELISHA, b. 1760, m. MEHITABLE STICKNEY.
 F252 DAVID, b. 1767 (?), m. 1st, 1787, ELIZABETH LELLINGHAM; 2nd, Nov. 6, 1809, RACHEL BRAINARD.

F56 Jemima Locke, b. in Rye Jan. 20, 1720, m. May 1740, JOHN BLAKE of Greenland, son of John and Mary (Dearborn). He was b. May 20, 1716.

Children of 4th Gen.

- 253 ELISHA, bapt. July 3, 1743. 255 MARY, b. Dec. 13, 1747.
 254 JOHN, bapt. Nov. 3, 1745. 256 WILLIAM, m. BETSEY FOSTER.

F57 Hannah Locke, b. in Rye July 1, 1724, m. in Rye Oct. 3, 1745, JEREMIAH BERRY, b. 1724, son of William and Sarah (Hobbs). She d. July 1, 1770. He m. 2nd, Sept. 8, 1770, ELEANOR BRACKETT. He m. 3rd, DORA EMERSON. He was a corporal in Capt. Parsons Co. in the Revolution stationed at New Castle. Lived on the Eliza A. Walker farm.

Children of the 4th Gen. The first 10 are Hannah's.

- 257 SARAH, b. 1746.
- F258 HANNAH, b. June 28, 1747, m. July 22, 1768, NATHANIEL MARDEN.
- 259 SARAH, b. July 6, 1749, m. AARON JENNESS, and had: 260 JEREMIAH; 261 WILLIAM; 262 AARON; 263 LEVI. Aaron, senior, was son of William Jenness who m. Sarah Locke in Greenland, Jan. 3, 1733-4, and had: 264 WILLIAM; 265 MOSES; 266 AARON and 267 DAVID. Sarah Locke is unknown.
- F268 MARY, b. March 24, 1751, m. Jan. 15, 1774, SAM'L DOWST FOSS.
- F269 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 12, 1752-3, m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1774, LOVE BRACKETT; 2nd, March 6, 1796, ELIZABETH WENDELL.
- 270 JEREMIAH, b. Apl. 2, 1755, m. FANNY HAYES.
- 271 Joses, b. 1757, died young.
- F272 LEVI, b. Feb. 29, 1760, m. Nov. 13, 1785, SARAH JENNESS.
- 273 PATIENCE, b. Feb. 13, 1762, m. JAMES SEAVEY, May 23, 1780 (?), who was bapt. 1754, lived in Rye, had no children and d. Apl. 1, 1829.
- F274 SOLOMON, bapt. Nov. 17, 1765, m. Oct. 5, 1794, PATTY KATE.
Second wife's children.
- F275 HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1773, m. Apl. 17, 1801, JAMES LOCKE. # 1086.
- 276 LYDIA, b. Nov. 27, 1777, m. Jan. 2, 1801, WILLIAM TREFETHERN, who was b. Apl. 24, 1775. Lydia d. June 20, 1820, and he m. 2nd, SUSAN PIPER in Feb. 1821. Lived in Rye, where he d. Oct. 5, 1853.

F58 James Locke, b. in Rye —, m. by Rev. Wm. Allen of Greenland, Oct. 25, 1720, to SARAH REMICK of Kittery, Me., dau. of Joshua and Ann (Lancaster). She b. Aug. 27, 1696. In 1748 he gave his home and 60 acres at Dry Point to son JAMES, and in case of death without issue to son JOHN. James in 1750 makes agreement with son to keep him for life. James or son James sells land in Rye 1763. He lived at Rye, no doubt at Locke's Neck.

Children of the 4th Gen. all b. in Rye.

- F277 SARAH, b. July 27, 1725, m. March 28, 1746, JOHN MARDEN.
- 278 ANNA, b. Oct. 10, 1726, d. Nov. 10, 1735.
- F279 JAMES, b. June 30, 1729, m. June 14, 1750, SARAH LEAVITT.
- 280 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1730.

- 281 MARY, b. Jan. 21, 1732.
 282 MIRIBAH or MEREBETH, b. Oct. 13, 1733.
 283 LOVE or LYDIA (Ledy in Rye record), b. June 3, 1735.
 284 JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1737, d. in Revolutionary War.
 285 ABIGAIL, b. March 25, 1741.

F60 Salome Locke, b. in Rye Oct. 20, 1710, m. in Rye May 22, 1735, JONATHAN GOSS, son of Richard and Martha. He was a weaver in Rye and bought land of Salome's father in 1738.

Children of the 4th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 286 RICHARD, b. Nov. 3, 1738, d. about 1768.
 F287 SALOME, b. Feb. 22, 1741, m. MARK LANG.
 F288 JONATHAN, b. 1743, m. Feb. 16, 1769, ELIZABETH BROWN.
 289 JOSEPH, b. 1746. 290 ELIZABETH, b. 1749.

F61 Joseph Locke, b. in Rye Apl. 27, 1716, m. 1st in Rye Dec. 4, 1739, HANNAH JENNESS, dau. of Richard and Mary (Dow). She was b. July 4, 1714, d. ——. He m. 2nd, Apl. 20, 1768, MARY (YEATON) ODIORNE, widow of Nathaniel Odiorne; she was b. 1724, and d. Jan. 28, 1805. He sold Peter Garland "marsh land beginning at grey rock thence N. E. with the bridge that leads to the wharf and Dry Point on the S. W. Apl. 1, 1763." Also sold marsh land in 1770, "late my father's and grandfather's." Lived in Rye where John Oliver Locke resides and d. Apl. 22, 1790-1.

Children of the 4th Gen. all b. in Rye.

- 291 HANNAH, b. June 3, 1740.
 JOSEPH, bapt. Apl. 4, 1742, died young.
 F292 RICHARD, b. Sept. 4, 1744, m. March, 1767, HULDAH HOBBS.
 293 JOSEPH, bapt. July 21, 1751, died young.
 F294 JOSHUA, b. Apl. 28, 1753-4, m. Jan. 18, 1776, CHARITY MARDEN.
 295 MARY, bapt. Nov. 21, 1756, m. Feb. 7, 1782, LEVI TOWLE, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Jenness), who was b. 1757. They had one son: 296 DEARBORN TOWLE, b. 1783, m. RHODA HARVEY. Levi, m. 2nd, LUCY HOBBS; 3rd, PERNA JUDKINS, and had children by them.

By second wife.

- F297 JOSEPH, b. 1768, m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1794, MARY BROWN. He m. 2nd, July 16, 1804, OLIVE FOSS.
 298 BENJAMIN, b. 1770, died young.
 F299 HANNAH, b. March 1773, m. Oct. 2, 1803, SAMUEL MOWE of Rye.
 300 BENJAMIN, b. 1776, died young.

F62 Elizabeth Locke, b. in Hampton, Dec. 1, 1718, m. Jan. 6, 1743, JUDE ALLEN. He was b. 1714, d. Epsom, 1793. She d. before 1776, and he m. 2nd, 1776, DORCAS (MARDEN) MOWE and had : ELIZABETH LOCKE ALLEN, bapt. Apl. 19, 1778, m. Nov. 10, 1803, SIMON LOCKE, F340.

First wife's children of 4th Gen.

301 NATHANIEL, bapt. July 12, 1747.

302 JUDE, bapt. Sept. 18, 1743, d. 1751.

303 JOSHUA, bapt. Aug. 9, 1761.

F304 SALOME, bapt. 1771 a twin, m. Feb. 4, 1779 JOHN BROWN. She d. 1852.

305 ——— (?) bapt. 1771 a twin.

F63 Mary Locke, b. in Hampton, May 1, 1720, m. in New Castle June 25, 1745, SOLOMON WHITE of New Castle. He was a deacon in N. C. 1768, and may have lived in Epping. Probably son of Nathan White of N. C. whose will was proved in 1747, mentions his wife Elizabeth and son Solomon.

Their children of the 4th Gen.

306 JOSEPH, b. July 11, 1746. 307 NATHAN, b. Aug. 16, 1749.

F64 Annis Locke, b. in Hampton, March 25, 1723, m. March 10, 1748, JOHN PERKINS, son of James and Huldah (Robie). He was b. Jan. 8, 1723. He m. 2nd, ——— HOYT and had JAMES and MARY.

Children of the 4th Gen.

308 LIEUT. JONATHAN, bapt. 1749, m. in Exeter, Apl. 1, 1778, ELIZABETH FOLSOM, dau. of Peter and Mary. He was an officer of the Rev.

309 ANNA, b. —, m. Nov. 20, 1772, ELIAS PHILBRICK, son of Caleb and Mary (Sherburne). He was b. Epping, Oct. 20, 1748, d. Meredith, 1804. They lived in Northwood in 1773, and had no children.

310 JOHN, bapt. 1750, m. 1770, LUCY PRESCOTT, dau. of John and Hannah (Rundlett). He was a farmer in Meredith; had dau. 311 ANNIS PRESCOTT, m. JOHN SMITH of Meredith.

312 JOSEPH, b. —.

313 BENJAMIN, b. —.

F65 Abigail Locke, b. in Hampton, Nov. 6, 1725; m. Jan. 25, 1748, ROBINSON TREFETHERN of New Castle. He was b. 1721, son of Henry and Mary. He lived at Rye Center and sold his place to Col. Benjamin Garland in 1756.

Children of the 4th Gen.

- 314 MARY, b. Apl. 12, 1748, m. ——— MILLS, or MILLER.
 F315 CAPTAIN WILLIAM, b. June 5, 1751, m. Jan. 27, 1774, ELIZABETH
 TUCKER.
 316 ROBINSON, b. March 3, 1753, lost at sea.
 317 ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 6, 1755, m. WILLIAM MORRISON of Portsmouth,
 Nov. 14, 1779, and had: 318 WM. ROGERS, b. 1781.
 319 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 14, 1757, d. yng.
 320 JOSEPH, b. March 5, 1759.
 321 LUCRETIA, b. May 24, 1763.
 322 SALOME, b. May 1, 1765, m. SAMUEL FOSS of Rye, son of Nathaniel
 and Mary (Tucker). He bapt. July 3, 1762. She d. Apl. 10,
 1851. They had: 323 SUPPLY C. who married; and both he and
 wife were killed by the falling of a house in Dubuque, Iowa.
 Another son, 324 SAMUEL P., bapt. Dec. 22, 1799.
 325 MARGARET, b. May 28, 1767.
 326 HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1769, m. ——— PARTRIDGE.

F66 Jeremiah Locke, b. in Hampton, Aug. 1, 1728, m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1753, MARY ELKINS, b. 1731, dau. of Henry and Catherine (Marston). He m. 2nd, in Greenland, May 28, 1761, MARY (BERRY) HAINES, widow of Joseph. From 1758 to 1763 he and wife Mary buy or sell twelve lots of land at Sandy Beach Pond and other places in Rye. In 1757 he bought land in Brentwood. 1763 he sold land in Kingston. He was on a Committee to build wharf at Sandy Beach, 1763. Petitioned for Newmarket Bridge 1755. He was inspector and director of Minute Men 1775-81. His will is dated May 10, 1794, and he died in Rye Jan. 28, 1795. Lived at the present Wallace Goss place.

License to Jeremiah Locke of Rye & Mary his wife to sell real estate of Joseph Hains late of Greenland of which they were Administrators Feb. 4, 1762 value £5290. Mary Haines Widow.

Children of 4th Gen. b. in Rye.

- F327 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 23, 1753-4, m. June 25, 1778, MARTHA DOW, of Rye.
 F328 MARY, b. May 25, 1755, m. March 21, 1775, SAMUEL JENNESS.

FIFTH GENERATION

F68 Richard Locke, born in Rye July 28, 1720, married ELIZABETH GARLAND of Rye, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dearborn). She was born March 13, 1724. July 2, 1746, he served at Fort William and Mary, and took the oath of allegiance in 1776. Sold land in Rye 1767, that he bought of JAMES LOCKE, JR. He died May 15, or 22, 1804.

Children of the 5th Gen., b. in Rye.

F330 JOHN J., b. Oct. 19, 1746, m. 1st, 1769, SARAH JONES; m. 2nd, Aug. 18, 1796, THANKFUL BLAZO.

331 ABNER, b. May 13, 1748, died young.

F332 RICHARD, bapt. June 7, 1750, m. Nov. 2, 1769, SARAH PALMER.

333 JACOB, bapt. Feb. 23, 1752, died young.

F334 ABNER, bapt. March 26, 1754, d. in Rye Apl. 25, 1825.

F335 JACOB, bapt. Jan. 22, 1757, m. Jan. 4, 1778, MEHITABLE HIGGINS or HUGGINS.

336 TRYPHENA, b. June 1759, d. in Rye Aug. 3, 1830.

F337 JOB, bapt. Sept. 26, 1762, m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1785, HANNAH LANG, # 1075; m. 2nd, Dec. 8, 1806, ABIGAIL PHILBRICK, # 735; m. 3rd, Nov. 25, 1810, SARAH LOCKE, # 1085.

338 SARAH, bapt. Sept. 8, 1765, d. Feb. 8, 1803.

339 ELIZABETH, bapt. Apl. 10, 1768, probably died young.

F340 SIMON, bapt. Sept. 23, 1770, m. Feb. 14, 1792, ABIGAIL MACE. He m. 2nd, 1803, ELIZABETH L. ALLEN, F62.

F76 Jethro Locke, born in Rye June 27, 1727, married February 2, 1748, HANNAH RAND, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Pray). She born May 28, 1729, died in Barrington, Feb. 15, 1831, aged 101. He was a farmer at Barrington and Rochester, and died Oct. 29, 1807. He bought land in Portsmouth 1759 and in Barrington Nov. 13, 1760; sold land in Rye 1753 and 1760 and sold land in Barrington 1762.

Children of 5th Gen.

341 HANNAH, b. 1748, m. Feb. 5, 1782, JOSHUA HAYES of Barrington, son of Robert, and they had five children.

F342 DOROTHY, b. 1750, m. July 19, 1771, ELIJAH OTIS.

F343 REV. SIMON, b. Sept. 20, 1752, m. in Barrington March 29, 1774, LYDIA FOSS.

344 MIRIBAH, b. 1756, m. in Rochester Aug. 22, 1780, MOSES BABB of Strafford.

345 ELIZABETH, b. 1758-9, m. 1st, in Rochester, Sept. 18, 1778, JOHN BARBER of Barrington, m. 2nd, SAMUEL DROWN.

F346 JETHRO, b. Barrington March 6, 1764, m. ABIGAIL HOWARD, 1786.

F347 MARY, b. Apl. 25, 1760, m. SOLOMON GRAY.

348 LYDIA, b. ——. All had children save Lydia.

F108 Amos Leavitt, born in Rye Oct. 23, 1720, married Jan. 13, 1740, ELIZABETH VARRELL; he lived in Hampton and died June 26, 1808.

Children of the 5th Gen.

354 THOMAS, b. —, m. ABIGAIL TUCK, July 2, 1772, dau. of John and Sarah (Godfrey). Abigail was b. Dec. 30, 1749. Had 6 children in Hampton.

355 MERCY, b. Feb. 10, 1756, m. AARON MERRILL Oct. 3, 1775. Had two children in Hampton. She d. Jan. 1, 1826.

F113 Benjamin Leavitt, born a twin, Oct. 4, 1732, married Dec. 6, 1753, ESTHER TOWLE, born Jan. 16, 1734, died in Hampton Falls, 1815, dau. of Philip and Lydia Dow. He lived at Hampton Falls and died March 14, 1805.

Children of 5th Gen.

356 JONATHAN, b. 1756, m. a MRS. WARD and settled in Eastport, Me.

357 REUBEN, b. —, m. RUTH NORRIS.

358 BRACKETT, b. —, m. MITTY PRESCOTT.

359 LYDIA, b. —, m. JONATHAN LANE.

360 COMFORT, b. —, m. MOSES NORRIS.

361 PATIENCE, b. —, m. TRISTRAM CRAM.

All the above settled in Pittsfield.

362 THOMAS, b. 1774, m. HANNAH MELCHER, and he d. 1852.

363 BETSEY, b. 1777, m. OLIVER JONES of Canterbury.

F114 William Moulton, born in Rye Apl. 15, 1716, m. —.

Children of the 5th Gen.

364 ELISHA, bapt. Apl. 17, 1743, m. Oct. 31, 1780, MIRIAM LOCKE # 153.

365 RACHEL, bapt. Sept. 2, 1744, m. JOHN PAGE (?).

366 INFANT, d. July 20, 1746.

367 MARY, bapt. Feb. 14, 1748, d. Sept. 19, 1756.

368 DOLLY, bapt. Apl. 8, 1750, m. Nov. 23, 1768, MOSES ELKINS, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Taylor). He b. Dec. 16, 1743. They had 6 children.

369 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1752, d. unm. Apl. 1, 1832.

370 SARAH, b. Nov. 9, 1755.

371 WILLIAM, b. March 26, 1758, m. MOLLY PAGE, bapt. May 20, 1759, the dau. of Francis and Mary (Marston). He lived in No. Hampton, was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. March 18, 1851. They had: 372 DANIEL.

F116 Josiah Moulton, bapt. in Rye Dec. 4, 1720, married HULDAH MARSTON, Jan. 12, 1744, the dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Smith). She born Dec. 2, 1725, died March 1, 1745. He married 2nd, ABIGAIL MARSTON, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan and Abigail. She born Oct. 29, 1721, died March 3, 1815. He was in the Revolution and died Apl. 29, 1784.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 373 JOSIAH, b. Jan. 13, 1745, d. Oct. 3, 1754.
- 374 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 28, 1746, d. Sept. 21, 1754.
- 375 HULDAH, b. Dec. 11, 1748, d. Sept. 28, 1754.
- 376 MARY, b. March 3, 1751, d. May 2, 1753.
- 377 MARY, b. Apl. 3, 1755, d. Oct. 16, 1759.
- 378 JOSIAH, b. Apl. 17, 1757, d. Nov. 22, 1759.

F119 Thomas Moulton, bapt. Apl. 27, 1726, married HANNAH DOWNES Aug. 1, 1750. She born at the Shoals. He lived at No. Hampton and Deerfield.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 379 NATHANIEL, b. —, was m. and lived "beyond the White Mountains."
- 380 JOHN M., b. Nov. 9, 1755, m. July 7, 1780, ANNA BROWN, who was b. Dec. 19, 1756, d. May 23, 1846. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. Jan. 2, 1831. They had 8 children.
- 381 DAVID, lived Penobscot Co., Me.

F125 Nathaniel Locke, born in Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1723, married ANN ROSE, Jan. 30, 1745; he married 2nd, TEMPERANCE ROSE, Aug. 27, 1756. She born Aug. 27, 1734. In 1775 he moved to Chenango Co., N. Y., with all his family except JOHN and ABIJAH. The Hunnewell Genealogy says that Lyman Hunnewell and cousins Nathaniel and Amasa Locke came from Block Island, and settled in Oxford Co., N. Y. No Amasa Lock is recorded in Block Island records. Nathaniel paid his first tax in Block Island (New Shoreham) in 1744. In 1751 he received a gift of land from his father-in-law, Daniel Rose; was made a freeman in 1756 and from that year to 1775 was constable, tax collector, overseer of the poor, and harbor master many years.

Children of the 5th Gen., all b. at Block Island (New Shoreham).

- 382 JOHN, b. Nov. 6, 1746; was a sea captain, probably never married. He paid taxes 1756 and 1757; and in 1783 sold property bought of his father, does not appear again in the records until 1806 when the selectmen of Block Island made provision for the necessities of Captain John Lock of Sherburn, on the Island of Nantucket.

He had a cancer on his face and died, cared for by Block Island about 1812-14; so said a resident who knew him.

- 383 DOROTHY, b. Feb. 16, 1748.
- 384 JESSE, b. Sept. 14, 1752, died young.
- 385 ABSOLOM, b. May 10, 1753. Was taxed in Block Island 1771, not later.
- 386 LEMAR or (TENNAH), b. Apl. 4, 1754.
- 387 ANNE, b. Jan. 12, 1757.
- 388 ABIJAH, b. May 10, 1759, m. WIDOW SALLY (DODGE) WILLIS, of Block Island. He was a Sea Captain and returned to Block Island in 1804, and by vote June 2, 1821, was provided with necessary food and clothing, but he did not die on the town says an old witness. He did leave a daughter, who by report was bound out when 3 or 4 years old.
- 390 RACHEL, b. March 4, 1760.
- 391 LEAH, b. Oct. 1, 1761.
- 392 TILPAH, or (ZILBAH), b. March 1, 1763.
- 393 BILBAH, or (BETHIA), b. Oct. 25, 1764.
- 394 NATHANIEL, b. Apl. 27, 1766.
- F395 JESSE, b. Jan. 21, 1768.
- 396 TEMPERANCE, b. Feb. 12, 1770.
- 397 LYDIA, b. Nov. 27, 1772.
- 398 EMMONS, b. May 11, 1774.

F127 Joseph Locke, born 1734 (?), in Rhode Island, married 1756 (?) **LUCY or ELIZABETH E. RATHBON**, who was born in Exeter, R. I., 1735, the dau. of John. They both died about 1815. They moved from Block Island to So. Kingston, R. I., about 1750.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rhode Island.

- F399 REV. ELLIOTT HUNNEWELL, b. —, m. MARY WEST.
- 400 BENJAMIN, b. —, m. about 1791 DORATHY WORDEN, b. in Westerly, R. I., Feb. 28, 1771, d. in Richmond, March 1802, dau. of John and Eliza (Babcock). He died about 1794.
- 401 SYLVESTER, b. —.
- 402 JOSEPH, JR., b. —, m. GIFFY SHERMAN.
- F403 JOSHUA R., b. March 8, 1777, m. 1798, WAITY SHELDON.
- 404 JONATHAN, b. —, m. MARY SWEET.
- 405 MOLLY, b. —, not married.
- 406 NANCY, b. —, m. DAVID BATES. *Children:* 407 MERCY L., b. in Boziah, Conn., Aug. 18, 1799, d. in Central Village, Conn., Apl. 26, 1866, m. Oct. 21, 1819, ALLEN CLEVELAND, who d. in Conn. Sept. 23, 1872, aged 77.
- 408 ELIZABETH, b. —, d. 1815, m. MERCHANT BURROUGHS.
- 409 MERCY, b. —, d. March 25, 1855, m. March 18, 1800, BLACKBURN F. AYLESWORTH, b. Oct. 8, 1776, son of Daniel and Ruth.

F129 Elizabeth Locke, bapt. Oct. 27, 1728; she was probably the Elizabeth who married JACOB CLIFFORD about 1755, and settled in Prospect, now Stockton Springs, Maine, in 1760. He was in the siege of Louisburg and was granted land in Standish, Me. He born Me. 1726, died 1790. She died in 1811.

Children of the 5th Gen., perhaps b. in Prospect, Me.

F410 JACOB, b. 1756, m. RACHEL R. WALKER about 1783.

411 ABIGAIL, b. 1758, m. ——— RUNNELLS.

412 MEHITABLE, b. 1760, m. ——— LANCASTER.

413 POLLY, b. 1762, m. ——— CUMMINGS.

414 BETSEY, b. 1764, m. ——— SPATWELL.

415 JOHN, b. 1766, unknown.

416 NATHANIEL, b. 1768, d. 1793.

F132 Locke, Son, married ———.

Child of the 5th Gen.

F417 ABIGAIL, b. 1750 (?), m. 1769, MOSES NOYES of Falmouth.

F133 Jonathan Locke, born Falmouth, Me., Jan. 23, 1739-40, married SARAH DUNBAR of Hingham, Mass. He was a shipmaster.

Children of the 5th Gen.

418 JONATHAN, b. 1772, m. Aug. 27, 1797, WIDOW HANNAH (TATE) HADDAWAY of Boston who lived as late as 1850. He was a Shipmaster, and was lost in the Mediterranean in 1804. Had no children.

419 LEAR, b. ———, m. SAMUEL BUCKMAN of Portland, Me. Lived in the Province of New Brunswick. Had a son: 420 E. T. BUCKMAN, New York City.

F134 John Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Aug. 23, 1742, married SUSANNA (RING) YORK of Falmouth. She was the widow of Joseph York who died in 1760, having had six children by him. She born 1730, died Oct. 25, 1825, aged 95. John was a Mariner in Falmouth and died in 1810. She left 11 children, 89 grandchildren, 211 great-grandchildren, 14 great-great-grandchildren, a total of 325. Until she was 90 she rode several miles on horseback each Sunday to attend worship.

Children of 5th Gen. b. Falmouth.

F421 MARY, b. Apl. 15, 1767, m. 1st, NATHANIEL PRINCE m. 2nd, JAMES NOYES.

F422 LUCY, b. ———, m. JOHN MASON of Falmouth, Me.

F423 EBENEZER, b. Sept. 8, 1774, m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1801, HANNAH TEWKSBURY; m. 2nd, 1828, WIDOW ANN POMEROY.

F136 Rebecca Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Sept. 28, 1746, marriage published Jan. 6, 1776, to ELIJAH HUNNEWELL of Windham, Me. He died there March 16, 1815. She died same place Feb. 12, 1830.

Children of 5th Gen., all b. Windham, Me.

- 424 SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 21, 1777, m. Dec. 30, 1799, EBENEZER HALL of Gorham, Me. Had one child, died an infant.
- 425 HANNAH, b. Jan. 29, 1778, m. Dec. 1, 1795, JONATHAN FOGG of Scarboro, probably no children.
- 426 MARY, b. Nov. 27, 1779, m. Feb. 5, 1803 JOHN SWEET of Windham. *Children:* 427 JOHN, died young; 428 CAROLINE; 429 JOHN; 430 MARY A., died young; 431 EMILY; 432 MARY A.; 433 NATHANIEL; 434 WILLIAM.
- 435 ANNA, b. March 23, 1781, m. March 1, 1807, PETER HALL; *Children:* 436 CHARLES; 437 GEORGE; 438 LOUISA; 439 MARY; 440 CAROLINE; 441 ELIZABETH.
- 442 WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1782, m. LUCY BARKER; removed to China, Me.
- 443 LUCY, b. Apl. 5, 1784, unmarried.
- 444 ZERUBBABEL, b. Nov. 6, 1785, m. June 2, 1815, ANNE MITCHELL of Gorham, Me.; *Children:* 445 ELIJAH, b. Feb. 28, 1816, d. Sept. 16, 1836, unm.; 446 EDWIN, b. May 18, 1820, m. May 27, 1845, MARGARET LOVETT. He d. Nov. 14, 1896, no children; 447 CHARLES H., b. March 3, 1827, m. June 16, 1852, JERUSHA W. SMALL of Westbrook, Me.
- 448 NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 15, 1788, lost at sea when a young man, unmarried.
- 449 PATIENCE, b. May 2, 1790, m. Jan. 31, 1810, JAMES POOL of Portland. *Children:* 450 ALBERT; 451 EDWARD; 452 CAROLINE; 453 MONROE; 454 LUCY.

F137 Abijah Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Jan. 29, 1751, married ——— PRINCE, 1793. He was a shipmaster of Falmouth in the West India trade; helped build fort in Falmouth 1775. He died of Yellow fever in Trinidad Harbor, 1794.

Child of the 5th Gen., b. Falmouth.

- F455 SUSANNA W., b. 1794, m. 1815, REUBEN NOYES of Falmouth.

F138 Dorothy Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Oct. 10, 1755, married NATHAN FARRAR of No. Yarmouth, son of Zerubbabel and Hannah (Haswell). He settled in Yarmouth, thence moved to Lisbon, later to East Corinth, Me.

Children of 5th Gen., b. North Yarmouth, Me.

- 456 APHIA, d. in Falmouth of old age, unmarried.
- 457 HANNAH, d. unmarried.
- 458 SEWELL, b. Feb. 14, 1790, m. Jan. 29, 1816, his cousin ELIZA LOCKE. (See F473.)

- 459 JOHN, bapt. June, 1795, m. March 28, 1809, SOPHIA UNDERWOOD. He d. Dec. 13, 1856. They had in 6th Gen. b. North Yarmouth: 460 DOROTHY, b. Sept. 9, 1810, d. aged 1 year; 461 SOPHIA ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1812, d. July 1, 1815; 462 JOHN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1815; 463 DAVID U., b. Lisbon, Aug. 24, 1818, lived in Dexter, Me., 1902; 464 MARY YORK, b. Sept. 8, 1821, d. Oct. 26, 1857; 465 JOSEPH UNDERWOOD, b. May 22, 1828, d. Aug. 23, 1858; 466 SOPHIA S., b. Aug. 18, 1831, m. S. S. DEXTER, lived 1902, in Woodfords, Me.

F139 Josiah Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., May 21, 1757, married 1779, ELIZABETH GILPATRICK of Falmouth, who died Sept. 21, 1839. He was a farmer in Falmouth, helped on fort there 1775, and was in expedition to Penobscot 1779 and was corporal in Capt. Cobb's Co., 1779. He died Falmouth Apl. 12, 1841. Gilpatrick name was afterwards known as Patrick.

Children of the 5th Gen., all b. Falmouth.

- F467 MARY, b. May 1, 1781, m. ELIAS MERRILL of Falmouth.
 F468 DOROTHY, b. Dec. 13, 1783, m. ELIAS MERRILL.
 469 LUCRETIA, b. May 19, 1786.
 F470 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 4, 1788, m. 1st, EUNICE STEVENS; m. 2nd, her sister, CHARLOTTE STEVENS.
 471 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 4, 1791, d. unmarried Oct. 1879, in Falmouth, Me.
 472 JOHN, b. May 5, 1793, d. unmarried 1808.
 F473 ELIZA, b. July 10, 1795, m. SEWELL FARRAR # 458.
 474 MATILDA, b. May 28, 1799, m. CAPTAIN EBEN PRINCE # 1286, of Portland, where they lived and their children were born. She d. 1841. *Children:* 475 EBENEZER FLOYD, b. 1820, d. 1841, no children; 476 MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1822, m. SAMUEL GATES of Auburn, Me., who d. 1858, and they had: 477 SAMUEL, b. 1851; 478 EDWARD PAYSON, b. 1824, m. and had son in Shelbyville, Ill.; 479 GEORGE W. PRINCE; 480 CHARLES PRINCE; 481 MATILDA LOCKE PRINCE; 482 JULIA PRINCE.
 F483 ABIJAH, b. Sept. 8, 1801, m. Dec. 31, 1828, MARY HALL MORSE.
 F484 MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1804, m. ABRAM MERRILL.
 F485 JOANNA, b. Jan. 7, 1807, m. Sept. 13, 1835, EBENEZER LOCKE # 1297, b. Nov. 12, 1805, d. Nov. 21, 1844. She d. Portland, Me., May 23, 1899, aged 92.

F141 Edward Locke, born in So. Kingston, R. I., 1755 (?), married MARY JECKWORTH, who died before 1820. His brother deeded him land in So. Kingston, R. I., Dec., 1781. Probably died later than 1820.

Children of 5th Gen.

- 486 MIRIAM, b. —, probably died young.
 487 JEMIMA, b. —, m. CAPT. BARLOW. *Children:* 488 MARY; 489 SARAH.

490 NATHAN, b. —, left home and never heard from.

F491 EDWARD, b. 1777, m. ELIZABETH WEBSTER. He died between 1828 and 1832.

F142 Samuel Locke, born in So. Kingston 1744 (?), married 1788-9 ANN SEAGER (dau. of Samuel), a Captain and Colonel in the Revolution. She died in Warren, N. Y., March 13, 1808. He married 2nd, ANN (WILKINSON) VAN DERYER or VAN DEUSER, in Aurora, N. Y., 1812, and died there 1828.

Children of 5th Gen.

F492 SAMUEL, b. March 24, 1790, m. ANNA WENTWORTH.

F493 JONATHAN, b. of second wife, in Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1813, m. there 1834, ELSIE TRITTS.

F148 Jonathan Locke, born in Hampton Sept. 29, 1732, married HANNAH FOGG, of Hampton, Apl. 14, 1756, in Kensington; she born 1736, died June 10, 1819. He was a farmer in Hampton and died Jan. 27, 1800. He mentions land in Hampton and Deerfield in his will made 1799.

Children of 5th Gen., b. in Hampton.

494 HANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1762, d. Feb. 14, 1789.

495 JONATHAN MOULTON, b. June 26, 1764, m. March 4, 1790, DEBORAH KNOWLES. He lived on the old homestead in Hampton and d. March 4, 1790.

F496 NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 26, 1766, m. March 18, 1792, LYDIA PAGE.

F497 MARY, b. May 24, 1770, m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1791, STEPHEN LOCKE # 500; m. 2nd, ROBERT HALEY.

498 MIRIAM, b. June 16, 1773, d. June 25, 1796, m. Oct. 22, 1794, DUDLEY LAMPREY son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Leavitt), he b. Apl. 13, 1771, d. Nov. 1853. Had no child by Miriam. He m. 2nd, ABIGAIL DRAKE.

F151 Caleb Locke, born in Hampton Aug. 12, 1738, married Feb. 18, 1762, BETSY DYER, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Melcher) of Winter Harbor, Me. She born Apl. 15, 1744, died Dec. 17, 1825. Probably descended from Mary Dyer the Quakeress hanged in Boston June 1, 1660. From Hampton Caleb went to Winter Harbor, now Biddeford Pool, thence to Hollis, Me. He was a shoemaker and died Apl. 10, 1820.

Children of 5th Gen., b. in Hollis, Me.

F499 BETSEY, b. June 17, 1763, m. JOSEPH HOOPER.

500 STEPHEN, b. Feb. 2, 1765, m. his cousin MARY LOCKE. (See F497.)

F501 THOMAS D., b. June 13, 1768, m. ABIGAIL CHADBOURNE.

F502 TRISTRAM, b. Oct. 19, 1771, m. ELIZABETH LORD.

- F503 CALEB, b. Dec. 7, 1773, m. March 17, 1802, SARAH FROST CLARKE.
 504 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 1, 1779, he was a seaman and died unmarried at Matanzas, Cuba, Oct. 26, 1799.
 F505 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 16, 1784, m. WIDOW ELIZABETH (STANWOOD) WAITE, Oct. 16, 1812.
 F506 MARY, b. Aug. 12, 1787, m. JOHN BRADBURY.

F152 Samuel Locke, born in Hampton July 28, 1740, married 1st, Dec. 14, 1762, in Brentwood, DEBORAH VEAZEY, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah. She died Jan. 15, 1768. He married 2nd, Aug. 14, 1769, in Brentwood, ESTHER DOW. He married 3rd, Jan. 25, 1771, in Kensington, HANNAH MAGOON. He married 4th, July 16, 1797, in Kensington, SALLY JAMES. She died Apl. 1832. He lived at Brentwood and Raymond and died at Raymond, Oct. 22, 1818. He probably enlisted Hampton Falls Apl. 17, 1779-Dec. 1780, and was the Corporal Samuel of Dec. 1782.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- F507 BETSEY, b. Oct. 2, 1763, m. 1st, Apl. 16, 1783, COFFIN PAGE; m. 2nd, his brother, NOAH PAGE, Jan. 13, 1806.
 F508 BENJAMIN VEAZIE, b. Effingham, May 12, 1765, m. Nov. 27, 1790, OLIVE ROBINSON.
 509 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 12, 1768, m. Nov. 26, 1789, ABRAHAM SMITH; he was b. in Poplin, Dec. 6, 1760, died in Bridgewater, March 16, 1852, where he settled, coming from Raymond. She died in Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1848.
 510 LUCY, the first of second wife's family, b. June 3, 1769, d. aged 14 days.
 511 MIRIAM, b. Sept. 23, 1770, m. in Kingston, Apl. 5, 1809, CAPT. ELISHA HOOD, said to be both of Poplin.
 512 LUCY, b. Oct. 29, 1771, m. in Kingston, Dec. 15, 1794, NICHOLAS MARSH, called both of Brentwood.
 F513 JOHN WEARE, always went by name Weare, b. Dec. 26, 1773, m. Oct. 14, 1798, ANNA JAMES.
 F514 SAMUEL, b. March 23, 1778, m. 1st, SALLY GOODWIN; m. 2nd, ABIAH HARDING.

F158 Dr. Jonathan Locke, born probably in Boston, 1726, married ABIGAIL PERRY, who was born March 16, 1726-7. He was a doctor in Boston, but in 1761 went to Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, where he founded the town of Lockport, a thriving town ever since.

Children of 5th Gen., perhaps b. in Lockport, Nova Scotia.

- 515 SAMUEL, not m., probably lost at sea.
 F516 JACOB, m. 1st, VISS VERNON; m. 2nd, MARGARET BARRY.

517 MARY, no record.

518 ABIGAIL, no record.

F519 JONATHAN, b. 1758, m. MARY E. RYDER of Rhode Island.

F159 Samuel Locke, born —, married LUCY BILL.

Child of 5th Gen.

F520 NATHANIEL, b. —, of Newport, m. July 30, 1764, by Rev. Gardner Thurston, to MARY BURT.

F162 Francis Locke, born in Rye June 27, 1724, married 1st, Jan. 24, 1751, SARAH PAGE. He married 2nd, ELIZABETH (PAGE [?]) BACHELDER, at East Kingston, Dec. 31, 1761, who was born 1734, and died in Concord, Jan. 4, 1805. He signed the petition for the Newmarket bridge in 1755; sold land in Portsmouth Jan. and May 1759, and sold all his rights in Rumney, in 1767. He was a farmer and selectman in Epsom July 21, 1744, and died in Epsom. He was in Capt. Dearborn's Co., Stark's Reg., May 9, 1775, for 3 y. 6 m., and was paid for 103-8-6 miles travel.

Children of 5th Gen., b. in Rye.

521 SARAH FRANCES, b. Oct. 13, 1751, m. Dec. 24, 1769, JOSEPH SEAVEY, son of Henry J., and ——— Smith, who was bapt. Oct. 7, 1744. *Children:* 522 ABRAHAM; 523 FRANCES; 524 EBENEZER; 525 JEREMIAH; 526 HANNAH.

527 DELIVERANCE, bapt. Apl. 11, 1754.

528 ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1755, m. in Deerfield, July 11, 1775, SIMEON CASS of Epsom.

529 FRANCIS, b. Oct. 12, 1757, m. in Deerfield, Oct. 14, 1779, MOLLY SEAVEY. (Spelled Saven, Stevens.) He was in Capt. Dearborn's Co., Stark's Reg., July 8, 1775, and was paid for 103 miles travel. He was said to have been killed in the Revolutionary War.

F530 DEACON ABRAHAM, bapt. June 28, 1760, m. 1779, MARY SANBORN.

531 HANNAH, bapt. Jan. 9, 1763, m. in Deerfield, Jan. 13, 1779, BENJAMIN BICKFORD. He died before Aug. 1790, and she was living in 1803. *Children:* 532 SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1779, d. May 8, 1863; 533 BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 30, 1781; 534 THOMAS, b. Feb. 26, 1785, d. Sept. 9, 1865.

F165 Lieut. Ephraim Locke, born in Rye Feb. 10, 1730, married May 14, 1752, COMFORT DOWRST, born Aug. 21, 1731, at Rye, dau. of Ozem and Elizabeth (Seavey) of Epsom. He bought 50 acres of land in Epsom in 1747, and 40 acres more in 1756. He sold land there in 1762, and willed land there in 1763. He left Rye in 1767, was a moderator in Epsom 1773-5,

made list of soldiers there Aug. 24, 1776. He represented the town in the Legislature, and was a Revolutionary soldier. He died March 7, 1798.

Children of 5th Gen., b. in Epsom.

- 535 ORSAM, he enlisted in Capt. B. Emery's Co., Apl. 1777, and was killed at Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1777.
- 536 PRUDENCE, b. 1753.
- F537 FRANCIS, b. July 6, 1755, m. 1st, MARY ABIGAIL KATHERWOOD; m. 2nd, Dec. 2, 1819, OLIVE HAINES BICKFORD.
- 538 EPHRAIM, b. 1757.
- F539 ASA, b. 1763, m. in Epsom, March 4, 1784, WIDOW MARY (FLETCHER) (NASON) SHAW.
- F540 CAPT. SAMUEL (true name, CAPT. WM. SAMUEL), b. —, m. 1785 MARY EVANS.
- 541 ESTHER, b. —, m. ISAAC KNOWLES, b. 1751; son of Amos and Betsey (Palmer), and moved to Maine.
- 542 COMFORT, probably never married.
- F543 HANNAH, b. July 20, 1768, m. in Epsom, Feb. 9, 1792, AARON LAMPREY.
- F544 OLIVE, b. Epsom, 1772, m. March 8, 1795, PHILIP STEVENS.
- F545 BETSEY or MARTHA, b. 1773, m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1792, in Epsom, SAMUEL HUTCHINS; m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1797, EDWARD THURSTON.

F166 Prudence Locke, born in Rye March 20, 1732, m. Dec. 27, 1753, ISRAEL MARDEN, son of Thomas and Mary (Smith). He had four children by a second wife.

Children of 5th Gen.

- 546 THOMAS, b. 1756.
- 547 SARAH, b. 1758, died young.
- 548 SARAH, b. 1761, m. ——— MORRILL.
- F549 FRANCIS, b. 1763, m. SARAH LAMPREY.

F175 Edward Locke, born in Kingston Dec. 18, 1741, married ABIGAIL HAINES, dau. of John and Hannah (Wiggin). He was a Revolutionary soldier. Edward, a yeoman of Brentwood, bought 40 acres of land in Gilmanton 1764, and Edward a cordwainer of Toplin, bought land joining East Concord line in 1764, and sold it in 1765. He and his wife moved to Gilmanton in 1775, where they were baptized Aug. 15, 1775. Abigail lived later than 1810, and is buried two miles west of Farmington Village, N. H., on the road to New Durham Ridge. He joined the Baptist Church May 7, 1777, and was licensed to preach by that Church Dec. 4, 1779. In 1780 he became a preacher of the Freewill denomination, of which he was an

originator. In company with Elder Tozar Lord of Barrington and John Shepherd, Esq., of Gilmanton, he is said to have spent a week in fasting and prayer locked in an unoccupied house, at the close of which they wrote down their views and ordained each other in the new denomination. He turned to Shakerism in 1782, with all his congregation. In 1792 he removed to Farmington, Me., and was the first settler in Chester-ville, Me., where he started a church colony scheme, which failed, and the criticism caused him to leave the pastorate. He went milling in 1800, and died when absent from home, in Embden, Me., Feb. 1824. (See History of Gilmanton, page 215.) He possibly had more than these children given.

Children of 5th Gen.

550 REV. WARD, b. in Gilmanton 1784, m. BETSEY STEARNS, dau. of Josiah of Mt. Vernon, Me. They had one son in 6th Gen.: 551 HIRAM WARD, born 1819, who was a teacher in Mississippi in 1849, and then was lost track of. Ward Locke was ordained as Minister of the Frewill Baptist Church in 1813. Was a representative in the Maine Legislature in 1821, and d. Nov. 25, 1828. Betsey Stearns b. Dec. 13, 1793, m. 2nd, Dec. 27, 1829, SAMUEL CUSHMAN of New Gloucester, Me., and had 3 children.

552 JOHN, b. —, no record.

F177 Thomas Locke, born in Kingston Jan. 1, 1746-7, married ELIZABETH COLLINS. She born May 31, 1743; died in Seabrook March 15, 1830, aged 86-9. He was a Justice of the Peace in Seabrook in 1776 and died there March 15, 1835.

Children of 5th Gen.

F553 MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1768, m. BENJAMIN PERKINS in 1789.

F554 SARAH, b. Oct. 31, 1773, m. CAPTAIN JOHN JANVRIN.

F555 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 16, 1776, m. Oct. 2, 1806, HANNAH LOCKE # 576.

556 JOHN, b. Sept. 8, 1785, m. Sept. 8, 1814, HANNAH FELCH, dau. of Nicholas and Sarah (Gove). She b. Oct. 1792, d. March 10, 1815. He m. 2nd, in Seabrook, Apl. 11, 1818, HANNAH ALLEN of Allentown who was b. Oct. 13, 1784, d. Feb. 7, 1868. He d. Feb. 9, 1820. His widow m. JESSE HARRIMAN, in 1825, who d. March 28, 1872, aged 93. No issue from either marriage.

F181 Moses Locke, born in Kensington July 8, 1733, married in Kensington, March 12, 1755, MARY ORGAN of York, Me. Widow Mary paid taxes in Epsom 1804-10. He moved from Kensington to Epsom about 1768 and was taxed there as late as 1797. He served seven years in the Revolution, had been given up for dead, hence, when he returned his family did not

recognize him. He enlisted in Capt. Dearborn's Co., Col. Stark's Reg. on May 9, 1775, and traveled 102 miles, but did not like this Company so enlisted 1776 for 6 years in the 1st N. H. Reg. Enlisted in Col. McClary's Reg. 1777 for 3 years. He was at Bunker Hill. A record says, "Moses of Kens. cordwainer, bought 50 acres of land in Epsom 1769."

Children of the 5th Gen., all b. in Epsom.

F557 MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 18, 1757, m. 1775, JOHN BLAKE.

F558 ANN (called SALLY), b. March 9, 1760, m. Nov. 24, 1785, JOHN GODFREY, JR.

F559 JONATHAN, b. in Kensington, Apl. 6, 1762, m. in Epsom, Feb. 6, 1785, ALICE (RUHUMA) PEARSONS.

F560 ANNAH (HANNAH), b. in Kensington, May 4, 1764, m. in Epsom, March 5, 1789, HON. JOSIAH SANBORN.

F561 MARY (RUHUMA), b. July 9, 1766, m. 1786 CALEB PEARSONS.

F562 ELIJAH, b. May 4, 1768, m. in Epsom, Oct. 28, 1792, LYDIA OSGOOD; m. 2nd, Aug. 12, 1816, WIDOW DOLLY (BACHELDER) BROWN.

F563 RICHARD, b. Sept. 20, 1770, m. Dec. 28, 1797, SARAH MOSES.

564 MOSES, b. March 13, 1773, d. unm. of yellow fever in the West Indies.

F565 JAMES MUNROE, b. March 4, 1776, m. in Epsom, Nov. 28, 1799, ABIGAIL SHERBURNE.

F182 Timothy Blake Locke, born in Kensington Oct. 30, or Nov. 8, 1735, married 1st, June 1, 1757, LYDIA DOW of Kensington; she born Oct. 27, 1734, died Aug. 28, 1780. He married 2nd, Jan. 22, 1781, PATIENCE PERKINS of Seabrook, who was born 1743, died June 18, 1816. "Tim Blake of Sandown, tanner," bought land in Kensington 1758 and 1764, and "Tim Blake, a trader," sold land there in 1764, and also sold land in So. Hampton in 1769. He was a prominent man of his time, living at Kensington and Seabrook. He was paid for service in Col. New's Co., July 10, 1776. was Sergt. of Capt. Rowe's Co. and discharged at Kensington at age of 39. His Revolutionary water bottle, engraved by stones giving dates of battles, etc., is held by descendants in Seabrook. He died in Seabrook, May 12, 1822.

Children of 5th Gen., most of whom b. in Seabrook.

F566 JOSIAH, b. Nov. 10, 1757, m. BETHIA BLANEY.

F567 SIMON, b. Aug. 13, 1759, m. MARY DOW.

F568 EDWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1760, m. Nov. 27, 1781, BETTY PERKINS.

F569 JAMES, b. Nov. 14, 1762, m. WIDOW TABITHA (EDWARDS) ORDIERNE, widow of John; m. 2nd, in Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1803, WIDOW SALLY (STICKNEY) DAWLTON, dau. of David. She b. 1769, d.

Sept. 17, 1835. He was a Shipmaster of Salisbury, Mass., in 1803, later in Andover, Mass., was a tavern keeper and died there Apl. 20, 1845.

F570 JOHN, b. Feb. 29, 1764, m. in Concord Nov. 30, 1790, MOLLY SANBORN.

F571 BLAKE, b. Feb. 20, 1766, m. SALLY BROWN.

572 DAVID, b. June 27, 1768, d. unm. in South Carolina of smallpox March 10, 1790.

F573 LYDIA, b. Feb. 3, 1770, m. EDWARD GOVE.

F574 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 22, 1772, m. 1st, unknown; m. 2nd, Feb. 12, 1804, SARAH STANWOOD.

F575 JEREMIAH H., b. May 5, 1776, m. 1802, LOUISA SANBORN.

576 HANNAH, b. Apl. 23, 1783, m. Oct. 2, 1805, SAMUEL LOCKE. (See F #555.)

F577 BETSEY, b. Apl. 22, 1786, m. 1st, MOSES MERRILL; m. 2nd, THOMAS EATON.

F184 Abigail Locke, born in Kensington July 25, 1741, married ONESEPHORUS PAGE, son of Onesephorus and Patience. He born in East Kingston, Oct. 9, 1743, and moved to Deerfield in 1790.

Children of the 5th Gen., b. in So. Hampton.

F578 JANE, b. Sept. 3, 1763, m. Apl. 1, 1784, STEPHEN BACHELDER.

F579 MOSES, b. July 1, 1769, m. 1st, JOANNA BOHONON; m. 2nd, March 12, 1812, JUDITH BEAN.

580 MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 1, 1771, m. DEACON BENJAMIN HUNTOON. She d. Sept. 9, 1804.

F581 JOHN, b. June 10, 1773, m. Jan. 24, 1799, HANNAH BACHELDER.

582 ONESEPHORUS, b. —, m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1807, RHODA SEARLES, dau. of Rev. Jonathan; m. 2nd, Feb. 19, 1811, DOLLY SARGENT of Boscawen.

583 BENJAMIN, b. July 10, 1778.

584 DAVID, b. Oct. 16, 1780, was a doctor in Meredith.

585 SAMUEL, b. July 24, 1782.

F186 Hannah Locke, born in Kensington Apl. 26, 1747, married in Kensington Oct. 30, 1765, JEREMIAH DEARBORN, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Batchelder). She died Oct. 18, 1820. He born Kensington Nov. 30, 1741; lived at Kensington then at Portsmouth where he died Apl. 18, 1816.

Children of 5th Gen., b. at Kensington.

586 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1767, m. JEMIMA BROWN, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Nudd). She b. Feb. 11, 1774, d. Feb. 6, 1848. He lived in Kensington and d. March 8, 1847.

F587 HANNAH, b. July 23, 1768, m. July 28, 1793, ENOCH GOVE.

F588 ASA, b. Aug. 12, 1771, m. Jan. 1, 1798, RUHUMA CHOATE.

589 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 5, 1774, m. Aug. 28, 1799, LUCY BLAKE, dau. of Hezekiah and Lucy (Prescott). She b. Oct. 17, 1779, d. July 2, 1824. He m. 2nd, ANNE (BREED) MUDGE, dau. of Aaron Breede and Sarah (Atwell). She b. Sept. 8, 1784, d. March 8, 1837. Nathaniel d. Jan. 18, 1852.

590 MARY, b. July 28, 1776, d. July 4, 1780.

F591 SARAH, b. July 24, 1778, m. March 7, 1800, JOSIAH TILTON.

592 MARY, b. July 19, 1781, m. May 25, 1828, CHARLES CHASE. She lived in Lynn, Mass., and d. Apl. 20, 1851.

593 JULIA, b. Jan. 16, 1792, m. Nov. 19, 1829, HENRY B. MULLEN of New Castle, lived in Lynn, and she d. Feb. 10, 1864.

F187 Nathaniel or Meshech Weare, born July 8, 1736, married MEHITABLE WYMAN.

Child of 5th Gen.

F594 NATHANIEL WEARE, b. March 21, 1757, m. March 7, 1793, MARY LOCKE (unknown).

F191 Edward Locke, bapt. in 1747 at Rye, and lived at Locke's Corner, Farmington. He may have had at least one son whose descent is given by tradition. Edward is said to have been with Washington at Valley Forge. John Knight and wife Temperance of Newington gave Edward Locke land in Rochester Dec. 4, 1769. This might be a gift to EDWARD, SR., or to EDWARD, JR., perhaps a son-in-law.

Child of the 5th Gen.

F595 Son, ——— LOCKE. First name unknown.

F193 James Locke, born 1752; married 1778, MARY BEAN, who was born 1758 and died 1844. He tried to enlist for the Revolution but was rejected by Capt. Norris, 1775. James and Mary went from Rye to North Barnstead, where he was one of the proprietors of Locke's Corner, 1768. When a lad of seventeen he worked in a grist mill in Rochester, and received one bushel of corn for five and one-half days work. Throwing his meal over his shoulder, he would leave for home Saturday noon following the spotted trees through the forest, arriving home at night, often so weary that he could scarcely walk. His fiancée being a Quakeress, he also became a Quaker, and after marriage bought wild land near what is now known as Locke's Corner, and converted it into a beautiful and productive farm, on which he passed a prosperous and contented life. He was selectman several years, and regarded by all as a man of honor. He died in Nov. 1833.

Children of the 5th Gen., b. in Barnstead.

F596 JOHN, b. March 18, 1779, m. SALLY STANTON, Apl. 11, 1799.

F597 EDWARD, b. 1781, m. Oct. 3, 1805, ELIZABETH MEADER.

F598 JAMES, b. 1783, m. ABIGAIL NUTTER, Apl. 14, 1808.

F599 LOVIE, b. May 29, 1786, m. 1807, ELIPHALET NUTTER.

F600 ENOCH, b. 1790, m. SALLY BERRY of Strafford.

F199 Levi Locke, bapt. in Kensington Aug. 25, 1745; married RACHEL FULLER. Joseph Fuller of Rye and Joanna (Seavey) had a dau. Rachel born 1749, perhaps this one. He died, a young man in Sandown, Aug. 10, 1773. Rachel married 2nd, SHERBURNE SANBORN of Sandown and had seven children by him. She died June 16, 1837.

Children of the 5th Gen., b. in Sandown.

F601 ABIGAIL, b. June 29, 1768, m. JOSIAH FULLER.

F602 BENJAMIN, b. Apl. 10, 1770, m. March 17, 1796, HANNAH FAVOR. He m. 2nd, July 23, 1826, NANCY GURDY.

F603 RACHEL, b. Rye, Oct. 15, 1772, m. Nov. 30, 1793, ABRAHAM DOLOFF.

F200 Thomas Locke, born in Bridgewater Apl. 14, 1751, married MARTHA WORTHEN of Bridgewater. She born 1745, died in Stanstead, Can., March 17, 1826, probably was a sister of Lieut. Saml. Worthen. Thomas lived in Bristol from 1777 to 1782 when he removed to Stanstead, Can. Three children are said to be buried in Bristol. "Tom" was a great bear hunter, and one fall killed 16 bears on "Briar" Hill. He died in Stanstead, Can., Apl. 14, 1816.

Children of the 5th Gen., b. in Bristol or Bridgewater.

604 MOSES, b. May 3, 1773, m. MARGARET DURGAN. (A Margaret Dearborn b. July 12, 1782, dau. of Sherburne, m. a Moses Locke.)

605 SARAH, b. Jan. 28, 1776, m. ——— CONVERSE, lived and died in Wilmot.

606 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 22, 1778, m. in Lisbon Apl. 19, 1798, OBADIAH BELNAP of Concord who was b. in Lisbon, 1774, died in Canada 1834. She d. Apl. 3, 1861. They settled in Barnston, Canada, in 1807. *Children*: 607 MITCHELL, b. Jan. 21, 1800; 608 SALLY, b. Dec. 21, 1801, m. NICHOLAS DAVIS; 609 THOMAS, b. Aug. 10, 1803, m. SALLY DEARBORN; 610 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1805, m. ROXANNA TAYLOR; 611 MARTHA, b. Apl. 1807, m. JAMES FELDEN; 612 HANNAH, b. 1810, m. JOSEPH BAILEY.

F613 LEVI, b. Dec. 22, 1780, m. Sept. 30, 1804, SALLY CLEMENT.

614 WARD, b. Aug. 12, 1784.

615 MARY, b. March 28, 1787, m. LEVI HILL, son of Samuel and Patience (Meader) of Portsmouth.

F201 Martha Locke, born —, married JONATHAN INGALLS. He was born in Sandown, 1750, died in Bridgewater, 1834. He was a son of Timothy, was in the Revolution and after Martha's death married 2nd, EDNA HASTINGS, in 1813.

Martha's Children of the 5th Gen.

- 616 SARAH, b. 1770, m. Jan. 8, 1789, HUBBARD DUDLEY.
- 617 JONATHAN, b. 1771-4, m. ABIGAIL CLEVELAND March 8, 1785. They moved to Canada about 1816. *Child*: 618 SALLY, b. 1793, d. 1867, m. JOHN BROWN, b. 1789, d. 1885, and they had 5 children.
- 619 JAMES, b. in New Hampton July 3, 1772, m. RUTH SLEEPER, and moved to Farnum's Corner, Canada.
- 620 DANIEL, b. June 6, 1784, m. 1st, POLLY DIAMOND; 2nd, EUNICE EVANS; moved to Berkshire, Vt.
- 621 SAMUEL, b. —, m. MARGARET JACKMAN (?). He was living in Dunham, P. Q., in 1809, and western N. Y. 1818, an unlearned poet whose works were published at Angelica, N. Y., in 1825.
- 622 OLIVE, m. MR. RICHSON.
- 623 HANNAH, m. MR. WORTHEN.
- 624 MARY, m. MR. SANBORN.
- 625 DAU. m. WILLIAM GROSS.

F203 Patience Locke, born in Rye Feb. 10, 1730, married BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE, son of Benj. and Mary (Osgood). He born Apl. 18, 1718, died in Milford, 1804. She died Feb. 4, 1756. They lived in Andover, Mass., and Milford, N. H. I am sure many descendants of this couple can be found in Andover, Mass., records, but time does not allow me to examine them.

Child of the 5th Gen.

- F626 PATIENCE, b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 4, 1756, m. Dec. 17, 1789, her cousin, WOODBRIDGE GRAFTON.

F204 Jonathan Locke, born in Rye Jan. 29, 1732, married in Greenland June 8, 1758, ABIGAIL TOWLE. She born 1736, died March 22, 1817. He bought land in Rye in 1758 and lived there as a farmer. He was an inspector of "Minute Men" in Rye 1777. He gave each son a farm except HALL JACKSON, who chose money for an education. He died in Rye, Sept. 13, 1813.

He set out two elms in front of his home in Rye, now large and majestic. Soon after planting them he noticed a boy riding by on horseback break off a branch to whip his horse. The boy got the whipping, and years after the boy, now a very old man would go to that tree, tap it with his cane, and thank Locke for whipping him and so saving so fine a tree. He then would go

to see his great-grandchildren and tell them about it. Another time, going to Portsmouth on horseback, he met a man whom he invited to share his horse. Coming to the tavern and knowing his companion's weakness, he called for a gill of rum, and dividing it he drank the other's health with the words, "Those who cannot govern themselves, must be governed."

Children of the 5th Gen., all b. in Rye.

F627 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 1, 1759, m. Nov. 23, 1785, OLIVE RAND.

628 ABNER, b. Oct. 30, 1760, enlisted Capt. Parsons Co. Aug. 14, 1777, was in New Jersey campaign and died at Valley Forge, Pa., Aug. 16, 1778, of camp fever.

629 MARY, b. July 21, 1763, d. 1826.

F630 ABIGAIL, b. July 21, 1764, m. March 18, 1785, JONATHAN JENNESS.

F631 JOHN, b. July 15, 1767, m. Sept. 30, 1787, ABIGAIL JENNESS.

F632 JOSEPH, b. March 21, 1770, m. ABIGAIL MARDEN Dec. 4, 1794.

633 DANIEL, b. Oct. 26, 1772, was a tailor and d. in Rye, Jan. 1, 1840, unmarried.

F634 JETHRO, b. June 29, 1775, m. Apl. 26, 1801, MARTHA WEBSTER.

F635 HALL JACKSON, b. 1777, m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1801, WIDOW ABIGAIL (UNDERWOOD) AMAZEEN; m. 2nd, Apl. 25, (30), 1834, MARGARY MANSON.

F206 Deacon David Locke, born in Rye Aug. 24, 1735, married 1st, ANNA LOVERING of Kensington, Feb. 9, 1758. She was dau. of John, and born March 11, 1739, O. S., died in Rye, Sept. 23, 1807. He married 2nd, March 24, 1809, WIDOW OLIVE (MARDEN) ELKINS, who was born Jan. 6, 1747, died Dec. 4, 1835. He hired soldiers in Rye 1781, for the Revolution, was selectman in Rye 1777-9, again 1783, and 1784; also moderator in 1785. He lived in Rye and Locke's Hill, Epsom, and died in Rye, June 3, 1810, leaving 13 children all married. Of 90 grandchildren, 77 were living, of 10 great-grandchildren, 8 were living. This family of 13 children were all singers, save one, and their voices when singing at home were often heard at the Centre Church one mile away.

Children of the 5th Gen., all b. in Rye.

F636 REUBEN, b. Apl. 26, 1758, m. in Epsom March 27, 1791, PHEBE CHAPMAN.

F637 SIMEON, b. March 21, 1760, m. in Epsom Jan. 29, 1784, ABIGAIL BLAKE.

F638 SARAH, b. Nov. 21, 1761, m. in Portsmouth Nov. 15, 1780, JOSHUA WEBSTER; m. 2nd, SOLOMON WATERHOUSE.

F639 MARY, b. May 7, 1763-4, m. in Hampton Nov. 3, 1785, JOSIAH B. SANBORN.

F640 DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1765, m. May 31, 1789, ANNA TOWLE.

- F641 JONATHAN, b. Feb. 19, 1768, m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1790, MISS LYDIA HALL;
m. 2nd, Dec. 1826, MRS. HANNAH (TARLTON) BEALS.
- F642 LEVI, b. Feb. 7, 1770, m. in Hampton Falls, Aug. 31, 1796, HANNAH
PRESCOTT.
- F643 REV. DR. JOHN, b. May 22, 1772, m. ABIGAIL DEARBORN of No.
Hampton.
- F644 ANNAH, b. March 27, 1774, m. Jan. 2, 1794, TIMOTHY PRESCOTT.
- F645 DR. WILLIAM, b. Apl. 9, 1776, m. Oct. 23, 1800, ESTHER KNOWLES.
- F646 ABIGAIL D., b. Nov. 20, 1778, m. Jan. 2, 1797, her second cousin,
CAPT. BICKFORD LANG # 929.
- F647 BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 28, 1780, m. Oct. 18, 1801, MISS PAMELIA CONNOR.
- F648 NANCY, b. March 9, 1785, m. in Greenland Apl. 2, 1801, MORRIS
LAMPREY.

F207 Abigail Locke, born in Rye Sept. 5, 1736, married Feb. 23, 1758, JAMES PERKINS, son of James and Huldah (Robie). He was born Jan. 5, 1735, died Nov. 2, 1805. She died in Rye, March 24, 1803. Her husband dug iron on the farm in Rye, and carried the same to Boston during the Revolution.

Children of the 5th Gen., b. in Rye.

- 649 MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1759, m. Apl. 1, 1777, NATHANIEL EMERY, son of Dr. Anthony and Abigail (Leavitt). He b. 1751, lived at Andover and Loudon.
- F650 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 10, 1760, m. Oct. 18, 1778, JOHN GARLAND.
- F651 SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1762, m. LIEUT. WILLIAM EMERY.
- F652 JOHN, b. Nov. 7, 1764, m. Feb. 26, 1789, RUTH NUDD.
- 653 NANCY, b. March 12, 1767, m. March 4, 1787, JONATHAN SHERBURNE.
- F654 JAMES, b. Apl. 20, 1769, m. Feb. 6, 1791, MARY PERKINS; m. 2nd, June 12, 1812, WIDOW MEHITABLE GARLAND.
- F655 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 30, 1772, m. 1801, MARY LOCKE # 1139.
- F656 JOSIAH, b. July 13, 1774, m. 1806, BETSEY BACHELDER.
- 657 HULDAH, b. Apl. 7, 1777, m. Sept. 8, 1799, NATHANIEL THURSTON, b. Jan. 17, 1755, d. Oct. 21, 1811, son of Daniel and Hannah (Parker). Huldah had: BENJ., b. 1800, d. 1801, and she d. Sept. 8, 1801. She was his third wife and he had four more after her.
- 658 HANNAH, b. May 9, 1780, m. Jan. 10, 1799, JOSEPH PARSONS of Rye, b. 1774; had no children. He m. 2nd, 1802, ELIZABETH MANROE.

F208 Capt. William Locke, born in Rye July 26, 1738, married in Rye (KEZIAH) or CHRISTENA PAINE (Chester records say Rachel Payne), dau. of John and Sarah of Portsmouth. She born May 3, 1740, died 1800. He married 2nd, WIDOW MARY DUSTIN of Candia, Aug. 28, 1800, who died July 13, 1827 in Candia. He died in Chester, Nov. 16, 1825. His father bought land in Chester in 1761 and William settled on lot # 12; he built a sawmill there in 1780, which was burned

March 27, 1796. Jan. 8, 1782, the General Assembly voted to see if the town would accept the plan of Government and William was appointed on a committee. In 1793 he was on a committee to settle a minister. He resigned a commission in the British Army and fought with the patriots at Bunker Hill. Wm. Locke and Simeon Berry came to Chester from Rye about the same time and later their fathers came the same road to visit them. Mr. Berry wore new sheep skin breeches and being caught in a shower they sagged to his calves whereupon he cut them off at the knee. Soon the sun came out and the breeches shrunk so that they were as much too short as they were before too long.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Chester.

F659 SARAH, b. Dec. 13, 1761, m. JOSEPH KNOWLES.

F660 JOHN, b. 1765, m. — 20, 1793, ELEANOR TUCKER.

661 ABIGAIL, b. March 19, 1768, m. JAMES TUCKER, he b. Apl. 26, 1762. They lived at Chester and Andover. *Children:* 662 JAMES, b. Sept. 19, 1788, d. Sept. 19, 1846; 663 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 30, 1795, d. June 8, 1828; 664 CYRENE, b. Sept. 26, 1805; 665 ELIZA A., b. May 30, 1808; six others died under 4 years of age.

F666 POLLY, b. Oct. 27, 1769, m. in 1783, CAPT. BENJAMIN TRUE.

F667 MARGARET, b. 1770, m. in Chester, Nov. 15, 1792, CAPT. WILLIAM MOORE.

668 WILLIAM (Chester records say bapt. Oct. 6, 1771). (Not recalled by descendants.)

669 DOLLY, b. June 9, 1780, m. 1st, in Chester, Dec. 31, 1801, JOSIAH MOORE of Chester, son of Charles and Mary (Whittier). He d. Feb. 16, 1821, aged 53; she m. 2nd, THOMAS SHANNON Dec. 31, 1826, son of Thomas and Mary of Isles of Shoals. He was b. in Hampstead in 1750 and had a first wife SALLY PILLSBURY. Dolly was living in 1868.

670 HANNAH, b. —, was not married.

F215 Hannah Locke, born in Rye Feb. 18, 1737, married DEACON REUBEN PHILBRICK, who was born Feb. 27, 1737, in Rye. He married three times after her death. See #226.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

F671 REUBEN, b. Sept. 9, 1773, m. Sept. 4, 1794, BETSEY JENNESS.
2nd wife's children.

672 HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, 1776, m. Aug. 1, 1792, AMOS TOWLE, who was bapt. Sept. 8, 1764, d. Feb. 15, 1855. They had two children.

673 SALLY, b. Apl. 13, 1778, m. Dec. 8, 1801, LIEUT. JOSEPH JENNESS, son of Joseph and Mary (Dow). He b. Feb. 12, 1771, died a farmer in Rye Sept. 13, 1845. She d. Nov. 8, 1808. *Child:* 674 REUBEN, b. Dec. 2, 1807, m. MARY KNOWLES, whose daughter 675 SARAH, m. RICHARD L. LOCKE. See F6263.

- 676 Joses, b. May 19, 1781, m. Nov. 3, 1803, POLLY PAGE; m. 2nd, MRS. NANCY (JENNESS) WOODMAN, who was b. 1780, the dau. of Jonathan Jenness and Betsey (Rand), and d. May 2, 1860. *Children:* 677 REUBEN; 678 JOSEPH; 679 MARY.

F217 Abigail Locke, born in Rye March 4, 1743, married Sept. 18, 1764, JOSHUA FOSS, son of John. He born in Rye June 12, 1738.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 680 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 15, 1765, no record.
 681 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1768, m. DAVID HATCH.
 682 JOSHUA, b. March 14, 1770, m. ELIZABETH LOCKE, dau. of Simon of Hollis.
 683 DAVID, b. Aug. 9, 1772, lived in Strafford.
 F684 JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1775, m. ELIZABETH TITCOMB.
 685 JOB, b. March 22, 1777, m. 1st, a MARDEN; m. 2nd, WIDOW TILTON; lived in Dover.

F218 William Locke, born in Rye Sept. 9, 1745, married 1st, BETSEY BABB; married 2nd, in Barrington Apl. 20, 1802, MARY HAYES of Barrington. He bought land in Barrington of his father in 1767 and from the town in 1769. He lived in Barrington and his will is dated Apl. 18, 1826.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- F686 HANNAH, b. Dec. 16, 1766, m. WINTHROP REYNOLDS.
 F687 SAMUEL, b. March 16, 1768, m. March 1, 1792, LUCY CATE; m. 2nd, MRS. TAMSEN HAYES, Jan. 27, 1801.
 F688 JOHN, b. Sept. 17, 1769, m. Sept. 20, 1792, ABIGAIL PAGE; m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1800, MERCY DAME, m. 3rd, WIDOW MARGARET PIERCE.
 F689 MIRIBAH, b. Dec. 19, 1771, m. July 19, 1792, AMOS MAIN.
 F690 MARY E., b. Aug. 2, 1773, m. 1798, ISAAC WOODMAN.
 691 ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 26, 1775, d. Feb. 3, 1778.
 692 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 23, 1777, d. Jan. 31, 1777.
 F693 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1779, m. Feb. 21, 1802, SARAH HOITT.
 F694 ELISHA, b. Oct. 26, 1780, m. Durham, Dec. 18, 1806, SOPHIA PINKHAM.
 F695 BETSEY, b. Apl. 21, 1783, m. MOSES DEMERITT who was b. 1794.
 F696 DOLLY, b. Aug. 11, 1784, m. Sept. 9, 1810, BARZILLA SHURTLEFF.
 F697 ALICE, b. June 24, 1787, m. Feb. 16, 1812, SAMUEL DEMERITT.
 698 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 1, 1789, d. Apl. 24, 1790.
 F699 BENJAMIN BABB, b. Sept. 20, 1792, m. Nov. 23, 1815, BETSEY HURD.

F219 Samuel Locke, born Aug. 14, 1748. Nothing further authentic is known of him, but at the request of a Locke I add the following: A Samuel Locke was impressed on the British Ship "Little Belt" from a "Market Town" in New England.

He was at the siege of Londonderry, and was discharged from the English Navy in Nova Scotia in 1802 aged 54. His 1st wife is unknown; married 2nd, HANNAH WOOD. He is buried in the Churchyard at Digby, N. S. These Samuels may be identical.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. Nova Scotia, Canada.

(Great doubt of these descendants being from John Locke.)

700 ADNA, was a drummer in the English Army, was blown up with the Garrison with Major Drummond.

701 LOUIS, was a clarionet in the English Army.

702 MARTIN, married but no record.

2nd wife's child:

F703 WILLIAM, b. 1806, m. EMILY MARSHALL.

F704 JAMES ED., b. Frederick, N. B., July 1, 1807, m. 1835, MERCY MARSHALL.

705 FRANCIS, b. Weymouth, N. S., m. FANNY BERRY, lived at Bear River, N. S. She d. Apl. 29, 1880, he d. Aug. 9, 1883. Had 4 children, one 706 HARRIET ANN, m. WILBUR APT, had 12 children.

707 HENRY, went under alias HENRY GLASCOMB, was killed on a R. R. in N. B. in 1842.

708 ANN, m. WILLIAM HOPP of Weymouth, N. S.

709 HANNAH, m. JAMES LONGWORTH, of Digby, N. S.; had: 710 JOHN, m. LOUISA APT, lived in Medway, Mass.

F221 Hannah Philbrick, born in Rye Apl. 24, 1729, married Nov. 24, 1748, REUBEN MOULTON, born Jan. 4, 1729, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lamprey). He married 2nd, MARGARET JONES.

Children of 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

711 JONATHAN, b. Oct. 27, 1749, d. March 24, 1767.

712 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1751, m. NATHANIEL MARDEN.

713 LUCY, b. Aug. 4, 1757, m. PAGE PHILBRICK.

F222 Tryphena Philbrick, born in Rye Apl. 24, 1729, married Jan. 29, 1760, as his 2nd wife, JOHN SANDERS of Torbay, England, born 1720. He was lost in the big gale of 1770, and she married 2nd, Apl. 16, 1780, JONATHAN BERRY.

Children of 5th Gen. by Sanders.

714 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 7, 1760, m. WILLIAM LOCKE Oct. 28, 1778, # F244.

715 WILLIAM, bapt. June 19, 1763.

716 SARAH, bapt. July 28, 1763, m. 1st, March 6, 1783, WILLIAM SANDERS; 2nd, JOSEPH VARRELL.

717 OLLY, b. 1766, m. WILLIAM TUCKER.

F223 Abigail Philbrick, born Nov. 11, 1739, died 1816; married Nov. 24, 1748, MARK RANDALL of Moultonborough, born in Rye, Oct. 25, 1726, son of Edward and Hannah.

Children of 5th Gen.

- 718 ABIGAIL, bapt. Dec. 5, 1749, m. GIDEON MARSHALL; lived at Hampton Falls.
- 719 Joses, b. Apl. 11, 1751, m. ELIZABETH GALLOWAY; he died a prisoner in a Jersey prison ship; she m. 2nd, NOAH JENNESS; 3rd, THOMAS GOSS.
- 720 SALLY, b. Oct. 28, 1752, m. JOHN JENNESS.
- 721 ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 10, 1755, m. RICHARD WEBSTER.
- 722 MARK, b. June 18, 1757, m. ————. Had: 723 MARK, m. AUGUSTA BERRY.
- 724 REUBEN, b. Feb. 9, 1760, m. SARAH YOUNG and had: 725 SARAH; 726 Joses; 727 LEVI D.
- 728 JOHN, b. June 18, 1762, d. Oct. 19, 1781, in a Revolutionary prison.
- 729 DEBORAH, b. June 11, 1764, m. ABNER DOWNES. She d. June 1, 1803.
- 730 SAMUEL, b. July 3, 1767, m. ——— TIBBETTS and lived in Maine.
- 731 DANIEL, b. Oct. 26, 1769, m. ELIZABETH QUIMBY, and lived in Sandwich.
- 732 OLLY, b. Oct. 21, 1772, d. unmarried in Moultonborough.
- 733 HANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1778, d. Sept. 6, 1778.

F224 Joseph Philbrick, born in Rye Aug. 10, 1735, married Dec. 2, 1760, ANN TOWLE, who was born March 28, 1741, died Sept. 11, 1788, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Norton). He lived in Rye.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 734 Joses, b. Sept. 12, 1761, m. July 7, 1782, SUSANNAH PITMAN, and had 10 children.
- 735 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 28, 1768, m. Dec. 8, 1806, JOB LOCKE, bapt. 1762. (See F337.)
- 736 ANNA, b. Jan. 23, 1769, m. JOSIAH WEEKS of Greenland.
- 737 HANNAH, b. Dec. 12, 1770, d. unmarried 1831.
- 738 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 17, 1773, m. Oct. 22, 1795, SARAH MARDEN, and had 8 children.
- 739 DANIEL, b. Jan. 19, 1776, m. 1800, DOLLY GROVER.
- 740 LEVI, b. May 6, 1778, m. MARY NUDD.
- 741 JAMES, b. July 8, 1780, m. May 21, 1801, ABIGAIL PERVIERE, who d. Feb., 1862.
- 742 JOSEPH, b. June 14, 1783, died in Demerara, W. I.
- 743 SALLY, b. Aug. 30, 1788, m. SAMUEL MARDEN.

F227 Daniel Philbrick, born in Rye Feb. 2, 1740, married ABIGAIL MARDEN. He died in Rye Nov. 1780.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

F744 MERCY, b. Jan. 8, 1763, m. MICHAEL DALTON.

745 SARAH, b. July 30, 1764, m. AMOS BROWN, son of Saml. and Eliza (Johnson); he bapt. Dec. 20, 1761.

F746 Joses, b. July 1776, m. Jan. 12, 1790, SALLY SMITH.

F228 Jonathan Philbrick, born in Rye Nov. 26, 1745, married Dec. 8, 1768, MARY MARDEN. He was a blacksmith and died Apl. 1, 1822.

Children of the 5th Gen.

747 DANIEL, b. July 12, 1769, m. BETSEY WELLES.

748 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 29, 1772, m. June 1, 1797, SARAH WELLS of Epsom.

749 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 30, 1776, m. JAMES CHAPMAN.

F750 EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 9, 1780, m. SALLY WEBSTER.

751 BETSEY, b. Nov. 2, 1783, m. Dec. 8, 1809, LIEUT. JOSEPH JENNESS.

F752 JOSEPH, b. May 1788, m. May 1810, BETSEY PAGE and had 8 children.

F231 Job Moulton, born 1752, married ANNIE WAY of Lyman, and died in 1838.

Children of 5th Gen.

753 ISAAC, b. —, m. — MINOT, had one son.

754 ALPHEUS, b. —, m. SARAH A. PORTER, who had: 755 SETH; 756 LUTHERIA.

757 ALDEN, b. twin with last, d. unmarried.

758 PATIENCE, b. —, m. SETH PADDLEFORD, and lived in Monroe.

759 NABBY, b. —.

760 RUBY, b. —, m. WILLIAM BARBER, who d. in Lyman 1858. *Children:* 761 MIRIAM; 762 JOHN; 763 NATHAN; 764 RUBY; 765 ISAAC; 766 LYDIA A.; 767 AUSTIN.

768 MINDWELL, b. —.

769 MARTHA, b. —, m. JONATHAN MOULTON, her cousin. *Children:* 770 CORDELIA; 771 ARVISTA; 772 FLORA J.; 773 CHARLES C.

774 MATILDA, b. —, m. SOLOMON MINER. *Children:* 775 EPHRAIM; 776 ALDEN; 777 MARTHA; 778 JOHN; 779 ANN; 780 ISAAC; 781 WESLEY.

782 One DAUGHTER in this family, m. PHILIP PADDLEFORD of Monroe, and had: 783 MARY A.; 784 PHILIP; 785 COOMER. Another 786 DAU., m. a CARLETON of Littleton; and a third, m. — KIMBALL.

F232 Jonathan Moulton, born Feb. 8, 1757, married MARTHA GIBSON, born Jan. 16, 1772, died in Lyman, Apl. 7, 1842. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a farmer in Lyman and died there July 12, 1846.

Children of 5th Gen.

- 787 JONATHAN, m. MARTHA MOULTON, his cousin #769.
 788 SAMUEL, m. in Michigan and had four boys.
 789 BETSEY, m. ADNA THORNTON, and lived in Lyman, he b. 1791, d. 1842. *Children:* 790 WILLIAM; 791 SIDNEY; 792 HANNAH; 793 MARTHA; 794 SARAH.
 795 HANNAH, m. 1st, BENJAMIN PADDLEFORD, and had: 796 BYRON; 797 CLAYTON; 798 LADOSKA; 799 BENJAMIN A.; she m. 2nd, FREEMAN HINMAN of Monroe, and had: 800 FRANK.
 801 ROXANNA, m. BARRON MOULTON, who died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1874, aged 76. *Children:* 802 LOUISA; 803 SABRINA; 804 AUGUSTA; 805 JAMES; 806 BARRON C.; 807 PAULINE; 808 DR. ALZINA V.
 809 GABRIEL, b. 1810, m. 1st, SOPHIA WALKER; m. 2nd, HANNAH HOSKINS, and died in Littleton, 1899. *Children:* 810 MOSES; 811 ANSEL; 812 ELLEN; 813 MINERVA; 814 LOUISE.
 815 ANN, m. HEROD STEVENS, lived in Littleton. *Children:* 816 MURILLA; 817 JONATHAN; 818 CALISTA; 819 OLIVIA.
 820 NATHAN, m. SUSAN WHEELOCK, lived in Littleton. *Children:* 821 MARTHA; 822 JANE; 823 JONATHAN.
 824 SABRINA, m. 1st, JESSE BAILEY, lived in the west. *Children:* 825 FLAVIA; 826 ANGELETTA; 827 MELISSA; 828 LOWANA; 829 MARIETTA; 830 OLEVIA; 831 VIOLA; 832 SON.
 833 FRANK, lived in Littleton aged 80, unmarried.

F233 Noah Moulton, born 1759, married PRISCILLA BARON, born 1768, died 1861. He died 1850.

Children of 5th Gen.

- 834 PRISCILLA, m. LEVI PARKER, and lived in Wolcott, Vt.
 835 JONATHAN, was m., went west and had a family.
 836 DAVID, m. 1st, ——— PARKER; 2nd, HARRIET ———.
 837 SALLY, m. SEARLES EASTMAN. *Children:* 839 ORRIN; 840 PERSIS; 841 HULDAH; 842 PRISCILLA; 843 LURANCIA; 844 JOEL; 845 AUGUSTA.
 846 MILLICENT, m. MOODY PARKER, of Wolcott, Vt.
 847 FANNIE, m. ISAAC CLOUGH; lived in Lyman.
 848 BARRON, m. ROXANNA MOULTON, a cousin.
 849 WILLIAM, was m. twice and lived in New York.
 850 JACOB, was m. had children in the west.
 851 NOAH, b. 1803, d. 1893, m. 1st, 1830, RUTH COWAN, b. 1801, d. 1863; m. 2nd, MRS. MARILLA KEENEY. *Children:* 852 DARWIN; 853 ARMENIA; 854 BYRON; 855 HELEN; 856 JULIA; 857 ARBA.
 858 SMITH, m. MARY CHARLES; lived in Barnet, Vt.
 859 CHARLES, b. ———.
 860 HULDAH, m. LARKIN HASTINGS. *Children:* 862 JENNETT; 863 LURANCY; 864 NOAH; 865 LUELLA; 866 SERAPHIM; 867 JONATHAN.
 868 RINALDO, m. HARRIET KENT.
 869 GRANDISON, m. 1st, NANCY BAILEY; m. 2nd, ELLEN ———; he lived in Wolcott, Vt., and had children.

F234 David Moulton, born 1763, married SALLY KNAPP and died in 1841.

Children of 5th Gen.

- 870 REUBEN, m. SALLY COREY. *Child*: 871 REUBEN.
 872 GEORGE, m. FANNIE CLOUGH.
 873 JAMES MADISON, b. 1809, m. BETSEY TITUS, and d. 1865. *Children*:
 874 JAMES M.; 875 GEORGE M.; 876 HERBERT; 877 JENIFER;
 878 ELIZABETH; 879 FLORENCE; 880 DANIEL.
 881 ALMIRA, m. ——— DODGE and lived in Lisbon.
 882 JOANNA, m. ——— HIBBARD.
 883 MARTHA, m. TIMOTHY CLOUGH, lived in Bath.
 884 DAVID, b. ——. Another list adds these names to David's family:
 885 BENJAMIN (?); 886 DANIEL (?); 887 ALBERT (?); 888 LUCY;
 889 HULDA.

F235 John Moulton, born —, married POLLY SMITH, and lived in Lyman.

Children of 5th Gen.

- 890 BETSEY, m. ——— DOW and lived in Lyman.
 891 POLLY, m. DANIEL STICKNEY. *Children*: 892 MARY ANN; 893 ELIZA; 894 ENOS.
 895 COL. JOHN, m. LUCY TITUS. *Children b. Lyman*: 896 CELESTA; 897 LOWELL; 898 MERRITT.
 899 GUY, m. MARY MOORE and d. 1886 aged 93. *Children*: 900 ELSIE; 901 LUVIA A.
 902 UNKNOWN, m. ——— KIMBALL and went west.
 903 LOTTIE, m. DAVID CHILDS; had children in Barnet, Vt.
 904 ETHAN, went to Maine.
 905 MATILDA, m. ——— MILLEN and went west.
 906 NOAH, b. 1792, d. 1864, m. SALLY FLOYD. *Children*: 907 ELLEN; 908 ELIZA; 909 WEBSTER; 910 JAMES; 911 MARY; 912 PHOEBE.
 913 WEBSTER, lived in the west unmarried.

F236 Huldah Locke, born in Rye Oct. 2, 1739, married MOSES SEAVEY of Deerfield, son of Benjamin; he born 1734. They moved to Deerfield in 1762.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 914 SAMUEL, b. 1762.
 915 HULDAH, b. 1763.
 F916 LEVI, b. Dec. 29, 1765, m. Nov. 25, 1790, HANNAH TILTON.
 917 MOSES, b. 1767, m. RUTH TARLTON of New Castle.
 918 ABIGAIL, b. 1770. One of these daus. m. GILBERT NEALLY of Exeter.
 919 ANOTHER m. LEVI PHILBRICK who had a dau. m. JOHN C. FRENCH.
 920 ELIJAH, b. 1774, m. in Deerfield March 3, 1803, LUCY BASSETT of Deerfield.
 921 SARAH, prob. a granddau. m. TRUE CURRIER; he d. Sept. 28, 1866 aged 71-6-18. She d. Nov. 8, 1877, aged 83.
 921a JONATHAN, b. —.

F237 Martha Locke, born in Rye Dec. 15, 1741, married March 8, 1764, BICKFORD LANG who was a blacksmith, moved from Rye to Epsom. He was son of John and Sarah (Bickford) Lang, who lived in Portsmouth near the Mill Dam.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 922 JOHN, b. Apl. 12, 1767, m. MERCY DRAKE of Effingham, lived at Limerick, Me. *Children:* 923 FRANCES, bapt. 1789; 924 HULDAH, bapt. 1793; 925 POLLY, bapt. 1795; 926 DATA, bapt. 1796.
- F927 HANNAH, b. Sept. 16, 1769, m. DOWST RAND of Rye, b. June 24, 1764.
- 928 MARTHA, b. Feb. 15, 1772, m. 1st, JEREMIAH FOGG; 2nd, JOHN BACHELDER, of No. Hampton.
- 929 BICKFORD, b. Rye Oct. 30, 1774, m. 1797 ABIGAIL LOCKE (See F646.)
- 930 SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1776, m. 1st, JONATHAN CROCKETT; 2nd, JOSIAH TUCK, his 3rd wife; Josiah, b. Hampton Apl. 19, 1773, son of Jonathan and Huldah (Moulton) and died in Effingham, Sept. 28, 1856. Probably no children.
- 931 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 21, 1782, d. 1783.

F238 Mary Locke, born in Rye Nov. 25, 1744, married June 7, 1765, ROBERT SAUNDERS, son of John and Mary (Berry) who was born July 3, 1743; buried in Effingham, N. H. She died 1840, aged 96.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- F932 ROBERT, bapt. Oct. 12, 1766, m. MARY FOSS, b. Feb. 11, 1764.
- 933 MARY, bapt. Aug. 16, 1767, m. JOSEPH CHAPMAN.
- 934 ELIJAH, b. Aug. 20, 1769, m. Nov. 29, 1792, MERCY RAND, and had:
935 PATIENCE LOCKE, bapt. June 29, 1794.
- 936 JOHN, b. Apl. 10, 1774, m. ——— CHAPMAN.
- 937 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 29, 1778, m. ——— GOSS.
- 938 WILLIAM, b. —, m. ——— HALL.

F243 Elijah Locke, born Dec. 15, 1754, married 1st, Nov. 21, 1776, ELIZABETH BROWN of Rye, dau. of Col. Jonathan and Mary (Garland). She born June 21, 1755. He married 2nd, MRS. NANCY (WATTS) FISHER. He moved to Epsom in 1800, thence to Chichester. He was a soldier in the Revolution of the N. H. line, and was pensioned at \$80 per year in 1818. He fell dead into the fireplace in Chichester Aug. 1, 1838.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

- F939 ELIJAH, b. June 28, 1781-2, m. Jan. 15 (21), 1802, HANNAH SAUNDERS.
- F940 MARY, b. 1784, m. Apl. 12, 1804, JOHN WALLIS of Epsom.
- F941 LEVI, b. March 20, 1786, m. Aug. 15, 1805, RACHEL D. TOWLE.

F244 William Locke, born in Rye June 16, 1758, married Oct. 29, 1779, ABIGAIL SAUNDERS # 714 of Epsom. She born Oct. 7, 1760, died in Alexandria, Oct. 23, 1828. He enlisted at age of 16 in the Revolution, under Genl. Sullivan, at Portsmouth. He moved from Rye to Epsom about 1790 and in 1811 moved to Alexandria where he died Apl. 9, 1828. He was a farmer and a blacksmith, and was disabled in the Revolution by fever, which settled in his legs, causing them to burst.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Epsom.

F942 JOHN, b. March 17, 1780, m. Sept. 1797, ABIGAIL LOCKE #1578; m. 2nd, MEHITABLE BICKFORD.

943 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 3, 1781, m. JEREMIAH PAGE of Alexandria; she died in Epsom Nov. 5, 1847, had no child.

F944 HULDAH, b. Aug. 4, 1783, m. Sept. 1, 1799, JOHN PAGE.

F945 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1785, m. Dec. 25, 1808, MERCY SHAW.

F946 ELIZABETH, b. July 11, 1788, m. June 1813, JOHN LANGLEY.

F947 REUBEN, b. March 14, 1791, m. Sept. 10, 1815, JANE McMURPHY.

F248 Mary S. Locke, born 1747, married JONATHAN LADD of Haverhill, son of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Roberts). He born Dec. 10, 1760, died March 11, 1833.

Children of the 5th Gen.

948 THEODOSIA, b. Feb. 15, 1786, m. ——— SMITH, son of Rev. Daniel and Phebe (Chase).

F950 ELISHA L., b. Bradford, Vt., June 14, 1787, m. Jan. 1, 1822, ASENATH BACHELDER.

951 RUTH, b. July 4, 1789, m. July 6, 1849, JOHN BOISE.

952 ISAAC, b. July 6, 1792, m. NANCY RIGGS. He lived in Warren, Ohio, and d. Oct. 15, 1849. *Children:* 953 HENRY R., b. Oct. 13, 1822;

954 MARTHA J., b. June 1824; 955 ISAAC, b. 1826.

956 WILLIAM W., b. Nov. 25, 1794.

957 JAMES, b. Feb. 12, 1797.

958 TRYPHENA, b. March 11, 1803.

F249 Sergt. William Locke, born 1753, married TRYPHENA SAUNDERS. William of Bath, aged 22, enlisted June 24, 1776, in James Osgood's Co. He also served in Stark's Reg., Capt. Post's Co. He was a stone-cutter, hence got the nickname of "Picker" Locke, and was called a very peculiar man. He came to Rye (probably born there) "a lone man" and died there Apl. 19, 1828.

Children of the 5th Gen.

F959 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1797, m. Jan. 31, 1822, SOPHIA THURSTON.

F960 ABIGAIL, b. —, m. JOHN SAUNDERS.

F961 TRYPHENA, m. ISAAC WINTER.

F962 ADELINE, m. CORNELIUS RICE.

F963 NELSON HORATIO, m. 1st, AMANDA SQUIRES; 2nd, UNKNOWN; 3rd,
——— PETTIBONE.

F250 Hannah Locke, born 1755, married Dec. 3, 1772, JAMES LADD of Haverhill, son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Rogers). He born Apl. 10, 1753, died Dec. 5, 1836. She died Nov. 7, 1841.

Children of the 5th Gen.

964 TRYPHENA, b. June 23, 1774, m. 1st, ——— GOODWIN; 2nd, DAVID HEATH.

965 PHOEBE, b. Feb. 24, 1776, m. WILLIAM KELSEY.

966 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 3, 1778, m. March 5, 1800, WILLIAM TARLTON.

967 SUSANNA, b. Feb. 1, 1780, m. Sept. 3, 1805, SIMEON OLMSTEAD.

968 THEODORA, b. Dec. 19, 1782, m. AMOS TARLTON.

969 JAMES, b. Apl. 6, 1784, was unmarried.

970 TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 18, 1786, m. ESTHER PILLSBURY; lived at Piermont. *Child*: 971 EMALINE, b. May 11, 1822, m. Dec. 11, 1847, JOHN HARTWELL.

972 ETHAN S., b. May 31, 1791, m. ROXANA DAVIS, who d. Nov. 3, 1879. He was an 1812 soldier, lived in Haverhill, and d. Dec. 24, 1879.

Children: 973 ELIZA A., b. Sept. 1821, m. JAMES H. HARRIMAN;

974 CATHERINE, b. 1825, m. H. M. DUNBAR; 975 HORACE, unmarried; 976 CHARLES, unmarried.

977 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 25, 1793, m. Nov. 21, 1822, MARY D. MELVIN, who d. Jan. 26, 1875. He d. June 27, 1882. *Children*: 978 MARY H., b. Apl. 19, 1825, m. Oct. 31, 1849, GEORGE BARRY; 979 SAMUEL J., b. March 9, 1830; 980 ADALINE, b. June 13, 1834, d. Feb. 23, 1850.

F251 Corporal Elisha Locke, born 1760, married MEHITABLE STICKNEY, dau. of James and Eleanor (Wilson). She probably died 1810-20. He was in Simpson's Rangers 1776; in Stark's Reg., Capt. Post's Co., July 24—Sept. 25, 1777; was sergeant in Capt. Barrows' Co. 1779; and was paid for services. 1777 to Jan. 1778, and Apl. 9, 1782. He and his sons were instrumental in developing the town of Haverhill where he settled in 1776; thence moved to Monroe County, N. Y., in 1816. He was pensioned in 1841, and died in Monroe Co. Jan. 28, 1844.

Children of the 5th Gen. probably b. in Haverhill.

981 PHOEBE, b. 1790, d. 1809.

982 REV. WALLACE, b. 1792, m. ANNA ———, who was b. in Mass. 1790. He was a Methodist minister in Orleans Co., N. Y., 1851, and second minister of West Sweden Church. He had at least one son: 983 WILLIAM R., b. 1823, m. 1849-50, DIANTHA ———, who was b. in N. Y., 1831. Wm. was a farmer in Ridgway, Orleans Co., in 1850, but not in 1860.

- 984 SUSAN, b. 1794, m. in Bath, Nov. 21, 1811, PETER EASTMAN, who was b. in Bath, Jan. 7, 1790, died about 1870 in Hartland Co., N. Y., where he settled in 1840. *Children*: 985 MARY, b. Bath Jan. 3, 1813, died New York Jan. 9, 1890; 986 DAVID, b. Nov. 16, 1814; was m. had a son, died young and he died in N. Y. Apl. 15, 1869; 987 A CHILD, b. 1816, died young. Probably five other children.
- 988 DAVID, b. 1796, m. (Coventry, Vt., record says MEHITABLE PATTEE Jan. 12, 1817). He lived in Cold Water, Mich.
- 989 DORATHY, b. 1798, d. 1816.
- 990 JONATHAN, b. 1800, d. 1829, had no family.
- 991 JOHNSON, b. 1802, m. 1st, MALINDA ———, who was born in N. Y. 1805; and 2nd, ANGELINE ——— (?) b. in N. Y. 1810. He was of Orleans Co., N. Y. (1850 census), and Kendall in 1860. *Children*: 992 WESLEY, b. 1837, a farmer in Kendall, N. Y., 1850-60; 993 SARAH, b. 1834.
- F994 NATHAN, b. Apl. 4, 1804, m. March 2, 1828, ESTHER KITTREDGE.
- F995 AMOS, b. 1806, m. SOPHIA ——— (?) , who was b. in N. Y. State, 1811.
- 996 DUDLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1809, m. 1832, OLIVE STRONG, dau. of William and Abigail (Pratt), b. Verona, N. Y., Apl. 3, 1812. He lived in Sweden, N. Y., and in 1850 was worth \$6,300, and d. June 16, 1868. They had at least one child: 997 ORETTA E., b. Aug. 5, 1834, m. Dec. 17, 1857, GEORGE W. SMITH of Ogden, N. Y. She d. Aug. 28, 1864. Smith was son of Dr. John B. and Elizabeth, and was Mail Agent on the N. Y. Central R. R. in 1871.
- 998 DOLLY (DORATHY), b. ———, m. JAMES PIERCE, and lived in Hartland, N. Y.

F252 David Locke, born 1767(?), married 1st, June 2, 1787, ELIZABETH LELLINGHAM, born in Germany, and died Dec. 18, 1808. He married 2nd, in Stewartstown, Nov. 6, 1809, RACHEL BRAINARD, dau. of Daniel B., born in Rumney, July 25, 1782, died in Ohio, July 23, 1849. David was one of the incorporators of Stewartstown in 1799, and settled on lot # 2 in 1800. He is said to have been a selectman in Cincinnati, Ohio, but died in Maidstone, Vt., Feb. 19, 1834.

Children of the 5th Gen. all but last three b. in Stewartstown.

- 999 JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1788, d. Stewartstown, July 1, 1815.
- 1000 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19, 1790; probably m. and had a family; lived in Ohio in 1851.
- F1001 DAVID, b. Feb. 19, 1792, m. in Batavia, N. Y., 1816, MARY ESTERBROOK. He m. 2nd, 1841, SARAH J. LARRABEE.
- 1002 JAMES, b. June 11, 1794, lived at Mt. Healthy, Ohio, in 1851.
- 1003 HANNAH, b. March 4, 1796, d. in Stewartstown, Feb. 17, 1797.
- 1004 BETSEY, b. March 15, 1798, m. ——— YIRRILL, and had a family in Illinois.
- 1005 AMOS, b. Aug. 8, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1816.
- 1006 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 31, 1802, d. Oct. 15, 1807.

- F1007 JOEL W., b. Jan. 6, 1804; m. Nov. 13, 1829, MARY C. CHANDLER.
 1008 ELISHA, b. Sept. 19, 1806, lived in Ohio, in 1851, unmarried.
 1009 LUCINDA, b. March 19, 1812, died unmarried in Cincinnati, aged 60-70.
 F1010 JOHN F., b. 1815, m. LUCRETIA BUNDY (BRUNDY).
 1011 BRAINARD, b. Sept. 13, 1822, died unmarried Cincinnati, July 23, 1844.
 1012 MARY, b. May 21, 1825, lived in Cincinnati.

F258 Hannah Berry, born in Rye June 28, 1747, married July 22, 1768, NATHANIEL MARDEN. She died Apl. 11, 1773 and he married 2nd, May 29, 1777, ANNA TOWLE. He died Nov. 21, 1804.

Children of the 3rd Gen.

- 1013 PRUDENCE P., b. Jan. 1, 1769, m. EBENEZER SEAVEY, b. 1765.
 1014 KEZIAH, b. Feb. 22, 1770, not married but had : 1015 JOHN H. MARDEN who m. SARAH SEAVEY.

F268 Mary Berry, born in Rye, March 24, 1751, married Jan. 15, 1774, SAMUEL DOWST FOSS, who was born in 1754.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 1016 WALLIS, b. Aug. 5, 1775, m. MARY LIBBEY.
 1017 SAMUEL, b. July 4, 1777, m. ABIGAIL RHEID.
 1018 HANNAH, b. 1779, died young.
 1019 JEREMIAH B., b. 1780, d. 1794.
 1020 POLLY, b. 1783, died young.
 1021 MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1785, m. JOHN H. HAM of Portsmouth.
 1022 JAMES S., b. Jan. 22, 1787, m. Sept. 1, 1816, SALLY HODGDON. He was in the 1812 War and had twelve children.
 1023 PATIENCE, b. 1789, m. 1st, JAMES NEWTON; 2nd, JAMES BUTLER; 3rd, JOHN SMITH of Barrington.
 1024 SARAH, bapt. July 3, 1791, m. SAMUEL RAND # 2539 born 1793.

F269 William Berry, born in Rye Apl. 12, 1752-3, married 1st, Nov. 10, 1774, LOVE BRACKETT, born Aug. 9, 1758, died Jan. 17, 1795, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor (Dow). He married 2nd, March 6, 1796, ELIZABETH WENDELL.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 1025 LYDIA, b. 1775, m. Jan. 20, 1801, WILLIAM TREFETHERN # 1110, b. Apl. 24, 1775, d. Oct. 4, 1853. She d. June 20, 1820.
 1026 SAMUEL B., bapt. Apl. 14, 1777, m. Feb. 1798, ABIGAIL WEBSTER, b. 1777.
 1027 HANNAH, bapt. March 25, 1781, m. Dec. 24, 1801, JOSIAH MARDEN, b. 1778.
 1028 JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 16, 1783, m. June 22, 1808, SALLY FOSS.
 1029 ELEANOR, b. Apl. 25, 1786, m. Feb. 18, 1808, JAMES LOCKE. (See F2779.)
 1030 LOVE, b. May 17, 1788, m. June 26, 1806, EBEN MARDEN, b. Jan. 22, 1779, d. Dec. 5, 1862. She d. July 21, 1876.
 1031 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1790.
 1032 PATTY, b. July 21, 1792, m. March 22, 1809, JOB FOSS, b. 1785.

Second wife's children:

- 1033 SARAH W., b. Jan. 12, 1797, d. May 13, 1877.
 1034 DOLLY, b. May 1798, d. July 12, 1822.
 1035 SARAH S., b. Sept. 3, 1799, m. Feb. 17, 1823, GILMAN DEARBORN
 # 1900, b. Apl. 10, 1799, d. Apl. 18, 1862.
 1026 ELIZA, b. Dec. 1806, m. A. K. WARREN.

F272 Levi Berry, born in Rye Feb. 29, 1760, married Nov. 13, 1785, SARAH JENNESS, who was born May 11, 1763, died Sept. 6, 1857. He died Apl. 1, 1833; was a cordwainer.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 1037 MARY, b. Apl. 17, 1785, m. March 18, 1803, ALEXANDER SALTER,
 b. June 4, 1778. She d. March 13, 1810.
 1038 SALLY, b. Feb. 8, 1787, m. Apl. 27, 1806, SIMON GOSS, b. 1771; no child.
 F1039 JOSEPH J., b. May 17, 1789, m. 1st, 1812, BETSEY WEDGWOOD;
 2nd, 1818, HANNAH LOCKE # 2055.
 1040 HANNAH L., b. June 19, 1791, m. Jan. 29, 1810, JOSEPH TREFETHERN,
 b. Aug. 20, 1787, d. Feb. 10, 1859. (See F1124.)
 1041 OLIVE, b. June 24, 1793, m. JOSEPH LOCKE. (See F1141.)
 1042 BETSEY, b. March 24, 1797, m. Oct. 3, 1821, JOSEPH BERRY, b.
 Sept. 24, 1787.
 1043 NANCY, b. March 4, 1801, m. May 22, 1825, WILLIAM VARRELL,
 b. May 1801, d. Dec. 2, 1884. She d. Feb. 19, 1881.
 1044 LEVI, b. Sept. 19, 1804, d. Sept. 27, 1873; was a cripple.

F274 Solomon Berry, born in Rye, bapt. Nov. 17, 1765, married Oct. 5, 1794, PATTY KATE.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1045 BENJAMIN, m. ——— BRASBRIDGE. | 1046 LEVI, unmarried. |
| 1047 BETSEY, m. ROBERT SPENCER. | 1048 SARAH. |
| 1049 LYDIA. | 1050 BELINDA. |
| 1051 THOMAS. | 1052 MEHITABLE. |
| 1053 KEZIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1815, m. PATRICK OWENS. | |

F275 Hannah Berry, born Aug. 21, 1773, died Jan. 10, 1810, married Apl. 17, 1801, **James H. Locke** # 1086, born June 3, 1773, was a mariner in Rye, and died there Jan. 8, 1808.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- F1054 JONATHAN HOBBS, b. Nov. 17, 1802, m. Sept. 17, 1831, IZETTA LEWIS.
 F1055 ELEANOR DOW, b. May 11, 1806, m. May 21, 1826, JOSEPH RAND, JR.

F277 Sarah Locke, born July 27, 1725, married March 28, 1746, JOHN MARDEN, son of William.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 1056 JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1747, m. March 23, 1769, SARAH SAUNDERS, and
 lived in Epping. *Children:* 1057 JOHN; 1058 SAMUEL, b. 1775,

m. March 2, 1800, NANCY TREDWELL MARDEN; 1059 JAMES, b. —, m. —, LANGMAID; 1060 BENJAMIN; 1061 SARAH; 1062 OLIVE, m. —, FRENCH; 1063 HANNAH, m. —, CATLIN. 1064 SARAH, m. March 17, 1772, SAMUEL KNOWLES; he b. Oct. 27, 1749.

F279 James Locke, born in Rye June 30, 1729, married June 14, 1750, SARAH LEAVITT, dau. Samuel and Ruth (Johnson). She born in Hampton Feb. 6, 1732. He resided at Rye, bought land there Aug. 26, 1757, and sold land Oct. 22, 1763. He took the Oath of Fidelity in 1776.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

1065 MOSES, b. 1751. 1066 RUTH, b. 1752, unmarried.
F1067 JAMES, b. 1753, m. Sept. 29, 1774, MARTHA SEAVEY.
1068 HANNAH, b. 1755.
F1069 JOHN, b. 1757, perhaps m. and d. 1787 (?).
1070 SARAH, b. 1759. 1071 SAMUEL, b. 1761.
F1072 ELIZABETH L., b. 1763, m. Feb. 2, 1804, JOSIAH HILL.

F287 Salome Goss, born in Rye Feb. 22, 1741, married MARK LANG, bapt. 1741, son of William and Elizabeth (Rand). He lived on the New Road in Portsmouth and died July 25, 1808.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

1073 ELIZABETH, b. 1761.
1074 ANNAH, bapt. 1763, m. Apl. 22, 1784, JOHN VARRELL bapt. 1759 d. Sept. 10, 1811, and had 5 children.
1075 HANNAH, bapt. 1765, m. Nov. 10, 1785, JOB LOCKE. (See F337.)
1076 MARK, b. 1768, d. 1845, m. Oct. 9, 1792 HANNAH MARDEN who d. Jan. 5, 1772, dau. Nathl. and Elizabeth (Moulton). Had: 1077 MARK, JR., who m. 1823, PATIENCE WENTWORTH.
1078 RICHARD, d. May 6, 1854, aged 76, m. Dec. 31, 1798, NANCY WALKER who d. Apl. 1860, aged 82; had 9 children. He served in the 1812 War.
1079 JONATHAN, b. 1773, m. and called a doctor. He died Jan. 8, 1806, had 4 children.
1080 WILLIAM, b. 1774, m. Nov. 13, 1794, BETSEY WALKER; he died May 3, 1831; had 10 children.

F288 Jonathan Goss, born in Rye 1743, married Feb. 16, 1769, ELIZABETH BROWN, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Goss?), who was born May 14, 1750, died June 7, 1830. She married 2nd, ALECK LEAR. Jonathan sailed in the Privateer "Portsmouth" under Capt. Sam Seavey, was captured and died of smallpox in Dartmoor prison.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

F1081 JONATHAN, b. Oct. 14, 1771, m. Jan. 10, 1796, PATTY DAVIDSON.
1082 JOSEPH, b. —, m. March 6, 1791, SARAH SEAVEY, b. 1772, dau. Paul and Sarah (Willis). He was in the War of 1812; had 4 children.

F292 Richard Locke, born in Rye Sept. 4, 1744, married March 1767, HULDAH HOBBS, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Berry). She born Jan. 12, 1746, died Dec. 20, 1828. Sept. 5, 1757, he bought land in Rye; Aug. 30, 1769, he sold all rights in his father's and grandfather's estate in Rye to Benj. Garland. He enlisted as private in the 2nd N. H. Reg., May 29, 1775, and later in the 3rd; served almost continuously until Jan. 27, 1780, when he was discharged. He lived in Rye, but died in Northwood, Oct. 20, 1823.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

1083 HANNAH, b. 1767, died young.

F1084 HANNAH J., b. May 22, 1769-70, m. 1796, JOHN MARSTON.

1085 SARAH, b. Feb. 29, 1771-2, m. Nov. 25, 1810, JOB LOCKE. (See F337.)

1086 JAMES H., b. June 3, 1773, m. Apl. 17, 1801, HANNAH BERRY. (See F275.)

F1087 ASA, b. Aug. 14, 1775, m. Nov. 12, 1799, his cousin ELIZABETH J. HOBBS.

1088 JOSHUA, a twin, b. Aug. 14, 1775, died young.

F1089 RICHARD, b. Oct. 5, 1779, m. 1st, March 19, 1807, SARAH WOODS; m. 2nd, Feb. 20, 1817, BETSEY TUCKER.

F294 Joshua Locke, born Apl. 28, 1753-4, married Jan. 18, 1776, CHARITY MARDEN, dau. of Benj. and Rachel (Dowst). She born March 29, 1760. (She married 2nd, PETER ACKERMAN, Oct. 19, 1797, and by him had: BENJAMIN, born 1800; married 1821, SALLY PHILBRICK. By a former marriage he had four children. Peter was crippled at Bemis Heights by a musket ball going in at the elbow and coming out at the shoulder Sept. 19, 1777. Was a Revolutionary pensioner, lived at Rye and in Grafton Co.) Joshua was at Cambridge in the Revolutionary War, was in Col. Poore's Co. at Crown Point July 8, 1776, in Capt. Calve's Co. Jan. 24, 1777, and was a corporal at New Castle Fort in 1777. He lived in Rye, and died before 1797.

Children of the 5th Gen.

1090 NABBY, b. —, m. Apl. 8, 1812, JOEL FURBER of Farmington.

F1091 POLLY, b. June 22, 1788, m. Nov. 5, 1805, JONATHAN BROWN, # 1099.

F1092 RACHEL, m. March 15, 1810, JOSEPH BROWN, # 1100.

F297 Joseph Locke, born in Rye, 1768; married 1st, Nov. 16, 1794, MARY BROWN, dau. of Col. Jonathan and Mary (Garland), who was born Aug. 24, 1766, died Dec. 11, 1803. He

married 2nd, July 16, 1804, OLIVE FOSS, who died March 5, 1825, aged 46. Joseph lived in Rye, was a moderator there in 1825, also a representative in 1825, and died March 3, 1841.

Children of the 5th Gen. b. in Rye.

F1093 JOHN, b. 1795, m. Jan. 15, 1815, MARY ANN RINDGE.

F1094 MARY B., b. Aug. 9, 1800, m. Nov. 19, 1826, JOHN W. P. LOCKE
1168; m. 2nd, March 11, 1846, JESSE LOCKE. # 2928

F299 Hannah Locke, born in Rye March 1773, married Oct. 2, 1803, SAMUEL MOWE of Rye, born 1768, died March 2, 1841.

Children of the 5th Gen.

F1095 EPHRAIM, m. OLIVE COOMS; she m. 2nd, BENJAMIN MASON in 1840.

1096 SALLY, b. 1807, m. 1st, SAMUEL ALLEN; m. 2nd, JAMES H. LOCKE.
(See F2800.)

F1097 SAMUEL P., m. Oct. 6, 1833, HARRIET MATHES.

F304 Salome Allen, bapt. 1771, died 1852, married Feb. 4, 1779, JOHN BROWN, born Nov. 13, 1759, son of Jonathan and Mary (Garland). He lived at Chester and Epsom and died Jan. 21, 1807.

Children of 5th Gen.

1098 JOHN, b. Aug. 14, —, m. 1st, July 29, 1802, SARAH FOSS; m. 2nd, Apl. 28, 1807, NANCY JENNESS. He d. Dec. 10, 1854. Had 4 children.

1099 JONATHAN, b. June 1, 1782, m. Nov. 5, 1805, MARY LOCKE, b. June 22, 1788. (See F1091.)

1100 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 22, 1784, m. March 15, 1810, RACHEL LOCKE, sister of MARY, and lived at Epsom. (See F1092.)

1101 ELIZABETH, b. —, m. JOSEPH YEATON and lived in Epsom.

1102 MARY, b. —, m. CHARLES MILLS and lived in Concord.

1103 JEREMIAH, b. —, m. MARY BALL, lived in Hampton Falls.

1104 SARAH, b. —, m. ——— BURNHAM, lived at Epsom.

1104a JAMES, b. Nov. 1789, m. Dec. 9, 1819, MARTHA WEBSTER; had 10 children.

1105 BENJAMIN, b. —, m. March 31, 1817, JANE LOCKE, F2921, and they had: 1106 ESTHER, b. 1817, m. DANIEL RAND.

1107 ABIGAIL, b. March 12, 1802, m. JONATHAN PHILBRICK.

1108 JOSIAH, b. —, m. MARY GARLAND; lived in Concord.

1109 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1796, m. LUCETTA GRAY, who d. May 11, 1875, aged 90.

F315 Captain William Trefethern, born in Rye, June 5, 1751, married Jan. 27, 1774, ELIZABETH TUCKER. She born Nov. 19, 1753, and died Feb. 12, 1837. He died June 17, 1825. He was in Capt. Parson's Co. in the Revolution.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 1110 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 24, 1775, m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1801, LYDIA BERRY # 1025, b. Nov. 27, 1777, d. June 20, 1820; m. 2nd, Feb. 1821, SUSANNA PIPER. He d. Oct. 5, 1853. *Children:* 1111 LEVI B.; 1112 BENJAMIN B.; 1113 WILLIAM; 1114 SABRINA; 1115 HANSON H.
- 1116 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 27, 1777, d. June 11, 1784.
- 1117 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 18, 1779, d. June 20, 1784.
- 1118 BETSEY, b. Dec. 2, 1782, d. unm. in Barnstead.
- 1119 NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1785, m. July 1, 1807, CHARLOTTE JEWELL, b. Sept. 1784, d. Dec. 20, 1868. He lived in Rye, and d. March 8, 1856. *Children:* 1120 CHARLES F.; 1121 FLORENCE; 1122 DANIEL J.; 1123 LOUVIA.
- F1124 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1787, m. 1810, HANNAH BERRY # 1040.
- 1125 NANCY, bapt. Nov. 4, 1790, m. SAMUEL AYERS of Barnstead.
- 1126 POLLY, bapt. Aug. 27, 1792, m. GEORGE RANSTEAD.
- 1127 HENRY, b. Oct. 5, 1795, m. MARY BROWN, and he d. Sept. 8, 1828.
- F1128 JOHN A., b. July 27, 1799, m. 1834, MARY LOCKE # 2061.
- 1129 SEBASTIAN J., b. Jan. 27, 1801, m. Nov. 1835, ELIZABETH LOCKE, # 2927, b. 1808, d. Dec. 29, 1854. He lived in Rye and Kansas and died Aug. 18, 1875. *Children:* 1130 HUBBARD; 1131 HANSON; 1132 ALFRED M., b. May 7, 1837; 1133 DAVID; 1134 ELLEN, b. Nov. 20, 1840, m. Apl. 20, 1862, GEORGE PERKINS; 1135 OCTAVIA, b. Nov. 17, 1847, m. May 11, 1864, ——— DALRYMPLE, b. 1844; 1136 HANSON, b. Jan. 17, 1843, d. 1884.

F327 Joseph Locke, born Oct. 23, 1753-4, married June 25, 1778, MARTHA DOW of Rye, dau. of Henry and Martha (Perkins). She born Oct. 6, 1758, died Jan. 31, 1792. He enlisted March 11, 1777, in Capt. Bell's Co. and was reported missing from Capt. Hale's Co. 1778. He was a farmer at Locke's Neck, and died Apl. 22, 1790.

Children of the 5th Gen. brought up by grandfather.

- F1137 JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 9, 1778, m. 1800, MEHITABLE RAND.
- 1138 HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1780, died an infant.
- 1139 MARY, b. March (Apl.) 31, 1782, m. 1801, JONATHAN PERKINS # F655.
- F1140 MERCY, b. Jan. 11, 1784, m. Nov. 12, 1801, SAMUEL MASON.
- F1141 JOSEPH, b. March 4, 1787, m. Aug. 4, 1811, OLIVE BERRY # 1041.

F328 Mary Locke, born in Rye May 25, 1755, married March 21, 1775, SAMUEL JENNESS of Rye, born 1752, son of Samuel and Abigail (Garland). They lived at No. Hampton.

Children of the 5th Gen.

- 1142 JEREMIAH, b. 1776, m. MARY HOBBS; lived in No. Hampton.
- F1143 POLLY, b. Rye, Jan. 3, 1778, m. JOHN BROWN.

SIXTH GENERATION

F330 John J. Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 19, 1746, married 1st, SARAH JONES, Sept. 29, 1769, who died Apl. 29, 1795. He married 2nd, Aug. 18, 1796, THANKFUL BLAZO who was his widow in 1801. He took the oath of allegiance in 1776, enlisted in Capt. Blodgett's Co. May 19, 1777. In his will dated Apl. 30, 1801, he mentions only his wife THANKFUL and son JEREMIAH. He lived in Rye and died May 5, 1801.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

1144 JOHN, bapt. 1770, died 1786.

F1145 JEREMIAH, b. 1771, m. Nov. 26, 1793, SUSAN RAND.

1146 RICHARD, b. 1773. 1147 MOLLY, twin, b. 1773.

1148 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1777.

1149 JONATHAN, b. —.

F332 Richard Locke, baptized June 7, 1750, married Nov. 2, 1769, SARAH PALMER. He enlisted in Capt. Parson's Co. Dec. 6, 1775; was a farmer in Rye and died there Dec. 26, 1827.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

1150 RICHARD, b. 1773, died young.

F1151 JOSEPH, b. 1775, m. 1st, May 13, 1794, LUCY MARDEN; m. 2nd, Sept. 11, 1814, WIDOW HANNAH (VITTUM) BERRY.

F334 Abner Locke, baptized March 26, 1754; a farmer on Locke's Road, Rye; died Apl. 25, 1825.

Adopted child of 6th Gen. b. in Rye, son of his sister Tryphena.

F1152 DEACON WILLIAM, b. 1801, m. 1st, July 31, 1825, ELIZABETH KNOWLES; he m. 2nd, MARY L. MARSTON.

F335 Jacob Locke, baptized Jan. 22, 1757, in Rye, married Jan. 4, 1778, MEHITABLE HIGGINS of Greenland who was born Feb. 10, 1758. He settled in Wakefield where his children were born, and died there Feb. 16, 1814, a farmer and tanner. Walpole, N. H., records say, "POLLY MUZZEY of Walpole married May 10, 1803, JACOB LOCKE." This is possibly a second wife but I doubt its being this Jacob. (There was an unknown Jacob Locke in Vermont.)

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Wakefield.

F1153 NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 18, 1779, m. March 19, 1803, ABIGAIL PITMAN.

F1154 MARY, b. July 9, 1783, m. Sept. 16, 1802, MARK ALLEN.

F1155 BETSEY, b. Dec. 3, 1787, m. JOSEPH PITMAN.

1156 SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1792, m. Nov. 21, 1811, JAMES COOK of Wakefield. *Children*: 1157 JOSEPH; 1158 MEHITABLE.

1159 EMILY, b. Nov. 14, 1798, d. Aug. 19, 1800; a twin, JULEY, d. aged 12 days.

1160 JACOB, b. July 17, 1801, d. Feb. 16, 1814.

F1161 JOHN HIGGINS, b. Dec. 16, 1802, m. 1st, June 13, 1822, ELIZABETH FERNALD; m. 2nd, Nov. 8, 1827, SALLY DEARBORN; m. 3rd, ADALINE TIBBETTS; m. 4th, June 3, 1868, BETSEY D. GERRY.

F337 Job Locke, baptized in Rye, Sept. 26, 1762, married 1st, Nov. 10, 1785, HANNAH LANG # 1075. She was baptized in 1765, and died Jan. 29, 1806. He married 2nd, Dec. 8, 1806, ABIGAIL PHILBRICK, # 735, dau. of Joshua. She was born Sept. 28, 1768, died March 11, 1810. He married 3rd, Nov. 25, 1810, SARAH LOCKE, # 1085, who was born 1772, died Aug. 29, 1852. He was a farmer and fisherman in Rye and died July 20, 1849.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

1162 DANIEL, b. 1787, died young.

1163 POLLY, b. 1790, m. in Hampton, Nov. 7, 1815, JAMES BOWLEY of Stratham.

1164 SARAH W., b. 1791, d. Dec. 31, 1831.

F1165 HANNAH, b. 1793, m. WILLIAM B. RANDALL.

F1166 ELIZABETH G., b. 1797, m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1816, JOHN CASWELL; m. 2nd, WILLIAM S. RANDALL.

F1167 CAPTAIN JOB, b. 1799, m. HANNAH RANDALL.

1168 JOHN W. P., b. Apl. 1803, m. Nov. 19, 1826, MARY B. LOCKE, # F1094.

1169 ANNA, b. 1807, died young.

F340 Simon Locke, baptized in Rye, Sept. 23, 1770, married in Greenland, Feb. 14, 1792, ABIGAIL MACE, daughter of Ithamar. She was born 1776, died Feb. 18, 1803. He married 2nd, Nov. 10, 1803, ELIZABETH L. ALLEN, daughter of Jude. She was born Apl. 20, 1775, died Nov. 29, 1838. He was a farmer in Rye and died there July 31, 1863, aged 93.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

1170 MEHITABLE, b. June 1792, m. Jan. 29, 1824, DANIEL BURLEIGH of Lee, b. 1789, son of Josiah and Ruhuma (Marston). She adopted the children of her sister, SARAH F. (LOCKE) CASWELL, and lived in Stratham.

F1171 CAPTAIN RICHARD, b. 1794, m. Oct. 21, 1823, MARGARET WELCH.

F1172 SARAH FROST, b. 1796, m. June 13, 1819, EDWARD CASWELL.

1173 SIMON, b. 1797, d. Aug. 1, 1819.

F1174 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 1799, m. Nov. 6, 1825, CHARLOTTE H. WENTWORTH.

1175 ELIZABETH G., b. 1801, died young.

1176 RACHEL B., a twin, probably died young.

Second wife's children:

F1177 ABNER, b. May 6, 1804, m. 1st, MARY A. YOUNG; m. 2nd, EUNICE WALLIS.

1178 ABIGAIL MACE, b. 1805, m. brothers; 1st, April 15, 1824, ASA LOCKE, JR., # F2799; m. 2nd, 1863, LEMUEL LOCKE, # F2801.

F1179 JOHN LANGDON, b. Aug. 30, 1807, m. May 16, 1833, MARY RANDALL.

1180 THOMAS, b. 1808. 1181 ELIZABETH, b. 1811.

F1182 EDWIN, b. March 9, 1815, m. ADALINE SHEPPARD.

1183 ALFRED, born 1819.

1184 DAVID, b. —, m. MARY A. TOWLE. He was killed at Chapins Farms, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.

F342 Dorothy Locke, born 1750, married July 19, 1771, ELIJAH OTIS of Barrington, son of Joshua and Jane (Hussey) of Dover. He was born June 10, 1749, served in the Revolution under Stark, lived at Rochester and Durham and died Apl. 8, 1838. She died in Rye in 1824.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rochester.

F1185 LEMUEL, b. Nov. 24, 1774, m. Nov. 9, 1796, LEAH PEARL.

1186 HANNAH, b. —, m. JOHN GRAY. She had 10 children and died in Sheffield, Vt., June 1817.

1187 JANE, twin with Hannah, m. NATHANIEL HAM; had 5 children in Sheffield, Vt.

F1188 PAUL, b. March 28, 1777, m. July 5, 1798, MARY FOSS.

1189 JOHN, b. 1779, m. HANNAH HOWARD, who had 2 children and d. Dec. 31, 1825.

F1190 JETHRO, b. March 1, 1781, m. March 31, 1802, ESTHER HOWARD.

F1191 THOMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1783, m. March 26, 1811, POLLY LEE.

F1192 MICAJAH, b. Dec. 6, 1785, m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1806, HANNAH ALLARD, who d. in 1845; m. 2nd, POLLY BROCK.

F1193 JOSHUA, b. 1786, m. LOVIE ELKINS.

1194 ELIJAH, b. —, m. May 13, 1811, JANE OTIS, dau. of Joshua. Elijah went to the 1812 War and was never heard from. (An Elijah Otis m. JANE MARDEN in Portsmouth, in 1815.)

F1195 WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1790, m. Nov. 4, 1814, HANNAH BOWLES.

1196 DOROTHY, b. March 2, 1792, m. Dec. 31, 1812, DEA. HENRY GRAY. See F1215.

F1197 SIMEON, b. —, m. July 1, 1816, JOANNA WALLINGFORD of Alton.

1198 MARTHA, was drowned in Strafford, a young girl.

F343 Rev. Simon Locke, born in Rye, Sept. 20, 1752, married in Barrington March 29, 1774, LYDIA FOSS, who was born Dec. 19, 1752, died Nov. 11, 1855, aged 103. He was in

Senter's expedition to Rhode Island, enlisted in Capt. Parsons' Co. Aug. 14, 1777; was a pensioner in 1831 at \$20 per year. He was in Barrington until 1782 when he went through the wilderness on horseback to Lyman, Me., where he built a one windowed house. He preached in the Lyman and Hollis churches forty-nine years, baptized 1200 people, married 835 couples, officiated at 1325 funerals, and preached 9800 sermons. He died Sept. 1, 1831.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Barrington.

F1199 EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 18, 1775, m. Dec. 21, 1797, SARAH FOSS.

F1200 JESSE, b. Sept. 9, 1777, m. Jan. 9, 1799, HANNAH DANIELSON.

1201 JOSHUA, b. Dec. 11, 1779, d. Aug. 16, 1802.

F1202 SIMON, b. Feb. 3, 1786, m. 1st, Oct. 1806, MIRIAM DAY; m. 2nd, WIDOW MARY (HALEY) STAPLES, in 1833.

1203 ELIAKIN, b. Feb. 20, 1789, died an infant.

F1204 LYDIA, b. Jan. 10, 1792, m. Dec. 17, 1807, JOHN DENNETT.

F1205 HANNAH, b. May 16, 1794, m. Sept. 3, 1812, JOSHUA DENNETT.

F346 Jethro Locke, born in Barrington, March 6, 1764, married in Barrington Feb. 16, 1786, ABIGAIL HOWARD, who was born in Barrington Jan. 14, 1762, died in Barrington Apl. 5, 1829. He was a farmer in Barrington and died there March 30, 1814.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Barrington.

F1206 SIMON, b. Sept. 30, 1786, m. 1st, June 5, 1808, OLIVE CHADBOURNE; m. 2nd, March 15, 1853, SARAH RUNNELS.

F1207 HANNAH, b. May 16, 1789, m. Dec. 19, 1805, ELIAS VARNEY.

1208 ISAAC, b. Dec. 7, 1790, m. BETSEY HOWARD of Barrington. (Barrington records say he m. BETSEY PATRICK, Oct. 19, 1812.) He was a farmer in Strafford and d. Feb. 21, 1829.

1209 HOWARD, b. May 24, 1795, d. Feb. 4, 1808.

F1210 JETHRO, b. Nov. 14, 1796, m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1818, SUSAN CLARKE; m. 2nd, Nov. 14, 1839, Miss LYDIA HANSCOM.

F1211 NATHANIEL, b. March 20, 1799, m. Jan. 17, 1825, MARIA OTIS.

F1212 JOSHUA, b. Dec. 19, 1802, m. ABRA FURBUSH.

1213 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 4, 1805, m. in Strafford, Oct. 8, 1824, SAMUEL SNELL of Barrington. She had an infant which died May 20, 1827, two days old, and she died seven days later.

F347 Mary Locke, born in Barrington, Apl. 25, 1760, married in Strafford, July 15, 1784, SOLOMON GRAY, who was born in Strafford, Apl. 21, 1760, was a farmer and died in Strafford March 7, 1824. She died Nov. 7, 1827.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Strafford.

F1214 SIMON, b. Apl. 14, 1785, m. PATTY PAGE.

- FI215 HENRY, b. Apl. 12, 1786, m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1812, his cousin, DORATHY OTIS, # 1196; m. 2nd, JOANNA HALL, and m. 3rd ————?
- 1216 BARBAR, b. Jan. 4, 1788, m. HANNAH GRAY; was a farmer in Strafford and had one dau.
- FI217 MARY, b. Aug. 2, 1789, m. WILLIAM GRAY.
- FI218 HANNAH, b. Jan. 16, 1791, m. ———— TRIPP.
- FI219 SOLOMON, b. Sept. 7, 1792, m. CAROLINE WENDELL, Nov. 28, 1819.
- 1220 LYDIA, b. Jan. 29, 1795, d. about 1880, unmarried.
- 1221 ABIGAIL, b. June 15, 1796, m. Oct. 10, 1841, JOHN BUZZELL, b. Aug. 27, 1797, son of Moses and Sarah (Caverno). Lived in Strafford, had no children and she died about 1880.
- FI222 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1798, m. MARY RAND, Nov. 30, 1819.
- FI223 JETHRO, b. Oct. 21, 1799, m. LUCRETIA POTTLE.
- 1224 DORATHY, b. Aug. 4, 1801, m. JOHN DOWNING, lived in So. Berwick, Me., and she d. Sept. 15, 1878.
- FI225 JOSEPH, b. Apl. 25, 1803, m. HANNAH GRAY.

F395 Jesse Locke, born in Block Island, R. I., Jan. 21, 1768. He settled in Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y., and after marriage in 1800 went to Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y. He surveyed Madison Co., N. Y., with five men in 1792, and received \$2.00 per day; they received \$5.00 per month. He was Sheriff of Chenango Co., 1801-05, Loan Commissioner 1808, and Representative to the New York Assembly, 1810. He was accidentally killed Nov. 15, 1813, at Cincinnatus, by the discharge of a gun held in the hands of a "fellow in an adjoining room."

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y.

- FI226 JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1791, m. BETSEY OLDS.
- 1226a SEBER, the 1840 census says he lived in Cincinnatus, N. Y., had a wife, one son and four daus.
- 1227 AMASA, b. —.
- 1228 NATHANIEL, 1840 census gives two sons, one dau., in Cincinnatus.
- 1229 SALLY, b. —. 1230 POLLY, b. —.
- FI231 JESSE, b. Apl. 3, 1804, m. May 13, 1824, LAURA REXFORD.

F399 Rev. Elliott Hunnewell Locke, born in So. Kingston, R. I., —, married MARY WEST; was a highly esteemed Baptist minister in Exeter, R. I. He died Feb. 3, 1852.

Children of the 6th Gen. probably b. in Exeter, R. I.

- 1232 HANNAH, b. —, m. HERMAN CLARK.
- 1233 SARAH, b. —.
- FI234 CHARLES B., b. May 15, 1787, m. ELIZABETH BRAMAN.
- 1235 STEPHEN, b. —, not married.
- 1236 BENJAMIN, b. —, m. HANNAH LEWIS of Exeter, R. I., b. Oct. 6, 1793, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Cleveland).
- 1237 MARY, b. —, m. ALLEN PALMER.

F403 Joshua R. Locke, born in So. Kingston, R. I., March 8, 1777, married 1798, WAITY SHELDON, born Oct. 13, 1783, died Apl. 25, 1870, daughter of James and Elizabeth. He lived in Richmond, and died Feb. 3, 1852.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 1238 JAMES, b. March 1800, died young.
 F1239 JOSHUA R., b. Apl. 22, 1801, m. 1st, PHEBE BOSS, Feb. 1822; m. 2nd, Apl. 10, 1842, ABBIE BROWN.
 1240 WAITY, b. July 18, 1804, m. 1st, Feb. 1822, NORRIS SMITH. *Children:* 1241 MEHITABLE; 1242 ELIZABETH; m. 2nd, NATHAN KENYON, who d. Apl. 15, 1897, and by him had: 1243 JAMES; 1244 WAITY; 1245 PHEBE; and perhaps others.
 1246 JOSEPH, b. —, died young.
 F1247 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 30, 1807, m. Apl. 5, 1829, MARY H. TANNER.
 F1248 REV. EZEKIEL JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1809, m. Oct. 27, 1833, MRS. CHLOE WOODMANSEE.
 1249 Two MARYS, who died young.
 1250 MERCY J., b. March 24, 1812, d. Aug. 15, 1903, m. JAMES S. MOORE. *Children:* 1251 MARY; 1252 WAITY; 1253 HANNAH; 1254 BENJAMIN; 1255 FRANKLIN; 1256 LILLA ESTELLE.
 F1257 STEPHEN, b. July 20, 1814, m. March 10, 1839, RHODA LEWIS.
 1258 ELIZABETH S., b. Jan. 3, 1817, d. Feb. 24, 1900, m. Oct. 3, 1841, SIMEON C. JAMES, who d. Feb. 1895. *Children:* 1259 ROXY; 1260 LOVINA; 1261 WILLIAM; 1262 EDWIN.
 F1263 WILLIAM J. S., b. Apl. 4, 1823, m. Apl. 24, 1843, CATHERINE STEADMAN.
 1264 MARY A., b. March 20, 1828, m. GEORGE W. UNDERWOOD, and had a son and daughter.

F410 Jacob Clifford, born 1756, married about 1783 RACHEL R. WALKER, and died 1838. He served in the War of the Revolution.

Children of the 6th Gen. perhaps b. in Prospect, Me.

- 1265 JOHN, b. 1783, left home, never heard from.
 1266 SALLY, b. 1785, m. ——— LANCASTER.
 1267 JACOB, b. 1787, m. 1st, a SAWYER; m. 2nd, a FELKER.
 1268 RACHEL, b. 1790, unknown.
 1269 NATHANIEL, b. 1792, d. 1793.
 F1270 NATHANIEL, b. March 28, 1794, m. LUCY SMALL.
 1271 WILLIAM, b. 1796, m. KATE PENDLETON.
 1272 HENRY, b. 1798, d. 1819.
 1273 EDWARD, b. 1801, d. 1825.
 1274 ELIZABETH, b. 1803, m. an ELLENWOOD.
 1275 HARRIET, b. 1803, twin, m. 1st, a PENDLETON; m. 2nd, a WOODMAN.

F417 Abigail Locke, born in Falmouth, Me. (1750 ?), married 1769, MOSES NOYES of Falmouth, son of Justice Josiah and

Mary (Lunt). He was in the Revolution, 1777, and then went to Pownal, Me., 1790. He was born in Portland, March 29, 1746, died 1831. One party writes that Abigail was Abigail Phinney; married 1st, a HUSTON; 2nd, a LOCKE; 3rd, MOSES NOYES. If so, it is a problem with no facts to guide us.

Children of the 6th Gen. probably b. in Falmouth, Me.

F1276 THOMAS, bapt. Nov. 5, 1769, m. 1793, BETSEY HAINES.

1277 EUNICE, bapt. Apl. 26, 1772, died young.

1278 MOSES, b. Nov. 15, 1775, m. ——. Had a son: 1279 MOSES, who m. RHODA MERRILL and they had 6 children; the latter MOSES d. May 15, 1868.

1280 JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1778

F1281 NATHANIEL LOCKE, b. Apl. 3, 1780, m. 1801, DORCAS NOYES; m. 2nd, 1811, SOPHIA GOULD.

1282 DORCAS or EUNICE, b. Oct. 5, 1783, d. 1842.

1283 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 7, 1785, m. 1810, SETH WINSHIP.

F1284 JAMES L., b. March 23, 1794, m. 1822, MARY CONNOR.

F421 Mary Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Apl. 15, 1767, married 1st, NATHANIEL PRINCE, son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Johnson); married 2nd, JAMES NOYES. She died in Falmouth, June 4, 1854.

Children of the 6th Gen.

F1285 SYLVANUS, b. Feb. 26, 1789, m. 1st, MATILDA PRINCE; m. 2nd, ANN BLANCHARD, b. 1800; m. 3rd, EUNICE FERNALD; 4th, MARY MALCOLM.

1286 EBENEZER, b. Sept. 30, 1792, m. MATILDA LOCKE, # 474.

1287 REUBEN, b. Sept. 21, 1794, m. ELIZA MERRILL.

1288 OLIVE, b. Aug. 16, 1797, d. Yarmouth, Me., 1891, aged 94.

1289 SUSANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1799, m. ——— MARSTON.

1290 MARY ANN, b. May 10, 1802, m. JONATHAN BRADFORD.

F422 Lucy Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., ———, married JOHN MASON of Falmouth, Me.

Children of the 6th Gen.

1291 REBECCA, b. ———, m. ROBERT MILLER.

F1292 MERCY, b. June 7, 1805, m. 1827, BENJAMIN F. MERRILL

1293 DAUGHTER, m. JAMES MITCHELL.

1294 DAUGHTER, m. AMOS GREENLEAF.

F423 Ebenezer Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Sept. 8, 1774, married 1st, Jan. 3, 1801, HANNAH TEWKSBURY, who was born Nov. 29, 1780, died Oct. 15, 1825. Intention of 2nd marriage was published in Saco, June 28, 1828, to WIDOW ANN POMEROY, who died Apl. 14, 1845. (By Pomeroy she had: ANN; PHEBE;

DEBORAH; JOSEPH.) Ebenezer was captain of a ship sailing from Portland, and died in Falmouth, Nov. 11, 1831.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Falmouth, Me.

- 1295 SUSANNA, b. July 11, 1802, d. 1826, unmarried.
 1296 HANNAH, b. Sept. 24, 1803, m. late in life, CAPTAIN STURTEVANT.
 She d. in 1871; no children.
 1297 EBENEZER, b. Nov. 12, 1805, m. Sept. 13, 1835, JOANNA LOCKE.
 (See F485.)
 F1298 JOHN MASON, b. May 15, 1807, m. July 14, 1841, PHOEBE POMEROY.
 1299 STEPHEN, b. March 9, 1809, d. Sept. 23, 1831, unmarried.
 F1300 NATHANIEL C., b. March 8, 1812, m. March 18, 1847, SARAH A.
 CARLISLE.
 1301 JOEL, b. Oct. 1, 1815; was married and settled in Connecticut where
 he was a hat maker; had no children and died about 1856.
 F1302 MILES STANDISH, b. May 17, 1818, m. DEBORAH LOCKE NOYES,
 # 1309.
 1303 LUCY N., b. Dec. 9, 1821, m. GEORGE TAYLOR of Portland, Me.,
 had no children and she d. Aug. 18, 1843.
 1304 ELIZABETH RING, b. July 19, 1824, d. Apl. 9, 1896, probably un-
 married.

F455 Susanna W. Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., 1794, married in 1815, REUBEN NOYES of Falmouth, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barton). He was born in Falmouth, Aug. 15, 1789, was a farmer there and died March 11, 1840. She died in 1866.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Falmouth, Me.

- 1305 SAMUEL M., b. Nov. 11, 1815, d. July 7, 1825.
 1306 REUBEN M., b. Jan. 6, 1817, d. Oct. 27, 1833.
 F1307 ELIZABETH S., b. Dec. 19, 1819, m. JOHN WOODBURY.
 F1308 DORCAS A., b. June 1, 1821, m. ROBERT HUSTON.
 1309 DEBORAH LOCKE, b. Apl. 8, 1823, m. MILES S. LOCKE. (See F1302.)
 F1310 RUTH C., b. Nov. 7, 1824, m. GEORGE W. LEIGHTON.
 1311 NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 14, 1826, d. a youth.
 F1312 SARAH PRINCE, b. July 8, 1828, m. in 1848 AMOS LEIGHTON.
 F1313 AMOS W., b. Apl. 12, 1830, m. 1863, GEORGIE MARSTON.
 F1214 EUNICE B., b. July 6, 1832, m. RENSALAER GREELY.
 F1315 JOHN E., b. Nov. 8, 1834, m. LAURINDA GREELY.
 F1316 MARY ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1836, m. 1860, EDWARD NELSON GREELY.
 F1317 REUBEN, b. July 11, 1839, m. 1862, LUCELIA BOWIE.

F467 Mary Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., May 1, 1781, married ELIAS MERRILL of Falmouth, and died in childbirth. He married for a second wife her sister **F468 Dorothy Locke**, born Dec. 13, 1783, died 1869. He was born in Falmouth, Dec. 31, 1777, lived in Falmouth and Augusta, lost his ship in the War of 1812 and died in 1859.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 1318 MARY ANN, b. —, m. DOCTOR BOND and went West.
- 1319 RUTH R., b. 1805, d. 1831, m. 1824 JACOB HALEY, went from Webster, Me., to St. Stevens, N. B. *Children:* 1320 JACOB; 1321 MARY ANN; 1322 DOLLY; 1323 ISAAC M.
- 1324 GEORGE W., b. Falmouth, 1807, d. Havana, Cuba, 1828.
- 1325 LUCRETIA L., b. Falmouth, 1808, d. 1871, m. Webster, Me., 1837, SAMUEL LANE of Gardner. *Children:* 1326 MARY E.; 1327 SARAH L.; 1328 CHARLES D.; 1329 GEORGE FREDERICK.
- 1330 ISAAC D., b. in Falmouth, Dec. 16, 1810, d. in Bridgton, Mich., Dec. 14, 1883, m. 1844, AUGUSTA MCKENNEY of Greene, Me. He was in the lumber business in Maine in 1839, then went to Bridgton, Mich., one of four pioneers in 1845; was engaged in the lumber business until retirement, was highly respected and prominent in town affairs. *Children:* 1331 DAVIS PRINCE; 1332 JAMES M.; 1333 WINFIELD S.; 1334 EDWARD T.; 1335 AUGUSTA; 1336 DOLLY M.; 1337 FRANK M.
- 1338 ELIAS W., b. in Falmouth, Oct. 2, 1812, d. 1902, m. 1840, SARAH A. TITCOMB of Yarmouth, Me. Went to Muskegon, Mich., in the lumber business. *Children:* 1339 GEORGE WILLARD; 1340 ANNIE J.; 1341 ELLEN; 1342 MARY E.; 1343 ELIZA F.
- F1344 CHARLES H., b. 1818, m. 1841, CHARITY TOTMAN.
- 1345 JOSIAH L., b. Saco, 1820, d. 1903, m. 1860, SARAH H. CHASE of Litchfield, Me. *Children:* 1346 CARRIE J.; 1347 LIZZIE M.; 1348 CHARLES O.; 1349 MABEL S.
- 1350 HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 1827, m. Webster, 1855, DANIEL C. MITCHELL of Farmingdale, Me. Lived there, had no children.

F470 Nathaniel Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Dec. 4, 1788, married 1st, July 5, 1816, EUNICE STEVENS of Haney, New Brunswick, born 1793, died Jan. 3, 1821; married 2nd, her sister, CHARLOTTE STEVENS. He was a mariner in early life, was captured by the English in the 1812 War and confined in a West India prison. After his release he settled in New Brunswick, where he engaged in the lumber business, and died March, 1870.

Children of 6th Gen. b. Alma, N. B.

- 1351 JOSIAH, b. —, died young.
- F1352 CHARLOTTE, b. Apl. 5, 1820, m. Dec. 28, 1843, ISAAC PULSIFER.
- F1353 JOANNA, b. of 2nd wife, Oct. 1835, m. Dec. 1855, ALBERT FOSTER.

F473 Eliza Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., July 10, 1795, died Feb. 16, 1861, married Jan. 29, 1816, her cousin SEWELL FARRAR, born Feb. 14, 1790; settled and lived in Charlestown, Me., where he died May 13, 1845.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Charlestown, Me.

F1354 JOHN, b. Aug. 17, 1817, m. SARAH A. KELSEY.

F1355 SEWELL, b. Sept. 4, 1819, m. 1st, MARY ROLLINS; m. 2nd, ELTHEA BAGLEY.

1356 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1821, d. Feb. 24, 1886.

1357 EPHRAIM S., b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. California, in 1852.

1358 DEBORAH L., b. Aug. 27, 1825, d. Apl. 20, 1852.

1359 JULIA ANN, b. Apl. 20, 1827, lived Portland, 1900.

1360 JOSIAH, b. Dec. 5, 1830, d. Lake View, Me., May 27, 1902.

1361 JOSHUA H., b. July 20, 1832, d. Jan. 8, 1872.

1362 DOROTHY, b. June 5, 1837, d. July 13, 1854.

F483 Abijah Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Sept. 8, 1801, married Dec. 31, 1828, MARY HALL MORSE of Camden, Me., who died in Nebraska. He was a farmer in Falmouth until 1842, then went to Charlestown, Me.; in 1871 he moved to Iowa, from there he settled on a Government grant, and finally went to Arcata, California, in 1883 and died there Oct. 11, 1887.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Falmouth, Me.

F1363 JOHN MORSE, b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. Oct. 7, 1869, SARAH ELLEN FOSS.

F1364 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1832, m. Dec. 8, 1853, DANIEL HERRICK.

1365 SARAH PORTER, b. March 20, 1834, lived Cal. unmarried.

1366 STEPHEN DECATUR, b. July 21, 1836, m. ANNA C. ROGERS in Dutch Flat, Cal., Oct. 27, 1863, lived at Raymond, Cal., and d. there March 7, 1909.

F1367 SUSANNA MARSTON, b. Apl. 21, 1839, m. 1867, BENJAMIN M. HARDY.

1368 JOSIAH, b. Apl. 5, 1841, m. in Yankee Settlement, Delaware Co., Iowa, March 4, 1869, ANNA L. BOARD. He went to Iowa in 1865, a farmer, then to Polk Co., Neb., then to Osceola, Neb., where he lived in 1899. Had no children. He enlisted Nov. 4, 1861, in 11th Maine Reg., Co. H, discharged Nov. 18, 1864. Was in battle of Newport News, Youngsville, Lees Mills, Siege of Yorktown, was taken sick and sent to hospital, returned in time for the Seven Days' battle, Williamsburg, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, night march to Harrison Landing, and back to Yorktown; was sent to Beaumont, N. C., then to South Carolina, and to Florida; was at Morris Island, siege of Charlestown (N. C.), and in smaller skirmishes.

1369 DEBORAH, b. Charlestown, Me., March 8, 1843, d. Aug. 19, 1855.

F1370 ELEANOR HOSMER, b. June 22, 1846, m. 1869, WILLIAM LORD.

F1371 LEONARD MORSE, b. July 26, 1849, m. VIOLA LUCINDA CHASE, 1879.

1372 WILLIAM FLOYD, b. Aug. 8, 1852, d. unmarried in Lincoln, Neb., July 12, 1884.

F484 Mary Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Nov. 19, 1804, married ABRAHAM MERRILL who was a tanner in Portland, Me.

Child of the 6th Gen. b. in Portland, Me.

- 1373 NATHANIEL LOCKE, b. 1828, m. PRUDENTIA D. WATERS of Johnson, Vt., dau. of Samuel. He went to Lowell, Mass., when a young man and lost his leg in the mill, then became a photographer in New Hampshire and Vermont. He died in 1888 at Johnson, Vt.
Child: 1374 MARY D. LOCKE MERRILL, who m. HAHNEMAN BEST, proprietor of the Quincy House, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

F485 Joanna Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Jan. 7, 1807, married Sept. 13, 1835, **Ebenezer Locke**, # 1297, born Nov. 12, 1805. She died in Portland, Me., May 23, 1899, aged 92. He went to sea at the age of 12 with his father, became captain of a merchantman, and died at Falmouth, Nov. 21, 1844.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Falmouth, Me.

- 1375 SUSAN MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1837, d. 1843.
 F1376 JOEL TALBOT, b. Oct. 9, 1839, m. March 9, 1870, ELLEN REBECCA PIKE.
 1377 MATILDA PRINCE, b. Sept. 6, 1842, d. Jan. 16, 1863.

F491 Edward Locke, born 1777, married ELIZABETH WEBSTER, who was born 1784, died 1852. He lived in Rhode Island and died between 1828 and 1832.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in So. Kingston, R. I.

- F1378 SALLY, b. 1799, m. Aug. 27, 1815, WILLIAM DYER.
 1379 MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1800, m. 1st, ELIJAH GAVITT; m. 2nd, SYLVESTER W. COLVIN. She had no children and d. Oct. 16, 1882. Colvin married her sister MIRIAM, later.
 F1380 REV. HENRY BROOKE, b. Nov. 5, 1803, m. Sept. 4, 1825, MARY ALLYN.
 1381 DEBORAH, b. —, m. JOHN PERRYMAN.
 1382 HARRIET, b. —, m. JAMES SWEET.
 1383 ELIZABETH, b. —, m. CHARLES FISKE.
 F1384 ABBIE A., b. Jan. 12, 1812, m. Oct. 25, 1832, ALFRED L. FISKE.
 1385 DELILA, b. —, d. an infant.
 F1386 NATHAN TUCKER, b. 1818, m. 1st, PHILENA LEACH; m. 2nd, HARRIET M. POTTER.
 F1387 THOMAS WEBSTER, b. Sept. 24, 1819, m. July 18, 1841, HANNAH WOOD; m. 2nd, Sept. 1883, SUSAN CHAPPEL.
 1388 MIRIAM, b. 1822, m. 1st, AUGUSTUS POTTER; m. 2nd, Sept. 13, 1883, SYLVESTER W. COLVIN, b. 1813; they lived at Sea Konk and Coventry, R. I. By Potter she had: 1389 CHARLES H. POTTER, b. River Point, R. I., 1865, m. in Providence, Sept. 15, 1892, IDA MATTERSON, b. 1873, dau. of Wm. H. and Esther.
 1389 DELILA, b. 1826, m. 1st JONAH JEWETT, 2nd; m. 2nd, JOHN WATSON. She had no children, and d. Feb. 8, 1911.

F492 Samuel Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., March 24, 1790, married in Columbia, N. Y., March 5, 1810, ANNA WENT-

WORTH, who was born in Bennington, Vt., March 4, 1793, died in Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1868, the dau. of David W., a Revolutionary soldier, and Rebecca (Dyer). He died in Richfield Dec. 6, 1866.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Richfield, N. Y.

- 1390 NANCY, b. in Columbia, N. Y., March 29, 1811, d. in Richfield, May 9, 1882, unmarried.
- F1391 REBECCA, b. Sept. 11, 1812, m. Feb. 28, 1832, DAVID AMES.
- 1391a JONATHAN, b. in Columbia, June 29, 1815, left home aged 16, never heard from.
- F1392 DAVID, b. March 4, 1817, m. June 15, 1841, AURELIA P. CLARKE.
- F1393 HARVEY D., b. Feb. 10, 1820, m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1851, MARY BROWN; m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1860, SARAH E. DEWEL.
- F1394 ABNER W., b. July 11, 1824, m. Nov. 22, 1859, MARIETTA BLISS.
- F1395 CHRISTOPHER H., b. June 13, 1826, m. Oct. 24, 1854, MARY WARMOUTH.
- 1396 RHODA A., b. May 9, 1828, d. in Richfield, March 24, 1845.
- 1397 NORMAN V., b. Oct. 30, 1830, d. in Vandalia, Ill., Aug. 15, 1860, probably unmarried.
- F1398 ANSLEY A., b. Feb. 14, 1832, m. Dec. 30, 1852, MARY E. GETMAN.
- F1399 SYLVANUS DYER, b. Sept. 11, 1833, m. Aug. 13, 1861, ELLEN JOSEPHINE PARKER.

F493 Jonathan Locke, born of second wife, in Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1813, married there in 1834, ELSIE TRITTS of Aurora, born Sept. 21, 1811, died in Aurora, Dec. 21, 1881. He died in Aurora, Feb. 2, 1873. Perhaps also lived at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

Children of the 6th Gen.

- 1400 ADELIA, b. Dec. 1, 1835.
- 1401 EDWARD A., b. Apl. 28, 1836, d. in Dover (state ?) May 10, 1879. He was married and was a marble worker.
- 1402 ABRAHAM W., b. July 25, 1838.
- 1403 ELIZA, b. Dec. 10, 1841, d. July 28, 1847.
- F1404 AUGUSTUS B., b. Sept. 23, 1845, m. 1862, EMALINE A. HOAG; m. 2nd, May 1, 1879, HATTIE M. MOSHER.
- 1405 MARY E., b. Apl. 6, 1851, d. Sept. 8, 1851.

F496 Nathaniel Locke, born in Hampton, Aug. 26, 1766, married March 18, 1792, LYDIA PAGE, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Sarah (Sherburne). She was born Jan. 26, 1771, died May 23, 1864, aged 94. He lived and died on the old homestead in Hampton, Feb. 8, 1855.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Hampton.

- F1406 HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1792, m. 1st, JOHN TOWLE; m. 2nd, WILLIAM NI(T)CHER of Maine.
- F1407 JONATHAN MOULTON, b. 1794, m. Jan. 24, 1822, MARY ELKINS.

F1408 MIRIAM LAMPREY, b. March 13, 1796, m. May 3, 1816, JOSEPH PALMER.

F1409 SAMUEL, b. June 24, 1798, m. June 3, 1825, MARY B. DEARBORN.

F1410 SHERBURNE, b. 1800, m. Aug. 15, 1824, LOUISA LAMPREY.

F1411 MARY ANN, b. —, m. REUBEN L. BROWN.

1412 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 1803, d. May 27, 1810.

1413 SARAH, b. Dec. 12, 1806, d. Nov. 2, 1825, unmarried.

F1414 NATHANIEL S., b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. July 29, 1839, MARY LANE.

1415 LYDIA, b. Aug. 3, 1814, m. JOHN LAMPREY of North Hampton, son of John and Polly (Philbrick). Lydia d. March 1846, no children. He m. 2nd, MARY P. PHILBRICK, dau. of Joseph.

F497 Mary Locke, born in Hollis, Me., May 24, 1770, married 1st, Nov. 2, 1791, **Stephen Locke**, $\$$ 500, of Hollis, Me. He was born Feb. 2, 1765, died Dec. 21, 1812. She married 2nd, **ROBERT HALEY**, by whom she had no children and died in 1852.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Hollis, Me.

1416 CALEB, graduated from Bowdoin College in 1825, was a lawyer in Gardner, Me., and died there aged 35, not married.

F1417 HANNAH, b. —, m. June 10, 1813, JOHN EMERY.

F1418 MIRIAM, b. —, m. intentions published Sept. 7, 1816, to DANIEL S. HOOPER.

F499 Betsey Locke, born in Hollis, Me., June 17, 1763, married **JOSEPH HOOPER**, a farmer of Waterboro, Me.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Waterboro, Me.

1419 JOHN, b. —. 1420 JOSEPH, b. —. 1421 TRISTRAM, b. —.

1422 WILLIAM, b. —, d. aged 20.

1423 DAU., m. NATHAN CHADBOURNE. 1424 DAU., m. a GUPTIL.

1425 DAU., m. a JOHNSON.

F501 Thomas D. Locke, born in Hollis, Me., June 13, 1768, married **ABIGAIL CHADBOURNE**, who was born 1774, died in Hollis, Apl. 21, 1859. They joined the Hollis church. He was a farmer there, and died Oct. 9, 1854.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Hollis, Me.

F1426 JAPHETH CHADBOURNE, b. Aug. 16, 1795, m. Oct. 23, 1817, MARTHA BURBEEN SMITH.

1427 JONATHAN M., b. Apl. 17, 1798, m. MRS. LANE of Oldtown, Me. He was a mariner many years, also a farmer in Hollis, had no children, and d. Dec. 16, 1868.

F1428 JOSEPH L., b. March 13, 1801, m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1822, LILLIAS WOODMAN; m. 2nd, March 16, 1866, MARY A. KILGORE.

F1429 OLIVE C., b. Sept. 8, 1806, m. Jan. 20, 1826, RICHARD SMITH.

1430 MARY, b. June 13, 1814, d. Dec. 18, 1831, unmarried.

F1431 LUCY B., b. 1817, m. June 2, 1852, RICHARD SMITH.

F502 Tristram Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Oct. 19, 1771, married ELIZABETH LORD of Gardner. (Maine Historical Record says, "Anna, daughter of James and Eliz. Lord.") They joined the Hollis Church, but he was a carpenter in Hallowell, and died June 2, 1832.

Children of the 6th Gen. probably b. in Hallowell, Me.

- I432 ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 4, 1795, m. a GRAY, lived in Gardner, Me.
- I433 TRISTRAM, b. June 3, 1798, was m., but no record.
- I434 JOAN, b. Jan. 26, 1800, was m., but no record.
- FI435 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1802, m. Jan. 7, 1827, JANETT M. LYMBURNER.
- I436 MARY ANN, b. Apl. 8, 1807, was married —.
- I437 LUCY ANN, b. a twin.
- I438 THOMAS L., b. March 11, 1810.
- I439 AUGUSTINE, b. Dec. 6, 1811, died in youth.

F503 Caleb Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Dec. 7, 1773, married March 17, 1802, SARAH FROST CLARKE, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Pepperell (Frost), who was born in Kittery, March 4, 1781, died Sept. 1, 1851. She was the 4th Gen. from Andrew Pepperell and 5th from Major Charles Frost of Kittery, killed by Indians July 4, 1697. He was one of the first townsmen of Hollis, where he lived as a farmer and died Aug. 9, 1857.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Hollis, Me.

- FI440 SALLY FROST, b. Jan. 15, 1803, m. Oct. 14, 1825, MOSES SMITH.
- FI441 SAMUEL, b. Apl. 11, 1804, m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1829, FANNY FOSS; m. 2nd, Apl. 30, 1837, RUTH SANDS.
- FI442 NATHANIEL CLARKE, b. Nov. 9, 1808, m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1834, OLIVE GRANT; m. 2nd, Nov. 21, 1870, MRS. ELIZA HUNT CROCKETT FOGG.
- FI443 STEPHEN, b. Jan. 17, 1816, m. Apl. 13, 1842, LUCINDA CLARKE.
- I444 HANNAH CLARKE, b. Aug. 1, 1819, m. Jan. 28, 1850, as his 2nd wife, DANIEL W. SAWYER. She d. July 1, 1868; lived at Boothbay, Me., and Cleveland, Ohio. They had: I444a ELLA M., 1853-55; I444b FLORENCE M., 1857-83, unmarried.

F505 Samuel Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Aug. 16, 1784, married in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 16, 1812, MRS. ELIZABETH (STANWOOD) WAITE, who was born in Ipswich, Sept. 29, 1781, died in Hallowell, Apl. 15, 1850. By her first husband she had EUNICE HALE WAITE, who married REV. SYLVANUS COBB. Samuel was a very able school teacher and mathematician, lived in Hallowell, Me., and died in Stillwater, Mich., Sept. 9, 1873.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Hallowell, Me.

- FI445 ELIZABETH STANWOOD, b. Jan. 24, 1814, m. HENRY WING DECKER.
- I446 HANNAH STANWOOD, b. Jan. 8, 1816, m. HARRISON SMITH of Hal-

lowell. She d. June 1856, and her son: 1447 HARRY, b. 1855, was adopted by his uncle, JOSEPH H. LOCKE.

FI448 SAMUEL EBENEZER, b. Jan. 18, 1818, m. 1844, HARRIET FLETCHER.

FI449 JOSEPH HALE, b. Apl. 7, 1820, m. 1845 MARTHA B. BRADFORD.

FI450 HOSEA BALLOU, b. July 12, 1822, m. 1844, ELIZABETH W. PILLSBURY.

FI451 ISAAC STANWOOD, b. July 28, 1824, m. 1849, LYDIA ALMIRA MORRIS.

1452 JOHN CALEB, b. Dec. 12, 1826, m. 1st, July 3, 1853, MARY PIERCE, who d. Nov. 24, 1857; m. 2nd, Apl. 2, 1866, ELLEN A. ALLEN. He was a Royal Arch Mason, a noted singer, and member of the Waltham Quartette. He had one dau, 1452a BELLE FLORENCE, b. Apl. 28, 1855. He died Apl. 28, 1879.

F506 Mary Locke, born in Hollis, Aug. 12, 1787, married JOHN BRADBURY, a farmer of Hollis, Me.

Children of 6th Gen. b. Hollis, Me.

1453 STEPHEN, died young.

FI454 BRICE B., b. Apl. 19, 1810, d. June 1, 1892, m. Dec. 17, 1840, HANNAH LOCKE, b. 1814, # 3107; was a mason of Hollis, Me.

1455 SAMUEL; 1456 OLIVE; 1457 MIRIAM; 1458 JACOB; 1459 IVORY; 1460 CALEB, alive Biddeford, 1903; 1461 JOHN; 1462 WINTHROP; 1463 ELSIE; 1464 ELIZABETH; 1465 STEPHEN, alive 1903, Biddeford.

F507 Betsey Locke, born Oct. 2, 1763, married 1st, Apl. 16, 1783, COFFIN PAGE, who was baptized May 25, 1755, died July 12, 1801. She married 2nd, his brother NOAH PAGE, Jan. 13, 1806. He was baptized Sept. 21, 1766. They were sons of Francis and Mary (Marston) and lived in North Hampton.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in North Hampton.

1466 REDMAN, bapt. Sept. 12, 1784. 1467 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 12, 1792.

1468 COFFIN, b. 1795 (?), d. March 18, 1803.

1469 DAVID, b. 1797 (?), d. March 1803.

1470 SAMUEL, bapt. Aug. 1800, m. MARY GODFREY, b. May 1802, d. in Hampton Feb. 25, 1861, dau. of Jona. and Mary (Lane). *Children:* 1471 OLIVER, b. March 2, 1820, m. SUSAN ROWE of Seabrook, lived at Little River, and had 8 children; 1472 DAVID C. b. Jan. 4, 1822, m. Oct. 28, 1848, MARY F. CLARKE, b. Jan. 6, 1829. He was a cordwainer and had 9 children; 1473 MARY J., b. Oct. 15, 1824, m. Dec. 27, 1841, LOWELL S. MARDEN of Rye; they lived at Boston and Deerfield; 1474 SARAH A., b. July 20, 1826, d. March 23, 1875, m. July 4, 1843, JEREMIAH BROWN, b. Sept. 15, 1821, son of Simon and Ann (Sherburne). He was a carpenter, had 6 children, and later he m. MRS. MIRIAM PALMER DUNBAR.

1475 BETTY, b. Jan. 1802, d. March 15, 1803.

1476 STACY, b. 1807, d. in North Hampton, May 4, 1894. (Second husband's child.)

FI477 DEBORAH, m. JOHN T. DOW, and he m. 2nd, MRS. BETSEY NEWMAN.

F508 Benjamin Veazie Locke, born in Effingham, N. H., May 12, 1765, married Nov. 27, 1790, OLIVE ROBINSON, daughter of Squire James, of Epping. She was born in 1772, died May 7, 1849. Olive married 2nd, OBADIAH FRENCH a Revolutionary soldier. Benjamin came from New Hampshire and settled on the wild lands of Mount Vernon, Me., as a farmer and there he died Jan. 18, 1810, being overcome by the cold.

Children of the 6th Gen. probably b. in Mt. Vernon, Me.

- 1478 SALLY R., b. July 28, 1792, m. Oct. 17, 1815, JAMES WHITTIER of Vienna, Me. She d. Sept. 1865. *Children:* 1479 MATILDA; 1480 OLIVE; 1481 PERLEY; 1482 SAMUEL. Mrs. Saml. Savage of No. Anson, Me., is a descendant of one of these.
- 1483 SAMUEL, b. June 21, 1794, d. March 15, 1799.
- F1484 JAMES R., b. Aug. 21, 1796, m. HANNAH COLLEY.
- 1485 BETSEY R., b. Aug. 16, 1798, m. 1st. Oct. 23, 1816, WM. H. DICKEY of Exeter; m. 2nd, JESSE EMERSON of Salem, Mass. She died in Salem. *Children:* 1486 SYLVINA; 1487 OLIVE; 1488 WILLIAM.
- F1489 COL. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 25, 1800, m. 1822, ABIGAIL W. COLLEY.
- 1490 OLIVE, b. Sept. 22, 1802, d. Aug. 22, 1805.
- 1491 SYLVINA R., b. Dec. 13, 1805, m. Nov. 24, 1825, SAMUEL MOORS of Vienna, Me. She d. Aug. 13, 1845. *Children:* 1492 ELIZABETH T., b. Redfield, Me., March 11, 1827, m. ——— ROBINSON, and d. Portsmouth, Apl. 27, 1893; 1493 CAROLINE; 1494 SYLVINA; 1495 DANIEL; 1496 TRUE; 1497 TIMOTHY; 1498 EVERARD.
- 1499 OLIVE, b. Jan. 28, 1808, m. March 27, 1827, JAMES M. ROBINSON, lived at Mt. Vernon, and she d. Feb. 8, 1866. *Children:* 1500 MARY; 1501 CHESSMAN; 1502 REV. JOHN, lived East Madison, Me.; 1503 ELIZABETH, m. ——— FAUNCH, lived Salem, Mass.; 1504 HARRIET; 1505 GEORGE; 1506 OSCAR; 1507 WINFIELD.

F513 John Weare Locke, always went by the name of Weare Locke, born Dec. 26, 1773, married Oct. 14, 1798, ANNA JAMES of Kensington. He was a farmer in Brentwood and Raymond, at which latter place he died March 11, 1825.

Children of the 6th Gen.

- 1508 HULDAH, b. Kensington, Oct. 16, 1798.
- F1509 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 15, 1802, m. 1823, DOLLY ABBOTT.
- F1510 SALLY, b. Feb. 17, 1809, m. July 4, 1825, JOHN POLLARD; m. 2nd, SEWELL ABBOTT.

F514 Samuel Locke, born March 23, 1778, married 1st, SALLY GOODWIN; married 2nd, ABIAH HARDING, who died Aug. 24, 1870. He went from New Hampshire to Athens, Me., was a farmer at Lord's Hill and died Oct. 16, 1865.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Athens, Me.

- 1511 SALLY, b. 1801, m. LYMAN TURNER. She d. March 22, 1883. *Children:* 1512 SAMUEL L.; 1513 LEWIS; 1514 WARREN; 1515 LYDIA; 1516 DARIUS K.; 1517 BETSEY; 1518 SARAH; 1519 MARY A.; 1520 MARTHA.
- F1521 ICHABOD, b. March 17, 1802, m. NANCY MOSES.
- F1522 JOHN, b. 1804, m. MELINDA BROWN.
- F1523 GEORGE, b. Nov. 24, 1805, m. MARGARET BRADBURY.
- 1524 DOW, b. —, m. ELIZA DORE. He was a joiner in Mt. Vernon, Me., 1830. He m. several times, and moved west, perhaps to Wisconsin. Eliza divorced him and with her children lived in Memphis, Tenn., later in Ohio. *Children:* 1525 CHARLES; 1526 BELLE; 1527 ALMIRA; 1528 LOUISA.
- 1529 BETSEY, b. —, m. 1st, WILLIAM R. KINGSLEY; m. 2nd, JAMES CILLEY. By Kingsley she had: 1530 ALBERT E.; 1531 WILLIAM; and 1532 SOPHIA M., b. Orono, Me., Feb. 2, 1834, m. a BOWMAN and d. Lancaster Sept. 19, 1895. Betsey and Cilley had: 1533 JAMES; 1534 SAMUEL; 1535 CHARLES.
- 1536 HANNAH, b. 1812, m. JEREMIAH KINGSLEY, had: HULDAH P.
- F1537 LUCY, b. Dec. 31, 1816, m. 1837, REV. JESSE L. WILSON.
- F1538 CHARLES, b. Apl. 2, 1819, m. 1842, DATE S. HALLET.
- F1539 ALANSON, b. March 22, 1823, m. Sept. 14, 1845, MINA A. EMERY.

F516 Jacob Locke, married 1st, VISS VERNON; married 2nd, MARGARET BARRY.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Lockport, Nova Scotia.

- F1540 JACOB, m. CATHERINE GUYON.
- F1541 EBENEZER, m. ELIZABETH BOWL.

F519 Jonathan Locke, born in 1758, married Mary E. Ryder of Rhode Island, who was born in 1762, died in 1844. He died 1852.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Lockport, Nova Scotia.

Average age of first five is 89 $\frac{4}{6}$ years.

- F1542 JOHN, b. 1782, m. MARY HARLOW. He d. 1869.
- F1543 SAMUEL, b. 1785, m. LETITIA McKILLOP.
- F1544 JAMES, b. 1786; d. 1872, m. FANNY STRICKLAND.
- 1545 PRISCILLA, b. 1789, d. unmarried 1885, aged 96.
- F1546 ABIGAIL, b. 1802, m. Dec. 19, 1822, ENOS CHURCHILL.
- 1547 MARY, m. CAPTAIN GEORGE CANN of Yarmouth (N. S. ?). *Children:* 1548 SAMUEL; 1549 GEORGE; 1550 ELIZABETH; 1551 LETITIA; 1552 MAHALIA; 1553 MARY; 1554 THANKFUL; 1555 FANNIE.
- 1556 ELIZABETH, b. —, m. in Falmouth, Feb. 16, 1816, CAPTAIN SAMUEL FARROW (Farrar ?) of No. Yarmouth, Me. *Children:* 1557 WASHBURN; 1558 JOHN; 1559 WILLIAM; 1560 MARY; 1561 SALOME; 1562 KEZIAH.

F520 Nathaniel Locke of Newport, was married July 30, 1764, by Gardner Thurston, to **MARY BURT**.

Children of 6th Gen.

F1563 **NATHANIEL**, b. Feb. 19, 1778, m. **REBECCA REED**.

1564 **SAMUEL**, b. —, killed in war (?).

F530 Deacon Abraham Locke, baptized June 28, 1760, married in Deerfield Apl. 6, 1779, **MARY SANBORN**, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Ward) of Epsom. She was baptized Nov. 30, 1760. He lived in Epsom where his wife Mary administered his estate May 5, 1805. Aug. 17, 1805, his cousin **SAMUEL** was appointed guardian over his minor children as given below. The story is told that the good wife Mary was preparing bear meat for the family one day when a party of "bad looking" Indians appeared, and in order to propitiate them, she was compelled to cook the entire bear before they grunted their satisfaction and retired.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

1565 **SALLY**, b. Apl. 10, 1780, m. in Epsom, Feb. 19, 1801, **SAMUEL DAVIS**.

Children: 1566 **SALLY**, m. **RICHARD CHESLEY** and had 1567 **SARAH**, who m. **HENRY SHERBURNE** and went west.

1568 **BETSEY**, b. Jan. 2, 1782, m. **JONATHAN EATON**. *Child:* 1569 **POLLY**, b. Epsom, May 4, 1807, m. a **TAYLOR**, and she d. Laconia, Sept. 5, 1890.

1570 **FRANCIS**, b. Sept. 27, 1783.

F1571 **REUBEN**, b. May 18, 1785, m. 1805, **MRS. SARAH (BROSIAS) DENNETT**.

1572 **NANCY**, b. —, m. **ANDREW FISHER**, who lived in Epsom and Chichester and was in the 1812 War. *Child:* 1573 **HANNAH B.**, b. Epsom, 1830, m. a **REYNOLDS**, d. Concord Nov. 13, 1884. Nancy also had: 1574 a son in the Navy 1863.

1575 **LYDIA**, b. Jan. 27, 1787, m. in Weare, 1838, **EPHRAIM DAVIS** of Sunapee.

F1576 **ABRAHAM**, b. Jan. 2, 1789, m. **KEZIAH ALLEN**.

1577 **MOSES**, was m. but did not live with wife, and d. Apl. 27, 1861. I judge by the 1820 census that he had 1 son and 3 daus. but nothing is known of them.

F537 Francis Locke, born in Epsom, July 6, 1755, married 1st, **MARY ABIGAIL KATHERWOOD**; married 2nd, Dec. 2, 1819, **OLIVE HAINES BICKFORD**, who was born in Greenland and died in Allenstown, the daughter of John and Olive (Weeks). He lived in Epsom, was pensioned at \$96 per year for service in the Revolutionary War, N. H. Continental Line, and died in 1835.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- 1578 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 27, 1777, m. 1797, JOHN LOCKE # F942.
 F1579 MARGARET, b. 1779, m. 1806, JONATHAN KNOWLES.
 F1580 EPHRAIM, b. July 15, 1783, m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1807, DEBORAH WELLS;
 m. 2nd, Aug. 20, 1838, LYDIA (YEATON) CHESLEY; m. 3rd, Feb.
 15, 1842, RHODA COLLINS.
 F1581 POLLY, b. 1784, m. DANIEL PHILBRICK.
 F1582 FRANCIS, b. June 26, 1791, m. 1st, MARY PHILBRICK; m. 2nd, Sept.
 24, 1856, MRS. RHODA (COLLINS) LOCKE.
 1583 COMFORT, b. —, not m. 1584 MARTHA.

F539 Asa Locke, born in 1763, married in Epsom, March 4, 1784, MRS. MARY (FLETCHER) (NASON) SHAW of Vermont. She was born in 1758, died Feb. 12, 1844. He moved to St. Albans, to Richford and then to Springfield, Vt. He died in St. Albans Nov. 19, 1847.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Vermont.

- F1585 RICHARD, b. Apl. 13, 1792, m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1817, MERCY MUNSON;
 m. 2nd, March 8, 1820, JULIA PARKER; m. 3rd, Oct. 1853, EVALINE
 G. FOOT.
 F1586 WILLIAM M., b. 1793, m. ABIGAIL WITHEY.
 F1587 VERANUS, b. July 15, 1800, m. 1825, STATIRA JENNE.
 1588 LEVI, died young.
 1589 SALLY, m. JOHN MUNSEL, lived in Sharon, Vt.; no children.
 1590 LYDIA, m. WARREN KATHEN, lived in Plattsburg, Vt., had 2 sons,
 1 daughter.
 1591 NANCY, m. DANIEL KIRBY, emigrated to Ohio in an ox team, lived
 there several years, then came back to Canada; had 4 children.
 1592 MARY, m. GEORGE RICHARDSON, had 5 children.

F540 Capt. Samuel Locke (true name, Wm. Samuel Locke), born —, married in Epsom, Dec. 28, 1785, MARY EVANS of Epsom. He enlisted for the Revolutionary War in the First N. H. Regiment in 1776; again enlisted in Col. McClary's Co., 1777, for three years. He was so young when he enlisted and was so long away in the Yorktown campaign, that his people did not know him when he returned. He was guardian of his cousin Abraham's minor children in 1805. He kept a tavern in Dover and died about 1816. She had dower rights in his property in Epsom, Jan. 16, 1819.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- 1593 BETSEY, b. Jan. 3, 1786, m. ABEL BROWN, of Epsom, May 19, 1807
 (or Nov. 27, 1806); had 2 sons died young.
 1594 ELEANOR, b. Oct. 14, 1788, perhaps m. WINTHROP SMITH # 3979.
 F1595 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 19, 1790, m. Feb. 28, 1809, LYDIA BUZZELL.

- F1596 DANIEL EVANS, b. Nov. 24, 1793, m. Jan. 19, 1819, ANN COLEMAN.
 F1597 POLLY, b. Oct. 10, 1794, m. 1815, WEARE PRESCOTT.
 1598 CHARLOTTE, m. in Epsom, May 6, 1817, EZEKIEL ELKINS of Gilford.
Children: 1599 IRENE; 1600 BETSEY; 1601 ELIZA; 1602 HANNAH.
 1603 RUHUMA P., m. in Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1818, JACOB WHIPPLE of Epsom.
 1604 IRENE, m. Feb. 28, 1822, DR. JACOB WILLIAMS of Gilmanton, b. Groton, Mass. They lived in Kensington, 1845.
 F1605 HANNAH MARY, m. July 2, 1820, DANIEL SMITH of Durham.
 1606 COMFORT, not mentioned in father's will dated 1814 in which he leaves an estate of \$4,636. (One daughter is said to have m. a SNOW.)

F543 Hannah Locke, born July 20, 1768, married in Epsom, Feb. 9, 1792, AARON LAMPREY, who was born in Concord, Aug. 29, 1766, died July 29, 1850. She died Aug. 9, 1835.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- F1607 LEVI, b. Sept. 10, 1792, m. 1st, POLLY COOK; m. 2nd, Jan. 6, 1862, ELEANOR BUZZELL.
 1608 HANNAH, b. March 7, 1794, m. JOHN PAGE of Epsom. He m. 1st, HULDAH LOCKE # 944, was a farmer in Epsom, had no children. Hannah died Aug. 20, 1877.
 1609 AARON, b. Sept. 15, 1796, m. May 27, 1818, MARY JUDKINS of Epsom, b. 1807, d. Oct. 23, 1858; m. 2nd, MARY NICHOLS or PIERCE, b. 1806, d. Oct. 15, 1896. He lived at Candia and Concord and died July 2, 1882. *Children by 1st wife:* 1610 WARREN; 1611 MORRIS.
 1612 DELIA B., b. June 2, 1798, d. Aug. 5, 1882, m. 1st, JAMES LITTLE and 2nd, a LITCHFIELD. Had a son: 1613 JAMES LITTLE, who had 1614 DELIA; and 1615 MARY C., who m. HENRY HUBBARD.
 1616 EPHRAIM, b. May 27, 1800, m. BRIDGET PHELPS, who d. 1884. He was a farmer in Groveton, and d. Nov. 13, 1884. *Children:* 1617 DELIA C., b. Feb. 6, 1828; 1618 MARY B., b. Dec. 22, 1830; 1619 HENRY P., b. Nov. 3, 1832, Concord; 1620 MYRA B., b. Feb. 15, 1834; 1621 MORRIS L., b. Oct. 1, 1835; 1622 JOHN H., b. Jan. 5, 1837; 1623 MAITLAND C., b. Sept. 30, 1838, teacher Florida; 1624 AUSTIN L., b. Oct. 17, 1840, Concord; 1625 HORACE A., b. June 27, 1842; 1626 CYRIL, b. March 29, 1844; 1627 CLARENCE S., b. May 14, 1847.
 F1628 ABEL, b. Aug. 3, 1802, m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1826, LYDIA A. CAMPBELL; m. 2nd, 1834, SUSAN P. WEBSTER; m. 3rd, Jan. 22, 1869, ELIZA P. COLBURN.
 1629 JOHN LOCKE, b. July 31, 1804, m. MARY CAIN of Maine, b. 1811, d. Apl. 15, 1851. He d. Aug. 16, 1876. *Children:* 1630 HANNAH; 1631 ELIZABETH; 1632 LYDIA; 1633 DELIA, m. a DUDLEY, lived Montpelier, Vt.; 1634 DANIEL; 1635 STEVEN; 1636 JOHN; 1637 GEORGE.
 1638 DANIEL, b. Dec. 29, 1806, d. Dec. 23, 1829, unm. Epsom.

1639 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1809, d. March 14, 1832, unm.

1640 LYDIA, b. Oct. 24, 1811, m. SIMON DAVIS, lived in Concord, had no child and she d. May 5, 1874.

F1641 JUDITH, b. July 29, 1815, m. CHANDLER E. STEVENS # 1651.

F544 Olive Locke, born in Epsom, 1772, married March 8, 1795, PHILIP STEVENS, who was born 1773, died July 17, 1850. She died Aug. 8, 1845. They lived in Concord.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom or Concord.

1642 JAMES, b. June 6, 1796, m. in C. Nov. 24, 1822, ISMENIA WASHER of C. He was a stone cutter in Quincy, Mass., and was killed there by an explosion.

1643 COMFORT, b. March 25, 1798, d. June 9, 1804.

1644 JANE M., b. March 6, 1800, m. in C. Sept. 22, 1834, THOMAS GRAHAM of Quincy, Mass. She d. 1876. *Children:* 1645 THOMAS and others.

1646 PHEBE, b. July 10, 1802, m. JOHN KELLEY. She d. 1851, had a son in C.

1647 DANIEL, b. May 29, 1804, d. June 10, 1804.

1648 DANIEL, b. Aug. 9, 1805, d. 1828, unm.

1649 MARY B., b. March 15, 1808, m. SMITH GLIDDEN, a farmer of Pembroke. He had no child by Mary, who d. P. Jan. 22, 1894.

1650 ABIGAIL, b. 1811, m. in Concord, Apl. 28, 1828, DAVID MORRISON of C., b. in Dunbarton, 1792, d. Sept. 14, 1860; was a stone cutter in Quincy, Mass. She d. Feb. 21, 1872.

1651 CHANDLER E., b. East Concord, May 12, 1812, m. Aug. 22, 1837, JUDITH LAMPREY (See F1641), his cousin. He d. in C. Oct. 18, 1898.

1652 COMFORT, b. 1815, m. JOHN SIMPSON of East Derry. *Children:* 1653 SUSAN; 1654 SARAH; 1655 MARY; 1656 WILLIAM; 1657 SAMUEL.

F545 Betsey or Martha Locke, born 1773, married 1st, Dec. 23, 1792, in Epsom, SAMUEL HUTCHINS. Hutchins married 2nd, a STEVENS and had: SUSAN; JUDITH; MATILDA; JASON. The record sent me says she married 2nd, Dec. 14, 1797, EDWARD THURSTON of Deerfield, though the children are all named Hutchins. She died in 1850.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

1658 HANNAH, b. May 30, 1793. 1659 BETSEY, b. Aug. 26, 1796.

1660 SALLY SEAVEY, b. May 9, 1798.

1661 COMFORT LOCKE, b. June 23, 1800.

F1662 JOHN, b. March 17, 1802, m. Dec. 2, 1829, LUCY ANN MILLS.

F1663 MARGARET, b. May 29, 1806, m. LELAND THURSTON.

F549 Francis Marden, born 1763, married Sarah Lamprey. They lived on the Lafayette Road, Portsmouth.

Children in the 6th Gen.

- 1664 JAMES, b. 1786, m. 1st, unknown; m. 2nd, MERCY PAGE; lived in Portsmouth, had 11 children.
 1665 SIMON, bapt., Nov. 18, 1787.
 1666 ISRAEL, bapt. Oct. 11, 1789, m. ——— NUDD and he d. June 11, 1865; lived in Portsmouth, had 5 children.
 1667 THOMAS, b. —, m. MARY LANG, b. Feb. 22, 1795; lived in Portsmouth, had 2 sons.
 1668 FRANCIS, bapt. Aug. 3, 1794.
 1669 JOSEPH, b. —, m. ——— MARSTON.
 1670 PATIENCE, b. Feb. 29, 1796, m. LEVI BERRY of Greenland, he b. March 26, 1792, d. Dec. 1867. She d. Feb. 1864.
 1671 PRUDENCE, b. —, m. CAPTAIN THOMAS.

F553 Mary Locke, born in Seabrook, Oct. 26, 1768, died Aug. 19, 1827, married 1789, BENJAMIN PERKINS of Seabrook.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- FI673 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 13, 1790, m. 1817, MARY M. STOCKMAN.
 1674 MARY, b. Apl. 6, 1793, d. Oct. 19, 1882, m. Apl. 1835, PEABODY ILSLEY of West Newbury, Mass., had no child.
 FI675 SALLY, b. July 3, 1795, m. Apl. 5, 1827, ADONIRAM GEORGE.

F554 Sarah Locke, born in Seabrook, Oct. 31, 1773, died March 22, 1844, married Captain JOHN JANVRIN. He sailed from Italy for New York in 1812 and his ship was wrecked in a terrible storm. With a few of the crew he remained with the ship but they were never heard from afterward. The survivors of one of the long boats, after weeks of torture were picked up and told the story. He was son of John and descendant of John, who was born Island of Jersey July 8, 1707.

Children of 6th Gen.

- FI676 BELINDA JANVRIN, b. Nov. 3, 1801, d. Dec. 10, 1872, m. EDMOND PILLING.
 1677 DENIS, b. —. 1678 JOHN.
 1679 SALLY, b. —, d. aged 2 years.
 1680 OLIVE G.

F555 Samuel Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 16, 1776, married Oct. 2, 1806, HANNAH LOCKE # 576. She was born Apl. 23, 1783, died Seabrook, Nov. 11, 1863. He was a boat builder in Seabrook, and died Sept. 13, 1855.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- 1681 HANNAH, b. July 19, 1807, m. Dec. 10, 1833, WILLIAM H. FITTS of Salisbury, Mass., b. 1804. Hannah had one dau: 1682 MARY L., b. Jan. 1, 1835, d. Jan. 11, 1854, and she d. May 25, 1872. He m. 2nd, LAURA DAY, and d. May 25, 1881.

FI683 NEWELL, b. May 18, 1809, m. Jan. 15, 1838, HANNAH TRUE.

1684 MARY, b. Apl. 29, 1811, m. in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1831, ABRAM TRUE of Salisbury, son of Rev. Jabez, b. Sals., Sept. 17, 1804, d. Sals., May 17, 1839. She d. Jan. 29, 1888.

FI685 SALLY, b. May 17, 1813, m. Jan. 7, 1834, MOSES RIDGEWAY.

F557 Mehitable Locke, born in Epsom, Oct. 18, 1757, married in Deerfield, Nov. 30, 1775, JOHN BLAKE of Loudon.

Child of the 6th Gen.

1686 MEHITABLE BLAKE, b. —, m. JACOB BACHELDOR. *Children:*

1687 ELVIRA, m. a KENNISTON; 1688 FLORENDA, m. DR. WOODMAN and lived in Stanstead, Can.; 1689 JOHN, was a farmer in Stanstead, Can.; 1690 A DAU. m. a MUDGET, in Loudon.

F558 Ann Locke (called Sally), born in Epsom, Feb. 13, or March 9, 1760, married Nov. 24, 1785, JOHN GODFREY, JR., of Northwood who died there Jan. 25, 1820.

Children of the 6th Gen.

1691 JOHN GODFREY, m. in Northwood, d. there, had *children:* 1692 MARY, m. a RICKER, and d. in Manchester, who had: 1693 EDWIN and 1694 MARILLA; 1695 MARILLA, m. a MITCHELL of Lincoln, Mass.; 1696 ELIZABETH, b. 1811, m. Sept. 1, 1845, JOHN CHANDLER, b. in Methuen, Mass., July 30, 1820, d. March 3, 1865, son of Dr. John and Priscilla (Kimball). She d. Bedford, Mass., 1845; 1697 HARRIET, b. July 3, 1817, m. BENJ. S. SANBORN and d. Sept. 27, 1855. He b. Aug. 19, 1820, lived Hampstead; m. 2nd, MARTHA HODGE of Manchester, and d. Jan. 20, 1860; 1698 SARAH, m. a GODFREY.

1699 MOSES GODFREY, m. ——— WOODBURY, moved from Canada to California and had: 1700 JOHN, and four daus.

1701 ABIGAIL GODFREY, m. 1810, SAMUEL JAMES of Northwood, b. Apl. 24, 1788. *Children:* 1702 SAMUEL S., was a farmer in Northwood and had 3 boys and 3 girls; 1703 SHEPPARD; 1704 DAU., m. WOODBURY DURGIN of Northwood; 1705 SON or DAU. m. BACHELDER; 1706 MOSES, a farmer in Northwood.

1707 MARY ANN GODFREY, m. JOHN BACHELDER of Northwood, b. Apl. 14, 1784, son of Jethro and Deborah (Leavitt), lived in Vershire, Vt. *Children:* 1708 EMALINE, b. —; 1709 ELIZA, b. —; 1710 HANNAH, b. —, m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1849, JAMES M. BEAN of Newport, Vt.; m. 2nd, J. PEABODY of Manchester; 1711 MARY A., b. —; 1712 JOHN, b. —, m. ——— KNOWLES; 1713 HARRIET, b. —, m. ——— GILBERT of Hartford, Vt.; 1714 CHARLES, b. —; 1715 HIRAM, b. —, d. in Cal.; 1716 JOSEPH, b. —, m. JANETTE GODFREY of Vershire, Vt.

F559 Jonathan Locke, born in Kensington, Apl 6, 1762, married in Epsom, Feb. 6, 1785, ALICE (RUHUMA) PEARSONS,

who was born July 12, 1763, died Nov. 7, 1854. He was a farmer in Epsom, enlisted in Scott's Company Revolutionary War, July 11, 1780, and died May 27, 1803.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

F1717 NAOMI, b. Sept. 5, 1786, m. March 19, 1807, GREENLEAF BRACKETT.

1718 FLORINDA, b. Nov. 9, 1788, d. Epsom Jan. 3, 1790.

1719 FLORINDA, b. Jan. 18, 1791, m. Oct. 11, 1810, DAVID LOCKE (See F2095), b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. March 19, 1863. Lived in Lyman, and she d. Jan. 11, 1880.

1720 JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1793, d. in Boscawen, Aug. 12, 1872; was a West India sailor in early life, was eccentric, and never married.

F1721 DAVID, b. Jan. 19, 1796, m. Dec. 23, 1818, ELIZABETH S. CHASE.

F1722 REBECCA, b. Apl. 15, 1798, m. Dec. 31, 1818, ISAAC TOWLE.

F1723 MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1800, m. Feb. 19, 1822, JAMES WEEKS.

F560 Annah (Hannah) Locke, born in Kensington, May 4, 1764, married in Epsom, March 5, 1789, HON. JOSIAH SANBORN son of Eliphalet (born in 1730 in Rye), and Margaret (Wallace). He was born in Epsom, Oct. 4, 1763, died June 14, 1843. She died Aug. 18, 1838. Josiah was a selectman nineteen years, one year a representative and three years a state senator.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

F1724 FREDERICK, b. Oct. 28, 1789, m. March 20, 1816, LUCY SARGENT.

F1725 JAMES, b. Nov. 14, 1791, m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1814, ABIGAIL PARSONS # 1749; m. 2nd, NANCY TOWLE.

1726 NANCY, b. Nov. 28, 1793, d. 1877, m. 1st, JOHN PERKINS; m. 2nd, ANDREW NEALEY of Northwood. *Children:* 1727 SARAH PERKINS, m. WILLARD WILLIAMS, a tailor in Manchester; 1728 DAU. NEALEY, m. ——— SMART; and a DAU. 1729 NEALEY, m. ——— WILLIAMS.

1730 RACHEL, b. Jan. 3, 1796, m. Epsom, JOHN LOCKE (See F2097), Oct. 30, 1822.

F1731 HANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1798, m. Jan. 11, 1821, BENJAMIN M. TOWLE.

1732 JOSIAH, b. May 5, 1800, m. MRS. HARRIET (CHESLEY) BEAN, b. May 18, 1800. Lived in Medford, Mass., and d. 1882; had son:

1733 JOHN F., b. 1827, m. LYDIA WENTWORTH.

1734 ELIPHALET, b. 1802, died young; and SALLY, b. 1804, died young.

F561 Mary (Ruhuma) Locke, born in Epsom, July 9, 1766, married in Epsom, Feb. 11, 1786, CALEB PEARSONS of Chichester. They were in Epsom until 1790, then moved into Canada, and she was lost at sea coming from the Provinces.

Children of the 6th Gen.

1735 CALEB, b. ———, m. ———, and lived in Chichester. *Children:*

1736 CALEB; 1737 ELLEN; 1738 JULIA A., m. HENRY CROSS;

1739 GEORGE FRANKLIN, m. ELLEN KEYSER; 1740 AUGUSTA, m.

- OTIS CROSS of Bristol; 1741 WILLIE, m. ROXY DOLOFF and d. 1899; 1742 MARY, m. ——— RECKUM.
- 1743 MARY, m. ——— DAVIS, settled in Canada, and had: 1744 DAU., m. WILLARD CENTRE; 1745 WILLIAM; 1746 PARSONS D., lived Barnston, Can.
- 1747 RUHUMA, m. ——— CRAM of Pittsfield, had no child of age.
- 1748 SALLY, m. ——— SMART, went west; had 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- 1749 ABIGAIL, b. March 4, 1797, m. Dec. 29, 1814, her cousin, JAMES SANBORN. (See F1725.)

F562 Elijah Locke, born in Epsom, May 4, 1768, married in Epsom, Oct. 28, 1792, LYDIA OSGOOD, who died Feb. 16, 1816. He married 2nd, Aug. 12, 1816, WIDOW DOLLY (BACHELDER) BROWN, who was born in Loudon, March 23, 1783, died July 14, 1857. She was the daughter of Moses Bachelder and Mary (Brown). He was a tanner and farmer in Epsom and Loudon and died Feb. 9, 1859.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Loudon.

- 1750 OSGOOD, b. 1795, d. unm. in Boscawen 1870; was a farmer in Loudon.
- 1751 MARY, b. —, d. Aug. 26, 1842, m. in Canterbury, June 7, 1815, JACOB MATTHEWS of Franklin, b. Northwood. *Children:* 1752 LOUISA L., b. Loudon, Nov. 1, 1815, m. ——— WALKER, and d. Andover, March 28, 1894; 1753 LIZZIE, b. —, m. GEORGE B. TRUE of MANCHESTER, b. 1857, son of Geo. H. and Maria; had 3 children.
- 1754 MOSES, b. 1799, m. Apl. 4, 1822, HARRIET BACHELDER of Loudon, who d. there Apl. 13, 1871, dau. of Libbe and Love (Blaisdell). He was farmer in Loudon, had no child and d. July 6, 1858.
- 1755 ISAAC, was a wanderer, had no trade, and d. unm. in Franklin, aged 50.
- 1756 KATHERINE J., d. Feb. 3, 1811, aged 7 months and 20 days.
- 1757 ELIZA, b. —, m. JOEL ELLIOTT of Topsham, Vt.
- 1758 HARRIS B., b. May 26, 1819 (2nd wife's child), m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1840, MARY C. HERBERT of Mason; m. 2nd, 1846-7, SARAH R. ADAMS, b. Mason, Sept. 16, 1821, d. Aug. 16, 1894, dau. of Dea. Jonas and Sally (Wright). He was a farmer in Epsom, went west in 1850, and d. in Princeton, Ill., March 7, 1861. *Child by 2nd wife:* 1759 SARAH FRANCES, b. Mason, Apl. 3, 1849, lived unm. with Adams family, and d. Greenville, Jan. 13, 1898.
- F1760 IRA A. C., b. March 23, 1822, m. Apl. 12, 1843, MEHITABLE J. BROWN.
- F1761 ELIJAH TRUE, b. July 26, 1827, m. March 14, 1849, HARRIET J. ALLEN.

F563 Richard Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 20, 1770, married Dec. 28, 1797, SARAH MOSES, daughter of Sylvanus and Miriam (Young) of Epsom. He was drowned while logging at Short Falls, Epsom. His widow married 2nd, a GIRARD of Montreal, Can., who took the whole family to Canada with him.

Children of the 6th Gen.

- 1762 MOSES, b. —, was educated in Montreal, married and went to New York to educate his children; was a sea captain out of New Y., later came back to Epsom.
- 1763 ANNA, b. —, m. a doctor, lived Grand River above Montreal, and her mother lived with them.

F565 James Munroe Locke, born in Epsom, March 4, 1776, married in Epsom, Nov. 28, 1799, ABIGAIL SHERBURNE of Ports. She was born July 17, 1775, died Sept. 29, 1859. He had a good education, having studied with Rev. Wm. Hazeltine at Epsom. He visited England, taught school in Virginia, returned to Epsom and in 1800 moved to Stanstead, Canada, where he lived and raised his family. He was killed by a horse March 29, 1845.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. Stanstead, Canada.

- 1764 LOUISA, b. May 15, 1801, d. Oct. 12, 1818.
- FI765 JAMES MUNROE, b. Oct. 15, 1804, m. 1829, SALLY CASS.
- 1766 MARIA O., b. Aug. 4, 1806, d. Columbia, Mich., m. 1830, IVES WAL-LINGFORD of Stanstead, Can., b. Apl. 9, 1809, son of David and Abigail (Stoker). He settled as a farmer in Mich., 1836; *Children*: 1767 GEORGE, lived in Cal.; 1768 CHARLES, was unm.; 1769 MARION, m. ——— WOODRUFF, lived Columbia, Mich., and had 1770 GEORGE and 1771 FRED; 1772 ANN, m. (——) PERRY, had a dau. 1773 CAROLINE; 1774 JAMES, lived in Kansas.
- FI775 REV. WILLIAM SHERBURNE, b. Aug. 28, 1808, m. Aug. 27, 1833, CAROLINE DAME TEBBETTS.
- 1776 EDWARD J., b. March 30, 1810, d. June 30, 1814.
- FI777 FLORINDA, b. March 6, 1812, m. March 9, 1844, OSCAR WYMAN.
- 1778 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 26, 1815, d. unm. Barnstead, 1848.
- FI779 EMALINE, b. Apl. 27, 1818, m. May 30, 1842, CAPT. MOSES W. COPP.
- 1780 EDWARD J., b. May 1, 1820, d. unmarried in Magog, 1871.

F566 Josiah Locke, born Nov. 10, 1757, married Bethia, daughter of Judge Blaney. He was at Bunker Hill, having enlisted June 17, 1775; was a Corporal in the Rhode Island service 1777, was discharged Jan. 5, 1778; appears on Capt. Parsons' pay roll Sept. 8, 1777, and finally was drowned at Isles of Shoals, Sept. 23, 1816. His widow married 2nd, Nov. 4, 1832, REV. DANIEL GALE of Palmira, Me.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Kensington.

- 1781 LYDIA, b. Aug. 1, 1784, m. in Kensington Sept. 16, 1804, ISAAC BROWN, a sea captain of Newburyport, Mass. *Children*: 1782 JAMES, was a sea captain, m. had no children, d. Merrimac, Mass.; 1783 ELIZABETH, m. ——— MOODY, and had: 1784 SARGENT and 1785 ISABELLE; 1786 MARY, m. —; 1786a ISAAC, m., was a

- sea captain, no child, d. at sea; 1787 JOHN, m. —, 2 children and wife drowned at Yarmouth, Me.
- F1788 EUNICE, b. Dec. 12, 1785, m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1808, DAVID GEORGE; m. 2nd, NATHAN SMITH; m. 3rd, STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD.
- 1789 SALLY, b. Apl. 6, 1786, died young.
- 1790 DAVID, b. Feb. 7, 1791, m. No. Hampton, Sept. 1, 1814, ELIZABETH SANBORN, b. July 4, 1789, dau. of James and Betty (Blake); had a dau: 1791 ELIZABETH, died young. He was a sea captain of Newburyport.
- 1792 RUTH, b. Dec. 24, 1793, died young.
- F1793 ELIZABETH, b. March 22, 1795, m. Jan. 21, 1812, JONATHAN MORRISON.
- F1794 DOROTHY (DOLLY), b. Oct. 9, 1797, m. Dec. 2, 1821, WILLIAM PALMER.
- F1795 OLIVER PEABODY, b. March 6, 1800, m. Jan. 17, 1826, SARAH A. SANBORN.
- F1796 SALLY DALTON, b. Dec. 18, 1802, m. Dec. 12, 1826, REV. ASA LAMSON.
- F1797 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1806, m. May 20, 1835, EMILINA GUESDON.
- F1798 JOHN DAWLTON, b. Jan. 12, 1809, m. May 17, 1830, JULIA A. GOFF.

F567 Simon Locke, born Aug. 13, 1759, married MARY DOW, who was born Apl. 19, 1770, died Nov. 11, 1856. He lived at Fogg's Corner, Hampton Falls, in 1800, two years later moved to Seabrook and died there Sept. 14, 1833 or 35. Mary Dow Locke was said to be the mother of 18 children and to be a pensioner of the War of Revolution.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- F1799 HUBBARD, b. 1802, m. Oct. 20, 1823, JENNIE DOW.
- F1800 ELIZA, b. Nov. 12, 1805, m. Aug. 7, 1833, EDWARD GOVE.
- 1801 GILMAN, b. —, enlisted in Navy and d. before the war.
- F1802 LYDIA, b. —, m. MESHACK or CALEB ROLLINS.
- 1803 MARY ANN, nothing known.
- 1804 PATIENCE, b. —, m. No. Hampton, Jan. 15, 1818, BERLEY BARTLETT, had 2 sons.
- 1805 REBECCA, b. —, m. EDWARD CLOUGH, a Quaker, who preached in Seab. *Children:* 1806 MARY, m. HIRAM JEFFERSON; and 1807 DAVID, died young.
- 1808 WILLIAM, died by accident aged 19.

F568 Edward Locke, born Dec. 15, 1760, married Nov. 27, 1781, BETTY PERKINS of Kensington, who was born Sept. 26, 1761; living in 1820. He lived in Kensington, was in New Hampshire Militia March 4, 1831, pensioned at \$23.33 per year, Rockingham County. He died Aug. 18, 1834.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Kensington.

- F1809 LYDIA, b. Apl. 30, 1782, m. June 1800, MOSES PRESCOTT.
 1810 BETTY, b. March 30, 1786, d. March 16, 1788.
 1811 TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 11, 1789, d. Feb. 9, 1794.
 1812 BETTY, b. June 1, 1794.
 1813 LAVINIA, b. Sept. 24, 1801, m. Oct. 9, 1817, JOHN GILMAN of Exeter,
 lived in New York.
 1814 TIMOTHY (probably).

F569 James Locke, born Nov. 14, 1762, married 1st, MRS. TABITHA (EDWARDS) (ORDIORNE); married 2nd, Nov. 28, 1803, MRS. SALLY (STICKNEY) (DAWLTON). He was a sea captain, later an inn keeper in Andover, Mass., and died Sept. 13, 1835.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Salisbury, Mass.

- 1815 DAVID, b. June 16, 1791, d. at sea Apl. 30, 1811.
 1816 JAMES ORDIORNE, b. Feb. 22, 1796, was a sea captain and died by
 accident in Boston, Sept. 30, 1840.
 1817 HIRAM, b. Dec. 12, 1800, died at sea Sept. 28, 1820.

F570 John Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 29, 1764, married in Concord, Nov. 30, 1790, MOLLY SANBORN of Seabrook, daughter of Dudley S. and Mary (Green). She was born in Hampton Falls, Sept. 23, 1767, died Oct. 7, 1844. He was a grocer in Seabrook and died Apl. 1, 1822.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- F1818 MARY, b. March 14, 1792, m. Feb. 14, 1814, ENOCH WINKLEY.
 1819 JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1793; was a merchant in Apalachicola, Fla.,
 and d. there unmarried June 27, 1841.
 F1820 CLARISSA, b. June 1, 1797, m. Oct. 15, 1818, RICHARD DODGE.
 F1821 DUDLEY S., b. Jan. 19, 1800, m. 1832, CAROLINE W. NUDD.
 F1822 SOPHRONIA, b. Apl. 8, 1805, m. Oct. 20, 1830, EDMUND NOYES
 CLARKE.
 F1823 JAMES, b. Apl. 22, 1807, m. Jan. 11, 1841, HANNAH P. CHESLEY.
 F1824 ADALINE, b. Feb. 17, 1811, m. Jan. 18, 1835, JOHN PHILBRICK.

F571 Blake Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 20, 1766, married SALLY BROWN, who was born in 1763, died in Seabrook, Apl. 19, 1827. He was in Capt. Jos. Nason's Company Sept. 12-29, 1814, and died of small pox in Seabrook June 4, 1840.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. Seabrook.

- 1825 SALLY LOCKE, b. 1792, m. Seab. Feb. 27, 1818, BENIAH TITCOMB
 of Seab., had 4 children. (A Beniah Titcomb of Derry, m. 1828,
 MARY E. STACY; also Beniah Titcomb of D. m. 1844, MARY J.
 MCMURPHY; possibly same man.)
 F1826 NANCY, b. 1794, m. July 6, 1812, NATHANIEL GOVE.

F1827 BENJAMIN, b. 1795, m. MRS. MATILDA (JANVRIN) FELTCH.

1828 LOWELL, b. Kensington, March 2, 1798, m. SUSAN JANVRIN of Seabrook who d. when a young woman. He was a storekeeper in S. and "died out in a boat." They had no children so say the family. The census says Lowell Locke had one boy and one girl under ten years in 1820.

F573 Lydia Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 3, 1770, died in Seabrook Feb. 3, 1820, married EDWARD GOVE, born Seabrook, Jan. 25, 1771, son of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Ring). He married 2nd, WIDOW LOCKE BROWN, was a boat builder, and died in Seabrook Sept. 13, 1832.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

1829 MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1798, d. 1872, m. NATHANIEL DOLE.

1830 ELIZA, b. March 3, 1801, d. 1841, m. BELCHER DOLE.

F1831 DAVID LOCKE, b. July 14, 1803, m. HARRIET LOWELL.

F574 Joseph Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 22, 1772, married 1st, unknown; married 2nd, Feb. 12, 1804, SARAH STANWOOD who was born Feb. 8, 1774, died March 17, 1851. He conveyed land to Danl. Thompson in 1823, lived in Sanbornton and died there Dec. 15, 1845.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Sanbornton.

1832 JOSEPH S., b. 1798, m. March 11, 1832, JANE H. CROSS, b. Northwood. He lived in Minnesota, died there June 22, 1875. *Children:* 1833 NELSON; 1834 HERBERT, who married.

1835 WILLIAM (a William b. Sanb., d. Pittsfield, Apl. 1, 1868, aged 57 years, 10 months, 14 days, m., a farmer, son of Joseph and Mary).

F1836 HIRAM D., m. 1st, HARRIET YOUNG; m. 2nd, unknown.

1837 PHILIP AUBIN, b. 1809, m. JULIA WEED of Troy, N. Y., b. Jan. 2, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1893, at Troy where she had lived since 1861. He was in the wholesale fur trade in Boston, left much property and died in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 16, 1861.

F1838 MARY J., b. —, m. Oct. 20, 1831, Capt. JOHN W. SANBORN.

1839 CAROLINE S., b. May 1807, m. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 9, 1834, CALVIN NOURSE of Bedford, Mass., had one dau. and four sons.

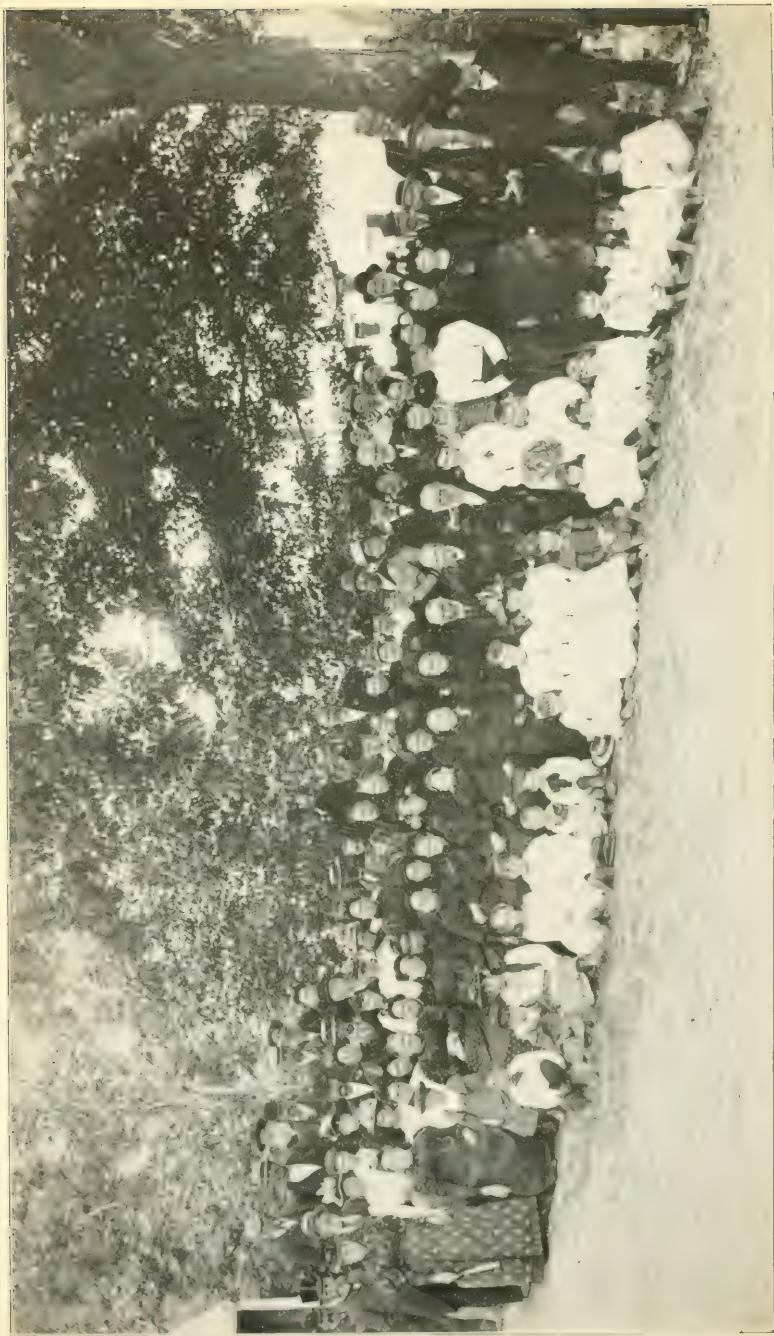
F575 Jeremiah H. Locke, born in Seabrook, May 5, 1776, married 1802, LOUISA SANBORN of Seabrook, daughter of Dudley S. and Hannah (Hook). She was born in 1776, died 1855. He was a boat builder and mason in Seabrook and died there Dec. 18, 1818.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

F1840 CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 29, 1801,² m. Dec. 29, 1818 (Nov. 20, 1822), EDWARD D. GREELY.



PHILIP AUBIN LOCKE 1837



LOCKE FAMILY REUNION, 1894

F1841 CHARLES, b. 1810, m. 1st, ELIZA CHASE; m. 2nd, MRS. BETSEY (JANVRIN) SCRIBNER.

1842 LUCINDA, b. —, m. THOMAS CHASE, bro. of Eliza.

F1843 JEREMIAH A., b. Apl. 1819, m. MRS. LUCINDA (GREEN) SANBORN.

F577 Betsey Locke, born in Seabrook, Apl. 22, 1786, married 1st, MOSES MERRILL; married 2nd, THOMAS EATON, a farmer in Salisbury, Mass. She died Sept. 4, 1864. Moses Merrill hung himself on the day his wife moved. (Evidently they had moving days then.)

Children of the 6th Gen. all Merrill's.

1864 MOSES, m. 1st, SOPHRONIA TUCKER of Salisbury, Mass.; m. 2nd, SARAH GRIFFIN. They had: 1865 LAVONIA, m. ——— PRATT.

1866 JAMES, b. —, m. DIANTHA FOOTE of Woburn, Mass.; had: 1867 JAMES MERRILL, who lives Boston.

1868 WINGATE, ran away, probably died at sea.

1869 JOSEPH, m. OCTAVIA FENDERSON of Saco, Me. *Children:* 1870 CLARENCE; 1871 LIZZIE, m. ——— BENNETT; 1872 MARY I., m. LEONARD BROWN; 1873 CLARA.

1874 JOHN, m. SOPHIA GOODWIN of Amesbury, Mass. Had: 1875 MARIA, m. ——— WALKER.

1876 CLARA, m. DARIUS MORSE of Salem, Mass. *Children:* 1877 WINGATE; 1878 EMMA.

1879 MARY, m. CHARLES MANSON of Salisbury, Mass.

F578 Jane Page, born in South Hampton, Sept. 3, 1763, married Apl. 1, 1784, STEPHEN BACHELDER, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Tucker). He was born Feb. 12, 1760, died May 28, 1808. She died July 17, 1826. They lived in Deerfield.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Deerfield.

1880 STEPHEN, b. May 20, 1785, m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1808, BETSEY CRAM; m. 2nd, HANNAH MORRILL. He died in Ohio, June 1856.

F1881 PAGE, b. July 8, 1788, m. Feb. 28, 1811, BETSEY B. DARRAH.

1882 BETSEY, b. Apl. 15, 1790, d. unm. Aug. 30, 1860.

1883 NABBY, b. June 27, 1794, d. Apl. 27, 1843, m. JOSEPH E. BARTLETT of Deer.

F1884 JENNIE, b. Oct. 22, 1796, m. Feb. 20, 1822, JOSHUA LANE.

1885 JAMES, b. Sept. 22, 1799, m. SALLY MORRILL, and d. Manchester, Sept. 1876.

1886 DEBORAH, b. Dec. 14, 1801, d. Jan. 1808.

F579 Moses Page, born in South Hampton, July 1, 1769, married 1st, JOANNA BOHONON, born 1764, died Oct. 4, 1811, the daughter of Jacob; married 2nd, March 12, 1812, JUDITH BEAN, daughter of Phineas and Judith (Snow). She was born

782651

in Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1786, died Aug. 31, 1869. He lived in Salisbury and died Nov. 12, 1835.

Children of the 6th Gen.

- 1887 MARY, b. March 8, 1813, m. Nov. 14, 1843, ISRAEL PALMER, of Garland, Me.
- 1888 JOHN B., b. Apl. 17, 1815, d. unm. Apl. 1851.
- 1889 DAVID, b. Dec. 7, 1816, m. 1850, ELIZABETH AKERMEN, lived in Alexandria.
- 1890 MOSES, b. Oct. 22, 1818, m. 1st, HANNAH WALKER; m. 2nd, MRS. ——— FOGG, 1838, and had 6 children in Garland, Me.
- 1891 JOSHUA B., b. Apl. 26, 1822, m. 1st, 1850, JANE PHELPS, who d. 1853, m. 2nd, MRS. THAIS TYLER, 1854, had 5 children.
- 1892 BENJAMIN F., b. May 24, 1825, m. 1st, Apl. 1848, HARRIET A. DANFORTH; had 2 children. She d. Sept. 2, 1851; m. 2nd, 1866, ELVIRA C. PEASLEE.

F581 John Page, born in South Hampton, June 10, 1773, married Jan. 24, 1799, HANNAH BACHELDER, daughter of Capt. Carter and Huldah (Moulton). She was born June 28, 1772, died Sept. 6, 1893. He was farmer, carpenter, and cooper, lived in Sanbornton and died June 9, 1852.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Sanbornton.

- 1893 JAMES, b. Jan. 15, 1800, m. ETMAR GREENLEAF, lived in Haverhill, and both died in Norwich, Conn.
- 1894 NANCY, b. Oct. 11, 1802, m. ISAAC V. GREENLEAF of Groton.
- 1895 CALVIN, b. Jan. 1, 1806, m. 1st, LUCY COLEMAN; m. 2nd ABIGAIL S. COLEMAN, and lived in Sanbornton.
- 1896 JOHN, b. Oct. 29, 1808, lived unmarried in Tilton.
- 1897 HANNAH, b. Oct. 2, 1814, lived unmarried in Sanbornton.
- 1898 WILLIAM B., b. July 14, 1818, d. July 22, 1820.

F587 Hannah Dearborn, born July 23, 1768, married July 28, 1795, ENOCH GOVE of Kensington, son of Obediah and Mary (Dow). He was born Aug. 10, 1764, died Dec. 3, 1828. She died July 2, 1842.

Child of the 6th Gen.

- 1899 HANNAH GOVE, m. EMERY BROWN; had ASA W. of Cincinnati, Ohio.

F588 Asa Dearborn, born Aug. 12, 1771, married Jan. 1, 1798, RUHUMA CHOATE, daughter of Simon, a Revolutionary soldier, and Ruth (Thompson). She was born in Salisbury, Sept. 19, 1773, died July 21, 1847. They lived in Kingston, Weare, Salisbury, Mass., Portsmouth, and he died in Boston, June 8, 1829.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 1900 GILMAN, b. Apl. 10, 1799, d. Apl. 18, 1862, m. Feb. 17, 1823, SARAH S. BERRY, # 1035, of Rye, b. Sept. 4, 1801, d. May 13, 1877, lived in Ports., had no children but adopted a dau. of William?.

- F1901 FRANCES, b. May 19, 1801, m. 1823, ELDER MOSES HOWE.
 1902 IRENA, b. Apl. 15, 1803, d. Aug. 15, 1870, m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1827, DANIEL WALDRON of Ports., b. May 4, 1798, d. Wakefield, Oct. 7, 1843; m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1859, DR. GEORGE ODELL of Stratham, b. Apl. 13, 1793, d. July 23, 1873.
 1903 RUHUMA, b. May 25, 1805, m. Dec. 13, 1827, JOHN KENT, b. Rochester, Oct. 13, 1799, d. Sept. 23, 1843; m. 2nd, JOSEPH A. WALKER, b. Ports., 1802, d. July 16, 1854. Had one son: 1904 JOHN H. KENT, b. Barnstead, Oct. 10, 1828, d. ———, m. ADELINE PENNIMAN, and had: 1905 HORACE P. KENT of Wollaston, Mass.
 F1906 JULIA A., b. Nov. 27, 1806, m. Nov. 30, 1834, DAVISON WEBSTER.
 1907 CATHERINE, b. Feb. 10, 1808, d. aged 14 days.
 1908 MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1809, d. May 15, 1885, m. Oct. 10, 1844, JOHN H. CHAPMAN, b. July 18, 1803, lived in New Bedford, Mass., no children.
 F1909 DANIEL G., b. Aug. 24, 1811, m. Apl. 23, 1851, LUCINDA BERGER.

F591 Sarah Dearborn, born July 24, 1778, married March 7, 1800, JOSIAH TILTON, son of Samuel and Deborah (Bachelder). He was born in Deerfield, Feb. 28, 1778, died Aug. 20, 1860. She died April 16, 1864.

Children of the 6th Gen.

- 1910 GEORGE P., b. Nov. 26, 1800, m. 1st, ELIZA DAKIN; m. 2nd, MARY TRASK.
 1911 HARRIET, b. July 21, 1802, m. MARSHALL STAPLES, and had: 1912 SARAH T.
 F1913 MARY J., b. Aug. 8, 1804, m. Jan. 8, 1833, BENJAMIN F. BUTLER.
 1914 IRENE, b. March 23, 1806, d. Apl. 4, 1889, unmarried.
 1915 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 15, 1807, m. 1st, HANNAH FULLER; m. 2nd, ELIZA PATCH, and had: 1916 ALICE.
 1917 REV. ALBERT F., b. Oct. 16, 1809, m. REBECCA ELIZABETH MOOR, no children.
 1918 SARAH TRUE, b. Nov. 10, 1811, d. Nov. 16, 1834.
 1919 REV. JOSIAH H., b. Oct. 31, 1814, d. Apl. 24, 1905, m. 1st, MARY EMERY; m. 2nd, ELIZA EMERY; m. 3rd, WIDOW CAROLINE GRISWOLD.
 F1920 REV. JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 16, 1816, m. 1st, ABBY S. FREEZE; m. 2nd, MARTHA JACKMAN.
 1921 JULIA, b. Feb. 21, 1819, d. Oct. 12, 1860.
 1922 ASA, a twin, died young.
 1922a FRANCES, died young.

F594 Nathaniel Weare, born in Hampton Falls, March 21, 1757, married March 7, 1793, **Mary Locke**, born Deerfield, Apl. 19, 1766. He was town clerk of Deerfield from 1796–1826, and an extra good penman.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Deerfield.

- 1923 CAROLINE WAINWRIGHT, b. Feb. 23, 1794, d. Apl. 17, 1799.
 F1924 MESHECH, b. Feb. 18, 1795, m. June 8, 1820, MERIBAH GREEN.
 1925 HANNAH REDFORD, b. Nov. 25, 1796, m. Feb. 1829, BAILEY TENNEY
 of Chester.
 1926 CAROLINE W., b. Feb. 1, 1802, d. in Wisconsin, Jan. 29, 1887.

F595 ——— **Locke**, son. Name unknown.

Child of 6th Gen.

- F1930 JAMES LOCKE, b. 1800 (?), m. MARY TOWNSEND.

F596 John Locke, born in Barnstead, March 18, 1779, married in Barrington, SALLY STANTON, April 11, 1799. She died 1821. He was a cattle dealer, lived at Lockes Corner, Barnstead, and died March 16, 1853.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

- 1936 MARY B., b. Dec. 1799, d. June 1861, m. Apl. 17, 1817, JOSEPH DREW of Barnstead, who deserted his family. *Children:* 1937 CORTES, b. Oct. 1817, m. twice and had: 1938 FINANDO and 1939 CORTES; 1940 GEORGE, b. 1819, was a shoe manufacturer in Washington, D. C., and died in Georgetown, 1870; 1941 ASA, b. 1821, was a music teacher, d. in Concord, 1871.
 F1942 ELIPHALET, b. July 9, 1801, m. Sept. 1820, SALLY STANTON.
 F1943 TAMSON, b. Aug. 1804, m. Oct. 20, 1825, WILLIAM BERRY.
 F1944 PHINEAS, b. July 11, 1806, m. Nov. 21 (27), 1830, MARY PINKHAM.
 F1945 LOVIE, b. Dec. 1808, m. 1833, JOSEPH WENTWORTH PERKINS.
 1946 JULIA, b. Oct. 9, 1810, d. Sept. 5, 1881.

F597 Edward Locke, born in Barnstead, 1781, married in Rochester, Oct. 3, 1805, ELIZABETH MEADER of Rochester, daughter of Nathl. and Mary. She was born July 6, 1781, died in Rochester, Apl. 19, 1852. All belonged to the Society of Friends. He died in Rochester, Nov. 4, 1853.

Children of the 6th Gen. probably b. in Barnstead.

- 1947 MARY, b. July 26, 1806, d. a widow Feb. 19, 1844, m. in Rochester, Sept. 19, 1827, OLIVER EVANS of Hiram, Me.; lived there. *Children:* 1948 CHARLES; 1949 IVORY.
 F1950 ANNIE, b. Apl. 28, 1808, m. Oct. 4, 1832, AMOS VARNEY.
 F1951 JAMES, b. Aug. 8, 1811, m. 1836, ELLEN C. KIMBALL.
 1952 LOUISA, b. Feb. 26, 1810, d. Apl. 1, 1810.
 1953 IVORY, b. Aug. 7, 1813, d. March 18, 1829.
 F1954 CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 8, 1815 or 17, m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1836, CHARLES P. KIMBALL; m. 2nd, 1871, JACOB B. SMITH.
 F1955 SARAH W., b. March 10, 1818, m. June 13, 1837, OBADIAH VARNEY.
 F1956 ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1820, m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1841, LEWIS THOMPSON; m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1864, ISRAEL DURGIN.
 F1957 LYDIA M., b. Aug. 10, 1822, m. Feb. 2, 1842, STEPHEN M. GOVE.

F598 James Locke, born in North Barnstead, 1783, married ABIGAIL NUTTER, Apl. 14, 1808 (Barnstead rec. 1807). She was born 1787, died 1869. He was selectman in Barnstead 1800-3, and died 1822.

Children of the 6th Gen.

F1958 SAMSON B., b. 1808, m. June 26, 1828, ESTHER NUTTER.

F1959 ENOCH, b. Aug. 21, 1811, m. Dec. 26, 1843, MARTHA B. LANE.

F1960 MARY ANN, b. 1817, m. June 3, 1838, JOHN HILL.

F599 Lovie Locke, born in North Barnstead, May 29, 1786, married 1807, ELIPHALET NUTTER, son of John, who was a Revolutionary soldier. He was born 1780, died 1855. She died 1861.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

1961 ELIZA, b. May 25, 1809, d. Concord, Jan. 3, 1890, m. ——— BUNKER.

1962 MARY, b. July 30, 1811.

1963 JOHN L., b. July 31, 1812.

1964 LUCINDA, b. July 17, 1816.

1965 ELIPHALET S., b. Nov. 26, 1819, d. Concord, Nov. 22, 1897, m. 1845, SYLVIA M. BLANCHARD of Lowell. At 18, he was a lieutenant of militia; was in business at Barnstead in 1844; 1855 was in Concord, then 5 years in N. Y., and 11 years in Lowell, holding positions in R. R. and other companies; had a dau.: 1966 ADA R., d. aged 17.

1967 LOVIE G., b. May 17, 1822, died young.

1968 NANCY, b. July 24, 1823.

1969 LOVIE, b. March 8, 1826.

1970 JAMES N., b. Dec. 30, 1828.

1971 MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1832.

F600 Enoch Locke, born in North Barnstead, 1790, married SALLY BERRY of Strafford, lived in Barnstead and died in 1872.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

1972 LUCY C., b. Sept. 11, 1815, d. in Barnstead, March 17, 1889, unm.

F1973 JACOB B., b. Jan. 15, 1818, m. 1840, PARMELIA H. DOW.

1974 JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1820, m. Sept. 23, 1849, SARAH F. ELKINS; had no children. He was in business at Locke's Corner, North Barnstead and d. Nov. 17, 1879.

F601 Abigail Locke, born in Sandown, June 29, 1768, married JOSIAH FULLER. He came from Sandown to Bristol in 1812, thence to New Found Lake; was a carpenter and tailor and died about 1843.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Bristol.

1975 POLLY, b. March 21, 1791, m. ——— SMITH and lived in Boston.

1976 LEVI, b. Jan. 6, 1793, m. ———, lived and died in Exeter.

F1977 RACHEL, b. March 10, 1795, m. Nov. 12, 1812, NATHAN TIRRILL.

- F1978 JOSIAH, b. 1802, m. 1st, MARY PIKE; m. 2nd, ——— HUCKINS.
 1979 CLARKE, b. 1808, m. COMFORT MOSES of Bridgewater, b. 1798, d.
 Apl. 27, 1875. He d. in Bridgewater May 4, 1875.
 F1980 ABIGAIL, b. —, m. THOMAS ROBERT EMMONS who m. 2nd, BETSEY
 WEBSTER in 1866.
 1981 RUSSELL, died aged 14. 1982 DOROTHY, d. unmarried, insane.

F602 Benjamin Locke, born in Sandown, Apl. 10, 1770, married March 17, 1796, HANNAH FAVOR, daughter of Cutting. She was born in Hill, Aug. 6, 1776, died in Bristol, Nov. 15, 1825. He married 2nd, July 23, 1826, NANCY GURDY, daughter of Jacob. She was born March 11, 1788, died Apl. 15, 1866 (1878). He settled in Bristol in 1790, and died there Apl. 9, 1858. Benjamin lived with his uncle Thomas, built a house before marriage which was destroyed by fire in 1822 and, although poor, he rebuilt it. He was a man of character and influence. The whole family were Methodists and at revivals, his shouts could be heard a mile away.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- F1983 FAVOR, b. Apl. 21, 1797, m. Jan. 30, 1821, SALLY C. DOLOFF, # 1997.
 F1984 ROXY, b. Dec. 3, 1798, m. Dec. 2, 1819, LEVI DOLOFF, # 1996.
 F1985 SHERBURNE, b. Apl. 10, 1801, m. Sept. 26, 1822, SALLY I. HILLS.
 F1986 LEVINA, b. Jan. 29, 1805, m. Sept. 16, 1824, HENRY WELLS.
 F1987 JOANNA, b. Apl. 6, 1807, m. March 13, 1826, JACOB WEBSTER.
 1988 PHILENA F., b. March 1, 1809, d. Bristol May 20, 1898, m. May 20,
 1857, TIMOTHY WIGGIN of Bridgewater, b. March 1, 1809. They
 had no children and he d. March 31, 1890.
 F1989 BENJAMIN, b. Apl. 17, 1810, m. Apl. 18, 1835, HARRIET MASON.
 F1990 HANNAH F., b. June 12, 1812, m. May 29, 1832, KIAH WELLS.
 F1991 SALLY D., b. Sept. 4, 1814, m. June 28, 1837, WINTHROP R. FELLOWS.
 F1992 LEVI, b. May 15, 1817, m. 1st, July 18, 1839, SUSAN GILMAN; m. 2nd
 Feb. 13, 1884, MRS. SARAH P. (CARTER) ROBINSON.
 F1993 DOROTHY SARGENT, b. March 25, 1819, m. July 18, 1837, MITCHELL
 H. PAGE.
 F1994 HARRIET, b. Jan. 14, 1822, m. Apl. 11, 1839, PHILIP S. DRAKE.
Second wife's child:
 F1995 SUSAN D., b. Feb. 11, 1828, m. Dec. 12, 1850, MILO FELLOWS.

F603 Rachel Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 15, 1772, married in Chester, Nov. 30, 1793, ABRAHAM DOLOFF, of Rye or Sandown, son of Nicholas D. and Sally (Clough). He was born Aug. 27, 1768, died in Bristol, May 15, 1855, was a Methodist, farmer and carpenter, settling in Bristol in 1793. Rachel died Bristol, May 11, 1860.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Bristol or Bridgewater.

- 1996 LEVI LOCKE, b. Nov. 9, 1795, m. Dec. 2, 1819, ROXY LOCKE. (See F1984.)
- 1997 SALLY CLOUGH, b. May 30, 1798, m. Jan. 30, 1821, FAVOR LOCKE. (See F1983.)
- F1998 SUSAN SANBORN, b. Dec. 9, 1800, m. Nov. 9, 1819, SAMUEL BROWN.
- 1999 NICHOLAS BLAISDELL, b. Feb. 6, 1803, m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1851, MRS. HARRIET (MASON) LOCKE, b. July 22, 1814, d. Nov. 16, 1856; m. 2nd, RHODA ALDRICH, b. March 16, 1816, d. Bristol, Sept. 29, 1885, dau. of Doctor Aldrich; he was a lumber mfr. for 20 years in Bristol, d. in Woodstock, July 13, 1892. *Children*: 2000 MASON D., b. Franconia, Nov. 10, 1852, m. Dec. 14, 1876, EMMA E. HANSON, d. Bristol Hospital, March 12, 1902, lived in Lincoln and Woodstock; 2001 LOREN, b. Franconia, Dec. 17, 1854, lived in Franconia and died about 1900.
- F2002 MARY, b. June 9, 1805, m. Dec. 15, 1825, JOSEPH R. MOORE.
- 2003 MARGARET SANBORN, b. Nov. 28, 1807, d. Aug. 17, 1868, m. Feb. 11, 1829, JONATHAN EMMONS, b. Jan. 25, 1802. He m. 2nd, MRS. SARAH EMERSON, was a farmer in Bristol, and d. Oct. 19, 1880. *Children*: 2004 LAVINIA; 2005 GILBERT B.; 2006 ALVIRA; 2007 CHARLES; These with two others died young; also, 2008 LEROY S., d. unm. 1864, aged 28; 2009 SYLVESTER, m. and d. aged 32; 2609a CHARLES G., b. Sept. 20, 1849; was clerk in Legislature, and law student, d. unm. N. Y. City, March 7, 1886.
- F2010 ALMIRA SMITH, b. Dec. 14, 1810, m. Feb. 14, 1832, JOHN ROBY.
- F2011 RACHEL LOCKE, b. Apl. 24, 1814, m. March 11, 1834, CALVIN SWEET.
- F2012 ABRAM, b. March 20, 1818, m. Feb. 22 1838, LYDIA NELSON.

F613 Levi Locke, born in Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1780, married Sept. 30, 1804, SALLY CLEMENT who was born in Penacook, Feb. 28, 1787, died Apl. 15, 1859. They settled in Barnston, Can., where he died June 8, 1837.

Children of 6th Gen. b. at Barnston, Canada.

- F2013 BETSEY, b. Nov. 23, 1805, m. Feb. 23, 1823, JOHN M. MOSHER.
- 2014 SALLY, b. Dec. 1, 1807, d. March 28, 1811.
- 2015 ALMEDA, b. Sept. 23, 1809, d. Feb. 21, 1811.
- 2016 ALMEDA, b. Nov. 26, 1811, d. Jan. 16, 1814.
- 2017 LEVI, b. Jan. 19, 1814, d. unm. Feb. 23, 1843.
- F2018 CHLOE, b. Jan. 16, 1816, m. Oct. 17, 1832, GUY ALDRICH.
- 2019 MITCHELL, b. May 26, 1818, d. Dec. 24, 1818.
- F2020 LOUISA, b. Nov. 8, 1819, m. June 29, 1841, WILLIAM BURROUGHS.
- F2021 AMANDA, b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Aug. 25, 1846, THOMAS E. COOPER.
- F2022 THOMAS, b. June 16, 1824, m. July 16, 1846, LYDIA EMERSON HOWARD.
- 2023 SALLY, b. Apl. 20, 1826, d. Jan. 15, 1855, m. May 31, 1853, WALTER S. BALDWIN, b. May 12, 1823; had: 2024 SARAH F., b. Jan. 8, 1855, d. Jan. 10, 1855.
- 2025 LUCY, b. May 27, 1829, d. Nov. 1906, m. 1st, March 13, 1856, JOHN SHERRAR, b. March 2, 1825, d. Apl. 3, 1861; had: 2026 WILLIAM

ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 29, 1859, d. Apl. 12, 1897, m. Feb. 1, 1886,
 CLARA BELLE STEVENS, b. June 14, 1862. Lucy m. 2nd, March
 26, 1872, ENOCH FOGG OSGOOD, b. July 21, 1822, d. Apl. 6, 1902.
 Two children died at birth.

F626 Patience Woodbridge, born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 4, 1756, married Dec. 17, 1789, her cousin WOODBRIDGE GRAFTON, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodbridge). He was born Apl. 14, 1763; lived in Salem, Mass.

Children of the 6th Gen.

2027 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 31, 1790, drowned Patagonia, S. A.

2028 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1792, d. July 16, 1793.

2029 ANNA F., b. Jan. 15, 1794, d. July 10, 1869, m. Sept. 24, 1815, JOHN W. FENNO, and had 5 children.

2030 ELIZABETH W., b. Apl. 1, 1797, m. May 10, 1818, ROBERT BROCKHOUSE, and had 2 children.

F627 Jonathan Locke, born in Rye, Jan. 1, 1759, married Nov. 23, 1785, OLIVE RAND of New Castle, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Leavitt). She was born Apl. 5, 1762. He was in the Revolutionary War Capt. Parsons' Co. in the Expedition to Rhode Island, Aug. 4 to Aug. 27, 1778; also in Capt. Hall's Co., 1778. He was a farmer in Rye and about the year 1800 moved to the Island of New Castle where he was farmer, selectman, and constable 1801-22 and died there 1842. Soon after returning from the war, he planted the two large elm trees in front of the old parsonage near the library at Rye Center, which are now in good condition.

Children of the 6th Gen. B. in New Castle.

F2031 JONATHAN, bapt. Nov. 18, 1787, m. Dec. 24, 1812, MARY VENNARD; m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1842, EUNICE QUINCY.

2032 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, 1788, d. Feb. 6, 1869, was a sailor and supposed to be the last survivor of the ship *Constitution* fight, and was given a Military Funeral.

F2033 NABBY, b. Dec. 27, 1789, m. Nov. 1, 1807 (Feb. 21, 1808), WILLIAM NEAL.

F2034 JOSEPH L., b. March 1792, m. Nov. 29, 1816, SALLIE L. WEDGWOOD.

2035 MICHAEL, b. 1794, d. unm. aged 20.

F2036 MARY OLIVE, b. Dec. 25, 1796, m. Nov. 25, 1821, ASA WATSON.

2037 SARAH A., b. 1799, died young.

F2038 JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1800, m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1820, MARTHA RAND of Rye; m. 2nd, Oct. 13, 1847, MRS. ALMIRA (SHAW) LEAR.

F630 Abigail Locke, born in Rye, July 21, 1764, married March 18, 1785, JONATHAN JENNESS, son of Joseph and Mary

(Dow). He was born July 25, 1760, was a farmer in Rye and died 1844 (?). She died May 24, 1844.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2039 POLLY, b. May 15, 1785, d. Oct. 15, 1853, m. May 11, 1809, JAMES MARDEN, b. Apl. 21, 1784, d. Nov. 5, 1851; had: 2040 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 24, 1810, d. Jan. 15, 1883; m. 1832, LUCY ANN GARLAND, b. 1812, d. 1870.
- 2040a NABBY, b. May 9, 1789, d. July 10, 1789.
- 2041 JONATHAN, b. May 29, 1791, d. July 11, 1870, m. June 30, 1814, ABIGAIL JENNESS, b. 1791, d. Oct. 17, 1818; had: 2042 OLIVER PETER, d. Oct. 3, 1818.
- 2043 JOSEPH, b. July 27, 1795, d. March 16, 1873, m. Dec. 19, 1824, POLLY L. GARLAND, dau. of Peter and Mehitabel (Seavey), b. Dec. 12, 1799, d. Aug. 13, 1877, had: 2044 URI HARVEY, b. July 10, 1827, m. 1st, May 25, 1851, MARTHA H. BROWN, b. Apl. 26, 1832; m. 2nd, Feb. 23, 1890, SARAH L. GARLAND, b. May 9, 1860.
- 2045 ABIGAIL L., b. Apl. 3, 1801, d. Apl. 1867, m. Dec. 31, 1826, JONATHAN PALMER, b. Feb. 20, 1800, d. Aug. 8, 1881; lived in Kensington.
- 2046 EMILY, b. March 24, 1807, d. Aug. 15, 1866, m. Nov. 29, 1835, SAMUEL H. RAND, b. Apl. 28, 1803, d. Jan. 5, 1876 son of Joseph and Olive (Marden); had: 2047 JONATHAN JENNESS, b. Dec. 14, 1838, m. June 11, 1865, MARTHA A. MARDEN, b. May 20, 1846.

F631 John Locke, born in Rye, July 15, 1767, married Sept. 30, 1787, ABIGAIL JENNESS of Rye, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Shapleigh). She was born 1769, died July 4, 1812. He died March 27, 1814, a farmer in Rye.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2047 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 21, 1788, d. Aug. 27, 1812, m. May 2, 1811, as his 2nd wife, DAVID JENNESS, b. Jan. 12, 1782, d. Jan. 22, 1843, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Wedgwood); had no children. He married four times.
- F2048 SAMUEL JENNESS, b. March 1, 1790, m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1817, POLLY W. WALDRON; m. 2nd, Apl. 24, 1834, ELIZABETH W. MARDEN.
- F2049 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 22, 1792, m. June 2, 1816, GEN'L THOMAS GOSS.
- F2050 OLIVE SHAPLEIGH, b. May 11, 1795, m. March 8, 1817, WILLIAM BERRY.
- F2051 JETHRO, b. Nov. 19, 1797, m. Sept. 3, 1826, MARTHA MASON, # 2883.
- 2052 JONATHAN, b. Apl. 9, 1800, d. unm. in Rye, June 14, 1826.
- F2053 MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1803, m. CAPT. JOHN CLARKE.
- F2054 ELVIN, b. March 29, 1809, m. Apl. 5, 1835, LOUISA BERRY, # 2747.

F632 Joseph Locke, born in Rye, March 21, 1770, married ABIGAIL MARDEN Dec. 4, 1794, daughter of Wm. and Hannah (Wallis). She was born March 31, 1776, died March 25, 1848. He was a farmer in Rye, and died Jan. 27, 1816, leaving an estate of \$5,241.00.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2055 HANNAH WALLIS, b. Feb. 7, 1795, m. 1818, JOSEPH J. BERRY. (See # 1039.)
- F2056 ABIGAIL TOWLE, b. Feb. 8, 1797, m. (Town Records Apl. 14, 1815) Aug. 31, 1815, BENJAMIN BERRY.
- F2057 SARAH ANN, b. Apl. 1, 1799, m. Feb. 1819, AMOS S. JENNESS.
- F2058 PATTY, b. March 17, 1801, m. June 11, 1826, RUEL GARLAND, # 2247.
- F2059 LUCRETIA, b. June 8, 1803, m. June 18, 1822, MOSES L. GARLAND.
- F2060 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 30, 1806, m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1833, HANNAH KNOWLES; m. 2nd, Apl. 3, 1860, MRS. ESTHER (MARDEN) LEAVITT.
- 2061 MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1809, m. Nov. 20, 1834, JOHN A. TREFETHERN, # F1128.
- 2062 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1812, d. Jan. 26, 1816.
- F2063 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 17, 1812, twin, m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1838, ALMIRA BROWN, # 2832; m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1863, MARTHA FRENCH.
- 2064 JAMES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1818, d. in Portsmouth, March 26, 1871, m. NANCY DROWN, b. March 16, 1825, d., the wife of Moses Garland, in Portsmouth, June 11, 1904, James had 2 infants died a few months old. He was a carpenter in Lyman, Me.

F634 Jethro Locke, born in Rye, June 29, 1775, married Apl. 26, 1801, Martha Webster, daughter of John and Dorothy. She was born 1781, died May 2, 1856. He was a stone mason in Portsmouth and died Apl. 3, 1821.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- F2065 HIRAM, b. Feb. 28, 1802, m. Dec. 16, 1827, MARY B. DUNCAN.
- 2066 DANIEL TREADWELL, b. May 26, 1804, d. in Linden, Mich., July 13, 1886, m. late in life ELIZA STANTON, who died in Argentine, Mich. He was a tailor, had no children, but adopted a daughter.
- 2067 JOHN WEBSTER, b. Feb. 5, 1807, was unmarried, a farmer and shoemaker in Argentine, Mich.
- F2068 DAVID J., b. May 25, 1810, m. Dec. 10, 1834, MARY E. GRANT.

F635 Hall Jackson Locke, born in Rye, 1777, married 1st, Jan. 11, 1801, WIDOW ABIGAIL (UNDERWOOD) AMAZEEN, who was born 1764, died Nov. 11, 1828; married 2nd, Apl. 25 (30), 1834, MARGARY NANSON of Kittery, Me. She died in Kittery, March 1, 1869. He served in New Castle as selectman, collector, constable, and surveyor, but particularly was he noted as a teacher in New Castle and Kittery, Me. He died May 25, 1836.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in New Castle.

- F2069 WILLIAM B. A., b. Dec. 22, 1801, m. Apl. 10, 1831, OLIVE G. FERNALD.
- 2070 FRANCES M., b. Sept. 2, 1807, d. in Portsmouth June 1, 1893, m. Portsmouth, Feb. 15, 1829, JONATHAN M. T. VENNARD of P., b. March 31, 1802, d. May 10, 1839. Had no children, kept store in New Castle.

F2071 ARIADNE SHAPLEIGH, b. 1812, m. Apr. 5, 1835, ANDREW BELL VEN-
NARD.

2072 JOHN, b. —, died aged 21.

2073 ETHAN ALLEN (adopted), b. 1811, d. Matanzas, Cuba., Jan. 12,
1835, unmarried.

F636 Reuben Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 26, 1758, married in Epsom, March 27, 1791, PHEBE CHAPMAN, daughter of Simeon and Mary, of Epsom. She was born June 1, 1770, died 1837. He enlisted in Capt. Parsons' Co. July 4, 1777, was paid for Revolutionary War services Jan. 20, 1782, and Apl. 9, 1782. He settled in Corinth, Vt., in 1791 and with ten others organized the First Congregational Church in town. He died Aug. 14, 1824.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Corinth, Vt.

F2074 DAVID, b. July 2, 1791, m. 1816, OLIVE G. BICKFORD.

2075 MARY, b. March 13, 1793, d. 1846, m. 1812, JOSHUA NORTHEY, a farmer in Lisbon. *Children:* 2076 LANG, b. 1814; 2077 ABIGAIL, b. 1816; 2078 DAVID, b. 1819; 2079 MARY, b. 1821, m. ALDEN TRACY of Vermont and had: 2080 JOSEPH; 2081 JENNIE.

2082 ANNAH, b. Sept., 15, 1794 d. 1820, m. 1817, PETER MERRILL, # 2188, b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. Oct. 8, 1864; had one dau.: 2083 ANNA.

F2084 SARAH A., b. July 19, 1796, m. ELLIOTT TAPLIN.

2085 REUBEN, b. Apl. 4, 1798, d. C. Apl. 6, 1837, m. a French lady; no children.

F2086 CAPT. JOHN, b. Oct. 21, 1799, m. SARAH F. THURSTON.

F2087 HAYNES, b. Oct. 29, 1801, m. MARY MACFARLAND, 1830.

2088 NANCY, b. Feb. 15, 1804, d. Apl. 18, 1804.

F2089 BLAKE, b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. JANETTE WHITNEY LEVETT.

2090 ALICE, b. March 5, 1807, m. IRA D. RICHARDSON; no children.

2091 MARGARET, b. 1809, d. Pepperell, Mass., 1874, m. 1st, JOSEPH CHILDS; m. 2nd, JOSEPH SIMES. No children.

2092 WILLIAM, b. 1809, twin, d. unmarried 1890 (?), in the South.

F637 Simeon Locke, born in Rye, March 21, 1760, married in Epsom, Jan. 29, 1784, ABIGAIL BLAKE of Epsom, daughter of Samuel B. She was born Feb. 23, 1766, died July 13, 1839. He enlisted with his brother REUBEN in Capt. Parsons' Co. July 4, 1777, and was in the R. I. service.

In his day it was customary to cast oxen on their side when shoeing. Helping in this work when quite young he lost an eye by an ox throwing back his horn. He became an excellent marksman however, and enlisted in the Revolutionary war, July 4, 1777, and performed efficient service therein. At the close of the war in 1783 he went to Epsom, when bridle paths and blazed

trees were the means of reaching many parts of the town. He first settled in a clearing located about half a mile west of the Sherburne road in the north part of the town. A few years later, he bought and moved upon the farm on the top of Locke's Hill, where he was joined in June 1792 by his brother DAVID, who settled on the next farm south, and in 1800 by his brother LEVI, who settled on the next farm north. The three brothers at this time, owned all the beautiful round-topped hill and much of the land in the adjoining valley. To the south of them stretched the valleys of the Suncook and Merrimack. In 1818 he removed to the intervale at East Concord where he died Aug. 12, 1839.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

F2093 ANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1784, m. June 13, 1804, JOHN SANDERS.

F2094 SAMUEL BLAKE, b. Oct. 22, 1786, m. July 1, 1813, BETSEY PHILBRICK.

F2095 DAVID, b. Oct. 19, 1788, m. Oct. 11, 1810, FLORINDA LOCKE, # 1719.

F2096 SIMEON, b. Dec. 14, 1790, m. July 4, 1813, CLARISSA TASH.

F2097 JOHN, b. March 14, 1794, m. Oct. 30, 1822, RACHEL SANBORN, # 1730.

F2098 JOSIAH KNOWLES, b. Sept. 16, 1796, m. Concord, Oct. 12, 1820, LYDIA PHILBRICK.

2099 JAMES, b. Sept. 18, 1798, m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1826, CLARISSA WALLACE, b. in Deerfield, 1803, d. May 8, 1868; m. 2nd, June 13, 1869, PHEBE M. AMES of Canterbury, b. July 15, 1820, d. in Concord, July 24, 1885, dau. of Samuel and Myra (Ayers). He learned the blacksmith trade of his uncle, Genl. James Blake at Chichester; worked at Bangor, Me., and Deerfield, N. H. James Locke died at his home at East Concord Jan. 1, 1892. He was born on Locke's Hill in Epsom. In Dec. 1835 he moved upon the farm in the mountain district, East Concord, and occupied the same house until his death. He early acquired habits of industry and frugality, a sincere respect for labor and a wholesome contempt for pompous show. Though without children of his own, his interest in, and kindness to, children was a marked feature of his character. Many persons of mature years even now recall his kindness towards them as boys. The beauties of nature were a perpetual pleasure to him and impressed him with the wisdom of the Creator. He loved all animals, believing they, like men, were created for some good purpose. To the very last he kept well posted on current events, his interest in the world never flagging. although all these later years he expressed himself as "living on borrowed time."

F2100 SARAH BLAKE, b. March 28, 1801, m. Dec. 28, 1825, WILLIAM YEATON.

2101 REUBEN, b. Oct. 19, 1802, d. in Epsom, Sept. 13, 1806.

2102 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 7, 1804, d. Sept. 29, 1806.

F2103 ABIGAIL B., b. Jan. 19, 1809, m. Oct. 18, 1837, ROBERT SANDERS.

F638 Sarah Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 21, 1761, married in Portsmouth, Nov. 15, 1780, JOSHUA WEBSTER, son of Josiah. He was born May 11, 1757, died May 16, 1805. She married 2nd, SOLOMON WATERHOUSE.

Children of the 6th Gen.

- 2104 MARY, b. Apl. 17, 1781, m. 1806, HENRY ELKINS of Rye, b. Apl. 23, 1775, son of Samuel and Olive (Marden). *Children:* 2105 SAMUEL, b. Apl. 8, 1809, m. MARY LORD, had 2 children and d. June 8, 1868; 2106 CATHERINE, b. 1813, d. Aug. 26, 1869, m. EDWARD WALCOTT; no children. He m. 2nd, WIDOW ABIGAIL (BROWN) MARDEN.
- F2107 JOSIAH, b. Jan. 6, 1783, m. May 20, 1806, HANNAH GRANT.
- 2108 DAVID, b. Sept. 23, 1784, m. Feb. 1, 1809, EUNICE GERRISH NOWELL of York, Me., b. York, May 23, 1784. *Child:* 2109 DAVID LOCKE, b. Portsmouth, July 24, 1813, d. in Boston, Apl. 28, 1903. David learned a trade in Dover, and started business in Boston in 1855. *Children:* 2110 AUGUSTUS F. and 2111 ANDREW G., who were leather merchants in Boston.
- F2112 SALLY, b. March 16, 1786, m. 1807, EPHRAIM PHILBRICK.
- 2113 JOHN, b. June 20, 1788.
- 2114 FANNY, b. March 26, 1790, d. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1805.
- 2115 NATHANIEL, b. March 4, 1793, died in New Orleans.
- F2116 MARTHA, b. Apl. 10, 1795, m. Dec. 9, 1819, JAMES BROWN.
- 2117 LEVI L., b. March 24, 1797, m. ELIZABETH MACY.

F639 Mary Locke, born in Rye, May 7, 1763-4, married in Hampton, Nov. 3, 1785, JOSIAH B. SANBORN, son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Beverly). He was born in Deerfield July 4, 1762, was a farmer in Campton and died there July 21, 1835.

Children of the 6th Gen.

- 2118 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1786, d. Sept. 14, 1846, m. March 1811, REV. BENJ. SARGENT of Pittsfield.
- 2119 NANCY, b. Feb. 1, 1789, m. JOSIAH EMERY of Dover, b. Jan. 27, 1784, d. in Dover, July 1837, his 2nd wife; had no children.
- 2120 ANNAH, b. June 22, 1791, d. 1813, m. May 18, 1812, JONATHAN BATCHELDER of Loudon, b. Apl. 26, 1790, d. 1873, son of Abraham; was a prominent man in Loudon. He m. 2nd, Lois Wells.
- F2121 POLLY L., b. Oct. 25, 1793, m. Nov. 1818, JOHN WHITEHOUSE.
- F2122 JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 30, 1795, m. Aug. 10, 1826, CLARISSA SMITH.
- 2123 DAVID L., b. Chichester, Jan. 15, 1800, m. Dec. 1835, LYDIA T. TUFTS of Somerville, lived in Concord and Weare, had: 2124 MARY E., b. May 9, 1836.
- 2125 AMELIA, b. C. March 10, 1805, m. Dec. 1843, ROBERT WILSON of Loudonville, Ohio.
- F2126 JOSEPH B., b. March 6, 1810, m. March 14, 1833, MARY J. SMITH.

F640 David Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 24, 1765, married May 31, 1789 ANNA TOWLE of Hampton. She was baptized Apl. 24, 1768, the daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Moulton), and died July 8, 1839. He was a farmer, moved from Rye to Locke's Hill, Epsom, and died there Apl. 2, 1856.

Children of 6th Gen. b. Locke's Hill, Epsom.

F2127 DEA. DAVID, b. May 23, 1790, m. 1819, POLLY CARLETON.

F2128 ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 26, 1796, m. JONATHAN GREEN.

F2129 NANCY, b. Aug. 9, 1801, m. Feb. 15, 1826, EBENEZER GOVE.

2130 JOHN, b. June 23, 1807, d. Dec. 30, 1807.

F641 Jonathan Locke, born in Portsmouth, Feb. 19, 1768, married 1st, Dec. 23, 1790, MISS LYDIA HALL of Portsmouth. She was born Apl. 1, 1772, died Sept. 15, 1825. He married 2nd, Dec. 1826, MRS. HANNAH (TARLTON) BEALS, daughter of Stillman and Martha (Manning) and the widow of Zachariah Beals, by whom she had: MARY BEALS, who married STACY LOCKE, # 2137. Hannah died in Salmon Falls in 1851. Jonathan was a blacksmith or shipsmith in Portsmouth and later kept a tavern and the jail in Dover. He died in Freedom June 1841.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in Portsmouth or Dover.

2131 PEGGY HALL, b. P., Oct. 16, 1791, d. Dec. 14, 1808.

2132 DAVID, b. P., May 21, 1793, d. May 31, 1801.

2133 SAMUEL HALL, b. P., Oct. 9, 1794, was Captain of a ship and died at sea of ship fever, July 1817, unmarried.

2134 LYDIA H., b. Dec. 1, 1797, d. Oct. 17, 1798.

F2135 NANCY, b. Feb. 12, 1800, m. (Dover rec.) Nov. 6, 1817, or (Lee, rec.) March 6, 1817, JOSEPH WHITTIER.

F2136 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 20, 1802, m. Sept. 5, 1830, MRS. RUTH CURTIS.

F2137 STACY HALL, b. Aug. 22, 1808, m. July 22, 1832, his step-sister, MARY E. BEALS.

2138 LYDIA, b. Oct. 28, 1810, d. Aug. 4, 1811.

2139 EDWIN R., b. March 16, 1812, d. in Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1867, m. P., Dec. 6, 1841, OLEVIA S. HALL, b. P., Aug. 26, 1813, d. P., on the Hall farm, Dec. 29, 1891, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Shores (Rogers). He was editor of the *New Hampshire Globe* of Dover, 1833-4. In 1841 was in Lincoln, Me.; 1849 went to Cal.; came back to Ports. where he was a painter; had no children.

2140 ALBERT, b. in Dover, Aug. 14, 1814, d. in Freedom, Feb. 28, 1884, m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1838, ABIGAIL D. JACOBS of Dover, b. D. 1814, d. F. Jan. 1, 1869, dau. of Lyford; m. 2nd, in F., July 4, 1873, RHODA A. PRAY, b. in Ossipee, 1839, dau. of Levi and Rhoda. He was in the milling business in Effingham Falls, and had no children.

F642 Levi Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 7, 1770, married in Hampton Falls, Aug. 31, 1796, HANNAH PRESCOTT, daughter of James and Abigail (Lane). She was born in Hampton Falls, Oct. 18, 1776, died July 18, 1845. He was a farmer and moved from Rye to Epsom in 1780. "At the age of 72, he is a short old gent and seems to have the enterprise and industry of a man of 40. Says he could mow 6 acres of wheat, and this spring (1842) he did his own work, also helped plow his son's land." He died Sept. 23, 1850.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye and Epsom.

F2141 SIMEON PRESCOTT, b. Rye, Jan. 14, 1799, m. 1st, June 9, 1835, SARAH B. CASS; m. 2nd, Nov. 24, 1864, EUNICE PRESCOTT.

F2142 BENJAMIN LOVERING, b. July 26, 1802, m. May 5, 1825, HANNAH P. MOSES.

2143 SON, b. Apl. 24, 1804, d. 1 day old.

2144 LUCY MARIA, b. Sept. 19, 1805, d. Sept. 15, 1806.

F2145 LUCY MARIA, b. July 11, 1807, m. Oct. 20, 1830, DANIEL TILTON.

2146 THOMAS D. MERRILL, b. Epsom, Oct. 29, 1808, d. Tyngsboro, Mass., June 17, 1897, m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1837, SARAH T. COCHRAN of Pembroke, b. 1811, d. Manchester, Oct. 22, 1844, dau. Samuel and Sally (Folsom); m. 2nd, MRS. EMALINE (PARKER) LEWIS, who d. Feb. 9, 1897.

In early life he was a teacher in Great Falls, and later a dry goods drummer. Had no children by legal wives, but did have a child by ELIZA CASS: 2147 ELMA J. LOCKE, who m. 1852, JOSIAH D. LANGLEY.

F2148 BETSEY, b. March 5, 1811, m. Feb. 2, 1831, JACOB TILTON.

F2149 ALMIRA, b. Aug. 1, 1814, m. Sept. 16, 1847, JOHN B. JOHNSON.

F2150 REV. JOSEPH J., b. Sept. 8, 1816, m. Nov. 1841, SARAH WEBSTER.

F643 Rev. Dr. John Locke, born in Rye, May 22, 1772, married ABIGAIL DEARBORN of North Hampton. He was a physician in Boston and Chelsea. Originally a Universalist, after going to Boston he became a Swedenborgian, and was the author of a book on that faith. He died in Chelsea Sept. 5, 1846.

Children of 6th Gen.

2151 HARRIET, b. July 16, 1801, d. Aug. 7, 1801.

2152 EMALINE, b. Oct. 30, 1802, d. Feb. 19, 1859, m. 1835, WILLIAM HAWSE, b. Sept. 5, 1808, d. Oct. 16, 1880; He m. 2nd, MARIANNA J. LOCKE, # 5068. Emaline had 12 children, all died young except 3; 2153 ELLEN MATILDA, m. WILLIAM LOW, and had 3 children: 2154 WILLIAM H., m. MARY TURNER and had 2 children in California; 2155 MARY EMALINE lived Woburn, Mass.

2156 ELIZA, b. Sept. 21, 1804.

2157 LUCY ELWELL, b. June 29, 1806.

2158 MARY A., b. Apl. 15, 1810, d. May 1810.

2159 EDWARD, d. in So. Boston hospital 1860, unmarried.

Two others probably died young.

F644 Annah Locke, born in Rye, March 27, 1774, married Jan. 2, 1794, TIMOTHY PRESCOTT of Kensington, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Clifford). She died in Gilmanton, Nov. 23, 1857. He was born May 12, 1768, was a merchant in Chichester, moved to Gilmanton, Oct. 27, 1806; was a farmer, deputy sheriff, etc., and died Sept. 12, 1845.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2160 MITTIE LOCKE, b. Apl. 5, 1795, d. Dec. 1874, m. 1st, DANIEL RUNDLETT; m. 2nd, June 21, 1823, DANIEL TILTON. *Children*: 2161 ELIZABETH A. RUNDLETT; 2162 NEWELL A. RUNDLETT; 2163 ARVILLA TILTON; 2164 MARY TILTON; 2165 GEORGE TILTON.
- 2166 NANCY, b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. Aug. 1866, m. Feb. 16, 1832, WILLIAM P. CLOUGH of Canterbury, b. Oct. 1802, son of Leavitt; was a farmer in C. *Children*: 2167 CORNELIA A., b. June 26, 1834, m. June 27, 1860, REV. HOWARD MOODY, b. York, Me., May 4, 1808; 2168 ANN M., b. May 20, 1838, d. July 13, 1840.
- 2169 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. May 23, 1881, m. Jan. 22, 1835, MIRANDA CLOUGH of Canterbury, b. Feb. 14, 1808. *Children*: 2170 MARTHA E., b. Oct. 24, 1835, d. Aug. 18, 1841; 2171 ELLEN M., b. Oct. 24, 1835, twin, m. Apl. 1864, EDWIN J. RUNDLETT; 2172 ANNA, b. Sept. 18, 1838, d. March 9, 1863, m. EDWIN J. RUNDLETT, Sept. 18, 1856; 2173 GEORGE N., b. Sept. 8, 1846.
- 2174 WOODBURY TIMOTHY, b. Apl. 5, 1803, d. March 14, 1871, m. Dec. 29, 1829, FRANCES E. BANKS, b. Nov. 10, 1809. *Children*, 2175 GEORGE B., b. Oct. 20, 1832; 2176 EDWIN A., b. Dec. 16, 1841.
- 2177 JULIA A., b. Jan. 8, 1805, m. Dec. 24, 1829, NICHOLAS S. GILMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1800, d. March 1875, son of Samuel. *Child*: 2178 FRANCES, b. June 9, 1832, m. March 11, 1852, CARLUS G. HATHORNE of Hopkinton, later a lawyer in Iowa.
- 2179 BENJAMIN L., b. Sept. 23, 1809.
- 2180 ALFRED, b. in Gilmanton, Apl. 28, 1812, d. Nov. 5, 1889, m. May 13, 1838, OCTAVIA BEAN, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 18, 1816, d. in Lynn, Jan. 30, 1900, dau. of Dea. Josiah, was a printer in Gil. *Children*: 2181 ELIZA A., b. June 5, 1843, m. ——— MORRILL, lived Gil.; 2182 EMMA OCTAVE, b. Sept. 6, 1846, m. Sept. 19, 1865, STEPHEN H. DEARBORN, of Laconia; 2183 ALFRED IRVING, b. Dec. 18, 1847, d. Kittery, Me., Sept. 10, 1915; 2184 CLARA, b. Aug. 24, 1852, m. J. K. SOULE of Waterville, Me.; 2185 ANNIE A., b. Dec. 28, 1853.
- 2186 EDWIN R., b. Gilmanton Nov. 3, 1815, d. Sept. 12, 1884, m. 1st, Jan. 1843, ANNETTE E. TOWLE, b. Aug. 27, 1822, d. July 27, 1858, dau. of John of West Cambridge; m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1863, MATILDA RUSSELL, b. Apl. 7, 1835, dau. of Philemon of Somerville, Mass. *Child*: 2187 EDWIN R., b. Oct. 12, 1864.

F645 Doctor William Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 9, 1776, married Oct. 23, 1800, ESTHER KNOWLES of Epsom, daughter of Simeon of Pembroke. She was born in Lyman, Nov. 29, 1781, died in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 3, 1874. He was a Thompsonian physician in Lyman, until 1824, then went to Irasburg, where he was a farmer and died there March 3, 1841.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Lyman.

F2188 ANNA LOVERING, b. July 13, 1801, m. Jan. 21, 1823, PETER MERRILL, # 2082.

F2189 SIMON KNOWLES, b. Nov. 2, 1802, m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1833, PHEBE ABBOTT; m. 2nd, ——— Campbell.

F2190 SARAH KNOWLES, b. Jan. 8, 1804, m. Apl. 16, 1826, ALEX JAMESON.

F2191 NANCY, b. May 26, 1806, m. March 17, 1832, WILLIAM P. DODGE.

F2192 WILLIAM LOVERING, b. Jan. 18, 1808, m. Sept. 25, 1838, FANNY M. GIBBS.

2193 LYDIA, b. Aug. 9, 1810, m. JESSE BARROWS, b. New Hampshire. He was a farmer in Irasburg, Vt. (his mother ELIZABETH, aged 88, was living with him in 1850). *Children*: 2194 EVALINE, m. JOHN SWASEY, an Adventist; 2195 ESTHER, b. 1834, m. ——— HUTCHINS; 2196 ABIGAIL, b. 1836, m. ——— HUTCHINS; 2197 HAMLET, b. 1839, m. twice; 2198 WILLIAM, b. 1840, m. ELLEN GRAY of Coventry, Vt.; 2199 ELLEN, b. 1852, m. GEORGE ———.

F2200 JOHN, b. May 19, 1811, m. 1835, KEZIAH CHASE; m. 2nd (1841), EMALINE HOVEY.

2201 FLORENDA, b. in Lyman, Oct. 22, 1812, m. HILAS FORSAITH of Irasburg, Vt. *Children*: 2202 EDWIN; 2203 WILLIAM, m. CARRIE GOLDSMITH and had 2 children; 2204 EMALINE, m. GEORGE GOLDSMITH and had 6 children; 2205 DENNIS, m. CARRIE ———, had 2206 ARTHUR, and d. 1888, in Belvedere Hospital, N. Y.

2207 FINETTA, b. June 22, 1816, died young.

F2208 FILENDA, b. Apl. 7 (T. R. Oct. 7), 1818, m. Feb. 22, 1837, BENJAMIN F. HERBERT.

2209 EMALINE, b. Dec. 2, 1819, m. JOHN C. KELLUM, # 5019, a policeman of Boston, who m. 2nd, 1887 SARAH H. D. LOCKE. Emaline had: 2210 CAROLINE, d. aged 16 years; 2211 GEORGE, m., had 3 or 4 children in Boston; 2213 EUGENE, died young.

F2214 ALBION, b. Apl. 28, 1822, m. June 15, 1848, MARY A. LOCKE, # 5017.

F646 Abigail D. Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 20, 1778, married Jan. 2, 1797, her second cousin, CAPT. BICKFORD LANG, # 929, son of Bickford. He was born in Rye, Nov. 6, 1774, died in Huntington, Ohio, Apl. 5, 1861. He was a Lieutenant in N. H. State Militia in 1812 and a Captain in 1814, when he with 14 of his men volunteered for active service and he was placed in command at Fort Sullivan in Maine. In 1800 he moved to Epsom

to a place called New Rye and in 1837 moved to Huntington, Ohio. She died Feb. 5, 1862.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- F2215 WILLIAM, b. June 20, 1797, m. 1st, ABRILLA SUEARENGEN; 2nd, SYBIL SQUIRE.
 F2216 DAVID, b. Feb. 5, 1799, m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1826, LYDIA BABB; m. 2nd, May 27, 1836, LORENDA HITCHCOCK.
 F2217 REUEL, b. March 28, 1801, m. Jan. 30, 1823, AMY HART.
 F2218 JOHN LOCKE, b. May 29, 1803, m. March 27, 1828, SARAH G. WHITE.
 F2219 SARAH MARTHA, b. June 17, 1805, m. 1828, SAMUEL MORRILL CHESLEY.
 F2220 ANNA M., b. Nov. 6, 1807, m. 1st, 1824, DR. JAMES BABB; m. 2nd, Sept. 1858, CAPT. NATHANIEL KIMBALL.
 F2221 LORENDA, b. May 2, 1810, m. Nov. 21, 1830, DANIEL K. PRESCOTT.
 F2222 BICKFORD, b. March 27, 1812, m. Feb. 26, 1835, JANE BACHELDER CRAM.
 2223 ABIGAIL L., b. Feb. 2, 1814, d. Oct. 4, 1886, m. 1841, MILTON BARKER of Oberlin, Ohio, d. Oberlin 1892; had: 2224 ALBION, died young; 2225 ARVILLA L., m. EDWIN D. LOWRY, b. Aug. 17, 1872.
 2226 BENJAMIN L., b. Feb. 19, 1816, d. 1 day old.
 F2227 BENJAMIN L., b. June 11, 1817, m. Apl. 26, 1847, HELEN M. THRALL.
 F2228 JOSIAH CROSBY, b. Nov. 20, 1820, m. Oct. 5, 1841, HULDAH A. CHAPMAN.

F647 Benjamin Locke, born in Rye, Dec. 28, 1780, married Oct. 18, 1801, MISS PAMELIA CONNOR of Portsmouth. She died July 2, 1825, in Portsmouth. He was a shoemaker and carpenter in Portsmouth, later kept the jail in Dover and probably died there, the date being Jan. or July 8, 1816. He sold property in Portsmouth in 1810.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- F2229 MARY AUSTIN, b. May 5, 1802, m. Portsmouth, Apl. 15, 1823, SAMUEL B. LARKIN.
 2230 ELIZABETH H., b. Feb. 6, 1804, m. ——— CHICK of Boston, had: 2231 HATTIE, who m. ——— DEERING.
 2232 PAMELIA, b. Oct. 29, 1805, was insane from 1834 to death, Dec. 16, 1882; never married.
 F2233 MARGARET ANN LOVERING, b. Sept. 8, 1807, m. 1833, EPHRAIM HARRIS.
 2234 CHARLOTTE ANN, b. Nov. 26, 1809, d. Oct. 12, 1878, m. ——— LEWIS.
 2235 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 29, 1812, lost at sea, a young unmarried man.
 2236 LYDIA H., b. Jan. 28, 1815, m. ——— NEALLY, had 2 children.

F648 Nancy Locke, born in Rye, March 9, 1785, married in Greenland Apl. 2, 1801, MORRIS LAMPREY, son of Lieut. John and

Molly (Marston). He was born June 28, 1778, was a farmer at Little River, North Hampton, and died there July 5, 1841. She died North Hampton, Oct. 17, 1853.

Children of 6th Gen. b. North Hampton.

- F2237 DAVID M., b. Oct. 18, 1801, m. Apl. 5, 1825, SALLY STEARNS.
 F2238 JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1803, m. Nov. 16, 1828, MARY S. ROBINSON.
 2239 MORRIS, b. March 17, 1806, d. in Candia, 1827.
 F2240 URI, b. Feb. 23, 1809, m. May 31, 1831, SALLY MARSTON.
 F2241 HEZEKIAH B., b. Nov. 12, 1812, m. Aug. 1833, MARY A. E. JENNESS.

F650 Abigail Perkins, born in Rye, Oct. 10, 1760, married Oct. 18, (1778) JOHN GARLAND, son of Col. Benj. and Sarah (Jenness). He was born Oct. 14, 1758, died March 24, 1844. He hauled powder taken from Fort Constitution by the Continentals to Newport, R. I. He was in the Revolution.

Children of 6th Gen. from Rye History.

- F2242 JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1776, m. Aug. 15, 1799, ELIZABETH PARSONS.
 2243 THOMAS, b. March 3, 1779, unmarried.
 2244 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 14, 1782, d. Sept. 22, 1857, m. Aug. 11, 1803, JOHN W. PARSONS, b. Dec. 12, 1778, d. Sept. 18, 1849. He was a doctor in Rye and had 8 children. (See History of Rye.)
 2245 JAMES, b. Nov. 15, 1784, d. unmarried, July 21, 1850.
 2246 BENJAMIN, b. July 30, 1791, m. POLLY PHILBRICK, b. Oct. 24, 1794.
 2247 RUEL, b. Dec. 31, 1798, d. Aug. 28, 1869, m. June 11, 1826, PATTY LOCKE (See F2058), d. Feb. 17, 1866. A blacksmith.

F651 Sarah Perkins, born in Rye, Sept. 7, 1762, married LIEUT. WILLIAM EMERY, son of Dr. Anthony. He was born July 16, 1759, died March 29, 1827. She died Dec. 18, 1835.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2248 NABBY, b. July 12, 1785, d. March 21, 1865, m. DAVID NUDD, had 8 children.
 2249 LIEUT. WILLARD EMERY, b. Oct. 28, 1788, d. May 15, 1836, m. Nov. 1, 1811, SALLY MORSE, who d. in Kensington, March 30, 1866, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Hoar); had 8 children. She m. 2nd, July 15, 1844, EZRA CHASE. Willard's children were: 2250 ELIZA A.; 2251 HARRIET H.; 2252 ALBIN; 2253 DAVID and 2254 MARY, died young; 2255 MARY A.; 2256 SARAH D.; 2257 MARTHA V.; 2258 DAVID W., b. 1836, m. ABBIE T. SANDERSON, and had 2 children.
 2259 ANTHONY, b. Feb. 6, 1789, d. Dec. 22, 1864, m. BETSEY TOWLE.
 2260 POLLY, b. May 6, 1791, d. May 19, 1855, m. 1st, THOMAS D. MARSTON; m. 2nd, JOHN COTTON; m. 3rd, SAMUEL MONSON.
 2261 SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1799, d. July 15, 1880, m. EBENEZER LANE.

F652 John Perkins, born in Rye, Nov. 7, 1764, married Feb. 26, 1789, RUTH NUDD.

Children of 6th Gen.

2262 JAMES, b. 1790, m. HULDAH SEAVEY of Wolfeboro.

2263 JONATHAN, b. 1792, m. PHEBE ROBINSON.

2264 NANCY, b. 1795, m. SAMUEL NUDD.

2265 ELIAS, b. March 13, 1797, m. July 7, 1822, POLLY LANGDON, b. Jan. 21, 1804.

F654 James Perkins, born in Rye, Apl. 20, 1769, married 1st, Feb. 6, 1791, MARY PERKINS, born Dec. 23, 1770, died Jan. 7, 1810; married 2nd, June 12, 1812, WIDOW MEHITABLE GARLAND, born Feb. 19, 1775, died May 1850. He died May 2, 1852.

Children of 6th Gen.

2266 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 3, 1791, m. March 1, 1810, SAMUEL W. JENNESS, b. June 17, 1787, d. March 2, 1875; had 7 children in Rye.

2267 POLLY, b. Sept. 26, 1793, m. Nov. 21, 1811, LEVI GARLAND, b. June 14, 1793, d. Dec. 11, 1863; had 8 children by 1st wife; m. 2nd, 1838, MARY WATSON.

2268 HANNAH, b. May 26, 1796, m. Apl. 6, 1820, DANIEL GOSS, and had 4 children. He had a former wife, SARAH MACE.

2269 JANE M., b. Aug. 29, 1798, m. Sept. 6, 1820, IRA BROWN, b. May 30, 1795, d. July 10, 1845; had 8 children.

2270 JAMES, b. May 23, 1801, d. Sept. 26, 1806.

2271 HULDAH, b. Feb. 12, 1804, d. Aug. 23, 1880, m. Jan. 7, 1822, JOSIAH JENNESS, b. Aug. 15, 1797, d. Apl. 12, 1876; had 2 children.

2272 ELIZA J., b. March 2, 1807, m. Nov. 23, 1826, JOHN LEAVITT; he m. 2nd, ——— MORSE.

2273 JOHN, b. March 1, 1809, d. Feb. 3, 1816.

2274 DAVID, b. July 11, 1814, d. Nov. 3, 1816 (2nd wife's child).

2275 ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 13, 1818, m. Dec. 29, 1838, CHRISTENA PHILBRICK, b. Aug. 27, 1822, d. Nov. 13, 1885; had 6 children.

F655 Jonathan Perkins, born in Rye, Jan. 30, 1772, married 1801, MARY LOCKE, # 1139, born Apl. 30, 1782, died in 1852. He was a tailor in Epsom and died Aug. 13, 1809.

Children of 6th Gen.

F2276 EDWARD S., b. 1803, d. 1850, m. ALMEDA KNOX.

2277 JEREMIAH, b. 1806, lived unmarried in Chichester.

F2278 JAMES H., b. 1808, m. Ruth Glidden.

F656 Josiah Perkins, born in Rye, July 13, 1774, married 1806, BETSEY BACHELDER, born Sept. 13, 1785, the daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Cotton). Josiah was a tailor and farmer in Rye.

Children of the 6th Gen.

2279 JAMES; 2280 NANCY; 2281 LOUIS, m. ——— MORRIS of Rye.

F659 Sarah Locke, born in Chester, Dec. 13, 1761, married **JOSEPH KNOWLES**, who was born in Chester, Jan. 15, 1758, died in Northfield, Feb. 16, 1815. She died there Aug. 30, 1841.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2282 **WILLIAM** b. Apl. 6, 1781, d. May 26, 1864, m. 1st, 1802, **BETSEY CLEMENT** of Haverhill, Mass., who died on her wedding day; m. 2nd, 1805, **ZILPHA THORN**, b. Jan. 11, 1782, d. Dec. 27, 1876; had dau.: 2283 m. ——— **CASS**.
- 2283 **JOSEPH**, m. Apl. 28, 1805, **HANNAH HAINES**. In 1806 he went to Piermont, N. H., in 1836 to Hurricane, Ill. He died in 1840; had 3 or 4 children; one, 2284 **MRS. HARRIET RICHMOND** another, 2285 **MRS. HANNAH BOOT** of Fillmore, Ill.
- 2286 **CHRISTIAN**; 2287 **SARAH**, twins, b. Oct. 7, 1786.
- 2288 **SALLY**, b. in Salisbury, Apl. 11, 1789, d. Aug. 29, 1859, m. March 24, 1819, **JOSIAH BACHELDER** of Andover; had: 2289, **WILLIAM A.**, father of 2290 ex-Gov. N. J. Bachelder; 2291 **MARTHA**, m. J. H. **ROWELL** of Franklin; 2292 **MARY**, m. **GEORGE E. EMERY** of Andover.
- 2293 **HANNAH**, b. Feb. 9, 1792, m. **STEPHEN HAINES** of Vershire, and Exeter, Vt.
- 2294 **JOHN**, b. Oct. 10, 1794, d. May 29, 1853, lived on the homestead.
- 2295 **POLLY**, b. Aug. 6, 1797, m. **JOSIAH WOODBURY** of Northfield. (See Northfield History.)
- 2296 **SON** and **DAU.**, twins, b. 1800.

F660 John Locke, born in Chester, 1765, married in Kingston, ——— 20, 1793, **ELEANOR TUCKER** of Poplin, who died Feb. 16, 1821, age 53. He lived on the old homestead in Chester, rebuilt the sawmill in 1810, and added a grist mill in 1820. He died June 18, 1846.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Chester.

- 2297 **SARAH**, b. ———, d. 1825, m. June 31, 1816, **HENRY OSGOOD** of Raymond, b. 1789, son of Timothy and Jennie (Dearborn); had 2 children who died young. He died in 1850.
- F2298 **ABIGAIL T.**, b. 1795, m. Apl. 17, 1815, **CAPT. JOHN MOORE**.
- F2299 **MARY** or **POLLY**, b. ———, m. **JOHN CURRIER**.
- F2300 **WILLIAM**, b. Apl. 28, 1797, m. **RACHEL BLAKE**, Dec. 30, 1821.
- F2301 **JAMES**, b. July 11, 1801, m. 1st, 1826, **JANE W. TAGGART**; m. 2nd, Aug. 2, 1861, **WIDOW HANNAH P. DODGE**.
- 2302 **JOHN**, b. Aug. 26, 1805, d. in Raymond, Sept. 27, 1872, m. **SUSAN DUDLEY** of Raymond, b. R., March 3, 1805, d. R., Nov. 5, 1893, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Moody). He had no children, was selectman in 1841, in the Legislature 1856, and later postmaster of Chester. He and **TRUE** rebuilt the sawmill.
- F2303 **ELIZABETH**, b. July 30, 1808, m. 1840, **RANDOLPH PHELPS**.
- F2304 **TRUE T.**, b. Aug. 26, 1810, m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1839, **JOANNA M. TUCKER**; m. 2nd, **AMANDA SAWTELLE**.

F666 Polly Locke, born in Chester, Oct. 27, 176(8?), married 1783, CAPT. BENJAMIN TRUE, son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Osgood). Polly died Nov. 13, 1846. Benjamin was born in Chester May 6, 1762, was in the Revolutionary War, settled in Chester and died Dec. 6, 1843.

Children of 6th Gen.

F2305 HANNAH, b. May 24, 1784, m. Nov. 21, 1802, ISAAC WORTHEN.

F2306 SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1788, m. Apl. 9, 1808, SAMUEL POOR.

F2307 MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1791, m. 1st, JOSEPH NORRIS; m. 2nd, LEVI BLAKE.

2308 JUDITH, b. Nov. 3, 1796, m. July 1, 1817, JOSEPH STEVENSON, a farmer in Fremont; had: 2309 JOSEPH; 2310 ORRIN; 2311 LINDSEY.

F2312 OSGOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1799, m. BETSEY TRUE.

2313 ALMIRA, b. Jan. 5, 1804, m. July 24, 1845, DANIEL SANBORN of Chester, a farmer, had no children.

2314 LYDIA, b. May 27, 1806, d. Apl. 5, 1810.

F2315 WILLIAM STEPHEN, b. Jan. 16, 1808, m. Nov. 17, 1836, MARY PRES-COTT.

F667 Margaret Locke, born in Chester, 1770, married in Chester, Nov. 15, 1792, CAPT. WILLIAM MOORE of Raymond, son of James and Mary (Todd). He was born in Chester 1762, lived there a farmer and died Oct. 31, 1840. She died March 27, 1844.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Chester.

2316 SALLY, b. —, d. unmarried.

2317 JAMES, b. 1797, d. unmarried in 1857.

2318 CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 18, 1800, d. in Chester, June 2, 1893, unmarried.

2319 MARYANNA, bapt. Sept. 15, 1802, m. CYRUS SANBORN.

2320 ROBERT, b. 1811, m. June 25, 1845, NANCY E. LOCKE, # 4950.

2321 MARY TODD, b. 1812, d. May 14, 1846.

F2322 RUFUS W., b. Apl. 21, 1814, m. 1st, Apl. 1849, SARAH NIGHTINGALE GREEN; m. 2nd, June 4, 1863, NANCY LARKIN.

F671 Reuben Philbrick, born Sept. 9, 1773, married Sept. 4, 1794, BETSEY JENNESS, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Tarlton). She was born 1777. He died June 12, 1831.

Children of the 6th Gen.

2323 REUBEN, bapt. June 25, 1795, died in West Indies.

2324 SARAH, b. Sept. 1804, d. June 23, 1888, m. JOSEPH BATCHELDER, who died in North Hampton, March 8, 1877; had: 2325 ANGELINE; 2326 CLARINDA; 2327 CLARINDA AMANDA, who m. ROBERT P. LOCKE, # F6265.

F684 John Foss, born in Rye, Jan. 9, 1775, married Elizabeth TITCOMB, and lived in Chicago, Ill.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2328 CAROLINE T., b. 1806, m. STEPHEN COFFIN, lived in Moultonborough.
- 2329 WILLIAM HAM, b. 1807, m. MARY DROWN.
- 2330 LUCINDA, m. HANSON CAVERLY, lived in Bennington.
- 2331 SAMUEL, m. ELIZA HEYWOOD, lived in Chicago.
- 2332 ABIGAIL, m. DR. BEEBE, lived in Wisconsin.
- 2333 ROBERT, m. HARRIET SPEAR, lived in Chicago.
- 2334 JOHN, m. 1st, LYDIA TROOP; m. 2nd, HANNAH ———, lived in Chicago.
- 2335 MARY, m. ——— APPLETON.

F686 Hannah Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 16, 1766, married WINTHROP REYNOLDS of Dover, 1791, son of Joseph and Lydia. He was born in Durham, Feb. 28, 1754-5. She was his fourth wife and died in Barrington, Aug. 21, 1846.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 2336 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 23, 1792, d. Dec. 1813.
- 2337 WINTHROP, b. March 2, 1794, d. Aug. 7, 1849, m. Nov. 8, 1817, ELIZABETH C. JONES of Barrington; had 9 children.
- 2338 SAMUEL L., b. Sept. 16, 1795, d. 1848-9, m. 1820, ADALINE SMITH of Boston, who d. 1827; m. 2nd, ——— in Georgia; had 1 child.
- 2339 GEORGE F., b. Jan. 26, 1797, d. 1798.
- 2340 GEORGE F., b. Oct. 9, 1799, m. 1825, ABIGAIL LOCKE, # 2368.
- 2341 JOB F., b. Feb. 19, 1801, d. March 22, 1853, m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1827, EUNICE JONES of Milton, Mass., b. July 12, 1798, d. Dec. 6, 1842; m. 2nd, Sept. 1, 1843, ANN TEBBETS of Brookfield. He was a farmer.
- 2342 JACOB, b. Apl. 8, 1803, d. Sept. 26, 1865, m. 1st, 1834, SARAH JONES of Boston; m. 2nd, MEHITABLE STEVENS, who d. 1856; was a blacksmith in Haverhill and had 4 children.
- F2343 EPHRAIM F., b. Dec. 27, 1804, d. Aug. 15, 1851, m. Apl. 14, 1825, MARY PINKHAM LOCKE, # 2424.
- 2344 ELIZABETH L., b. March 12, 1807, d. May 1885, m. March 13, 1831, JOSEPH P. WEEKS, b. May 3, 1809, son of Elisha and Mary (Porter). A farmer and hatter of Strafford; had 3 children.

F687 Samuel Locke, born in Barrington, March 16, 1768, married 1st, March 1, 1792, LUCY CATE, born Apl. 5, 1764; married 2nd, MRS. TAMSEN HAYES Jan. 27, 1801, daughter of Wentworth and Mary (Main). She was born in Farmington, Apl. 11, 1772, died in Alton, March 15, 1843. He was a farmer in Barrington.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- F2345 EBEN C., b. Nov. 15, 1792, m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1822, MARY M. HAM; m. 2nd, SUSAN DENNETT.
- F2346 MARY B., b. Jan. 20, 1795, m. 1815, JOHN D. HUCKINS.
- 2347 LUCY, b. Apl. 5, 1797, d. Jan. 26, 1844, m. 1826, DAVID COLEBURN of Leominster, Mass., was a farmer in Northwood and went to Massachusetts in 1845; had: 2348 ELIZABETH, b. 1802, d. unm.; 2349 ELLEN, b. 1806, m. MILO CHAPIN of Barnstead.
- F2350 BETSEY, b. Apl. 1, 1800, m. Apl. 20, 1826, ELIPHALET BERRY.
- F2351 ABIGAIL P., b. Sept. 30, 1801 (2nd wife's child), m. July 4, 1824, MAJOR GORAM W. HOITT.
- 2352 JOHN W., b. Sept. 10, 1807, d. Oct. 18, 1808.
- 2353 IRA W., b. Dec. 17, 1809, d. Aug. 10, 1826.

F688 John Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 17, 1769, married 1st, Sept. 20, 1792, ABIGAIL PAGE, born Aug. 24, 1770, died July 18, 1800; married 2nd, Oct. 19, 1800, MERCY DAME, born Aug. 8, 1768, died Apl. 22, 1822. He married 3rd, WIDOW MARGARET PIERCE, who died in Barrington March 8, 1842. He was called "Honest John the miller" and died in Barrington March 29, 1838.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 2354 SARAH, b. May 18, 1793, m. 1813, DANIEL PAGE, and had: 2355 JONATHAN, b. 1816, ran away aged 16; 2356 DAVID W., b. July 3, 1818, m. and had 5 children; 2357 JOSEPH, b. 1823; 2358 BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 4, 1832, m. and had 4 children; 2359 EMILY, b. Aug. 6, 1834, m. WILLIAM SNELL and had 6 children.
- F2360 DANIEL, b. Nov. 11, 1794, m. 1st, Apl. 15, 1819, SUSAN HAYES; m. 2nd, MRS. HANNAH (DONALDSON) FOSS; m. 3rd, 1838, MRS. MEHITABLE (BUNKER) HOLMES.
- 2361 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1798^d, d. in So. Boston, May 29, 1846, m. in Boston, 1823, JUDITH BISHOP, b. in Gloucester, July 6, 1800, d. in So. B., July 26, 1869. They had: 2362 SARAH E., b. Boston, March 29, 1825, d. So. B., March 4, 1848; 2363 MARY A., b. Jan. 19, 1827, lived unm. in So. Boston; 2364 JOHN B., b. Sept. 22, 1833, a carpenter, unm. in So. Boston.
- F2365 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1799, m. March 24, 1822, WILLIAM NUTTER.
- 2366 ABNER, b. Sept. 14, 1801, d. Nov. 21, 1801.
- F2367 JOHN, b. Dec. 11, 1802, m. 1st, March 25, 1832, CATHARINE TUCKER; m. 2nd, Oct. 1850, MRS. HANNAH (HOYT) LOCKE.
- 2368 ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 13, 1804, d. in Victoria, Ill., Nov. 24, 1876, m. in Milton, Mass., March 22, 1825, GEORGE F. REYNOLDS, # 2340, b. Oct. 10, 1799, lived in Victoria and had: 2369 GEORGE W., b. July 15, 1826, m. Feb. 4, 1849, MARY C. HOTCHKISS, and they had: 2370 LOUIS M., b. Oct. 25, 1849; 2371 CHARLES C., b. Dec. 24, 1828; 2372 JOHN W., b. March 31, 1833; 2373 JULIA A., b. Oct. 15, 1836, m. THEODORE HAMMOND.



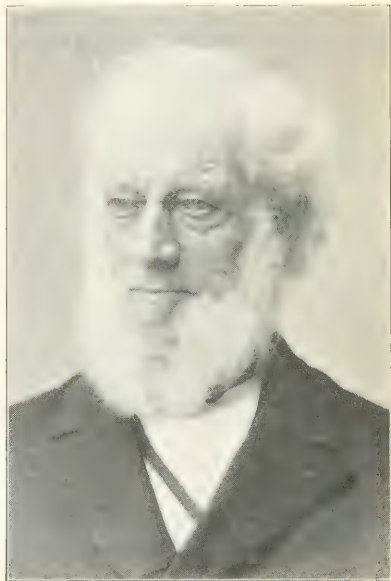
REV. WILLIAM SHERBURNE LOCKE F1775



WILLIAM S. LOCKE F2977



GARDNER TOWLE LOCKE F2806



STEPHEN LOCKE F1443



HANNAH (HOYT) LOCKE, 1807-1902 F2375

- F2374 ABNER D., b. Dec. 23, 1806, m. Feb. 23, 1826, REBECCA COFFIN.
 F2375 SILAS, b. Nov. 17, 1809, m. May 14, 1840, HANNAH L. HOYT.
 F2376 SAMPSON B., June 17, 1811, m. Dec. 25, 1836, SARAH CANNEY.
 2377 MERCY D., b. March 29, 1813, d. Dec. 1836, m. 1835, JOHN O'BRIEN
 of Groveland, Ill., had no children.

F689 Miribah Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 19, 1771, married July 19, 1792, AMOS MAIN of Rochester, son of Rev. Amos (or Josiah), descended from John Main, York, Me., 1618 (?), to whom a statue was erected in Rochester in 1896. Amos was born in Rochester March 7, 1770, lived near the Garrison House and died in Lowell, Mass. Miribah died in Rochester.

Children of 6th Gen.

- F2378 DAVID, b. 1792, d. 1826, m. ESTHER NORWOOD.
 2379 BETSEY, b. —, m. JONATHAN HORNE of Rochester, a carpenter;
 had 10 children.
 2380 WILLIAM, b. —, m. SUSAN R. SPINNEY of Portsmouth, March
 25, 1823, a brick mason; had 3 children.
 2381 ABIGAIL, b. —, m. DR. HEZEKIAH CROCKETT of Farmington;
 had: 2382 COL. JOHN; and another.
 2383 POLLY, b. —, m. DANIEL NUTE of Rochester, a blacksmith; had
 5 children.
 2384 CHILD, died young.
 F2385 LYDIA, b. —, m. STEPHEN YOUNG of Strafford.
 2386 AMOS, b. —, was unmarried, a farmer and mason.
 2387 MIRIBAH ANN, b. —, m. EDWARD F. WATSON of Nottingham, a
 carpenter and builder, who later went to Lowell; had 6 children.
 2388 JACOB, b. —, m. — CUTTER of Portsmouth; was a brick
 mason, lieutenant in Civil War; had 5 children.

F690 Mary E. Locke, born in Barrington, Aug. 2, 1773, married in Barrington, 1798, ISAAC WOODMAN of Durham. He was born in Durham, Aug. 13, 1770, was a farmer in Woodstock, where he moved about 1807, and died there Oct. 27, 1832. She died in West Thornton, Aug. 19, 1860.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Barrington and Woodstock.

- F2389 ELIZABETH L., b. June 4, 1798, m. Aug. 4, 1825, REUBEN FOSS.
 2390 CLARISSA, b. May 3, 1800, d. 1804.
 F2391 ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 27, 1801, m. Feb. 21, 1830, PHOEBE S. WALLACE.
 F2392 IRA, b. July 6, 1803, m. Oct. 26, 1826, EUNICE M. KIMBALL.
 F2393 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 15, 1804, m. May 22, 1827, BETSEY KIMBALL.
 F2394 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 5, 1806, m. Sept. 4, 1831, JOSHUA CONNOR.
 F2395 JOSEPH, b. May 31, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1838, ELEANOR BARNARD.
 2396 FREEMAN, b. March 19, 1812, d. in Thornton, Oct. 15, 1836, m.
 Sept. 13, 1834, ———; had no children.
 F2397 MARY ANN, b. May 1, 1816, m. Oct. 12, 1834, PELATIAH RUSSELL.

- 2398 CHARLES, b. May 24, 1822, d. in Bridgewater, Nov. 11, 1899, m. in Campton, May 20, 1848, JEMIMA AVERY of C., b. there March 7, 1829, d. Bridgewater, March 3, 1897, dau. of Jacob and Jennie (Cook). He was a Justice of Peace 30 years, went to Bridgewater in 1865 and was a merchant there 16 years. *Children:* 2399 JACOB A.; 2400 LYMAN B.; 2401 CHARLES S., m. Dec. 3, 1894, MARTHA FRENCH, is a dentist in Ashland, and has: 2402 CHARLES, 2403 ROGER, and 2404 GEORGE; 2405 ADDIE C.; 2406 CORYDON E.; 2407 CORA M.; 2408 AUSTIN W.

F693 William Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 22, 1779, married Feb. 21, 1802, SARAH HOITT of Northwood. She was born in Lee, March 9, 1781, the daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Buzzell), and died March 4, 1842. He was a shoemaker and tanner in Barrington but moved to Lee in 1817, built a house and went farming. There he died May 13, 1869.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 2409 JAMES CARR (an adopted son), b. May 12, 1803, d. in Northwood, March 19, 1846, m. Nov. 8, 1833, ELIZABETH H. HAYES of Barrington, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Demeritt). He spent his boyhood on the farm, was educated at Wolf Academy, taught in Dover schools several years very successfully; was an esteemed citizen of Northwood. His widow m. 2nd, March 20, 1855, DUDLEY BLAKE; m. 3rd, DUDLEY HILL; had no children.
- F2410 DANIEL PIPER, b. Sept. 25, 1804, m. HANNAH HOITT.
- F2411 WILLIAM J., b. Dec. 25, 1805, m. May 2, 1829, SARAH B. DAME.
- F2412 STEPHEN H., b. Aug. 30, 1807, m. 1st, Apl. 7, 1831, ABIGAIL WIGHT; m. 2nd, June 14, 1847, DEBORAH R. CHASE.
- 2413 JOHN BUZZELL, b. Dec. 6, 1808, d. in Lee, Dec. 2, 1861, m. Apl. 5, 1835, NANCY NEWHALL, b. in Saugus, Mass., 1815, d. in Lee, Sept. 9, 1864. Was a carpenter and builder in Boston and Cambridge. In 1849 he returned to Lee. *Children:* 2414 JOHN G. b. June 10, 1836, d. unm. Dec. 12, 1854; 2415 WILLIAM N., b. Jan. 28, 1842, d. unm. Nov. 26, 1865; 2416 CORNELIUS AUSTIN, b. in Lee, Oct. 12, 1844, d. unm. July 23, 1861; 2417 MARY M., b. May 9, 1849, d. unm. Jan. 7, 1868.
- 2418 BARZILLA SHURTLEFF, b. Jan. 13, 1811, died in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 15, 1866, m. MARTHA SMITH of Newton, Me., who died in Colima, Mex., Apl. 16, 1844. He was a machinist and overseer of cotton mills in Lowell; went to Lima, Peru, also to Mexico to set up mills and teach milling. He was a '9er in California. He had: 2419 MARTHA J., b. in Lowell, Jan. 23, 1837, m. Nov. 8, 1871, JOHN H. MACE; no children; live in Boston.
- F2420 SARAH HOITT, b. May 29, 1812, m. Feb. 19, 1839, DEARBORN B. MOSES.
- F2421 BETSEY BABB, b. Apl. 3, 1816, m. Oct. 29, 1839, JACOB H. TILTON.
- 2422 INFANT, born and died the same day.
- F2423 SAMUEL HOITT, b. Dec. 28, 1818, m. March 10, 1846, ELEANOR A. PAYSON.

F694 Elisha Locke, born in Barrington, Oct. 26, 1780, married in Durham, Dec. 18, 1806, SOPHIA PINKHAM of Durham, born in Durham, Feb. 20, 1790, died Feb. 15, 1876. He was a stone cutter and farmer and died Dec. 15, 1854.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2424 MARY P., b. Barr., Apl. 4, 1807, m. 1st, Apl. 14, 1825, EPHRAIM REYNOLDS, # 2343; m. 2nd, Apl. 3, 1859, W. H. DEARBORN.
 F2425 BENJAMIN F., b. July 20, 1809, m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1835, MARY P. CORSER; m. 2nd, CHARLOTTE PARKER (or CURRIER).
 F2426 ALFRED, b. Dec. 19, 1811, m. Aug. 5, 1834, MARY A. D. SEAVEY.
 F2427 ELISHA, b. Nov. 18, 1814, m. Jan. 27, 1841, LAVINA FRENCH.
 F2428 ELIZABETH P., b. Dec. 12, 1817, m. Oct. 7, 1840, AARON S. CRAWFORD:
 F2429 JAMES M., b. July 1, 1823, m. Jan. 28, 1846, IZETTA PLUMMER.
 F2430 LYMAN, b. Jan. 22, 1824, m. Dec. 26, 1842, SUSAN CATER.
 F2431 HENRY W., b. Sept. 28, 1827, m. 1st, July 4, 1847, ELIZABETH A. WATERHOUSE; m. 2nd, Apl. 13, 1870, ANGELINA HAYES.
 F2432 SARAH PINKHAM, b. Apl. 16, 1830, m. Nov. 12, 1848, HENRY LITTLEFIELD.
 F2433 OLIVER BABB, b. Feb. 20, 1835, m. Jan. 23, 1858, MARTHA ANN FERNALD.

F695 Betsey Locke, born in Barrington, Apl. 21, 1783, married MOSES DEMERITT, who was born 1794, died in Northwood, Feb. 28, 1856. He was a blacksmith at Farmington.

Children of 6th Gen.

- F2435 JACOB JAY, b. Feb. 15, 1806, m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1823, ELIZA EVANS; m. 2nd, Jan. 2, 1833, MARCIA HERBERT FERNALD.
 2436 MOSES, not married.
 2437 ALBERT COLUMBUS, b. —, m. and had: 2438 EMMA J.; 2439 JULIA M.; 2440 AMANDA; 2441 ALBERT, who was a city official in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2442 ELI, b. —, m. SARAH PUTNAM; had: 2443 JAMES; 2444 EMILY. Eli kept a store in East Saginaw, Mich., and died in DeWitt, N. Y.
 F2446 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1811, m. HORATIO BABB.
 2447 HANNAH, b. —, not married.

F696 Dolly Locke, born in Barrington, Aug. 11, 1784, married in Franconia, Sept. 9, 1810, BARZILLA SHURTLEFF of Illinois. He was born in Carver, Mass., Dec. 22, 1780, died in Victoria, Ill., Knox Co., where he was a farmer for ten years, Feb. 26, 1855. She died Nov. 26, 1855.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2448 BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 27, 1811, m. PRISCILLA B. BROWN. He was of the firm of Shurtleff & Cotrell, Boston.
 2449 ELISHA LOCKE, b. Aug. 27, 1813, d. Sept. 19, 1816.

- 2450 WILLIAM LOCKE, b. Oct. 19, 1814, m. MARY WESTFALL.
 2451 HENRY SARGENT, b. Feb. 27, 1816, m. EMALINE WILLIAMSON.
 2452 SAMUEL ATWOOD, b. Oct. 28, 1819, m. MARGARET TAYLOR.
 2453 ABIGAIL, b. July 15, 1821, d. in Leavenworth, Kans., 1885, m. in
 Victoria, Ill., June 15, 1840, DAVID STURTIVANT.
 2454 CHARLES AUGUST, b. Dec. 16, 1822, m. HESTER ANN TAYLOR.

F697 Alice Locke, born in Barrington, June 24, 1787, married in Madbury, Feb. 16, 1812, SAMUEL DEMERITT of Rochester, son of Jonathan 1753, son of Ebenezer 1726, Son of Eli 1696. Samuel was born in Madbury, Sept. 30, 1789; was a blacksmith in Rochester and died June 30, 1856. Alice died Apl. 19, 1866.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rochester.

- 2455 NANCY F., and 2456 LUCY C., died infants.
 2457 ALICE L.; 2458 SOPHIA L.; 2459 SAMUEL; all died young.
 2460 ELIZABETH J., d. in Gonic, 1880, m. SAMUEL L. SHERMAN of Salem N. Y.
 2461 MARIA B., d. 1880, m. NATHAN WILSON of Salem, N. Y.
 F2462 MARY J., b. —, m. 1st, OLIVER P. BURLEIGH; m. 2nd, JOHN H. GLASS.
 2463 EMALINE L., b. —, died in early life.
 F2464 DEBORAH, b. —, m. WILLIAM H. FELKER.

F699 Benjamin Babb Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 20, 1792, married in Rochester Nov. 23, 1815, BETSEY HURD (Heard in rec.) of Rochester, born Nov. 18, 1795 (Barrington record Feb. 8), died in 1866. He was farmer in Barrington until 1839, then went to New Durham, and died in 1856.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 2465 ELISABETH B., b. Oct. 21, 1816.
 F2466 ELISHA, b. Dec. 11, 1818, m. 1st, June 19, 1847, NANCY C. SPARE; m. 2nd, July 29, 1851, ANNA E. PERRY.
 2467 WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 22, 1820, died in Wilmington, Ind., July 23, 1849, was a physician there.
 2468 SARAH H., b. Sept. 20, 1822, d. —.
 2469 LUCY H., b. Feb. 5, 1825, d. Apl. 4, 1827.
 2470 IRA W., b. June 6, 1827, d. July 4, 1837.
 2471 TRISTRAM B., b. Dec. 18, 1829, d. March 19, 1832.
 2472 DOROTHY S., b. June 19, 1832, m. DANIEL COLOMY, b. Feb. 19, 1830, son of Daniel and Alice (Runnels), was a shoemaker in Dover, and d. Jan. 28, 1875; had: 2473 EMMA.
 F2474 BENJAMIN T., b. Sept. 9, 1835, m. May 24, 1860, AGNES LABOUNTY.
 2475 CAROLINE H., b. July 25, 1838, m. Feb. 19, 1870, ROBERT M. VARNEY of Dover, b. 1824, son of Robert.

F703 William Locke, born in New Brunswick, 1806, married EMILY MARSHALL, lived in Victoria, N. S., in 1830, and later in Greytown, N. S.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Nova Scotia.

2476 CYNTHIA L., b. —, m. JAMES WHALEN, about 1873.

2477 HENRY ALLEN, b. —, m. and had a daughter.

2478 WILLIAM, b. 1842, d. 1864 unmarried.

SEVEN others died, each less than 21 years of age.

F704 James Ed. Locke, born in Frederick, N. B., July 1, 1807, married 1835, MERCY MARSHALL, born Apl. 5, 1819. They lived Grand Manan, N. B.

Children of the 6th Gen. b. in New Brunswick.

Two infants died young.

2480 MARY PRISCILLA, b. 1841, d. Bear River, N. S., March 26, 1873, m. 1864, DANIEL PARKER of Weymouth, N. S. *Children:* 2481 GIRL, died young; 2482 MARY A., b. 1866, m. GEORGE GREEN, of Grand Manan; 2483 WILLIAM H., b. 1868; 2484 DANIEL, b. 1871; 2485 CHARLES T., b. 1873, of Gloucester, Mass.

2486 WELLINGTON JACKSON, b. Feb. 22, 1844-6, m. Nov. 15, 1869, JULIETTA GREEN, b. June 11, 1855. *Children:* 2487 LAURA, b. Aug. 31, 1870; 2488 JAMES E., b. Aug. 27, 1874; 2489 THOMAS OSCAR, b. Jan. 27, 1880; 2490 SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1883, d. June 9, 1884; 2491 ALTON, b. Oct. 15, 1884; 2492 REBECCA, b. Apl. 8, 1889.

2493 JOHN EZRA, b. June 25, 1847, m. Dec. 24, 1874, MRS. REBECCA R. PEABODY, b. in Middleton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1832; no children. She had two former husbands, JAMES KELLEY and ——— MCINTIRE. John was a gardener in Danvers, Mass.

F744 Mercy Philbrick, born in Rye, Jan. 8, 1763, died Nov. 19, 1846, married MICHAEL DALTON, born Nov. 13, 1753, son of Benjamin and Mary (May). He was a fifer in Capt. Parsons' Co. and died Oct. 6, 1846.

Children of 6th Gen.

2494 BENJAMIN, b. 1780, m. Dec. 3, 1805, SARAH GARLAND, b. —, d. 1844, aged 64. He d. Sept. 10, 1861. Had five children, the last of whom, 2495 ANNA LEAVITT, b. Sept. 7, 1818, m. 1st, WILLIAM GARLAND; m. 2nd, GARDNER T. LOCKE, # F2806.

2496 ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 15, 1782, m. Feb. 12, 1799, MOSES SHAW, and d. March 1, 1869.

2497 DANIEL PHILBRICK, b. 1785, m. Oct. 2, 1809, PATTY BROWN, who d. July 8, 1854. He d. Sept. 13, 1842, had five children.

2498 MARY, b. 1792, m. Sept. 2, 1813, ALEXANDER BROWN.

F746 Joses Philbrick, born July 1766, married Jan. 12, 1790, SARAH SMITH. He died Dec. 21, 1842.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2500 DANIEL, b. Apl. 13, 1790, m. PAMELIA GUNNISON, lived at Portsmouth and had six children.
- 2501 MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1792, m. RICHARD WEBSTER, lived in Epsom.
- 2502 SALLY or POLLY, b. Oct. 24, 1794, m. BENJAMIN GARLAND.
- 2503 DAVID, b. Oct. 3, 1796, m. SARAH LAMOS, lived in Portsmouth; had two children.
- 2504 THOMAS, b. July 29, 1799, m. CLARISSA SHAW, lived in Rye; had eight children.
- 2505 JOHN, b. Jan. 5, 1804, m. Dec. 25, 1831, SARAH BROWN, lived in Rye, and d. Sept. 12, 1877; had five children.
- 2507 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 1, 1805, m. Sept. 8, 1824, SAMUEL PARSONS.
- 2508 WILLIAM, b. June 20, 1812, m. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS.

F750 Ephraim Philbrick, born Sept. 9, 1780, married SARAH WEBSTER. He lived at Rye, was Captain of Militia in 1811, and died Jan. 25, 1860.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2510 JOSIAH W., b. Oct. 2, 1807, m. June 25, 1833, SARAH ANN BROWN, who d. Sept. 22, 1870. He d. Oct. 17, 1870; had three children.
- 2511 SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1811, m. July 7, 1835, DANIEL PHILBRICK.
- 2512 MOSES C., b. Apl. 6, 1813, m. SARAH A. GARLAND, who d. Sept. 28, 1898. He d. Apl. 8, 1875.
- 2513 JOHN C., b. Apl. 9, 1818, m. May 25, 1845, ELIZA JENNESS, who d. Sept. 18, 1893. He d. Jan. 15, 1869; had three children.
- 2514 CHRISTIANNA, b. Aug. 27, 1822, m. Dec. 1838, ABRAHAM PERKINS.

F752 Joseph Philbrick, born May 1788, married March 10, 1810, BETSEY PAGE. He died Apl. 12, 1879.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2515 SILAS, b. —, m. MARIA GOODWIN.
- 2516 MARY, m. NEWELL PHILBRICK.
- 2517 OLIVE, m. Dec. 9, 1834, EDMON MASON of Hampton.
- 2518 ABIGAIL, m. JOHN W. MACE.
- 2519 ELIZABETH, b. —, m. Nov. 9, 1839, LEVI MASON.
- 2520 MARTHA ANN, m. GEORGE NAY.
- 2521 SAMUEL BICKFORD, b. 1821, m. LYDIA MOULTON; had eleven children.
- 2522 DANIEL.

F916 Levi Seavey, born in Rye, Dec. 29, 1765, married Nov. 25, 1790, HANNAH TILTON, born 1770, died in Deerfield, Feb. 17, 1852. He was a farmer and surveyor in Deerfield 1796, and died Oct. 27, 1858.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Deerfield.

- 2523 JOSIAH, b. May 27, 1792, d. Aug. 22, 1849, m. LOVE BLAKE and she d. 1846.
 2524 SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1794, d. March 9, 1877.
 2425 HULDAH, b. Apl. 11, 1796, d. Jan. 1882.
 2426 HANNAH, b. July 30, 1798, d. —.
 2427 MOSES P., b. July 20, 1800, d. Sept. 5, 1879.
 2428 BETSEY, b. Dec. 12, 1802, d. Feb. 23, 1877.
 2429 POLLY, b. March 13, 1807, d. 1882.
 2430 MERIBAH, b. May 1, 1809, d. July 22, 1850.
 2431 FANNIE, b. Aug. 20, 1811, d. June 24, 1890, m. and had a son: 2532
 REV. J. W. F. BARNES.

F927 Hannah Lang, born in Rye, Sept. 16, 1769, married DOWST RAND of Rye, born June 24, 1764, son of Saml. and Sarah (Dowst). She died May 16, 1860, aged 91. He was in the 1812 War, lived in Rye and died Jan. 12, 1847.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2533 BILLEY, bapt. Jan. 11, 1789, m. Feb. 28, 1811, CHARLOTTE BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 14, 1793, d. Sept. 15, 1873, dau. of John and Mary (Cotton). He d. Dec. 26, 1846, had: 2534 JAMES; 2535 WILLIAM; 2536 JOHN.
 2537 PATTY L., b. Oct. 1791, m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1813, SIMEON DOW of Gilmanton, b. July 11, 1786; m. 2nd, GEORGE BRAGG.
 2538 SAMUEL, b. 1793, m. SARAH FOSS, # 1024, bapt. July 3, 1791.
 2539 BICKFORD L., b. Feb. 22, 1795, d. Ports., Dec. 22, 1860, m. 1st EUNICE CARTER; m. 2nd, MARTHA (PATTY) BACHELDER, b. Nov. 13, 1797; was an agent of the Eastern Stage Co., Salem to Portsmouth, 1840.
 2540 SARAH, b. Nov. 14, 1797, d. Apl. 13, 1883, m. July 25, 1824, JAMES PERKINS of Hampton, b. July 16, 1792, d. Feb. 18, 1855, son of John and Joanna (Elkins), lived in Hampton; had five children.
 2541 TRUNDY, bapt. June 1800, d. Dec. 12, 1877, m. ELIZABETH STEVENS of Brentwood; had four children.
 2542 OLIVER, b. 1802, d. 1802.
 2543 HANNAH, b. 1805, m. Portsmouth, June 23, 1830, SAMUEL ODIORNE, b. 1802; had: 2544 OLIVE; 2545 JOSEPH P.
 2546 OLIVER P., b. 1807, m. June 1828, POLLY BEAN.

F932 Robert Saunders, baptized in Rye, Oct. 12, 1766, married MARY FOSS, born Feb. 11, 1764.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2547 JOHN, m. ——— BUZZELL. 2548 BETSEY.
 2549 ROBERT, m. HULDAH PHILBRICK.
 2550 JOB, b. 1792, lived at Derry and had two children.
 2551 ELIJAH, b. —, m. OLLY PHILBRICK.
 2552 FREDERICK, b. July 1803, m. ——— MANSON and d. Feb. 28, 1881.
 2554 WILLIAM, m. ——— WALLACE.

F939 Elijah Locke, born in Rye, June 28, 1781-2, married Jan. 15 (21), 1802, **HANNAH SAUNDERS** of Alexandria. She was born Jan. 4, 1780, died Aug. 12, 1865. He was a farmer in Alexandria, and died Aug. 12, 1864.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2555 **BETSEY**, b. in Epsom, Dec. 11, 1802, d. 1860, m. **WILLIAM M. AIKENS** of Boston, b. Dec. 10, 1800, son of Andrew and Martha (McAlister). He m. 2nd, ——— **MASON** of Boston and d. there Jan. 19, 1866. *Children:* 2556 **HANNAH**, m. ——— **BODFISH**, lived in Waltham, Mass.; 2557 **MARY**; 2558 **WILLIAM**; 2559 **FRED**; all died young.
- 2560 **SAMUEL**, b. in Alexandria, June 22, 1805, d. in Concord, Apl. 25, 1885, m. **MARY WALLACE**, # 2565, of Alexandria, his cousin; was a farmer in Alex. and Concord; had child, b. 1829, d. 1831.
- F2561 **REUBEN**, b. Jan. 29, 1809, m. Feb. 15, 1832, **IRENE G. HEALEY**.
- 2562 **NANCY**, b. in Alex., Dec. 15, 1811, d. in Hyde Park, March 1887, m. **MARTIN H. WHICHER**, b. June 10, 1808, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Cole). He was a business man of Boston and Hyde Park, died Aug. 24, 1875.
- F2563 **BENJAMIN**, b. Aug. 15, 1817, m. **EFFIE WALLACE**, # 2566.
- F2564 **GEORGE**, b. Oct. 18, 1820, m. March 7, 1844, **ELIZABETH CHENEY**.

F940 Mary Locke born in Rye, 1784, married Apl. 12, 1804, **JOHN WALLIS** of Epsom. She died Apl. 25, 1856. He was a farmer and trader in Epsom and Concord and married 2nd, **SARAH TOWLE**.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2565 **MARY E.**, b. in Moultonborough, Apl. 8, 1811, d. in Concord, Dec. 28, 1884, m. her cousin, **SAMUEL LOCKE**, # 2560.
- 2566 **EFFIE**, b. 1817, m. cousin, **BENJAMIN LOCKE**. (See F2563.)
- 2567 **ELIZA**, not married.
- 2568 **MARTHA**, m. **DOCTOR JOHNSON**; had: 2569 **JAMES**, in Concord. She d. Concord.
- 2570 **ABBIE**, m. a man from Chicago.
- 2571 **SUSAN**, d. in Concord, m. **JOHN ELLIOTT**, who d. 1888, had a child died young.
- 2572 **ELIJAH**.

F941 Levi Locke, born in Rye, March 20, 1786, married Aug. 15, 1805, **RACHEL D. TOWLE**. She was born in Epsom, June 5, 1786, died in Chichester, March 3, 1864. He was a farmer and carpenter in Chichester and died there Aug. 14, 1838.

Children of 6th Gen. b. Epsom or Chichester.

- 2573 **STEPHEN**, d. infant.
- 2574 **STEPHEN M.**, b. March 29, 1807, m. Sept. 14, 1828, **MRS. MARY (LANGLEY) HOOK**, was a farmer in Chichester, had no children and d. Nov. 27, 1860.

- 2575 SARAH J., b. Nov. 25, 1808, was deaf and dumb, d. unmarried in Concord, Sept. 18, 1892.
- F2576 ELIZA, b. Jan. 10, 1812, m. Jan. 27, 1831, CHARLES G. HOOK.
- 2577 BRADBURY C., b. Nov. 12, 1813, m. July 4, 1853, SALLY GRIFFIN, had no children, was a farmer and died in Chichester, March 23, 1870. She m. 2nd, JOSEPH W. MOSES, b. 1843.
- F2578 PARNA T., b. July 20, 1816, m. HENRY HOOK.
- F2579 BENJAMIN MARDEN, b. June 14, 1819, m. Feb. 3, 1840, FRANCENA M. HOOK.
- F2580 HULDAH P., b. Apl. 22, 1822, m. June 8, 1846, JAMES M. JONES.
- F2581 LEVI, b. March 24, 1824, m. June 6, 1846, NANCY E. DURGIN.

F942 John Locke, born in Epsom, March 17, 1780, married Sept. 1797, **Abigail Locke**, # 1578 of Epsom. She was born Jan. 27, 1777, died May 3, 1809. He married 2nd, MEHITABLE BICKFORD of Epsom, born Aug. 15, 1783, died Aug. 23, 1842, daughter of Samuel. He was a stone cutter and blacksmith in Epsom. At birth he weighed only 4 pounds but in his prime he was a tall, muscular man weighing some 200 pounds. He died in Loudon, March 15, 1849.

Children of 6th Gen. all b. in Epsom except three.

- F2582 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 24, 1799, m. LOUISA FERREN.
- 2583 PATTY or MARTHA, b. Nov. 25, 1801, d. unm. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1822.
- 2584 FRANCIS, b. Nov. 25, 1803, died in Boston, a carpenter, unmarried, Dec. 17, 1831.
- 2585 ABIGAIL, b. 1805, d. Jan. 27, 1805.
- 2586 CHILD, b. 1807, d. Apl. 7, 1809.
- 2587 NABBY, b. Aug. 28, 1810, d. Apl. 29, 1817; a twin died one day old.
- F2588 JOHN, b. Jan. 10, 1812, m. Nov. 19, 1834, SARAH SANBORN.
- 2589 SAMUEL B., b. March 17, 1814, m. July 2, 1837, LUCIA R. SANBORN of Gilford, b. Nov. 5, 1813, d. Feb. 16, 1877. He was a painter in Loudon, and died in Centre Harbor, Oct. 16, 1877; had no children.
- F2590 SALLY V., b. Feb. 12, 1816, m. Jan. 24, 1839, PETER C. SEAVEY.
- F2591 GEORGE, twin, b. Feb. 12, 1816, m. July 31, 1845, SABRA KIMBALL.
- F2592 BENJAMIN B., b. Sept. 5, 1818, m. JULIA M. CURRIER, Nov. 14, 1850.
- F2593 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 3, 1821, m. 1st, Apl. 4, 1842, REUBEN SANDERS, # 4895; m. 2nd, Sept. 25, 1878, WILLIAM K. HOLT.
- F2594 MARTHA, b. July 5, 1823, m. 1st, June 20, 1844, PIERCE BICKFORD; m. 2nd, 1854, JOSEPH WOOD.

F944 Huldah Locke, born in Epsom, Aug. 4, 1783, married in Epsom, Sept. 1, 1799, JOHN PAGE of Epsom, a farmer. She died May 28, 1829.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- 2595 HANNAH, b. Nov. 7, 1800, d. 1887, m. JOHN FOSS of Northwood.
Child: 2596 HANNAH, b. 1826, m. MAYHEW KNOWLTON of Northwood Ridge, and they had: 2597 EVERETT K., m. IDA WEEKS.
- 2598 ABIGAIL, b. July 30, 1802, d. Oct. 5, 1870, m. LEVI BERRY. *Children:* 2599 GILMAN; 2600 HULDAH; 2601 JOHN; 2602 MARY ANN; 2603 ALICE; 2604 CHARLES; 2605 FREEMAN; 2606 LEVI, who lived in Northwood.
- F2607 JAMES, b. June 3, 1804, m. 1st, 1829, DOROTHY SMITH; m. 2nd, 1835, BELINDA BERRY.
- 2608 BETSEY, b. March 29, 1806, d. Apl. 1876, m. SAMUEL BROWN of Epsom. *Children:* 2609 JAMES; 2610 THEODATE.
- 2611 JEREMIAH, b. May 23, 1808, m. CYNTHIA MARTIN of Northwood. *Children:* 2612 JOHN; 2613 RUTH; 2614 BELSEN; 2615 SARAH T.; and 2616 VENDESA.
- 2617 HULDAH, b. May 5, 1810, m. SAMUEL BACHELDER; no children.
- 2618 THEODATE H., b. Apl. 27, 1813, d. 1887, m. May 12, 1836, ASA JEWELL, b. Feb. 10, 1811, son of Asa and Sarah (Wiggin); lived Exeter. *Children:* 2619 MARY A., b. March 21, 1837, m. May 1885, GILMAN B. HOYT of Exeter; 2620 NELLIE F., b. Jan. 19, 1842; 2621 ADALAIDE F., b. June 17, 1847; 2622 ALBERT B., b. Apl. 28, 1850; 2623 OSCAR, b. Feb. 4, 1852; and a twin, 2624 FRANK O.
- F2625 JOHN, b. June 11, 1816, m. MAHALA B. LANE.
- 2626 SARAH, b. March 29, 1818, d. Dec. 15, 1833.
- 2627 MARY, b. Apl. 16, 1822, d. Oct. 12, 1876, m. Sept. 29, 1840, DAVID C. FOGG of Lynn. *Children:* 2628 JOHN P., b. Nov. 18, 1842, m. 1870, CAROLINE E. CARR; 2629 EMMA H., b. Oct. 19, 1845, m. BYRON D. HOITT of Lynn; 2630 MARY E., b. Feb. 7, 1848, m. Sept. 20, 1882, CHARLES H. CAMPBELL; 2631 ELLEN M., b. Sept. 26, 1850, m. THOMAS CRIEL.

F945 William Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 6, 1785, married Dec. 25, 1808, MERCY SHAW, born Epsom, March 8, 1791, died in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1869. He was a farmer in Alexandria and died in Epsom, Sept. 3, 1829.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Alexandria.

- F2632 WOODBURY, b. March 4, 1813, m. 1st, ——— SMILEY; m. 2nd, EMALINE LORING.
- F2633 MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1815, m. Sept. 26, 1832, NATHANIEL RAY.
- 2634 TIRZAH R., b. Apl. 6, 1818, d. in Lowell, Jan. 18, 1882, m. L., Feb. 14, 1842, DAVID GILMAN of Gilmanton. He was an engineer in Lowell and d. there March 21, 1898. *Children:* 2635 HORACE E., b. Lowell, Nov. 4, 1842, m. 1st, NELLIE HAPPINEY; m. 2nd, a WIDOW ———, no children; 2636 ALBERT F., b. L., Dec. 23, 1844, m. in Boston, LIZZIE HORTON, and d. Gilmanton, 1881; 2637 ABBIE T., b. Concord, June 24, 1849, m. Lowell, Apl. 25, 1898, C. FRANK DURRELL of Lowell, d. L., June 21, 1898; 2638 CHARLES, lives in Boston.

- 2639 MARTHA D., b. Jan. 29, 1822, m. in Lowell, Apl. 6, 1843, EDWARD M. SARGENT, b. Littleton, Nov. 17, 1820. He was an expressman in Lowell. *Children*: 2640 ELLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1843; 2641 FRED M., b. March 8, 1849. Both lived Lowell, unm.
- 2642 HIRAM, b. Sept. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1823.
- 2643 HORACE B., b. Feb. 25, 1826, d. Dec. 2, 1897, m. Apl. 28, 1850, HARRIET E. GROW of Vershire, Vt., b. Aug. 14, 1833, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Shaw). He was station agent in Keuka, Fla., on Southern Fla. R. R. *Child*: 2644 CARRIE H., b. Oct. 4, 1860, m. Keuka, Apl. 19, 1891, JACOB M. LEEDY of So. Dakota, b. May 9, 1830, d. K., July 20, 1897, no children. He came to Keuka, bought a hotel and 40 acres of land, and was a man of great enterprise and influence.

F946 Elizabeth Locke, born in Epsom, July 11, 1788, married June, 1813, JOHN LANGLEY, born in Deerfield, Apl. 3, 1789, died Nov. 8, 1862. Elizabeth died in Chichester, Apl. 22, 1823. He married 2nd, in 1824, LOIS A. SALTER. He was a farmer in Chichester.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Chichester.

- 2645 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 26, 1813, d. in 1890, m. ELIZABETH SANDS of Saco. He was a slipper maker of Chichester and Boston. *Children*: 2646 ANNIE; 2647 ELLA, who m. HENRY JOHNSON of Boston.
- F2648 HANNAH S., b. July 18, 1815, m. 1837, STEPHEN WATSON.
- 2649 MOSES, b. March 24, 1817, d. unmarried 1839.
- 2650 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1819, m. 1st, GEORGE TUCK of Cincinnati, had: 2651 EMMA, who d. aged 4; m. 2nd, CUMMINS BUTTERFIELD, and had child d. 4 weeks old; m. 3rd, WM. W. ROBERTS; m. 4th, W. W. TICE.
- 2652 JOHN, b. May 17, 1821, d. Oct. 19, 1898, m. 1st, JANE COLLEY; m. 2nd, CASSANDRA WOODMAN, lived in Hartford, Conn., had: 2653 CAPITOLA.
- F2654 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 18, 1823, m. Jan. 15, 1853, ELIZA McCRILLIS.

F947 Reuben Locke, born in Epsom, March 14, 1791, married Sept. 10, 1815, JANE McMURPHY of Alexandria, who died Jan. 30, 1850. He was a farmer in Alexandria, and died May 25, 1864.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Alexandria.

- 2655 JAMES C., b. Apl. 4, 1816, d. Sept. 28, 1817.
- 2656 JAMES C., b. Sept. 23, 1818, d. unmarried, a Boston fruit dealer, May 29, 1846.
- 2657 FORESTE M., b. Jan. 9, 1821, d. Nov. 2, 1836.
- F2658 HARVEY, b. Nov. 11, 1824, m. Dec. 22, 1850, ANN C. TEWKSBURY.
- 2659 DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1826, d. Feb. 26, 1849.
- F2660 WARREN W., b. Feb. 29, 1829, m. 1st, July 14, 1852, LODOISKI GAGE; m. 2nd, Sept. 4, 1859, MINNIE J. POSTON.

- 2661 GEORGE K., b. July 4, 1831, d. unmarried Sept. 8, 1860. He was agent of a Packing Company and was drowned on Lake Michigan when the steamer *Lady Elgin* went down with 100 persons.

F950 Elisha L. Ladd, born in Bradford, Vt., June 14, 1787, married Jan. 1, 1822, **ASENATH BACHELDER** born 1791, died in Alabama, Sept. 17, 1863, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Phebe (Chase). He lived in Atlanta, Ga., and died in Ohio, Apl. 26, 1845.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Ohio.

- 2662 DANIEL B., b. July 19, 1822, m. Apl. 30, 1846, **LUCINDA E. WILLEY**, b. Aug. 2, 1822, lived in Atlanta, Ga.; had no children.
 2663 **ROXANNA**, b. Jan. 17, 1825, d. Dec. 13, 1832.
 2664 **PHEBE**, b. Feb. 22, 1827, d. Jan. 13, 1833.
 2665 **ALONZO C.**, b. Jan. 30, 1831, died in California in 1873, m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1858, **MARY E. LADD**, who d. Jan. 12, 1865, dau. of H. H. Ladd; m. 2nd, March 4, 1868, **LOUISA G. STEUBNER**. *Children:*
 2666 **HATTIE M.**, b. Oct. 2, 1861, m. Jan. 10, 1885, **A. L. DELKIN**;
 2667 **FREDDIE**, b. Dec. 20, 1868; 2668 **NORA A.**, b. Apl. 11, 1870, d. Sept. 14, 1870.

F959 Jonathan Locke, born in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 6, 1797, married Jan. 31, 1822, **SOPHIA THURSTON**, born in St. Albans, Vt., May 11, 1800, died in Brasher Falls, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1881. He was a very kind man, a cooper by trade, and one of the first settlers in Brasher Falls, N. Y., where he died Sept. 17, 1879.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Brasher Falls, N. Y.

- 2669 **EUNICE**, b. Aug. 23, 1823, d. March 23, 1825.
 2670 **ABIGAIL WILKINS**, b. Feb. 27, 1825, m. **AMBROSE STARK**. He m. 2nd, **HELEN SCRIPTURE**. By Abigail he had: 2671 **JONATHAN**, b. 1845, m. ——— **HILL** and had five children in Winthrop, N. Y.; 2672 **JOSEPHINE**, d. infant.
 2673 **HORATIO NELSON**, b. Sept. 15, 1826, m. his cousin, **CHRISTIANA SAUNDERS**, # 2684. All children died young.
 2674 **CANDACE JANETTE**, b. Nov. 17, 1828, d. Dec. 22, 1846.
 2675 **ELIJAH FREDERICK**, b. Jan. 23, 1832, d. Apl. 1, 1853.
 F2676 **ELISHA FERDINAND**, b. a twin, Jan. 23, 1832, m. 1855, **HANNAH SPAULDING**.
 2677 **HARRIET STEBBINS**, b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. June 27, 1858, m. Apl. 1, 1854, **MOODY M. SANBORN**, b. in Massena, N. Y., Apl. 18, 1829. He m. 2nd, **ELIZABETH SCRIPTURE**. By Harriet he had: 2678 **LAWRENCE AUGUSTUS**, b. Sept. 28, 1854; 2679 **WILLIS JOHN**, b. Jan. 9, 1857, lives 1915, in Winthrop, N. Y.
 2681 **JONATHAN, JR.**, b. May 20, 1837, d. Oct. 29, 1837.

F960 Abigail Locke, born —, married JOHN SAUNDERS.*Children of 6th Gen.*

- 2682 MELISSA, m. HERMAN HOLMES, had: 2683 LORINDA, m. ———
 LARKIN and had eight children in Winthrop, N. Y.
 2684 CHRISTIANA, m. HORATIO N. LOCKE, #2673.
 2685 MARIA, m. ——— STARK; three of their children live in Winthrop.
 2686 VICTORIA, m. ——— SAUNDERS; several children live in Michigan.
 2687 EMMA.
 2688 CHARLOTTE.

F961 Tryphena Locke, married ISAAC WINTER.*Children of 6th Gen.*

- 2689 ELIZABETH, m. ——— SLOSSON. *Child:* 2690 HERBERT, who lives
 in Kansas.
 2691 SOLOMON, lives in Baxter Springs, Kansas.
 2692 SARAH, m. GEORGE FOLLET of Brushton, N. Y. *Children:* 2693
 LEMUEL; 2694 ELVIRA, m. OTIS PECK and had a large family.
 2695 MIRANDA, m. SAMUEL KIMBALL, of Brushton, N. Y., and had a
 large family.

F962 Adeline Locke, married CORNELIUS RICE.*Children of 6th Gen.*

- 2696 HARVEY, m. ——— THATCHER, and had three children.
 2697 MARIA, m. 1st, ——— DAVIS; m. 2nd, ——— STEVENS; had a child
 by each husband.

F963 Nelson Horatio Locke, born 1800(?), married 1st,
 ——— SQUIRES; married 2nd, unknown; married 3rd, ———
 PETTIBONE.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2698 ANDREW JACKSON, was in the Civil War, m., died about 1906 and
 left two children: 2699 FRED; 2700 AGNES, who m. ALLISON
 FARNSWORTH.
 2701 ADALINE, m. JOHN BROWN of Brushton, N. Y., died about 1874
 and left five or six children.
 2702 TRYPHENA, was living in 1915, unmarried, at No. Lawrence, N. Y.
 2703 AMANDA, m. twice, the 2nd time in California.
 2704 SALOME, m. HORACE SHATTUCK of Brasher Falls; had ten children.
 2705 WALTER, went to Massachusetts, was never heard from.
 2706 BYRON, m. WELTHA KELLOGG of Brasher Falls. *Children:* 2707
 NANCY; 2708 WALTER; 2709 BENJAMIN.

F994 Nathan Locke, born Apl. 4, 1804, married March 2,
 1828, ESTHER KITTREDGE, born July 22, 1804, died Aug. 1,
 1855. He was Trustee of the Methodist Church in Sweden,
 N. Y., and was worth \$6,875 in 1850. He died in Sweden, Nov.
 18, 1858.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Sweden, N. Y.

- F2710 ALMIRA, b. Dec. 29, 1828, m. Jan. 20, 1847, DARWIN ROOT.
 F2711 ELISHA, b. Dec. 11, 1830, m. March 15, 1857, SARAH WAY.
 2712 DARWIN, b. Oct. 9, 1837, d. in Sweden, May 10, 1862, m. Jan. 4, 1860, ALMIRA DOTY; had no family.
 2713 MARY A., b. May 10, 1840, d. Apl. 6, 1890, m. in Sweden, Jan. 30, 1867, WALTER D. DAVIS, a farmer in Sweden. *Children:* 2714 ADDIE E., b. Jan. 12, 1868; 2715 ALBERT H., b. Aug. 22, 1869; 2716 NATHAN L., b. Aug. 16, 1871.
 2717 ADALAIDE F., b. Sept. 29, 1844, m. in Sweden, Nov. 7, 1878, CHARLES J. WHITE, a farmer in Sweden. *Children:* 2718 LILLIAN S., b. July 16, 1881; 2719 HARRISON L., b. Oct. 17, 1888.
 2720 EZRA, b. July 13, 1850, d. May 16, 1874, unmarried.

F995 Amos Locke, born in New York State, in 1806, married SOPHIA ———, who was born in New York State in 1811. He no doubt lived in New York State until about 1838 when he went to Coldwater, Mich., as his family show there in the 1850 census.

Children of 6th Gen.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 2721 ANDREW, b. N. Y. 1829. | 2722 DUDLEY, b. N. Y. 1830. |
| 2723 EMILY, b. N. Y. 1833. | 2724 WILLIAM, b. N. Y. 1835. |
| 2725 CHARLES, b. Mich. 1838. | 2726 JAMES, b. Mich. 1842. |
| 2727 SARAH, b. Mich. 1840. | |

F1001 David Locke, born in Stewartstown, Feb. 19, 1792, married in Batavia, N. Y., 1816, MARY ESTERBROOK, daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Slapp), who died 1839. He married 2nd, 1841, SARAH J. LARRABEE, who was living in 1893. He was a pensioner of the 1812 War, went to Batavia, N. Y., in 1813, was a farmer and millwright and died in 1878.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Batavia, N. Y.

- F2728 HARRIET, b. Aug. 26, 1818, m. THOMAS CHICK.
 F2729 EDWIN, b. March 16, 1821, m. March 26, 1848, MARY CULL.
 F2730 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1824, m. March 8, 1849, B. FRANKLIN NORTON.
 2731 WALTER G., b. Dec. 20, 1830, m. Jan. 25, 1854, MARY CLARK, b. Jan. 17, 1821; was in the War in 1861, later was a painter in Batavia, N. Y. *Children:* 2732 ALTON, b. Feb. 4, 1856, lives a painter in Batavia; 2732a WALTER F., b. Jan. 25, 1859, d. July 10, 1866.
 2733 MARY ANN, b. —, m. ORSON HARMON, lived in Ohio. *Children:* 2734 FRANK; 2735 CARRIE.
 2736 SARAH A., b. —, died young.

F1007 Joel W. Locke, born in Stewartstown, Jan. 6, 1804, married Nov. 13, 1829, MARY C. CHANDLER, born in Connecticut, Nov. 22, 1807, died in Columbia, Aug. 13, 1878. He was a farmer in Columbia, and died there March 29, 1875.

Children of the 6th Gen.

- 2737 MARY MALVINA, b. Nov. 12, 1830, d. Dec. 1834.
 F2738 JOHN, b. Nov. 7, 1831, m. Oct. 9, 1864, LOVINA POTTER.
 2739 JOEL ED., b. Dec. 1, 1834, died Dec. 1835.
 2740 JOSEPH ED., b. Dec. 1, 1834, died June 1838.
 2741 ALMIRA J., b. Oct. 9, 1836, m. Sept. 30, 1867, her cousin, JOHN A. HODGE, b. Oct. 8, 1842, a son of Stephen and Louisa (Chandler). At the age of 19 he enlisted for three years, returned and became a moulder, farmer and clerk; had no children.
 2742 MARY M., b. Feb. 3, 1841, was an invalid six years and d. July 3, 1867, unmarried.

F1010 John F. Locke, born in (Cranston), Vt., July 4, 1815, married LUCRETIA BUNDY (BRUNDY), daughter of Jonathan and Fanny (Morgan). She was born in Columbia in 1827 and died there March 1873. He was in the Mexican War, was a carpenter and auctioneer in Columbia, where he died Feb. 3, 1888.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Columbia.

- F2743 FRED W., b. 1849, m. LUCY E. ROGERS.
 2744 FRANK, b. —, m. KATE PERKINS, who died without children. He is a physician in Berlin, 1892.
 2745 PORTES L., b. Jan. 3, 1863, m. in Concord, Aug. 22, 1891, EMMA GERTRUDE GRACE, b. in Piermont, 1873, dau. Simon and Rhoda (Whittier). He built a pulp mill in Berlin in 1883, was a grocer in 1885, and a needle maker in Franklin, 1891. *Child:* 2746 MINNIE PERSIS, b. Apl. 1, 1898, in Franklin.

F1039 Joseph J. Berry, born in Rye, May 17, 1789, married 1st, in 1812, BETSEY WEDGWOOD; married 2nd, in 1818, **Hannah Locke**, # 2055, born Feb. 7, 1795, died June 30, 1893, aged 98. He died June 12, 1868.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2747 LOUISA, b. May 24, 1813, m. Apl. 2, 1835, ELVIN LOCKE, # F2054.
 2748 SARAH W., b. Apl. 26, 1815, d. Dec. 3, 1898, m. July 17, 1834, LEONARD B. FRYE, of Ports., b. 1810, d. Ports., Apl. 14, 1856.

Second wife's children:

- 2749 JOSEPH W., b. July 3, 1819, m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1854, PAMELIA A. LOCKE, # 2933, b. Oct. 14, 1827, d. Feb. 26, 1886; m. 2nd, June 1, 1893, HARRIET A. HODGDON, b. in Greenland, March 4, 1832, dau. of Phineas and Sarah (Hurd); had no children.
 2750 ABIGAIL, b. May 16, 1823, d. Sept. 20, 1878, m. LANGLEY B. LEWIS of Portsmouth. He died in Vallejo, Cal., March 19, 1873. *Child:* 2751 ABBIE F., b. 1857, d. 1871.
 2752 CHARLES W., b. Aug. 15, 1830, died in Seattle, Wash., unmarried Sept. 10, 1879.
 2753 WOODBURY W., b. Aug. 19, 1834, m. Sept. 24, 1863, MARIA A. LOCKE, # F6271, b. Feb. 20, 1836. *Children:* 2754 CHARLES, b. Rye, Apl. 9,

1865; 2755 JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1867, both carpenters in Rye;
2756 ERNEST, b. Dec. 7, 1871, d. May 15, 1872.

2757 OLIVER, b. Oct. 3, 1837, died June 30, 1842.

F1054 Jonathan Hobbs Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 17, 1802, married Sept. 17, 1831, IZETTA LEWIS of Kittery, Me., born June 23, 1811, died Aug. 13, 1867. He was in Capt. Dearborn's Co. May 25-July 6, 1814, was a farmer in Rye and Greenland and died Jan. 11, or Feb. 16, 1847.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

2758 JOSEPH BERRY, b. Nov. 13, 1837, died in Ports., Sept. 28, 1904, m., in Kittery, Me., Feb. 13, 1859, SARAH A. MURDOCK, b. Ports., June 13, 1836, d. May 20, 1901. *Child*: 2759 JOSEPH W., b. Nov. 25, 1860, d. Dec. 26, 1860. Joseph was many years in the U. S. Navy, returned to Portsmouth and was an engineer until his death. June 7, 1863, his wife supposing him dead as reported, since nothing had been heard from him, married WILLIAM HUDSON of Brooklyn, N. Y., but in a few weeks Joseph appeared and the marriage was void.

2760 FIDELIA ANN, b. Aug. 17, 1843, d. Dec. 25, 1862, m. OLIVER HUTCHINS of Kittery, Me.

2761 JOHN Q., b. Apl. 9, 1847, was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania, May 17, 1864.

F1055 Eleanor Dow Locke, born in Rye, May 11, 1806, married May 21, 1826, JOSEPH RAND, JR., son of Joseph and Olive (Marden) of Rye, born Jan. 21, 1796, died Dec. 11, 1885; was a farmer, town clerk, etc., in Rye. She died Sept. 27, 1880.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

2762 OLIVE W., b. Oct. 14, 1826, died unmarried in PORTSMOUTH, Apl. 29, 1914.

2762a HANNAH B., b. Apl. 13, 1829, m. in Rye, Sept. 5, 1852, GEORGE C. MERRIAM, b. Ports., May 21, 1824, son of Oliver and Mehitabel (Cook). He was a carpenter in Roxbury, Mass., and genealogist of his family, and died Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1898. She lives in Ports., 1915. *Children*: 2763 ELEANOR H., b. Ports., June 6, 1855, m. Apl. 29, 1878, HORACE A. PRESCOTT of Dorchester, no children; 2764 CORNELIA LOCKE, b. Charlestown, Mass., Apl. 12, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1865.

2765 SYLVIA, b. Apl. 11, 1831, d. Sept. 23, 1831.

2766 JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1833, d. 1910, m. in Rye, May 24, 1868, HENRY BICKFORD of Deerfield, b. Dec. 5, 1809, d. Jan. 10, 1889. *Child*: 2767 ETHEL, b. May, 1874, m. 1st, FRANK PHILLIPS; m. 2nd, ALBERT RAND.

F2768 SARAH J., b. Feb. 6, 1835, m. March 1855, SAMUEL RAND.

2769 MARY EMMA, b. Jan. 4, 1838, d. in Waltham, Mass., March 17, 1881, m. Charlestown, Feb. 1862, FRANCIS BURGESS, a machinist of Waltham. *Children*: 2770 MARTHA R., b. Nov. 1862, d. 1865;

- 2771 HENRY F., b. Dec. 1864, m. ELLA GREELEY, lives Waltham, and has child: 2772 MARY.
- 2773 SUSAN E., b. Aug. 22, 1841, d. Nov. 1893, m. FRANCIS BURGESS, May 16, 1882; no children.
- 2774 CYRUS J., b. May 19, 1845, d. March 16, 1848.
- 2775 SERENA M., b. June 25, 1847, d. unmarried Sept. 15, 1877.
- 2775 FLORENCE W., b. Oct. 27, 1850, m. Nov. 1, 1868, W. H. LOWD, b. in Greenland, died in Waltham. *Child*: 2776 HENRY, died young.

F1067 James Locke, born in Rye, 1753, married Sept. 29, 1774, MARTHA SEAVEY, daughter of William and Ruth (Moses). She was born Dec. 15, 1754, died Jan. 31, 1832. He petitioned to enlist in Capt. Nathl. Rand's Co., March 4, 1776; was a butcher in Portsmouth and died Dec. 8, 1831.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- F2778 SARAH, b. 1777, m. Sept. 30, 1792, AARON RIGGS.
- F2779 JAMES, b. 1777, m. Feb. 18, 1808, ELEANOR BERRY, # 1029.
- 2780 AARON, b. —, died unmarried.
- F2781 JOHN, b. 1784, m. July 22, 1804, ABIGAIL GOODWIN.
- F2782 MARTHA, b. July 27, 1792, m. March 11, 1809, SAMUEL RAND.
- F2783 HANNAH, b. Nov. 18, 1795, m. SAMUEL RAND, Oct. 29, 1811.

F1069 John Locke, born in Rye, 1757. One account says he went to Nova Scotia and disappeared. Another possibility is that he may be the father of JOHN (son of John) who learned the tanner's trade with his uncle in Portsmouth.

Child of 6th Gen. b. in Rye, Portsmouth or Epsom.

- F2784 JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1785, m. May 3, 1809 (Epsom rec. Nov. 26, 1807), MARIA or MERCY RAND.

F1072 Elizabeth Locke, born in Rye, 1763, married Feb. 2, 1804, JOSIAH HILL of Epping, born in Chester, Oct. 30, 1758, died before June 20, 1827. She died Epping, Sept. 25, 1849, being the 3rd wife of Josiah. He bought a farm in Epping in 1788, and his descendants lived there until 1902 when they sold. A granddaughter says "Elizabeth Burleigh, born in Epping, probably not married, had a son IRA LOCKE. The same Elizabeth married 2nd, Josiah Hill."

Children of 6th Gen.

- F2785 IRA LOCKE, b. Jan. 5, 1791, m. March 27, 1815, REBECCA PRESCOTT.
- F2786 SAMUEL HILL, b. Jan. 5, 1805, m. June 6, 1823, MARY BURLEIGH.

F1081 Jonathan Goss, born in Rye, Oct. 14, 1771, married Jan. 10, 1796, PATTY DAVIDSON, born Sept. 19, 1777 daughter of William and Sally (Blake). He was in the 1812 War and died Aug. 30, 1851. She died May 21, 1843.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2787 SARAH BLAKE, b. Sept. 19, 1797, m. Nov. 24, 1825, DANIEL LORD,
b. Sept. 25, 1797, d. Dec. 13, 1882.
2788 WILLIAM DAVIDSON, b. July 30, 1801, m. DATA MASON of Hampton.

F1084 Hannah J. Locke, born in Rye, May 22, 1769-70, married in Greenland, Feb. 1, 1796, JOHN MARSTON, son of Paul S. and Catherine (Elkins), born 1771, died in Rye, July 19, 1815. She died Sept. 16, 1825.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2789 CAROLINE ELKINS, b. Aug. 12, 1798, d. May 13, 1850, m. 1st, WILLIAM CASWELL, of Isle of Shoals. *Child:* 2790 JOHN W. S., drowned June 10, 1840, aged 7. William d. Nov. 2, 1836, aged 43. She m. 2nd, WILLIAM S. RANDALL.
2792 WILLARD S., b. July 1, 1802, d. Oct. 25, 1872, m. MARTHA D. BROWN, b. in No. Hampton, Aug. 15, 1801.
2793 JOHN, b. May 24, 1804, died on Marstons Island, Portsmouth, m. ———. *Child:* 2794 a son m. a HOLMES and lived in Rye.
2795 MARY, b. Dec. 29, 1806, died young.
2796 MARY, b. Dec. 5, 1808, died at Shoals, Nov. 12, 1834, m. ASA CASWELL, of the Shoals, brother of above William.
2797 HULDAH, b. Oct. 22, 1811, m. JOHN HAZELTON, b. Feb. 14, 1814, son of James and Susanna.

F1087 Asa Locke, born in Rye, Aug. 14, 1775, married Nov. 12, 1799, his cousin ELIZABETH J. HOBBS, daughter of James and Mary (Towle), born Sept. 4, 1780, died Dec. 1, 1845. He was a joiner in Rye and died May 23, 1857.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2798 SALLY H., b. Feb. 15, 1800, d. Aug. 12, 1825.
F2799 ASA, b. Oct. 18, 1801, m. Apl. 15, 1824, ABIGAIL MACE LOCKE, # 1178.
F2800 JAMES H., b. Nov. 27, 1804, m. Aug. 12, 1827, MRS. SARAH (MOWE) ALLEN, # 1096.
F2801 LEMUEL (B.), b. Nov. 19, 1806, m. 1st, ESTHER Y. REMICK, March 31, 1832; m. 2nd, May 19, 1845, BELINDA J. BUNKER; m. 3rd, ABIGAIL M. LOCKE, # 1178.
2802 PERNIA T., b. Dec. 27, 1808, d. Dec. 5, 1809.
2803 THOMAS L., b. 1810, d. Sept. 14, 1824.
F2804 JONATHAN DEARBORN, b. Apl. 11, 1811, m. Dec. 23, 1838, CAROLINE GOODWIN GARLAND.
2805 PERNIA T., b. June 16, 1813, d. Oct. 31, 1829.
F2806 GARDNER T., b. Feb. 8, 1816, m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1844, JULIA A. GARLAND, # 2242; m. 2nd, Jan. 3, 1876, MRS. ANN (DAWLTON) GARLAND.
2807 JOHN O., b. Dec. 3, 1821, d. Aug. 16, 1822.
2808 MARY E., b. March 2, 1824, d. Feb. 25, 1825.

F1089 Richard Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 5, 1779, married 1st, March 19, 1807, SARAH WOODS, born June 16, 1789, died Oct. 22, 1815; married 2nd, Feb. 20, 1817, BETSEY TUCKER, b. May 6, 1798, died in Concord, Feb. 26, 1847. He was a farmer in Concord and died there July 4, 1840.

Children of 6th Gen. first five b. in Rye.

- 2809 WORTHY DEARBORN, b. July 20, 1807, drowned at Newburyport, unmarried, aged about 25. Lived at Epsom.
- 2810 JAMES H., b. July 25, 1809, died in Massachusetts, Dec. 16, 1826.
- 2811 GORDON H., b. July 21, 1811, died at sea, unmarried, a mariner.
- 2812 SHERIDAN P., b. Apl. 20, 1813, died in Massachusetts Aug. 20, 1848, m. in Dedham, Mass., Apl. 23, 1837, HANNAH FIELD. He was a painter in Quincy, Mass.
- F2813 WILLIAM T., b. Oct. 12, 1817, m. 1st, May 29, 1838, SUSAN B. NICHOLS; m. 2nd, Aug. 2, 1846, SARAH A. C. EVANS; m. 3rd, March 9, 1848, LAVINA B. NEWTON.
- F2814 SARAH W., b. July 18, 1820, m. May 26, 1844, FRANCIS LOCKE KNOWLES, # 3915.
- F2815 OLIVER H., b. Jan. 1, 1823, m. Sept. 1, 1845, HARRIET SHAW.
- F2816 ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 16, 1825, m. July 29, 1845, SEWELL A. PERRY.
- F2817 JAMES N., b. March 12, 1827, m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1850, MARY G. BROCKWAY; m. 2nd, MRS. SAWYER.
- F2818 NEHEMIAH C., b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1850-1, CLARINDA L. ELLIOTT; m. 2nd, EMALINE WARRING; m. 3rd SARAH E. GERRY, m. 4th, unknown.
- 2819 OLIVE T., b. in Epsom, July 5, 1831, d. in Lowell, May 29, 1875, m. in Lowell, July 4, 1850, ALLEN WALDO of Weare, b. W., Dec. 20, 1819, d. L., March 30, 1881, son of Allen and Nancy (Maxwell). He was a hotel keeper and grocer in Lowell and March 5, 1881, m. his sister-in-law, HULDAH LOCKE BUZZELL. *Child*: 2820 FRED F., b. in Lowell, May 10, 1851, d. in Providence, June 1, 1891, m. Dec. 27, 1876, IDA A. HICKS, b. in Tilton, June 21, 1854, and they had a son, 2821 ROLFE, b. 1878, d. 1879.
- F2822 RICHARD DEARBORN, b. Feb. 2, 1834, m. Sept. 24, 1854, NANCY B. ROGERS.
- 2823 HULDAH H., b. Feb. 9, 1836, m. 1st, WILLIAM BUZZELL, a farmer in Chichester, whom she left and later m. 2nd, J. H. PEASE. By Buzzell she had, *Children*: 2824 CHARLES; 2825 CLARENCE; both lived in Chichester.
- 2826 MARY F., b. Sept. 9, 1839, d. in Epping, Apl. 5, 1875, m. JED RAND, a farmer in Epping. *Child*: 2827 ABBIE, b. —, m. — HAZEN.

F1091 Polly Locke, born in Rye, June 22, 1788, married Nov. 5, 1805, JONATHAN BROWN, son of John and Salome (Allen), born June 1, 1782, died in Rye, Sept. 18, 1831. She died Dec. 6, 1853.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- F2828 MARY S., b. March 6, 1806; m. Nov. 27, 1825, EBEN L. ORDIORNE.
- F2829 SALLY, b. March 29, 1808, m. Dec. 25, 1831, JOHN PHILBRICK.

- 2830 ALFRED, b. July 27, 1810, d. Sept. 23, 1810.
 F2831 CLARISSA, b. Nov. 12, 1812, m. Aug. 4, 1836, NATHAN BROWN.
 2832 ALMIRA, b. March 16, 1815, m. Dec. 2, 1838, JONATHAN LOCKE.
 (See F2063.)
 2833 RHODA, b. Sept. 10, 1817, d. unmarried Nov. 16, 1839.
 F2834 ARTEMESIA, b. Apl. 13, 1820, m. March 29, 1842, DANIEL MARDEN.
 2835 ABIGAIL, b. July 16, 1824, m. Nov. 21, 1848, OLIVER BERRY of
 Greenland, b. Apl. 28, 1821, d. G., Apl. 16, 1902. He was a farmer
 in Greenland and m. 2nd, ELIZABETH HATCH; m. 3rd, in 1869,
 JENNIE COLE. *Child*: 2836 FANNIE, by 1st wife, died young.
 F2837 ANGELINA, b. Jan. 3, 1826, m. June 5, 1849, JAMES HENRY DOW.
 2838 JONATHAN A., b. Apl. 3, 1830, d. Aug. 12, 1838.

F1092 Rachel Locke, married March 15, 1810, JOSEPH BROWN of Deerfield, son of John and Salome, born Feb. 22, 1784, lived at Deerfield and Epsom.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2839 JOHN, b. Apl. 1812, d. July 23, 1887, m. ACHSAH TENNEY, lived in Concord.
 2840 FREDERICK, b. —, married and had one child.
 2841 HARRIET, b. —, d. June 6, 1869, m. WM. KENDRICK, lived in Deerfield; had no children.
 F2842 MARY ANN, b. —, m. May 10, 1843, WILLIAM P. LADD.
 2843 JOSEPH P., b. —, d. in 1881, m. REBECCA TAYLOR who d. in 1881; had three girls.
 2844 ANGELINE, b. —, m. DAVID YOUNG and had seven children.

F1093 John Locke, born in Rye, in 1795, married in New Durham, Jan. 15, 1815, MARY ANN RINDGE, born in Alton, 1800, died Jan. 10, 1840. He was a farmer in Rye and died June 10, 1843.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2845 JOHN R., b. 1818, d. unmarried Feb. 20, 1837.
 2846 WOODBURY, b. 1827, d. unmarried Feb. 25, 1852.
 F2847 OLIVER LUTHER, b. Feb. 1, 1833, m. Apl. 3, 1854, OLIVIA A. HODGDON.

F1094 Mary B. Locke, born in Rye, Aug. 9, 1800, married Nov. 19, 1826, **John W. P. Locke**, # 1168, born 1803, died a farmer in Rye, Apl. 25, 1841. She married 2nd, March 11, 1846, **Jesse Locke**, # 2928, born Feb. 1809. He was a sailor in Rye and died June 24, 1860. She died March 16, 1852.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- F2848 ANN M., b. 1830, m. Nov. 12, 1852, OTIS GOSS.
 F2849 HANNAH OLIVE, b. —, m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1854, JOHN O. LANE; m. 2nd, JOHN W. M. RANDALL.
 2850 JOHN W., son of Jesse, b. June 10, 1846, m. in No. Hampton, Dec. 27, 1872, SARAH H. RANDALL, # 2961, b. at Shoals in 1847, died

Ports., July 2, 1876; was a farmer of Rye. *Child*: 2851 WILLIE H., b. Rye, June 26, 1873, m. June 13, 1905, MARY FRAULEY.

F1095 Ephraim Mowe, married OLIVE COOMS. She married 2nd, Dec. 12, 1840, BENJAMIN MASON.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2852 MARY ANN, b. Apl. 24, 1824, d. Apl. 8, 1884, m. CALVIN GARLAND.
- 2853 ELIZABETH, b. 1826, died at town farm, Apl. 30, 1850.
- 2854 EPHRAIM, b. 1828, m. and lived in No. Hampton.
- 2855 JACOB, b. —, went to war; missing.
- 2856 FRANCES, b. —, d.

F1097 Samuel P. Mowe, born —, married Oct. 6, 1833, HARRIET MATHES, born June 7, 1812.

Children of 6th Gen.

- 2857 HARRIET, b. Feb. 8, 1834, m. Oct. 1853, WESLEY JENNESS, b. Apl. 10, 1831.
- 2858 MARY, b. 1837, d. Dec. 5, 1885, m. 1874, GILMAN JOHNSON, b. 1843.
- 2859 JOHN, b. Dec. 19, 1843, m. Jan. 13, 1867, FLORA A. RANDALL, b. Aug. 22, 1849, dau. John C. and Mary (Caswell).

F1124 Joseph Trefethern, born in Rye, Aug. 20, 1787, married Jan. 29, 1810, HANNAH BERRY, # 1040, born June 19, 1791. He lived in Rye and died Feb. 10, 1859.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye. (See Rye History.)

- 2860 SIMON GOSS, b. March 10, 1810, d. Sept. 8, 1861, m. Apl. 1, 1833, LOUISA TREFETHERN, who d. March 5, 1865.
- 2861 MARY, b. 1812, m. JAMES SEAVEY.
- 2862 JOSEPH PARSONS, b. June 12, 1814, d. Dec. 24, 1889, m. Apl. 6, 1837, OLIVIA B. MARDEN, who d. Apl. 14, 1889.
- 2863 JOHN ICHABOD, b. June 11, 1816, m. 1st, ELIZABETH MASON; m. 2nd, 1864, ADNA NUTTER.
- 2864 LEVI, b. 1818, m. MARTHA MOULTON, who died July 15, 1848.
- 2865 SAMUEL A., b. Apl. 3, 1822, m. July 1846, ELIZA ANN MARDEN, who died May 19, 1903.
- 2866 OLIVER, b. March 4, 1826, m. SARAH MOULTON, who d. Sept. 13, 1875.
- 2867 WILLIAM H. J., b. 1831, d. May 7, 1838.
- 2868 EMILY, m. 1st, CHARLES W. HALL; m. 2nd, ALFRED S. TRAFTON.
- 2869 SUPPLY F., b. July 12, 1833, m. June 18, 1862, MARY E. CLARK.
- 2870 ALBERT B., b. Apl. 13, 1835, m. 1st, EMILY SEAVEY; m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1864, MARY ABBY RAND.
- 2871 SARAH E., b. March 24, 1838, m. WM. I. HOLMES.

F1128 John A. Trefethern, born in Rye, July 27, 1799, married Nov. 20, 1834, **Mary Locke**, # 2061, born 1809, died Sept. 30, 1888. He lived in Rye and died Oct. 4, 1870.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2872 IZETTA M., b. May 31, 1835, m. Feb. 1, 1880, OREN DRAKE of Rye, b. Jan. 30, 1824, d. Dec. 25, 1898; was a farmer in Rye; no children.
 F2873 DENNIS H., b. Oct. 21, 1837, m. Dec. 17, 1868, MRS. ELLA (SMILEY) MAXWELL.
 F2874 MARTHA S., b. July 6, 1841, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1864, WOODBURY GREEN; m. 2nd, STORER GATES.
 2875 JOHN E., b. Dec. 16, 1843, was unmarried.

F1137 Jeremiah Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 9, 1778, married Jan. 14, 1800, MEHITABLE RAND, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Lovett), born Dec. 10, 1770, died Nov. 1852. He was a farmer at Locke's Neck, Rye, and died Aug. 4, 1857.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2876 HENRY, b. Apl. 23, 1801, was a farmer in Lebanon, Me., and died there unmarried May 23, 1870.
 F2877 MARY WHITE, b. Feb. 16, 1803, m. Sept. 1829, WILLIAM A. MENDALL.
 F2878 APHIA RAND, b. March 13, 1806, m. June 2, 1835, THOMAS SHAPLEIGH.
 F2879 HANNAH DOW, b. March 5, 1808, m. Dec. 20, 1837, LEWIS DEARBORN.
 F2880 JEREMIAH, b. Apl. 9, 1811, m. March 1835, HANNAH A. YOUNG.
 F2881 MARTHA RAND, b. March 4, 1814, m. Dec. 25, 1845, JOHN PAGE FARMER.

F1140 Mercy Locke, born in Barrington, Jan. 11, 1784, married Nov. 12, 1801, SAMUEL MASON of Ordiorne's Point, Rye, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Norton). He was a seaman in Rye, was in the War of 1812, and died in 1837, aged 62. She died Jan. 9, 1874.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye and Portsmouth.

- 2882 JOSEPH, b. —, died young.
 2883 MARTHA, b. Dec. 20, 1807, d. Nov. 5, 1889, m. Sept. 3, 1826, JETHRO LOCKE. (See F 2051.)
 F2884 MARY, b. in Ports., 1808, m. Sept. 16, 1830, DANIEL A. ADWERS.
 F2885 LORINDA, b. 1810, m. Aug. 30, 1835, GEORGE T. BALL.
 2886 SAMUEL, b. —, m. MARY MOORE of Portland; was in the dry goods business in Portsmouth and Portland. *Child*: 2887 FRANCES, m. — COVELL and had: 2888 FANNIE m. — BILINGS of Boston.
 F2889 ELIZABETH J., b. 1816, m. Sept. 7, 1834, JOSEPH M. EDMONDS.
 F2890 ROBERT, b. —, m. EMALINE H. EDMONDS.

F1141 Joseph Locke, born in Barrington(?), March 4, 1787, married Aug. 4, 1811, OLIVE BERRY, # 1041 born June 24, 1793, died March 13, 1859. He was a carpenter in Rye called "Jiner Joe," lived on the Locke Neck road and died Jan. 18, 1865.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2891 MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1811, d. Jan. 21, 1812.
- F2892 MARTHA DOW, b. Apl. 16, 1813, m. Aug. 28, 1836, ADAM KNOX.
- F2893 JOHN NEWTON, b. Jan. 22, 1815, m. Oct. 20, 1839, HARRIET A. WEATHERBEE.
- 2894 SARAH GOSS, b. Apl. 19, 1817, died in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1882, m. Sept. 20, 1836, JAMES C. DAVIS, who d. in Chas., Nov. 20, 1855; was a gunner in U. S. Navy; had: 2895 SARAH, 1837-1837.
- 2896 CHARLES MILLER, b. Aug. 9, 1819, died in Rye a seaman, unmarried, Aug. 27, 1846.
- 2897 JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 26, 1823, d. May 26, 1823.
- 2898 MARY PERKINS, b. Jan. 20, 1828, d. Aug. 12, 1870, m. Nov. 21, 1846, GEORGE W. KIMBALL, a butcher in Bedford, Mass., who died in 1875. *Children:* 2899 OLIVETTE D., b. Jan. 31, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1857; 2900 EMILY J., Sept. 28, 1850, d. Oct. 17, 1852; 2901 CORA M., b. Feb. 18, 1865, d. June 1, 1867.
- F2902 HANNAH SALTER, b. March 14, 1830, m. Jan. 15, 1851, RICHARD PIGOTT.
- 2903 LEVI BERRY, b. Dec. 27, 1831, d. Feb. 27, 1832.
- 2904 CAROLINE FREEMAN, b. Apl. 2, 1833, d. Apl. 8, 1882, m. Nov. 27, 1860, ALBERT S. BAKER, a machinist of Cambridge, Mass., who d. Sept. 15, 1895.
- 2905 JAMES DAVIS, b. Jan. 11, 1838, d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1914, m. Sept. 12, 1869, MARIA HOLMES, b. May 9, 1844; was a mason in Boston. *Child:* 2906 EMMA M., b. Feb. 16, 1871, lives Charlestown.

F1143 Polly Jenness, born in Rye, Jan. 31, 1778, married JOHN BROWN, son of Simon, born in Chester, Sept. 7, 1775, lived in North Hampton, and died Aug. 23, 1825. She died July 20, 1868.

Children of 6th Gen. b. in North Hampton.

- 2908 ELIZA, b. 1799, m. 1st, JOSEPH WARD; 2nd, NATHANIEL BATCHELDER.
- 2909 MARY, b. 1802, d. unmarried in 1840.
- 2910 SIMON, b. Aug. 1804, m. EMILY, dau. of Nathaniel Drake.
- 2911 LEONARD, b. 1806, m. LUCY ANN HALLET, d. Oct. 1879; lived in N. Y.
- 2912 JENNESS, b. Feb. 1808, m. LYDIA WARD of Hampton. She d. Feb. 1876; lived at Newburyport.
- 2913 JOHN TRUEWORTHY, b. March 1818, m. MRS. ELIZA G. WEDGWOOD, who died June 1869; lived in N. Y.
- 2914 JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 18, 1810, m. ELIZABETH SANBORN, d. Feb. 12, 1875; lived in No. Hampton.
- 2915 ADELAIDE, b. 1816, m. ABRAHAM DRAKE; lived in No. Hampton.

SEVENTH GENERATION

F1145 Jeremiah Locke, born 1771, married Nov. 26, 1793, SUSAN RAND, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Leavitt). He was a farmer, lived at Locke's Neck, Rye, and died there Oct. 21, 1804. Susan was born Aug. 31, 1768, married 2nd, THOMAS BABB, and died June 24, 1842.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

F2916 RICHARD RAND, b. July 16, 1794, m. Jan. 20, 1824, SARAH A. LEAVITT.

F2917 JOHN W., b. June 28, 1796, m. Oct. 27, 1816, MARY POWERS.

F2918 HAMILTON CUTTS, b. Dec. 28, 1798, m. MARY ANN RAND of Ports.

2919 IRA, b. 1802, d. Oct. 14, 1824.

F2920 JEREMIAH, b. May 15, 1804, m. Feb. 14, 1828, MARY WENTWORTH.

F1151 Joseph Locke, born 1775, married 1st, May 13, 1794, LUCY MARDEN, born Sept. 28, 1776, died May 19, 1813, the daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moulton); married 2nd, Sept. 11, 1814, MRS. HANNAH (VITUM) BERRY, born 1792, died Dec. 18, 1851. He was a farmer in Rye and died there Nov. 2, 1853.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

F2921 JANE, b. 1796, m. 1st, March 31, 1817, BENJAMIN BROWN, # 1105; m. 2nd, 1819, JOHN RANDALL.

F2922 NATHANIEL, b. 1798, m. 1st, July 25, 1821, MARY WEED; m. 2nd, Nov. 2, 1866, MRS. SARAH VITUM.

F2923 JOSEPH, b. 1800, m. 1832, LUCY BEEDE.

F2924 SARAH PALMER, b. Sept. 17, 1801, m. May 4, 1823, LEMUEL L. CASWELL.

F2925 LOCADA, b. Feb. 7, 1804, m. LEVI B. TREFETHERN.

2926 RICHARD, b. 1805, left Rye when young, went to Sandwich, later was recognized as proprietor of a tobacco store N. Y. City. Nothing further known.

2927 ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 20, 1808, m. Nov. 1835, SEBASTIAN TREFETHERN, # 1129.

2928 JESSE, b. Feb. 1809, m. March 11, 1846, MRS. MARY B. LOCKE. (See F1094.)

2929 JONATHAN MARDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1810, d. Ports., m. Ports., Nov. 28, 1841, MRS. ELIZABETH (TOWNSEND) COLLINS of Ports. He was a sailor 1851 Ports., 1854 Newburyport.

2930 HANNAH, b. 1812, died young.

2930a WILLIAM, b. 1815, went to sea, d. —.

F2931 HANNAH B., b. Dec. 18, 1819, m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1837, STEPHEN FERGUSON; m. 2nd, JOSEPH HOLMES; m. 3rd, ANDREW HOLMES.

2932 JOHN QUINCY, b. 1826, died in Mexican War.

F1152 Deacon William Locke, born 1801 (was a son of Tryphena Locke by a Berry), married 1st, July 31, 1825, **ELIZABETH KNOWLES**, born in Candia, 1796, died in Rye, June 8, 1851. He married 2nd, **MARY L. MARSTON**, born 1802, daughter of Levi and Abigail, died Rye, June 29, 1873. He lived in Rye, and died Jan. 27, 1873.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 2933 **PAMELIA ANN**, b. Oct. 14, 1827, d. Feb. 21, 1886, m. Nov. 24, 1854, **JOSEPH W. BERRY**, # 2749, of Rye, b. July 3, 1819; lived at Rye, no children. He d. July 8, 1906.
- 2934 **WILLIAM HARVEY**, b. Aug. 9, 1830, d. Rye, Feb. 19, 1887, m. June 25, 1852, **MARIA S. NUDD**, b. June 1833, d. Rye, Oct. 26, 1889, dau. of Stacy and Mary (Johnson) of No. Hampton; was a carpenter and farmer in Rye, had: 2935 **WILLIS E.**, b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. Rye, Sept. 22, 1863.

F1153 Nathaniel Locke, born in Wakefield, Jan. 18, 1779, married March 19, 1803, **ABIGAIL PITMAN**, born in Somersworth, Aug. 18, 1776. He was a shoemaker in Wakefield.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Wakefield.

- 2936 **JEREMIAH**, b. Dec. 11, 1803, m. **ELIZABETH D. SEAVER**, b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1801, dau. of John and Betsey (Dudley); lived in Stetson, Me., had dau.: 2937 **ADALINE M.**, who d. Aug. 1870.
- F2938 **HAMILTON**, b. Feb. 3, 1806, m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1829, **SOPHRONIA D. FROST**; m. 2nd, Oct. 4, 1850, **DORCAS GUPTIL**; m. 3rd, Feb. 9, 1873, **MARY F. ABBOTT**.
- 2939 **JAMES M.**, b. Apl. 22, 1809, d. Rochester, Oct. 26, 1890, m. Wakefield, Feb. 9, 1834, **SARAH T. FOX**, b. Wolf., 1811, d. W., Aug. 25, 1897, dau. of Samuel and Patience (Gilman). He was a shoemaker and had no children.
- 2940 **JACOB**, b. Jan. 18, 1812 (Jan. 12, 1815 ?), d. Wakefield, March 9, 1895, m. **SUSAN REMICK** b. Rochester, 1813. (Her mother was a Hurd). He was a farmer in Wakefield, and childless. She died two hours after her husband, March 9, 1895.
- 2941 **JULIA**, b. Jan. 6, 1817, d. unmarried 1846.
- 2942 **JOSEPH HARRISON**, b. Aug. 8, 1826, d. unmarried 1847.

F1154 Mary Locke, born in Wakefield, July 9, 1783, married in Wakefield, Sept. 16, 1802, **MARK ALLEN**.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 2943 **MARK**. 2944 **THIAL**. 2945 **GARLAND**. 2946 **LYMAN**. 2947 **MARY**.

F1155 Betsey Locke, born in Wakefield, Dec. 3, 1787, married **JOSEPH PITMAN**, and lived in Somersworth. She died in 1882, aged 95.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 2948 JAMES C., b. Moultonborough, 1825, d. M., June 28, 1892, m. MARY E. SLAGER; was a farmer and carpenter.
 2949 JACOB, L., b. 1838, m. Somersworth, Nov. 2, 1861, SARAH E. BODWELL, b. 1840.
 2950 JOHN, b. —, m. March 2, 1837, ANN GARLAND of Rochester, had son: 2951, JOHN of Somersworth.
 2952 HANNAH L., m. Somersworth, March 4, 1841, WILLIAM RANDALL of Rye, # 2959; lived Somers.
 2953 MARY A., m. Somers., Oct. 22, 1835, JOHN BRACKETT of Milton; lived Acton, Me.
 2954 EMILY, m. — WHITTIER of Acton, Me.
 2955 ELIZABETH, probably unmarried.
 2956 EVALINE.

F1161 John Higgins Locke, born in Wakefield, Dec. 16, 1802, married 1st, June 13, 1822, ELIZABETH FERNALD of Wakefield; married 2nd, Nov. 8, 1827, SALLY DEARBORN; married 3rd, ADALINE TIBBETTS; married 4th, June 3, 1868, BETSEY D. GERRY, born Wolfeboro, 1803, daughter of Robert Drew (her 3rd marriage). John was a shoemaker in Wolfeboro, and died there May 31, 1885.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F2957 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 21, 1828, m. Nov. 26, 1849, THOMAS JEFFERSON TIBBETTS, JR.
 2958 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. June 6, 1831, d. Oct. 1850.

F1165 Hannah Locke, born in 1793, died Oct. 11, 1833, married WILLIAM B. RANDALL. He married 2nd, MARY DOWNES of the Shoals.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 2959 WILLIAM m. HANNAH PITMAN, # 2952, March 4, 1841. She m. 2nd, WILLIAM S. RANDALL, b. 1805.
 2960 JOB LOCKE, d. Great Falls, unmarried.
By his 2nd wife Downes, he had: JAMES A.; JUDSON; MARY; WM. MUNROE; 2961 SARAH H., who m. 1872, JOHN WILKES LOCKE, # 2850, and d. July 2, 1876, aged 29.

F1166 Elizabeth G. Locke, born in 1797, married 1st, Nov. 2, 1816, JOHN CASWELL, born May 8, 1791, died Aug. 30, 1822; married 2nd, WILLIAM S. RANDALL, Dec. 11, 1827, born Nov. 15, 1805, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Sanders). She died on Star Island, Sept. 14, 1836.

Child of 7th Gen.

- F2962 REBECCA, b. —, m. NATHANIEL BERRY.

F1167 Captain Job Locke, born in 1799, married HANNAH RANDALL, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Rugg), born March 6, 1801, died of cancer in Rye, Dec. 24, 1855. Job was captain of a coasting vessel and died July 1, 1852.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

2963 CHARLES W., b. —, died young.

F2964 CHARLES FRED, b. Aug. 25, 1826, m. Aug. 25, 1851, ELLEN H. LOCKE, # 5986.

2965 MARGARET ANN, b. 1828, d. Sept. 25, 1830.

2966 ELLEN M., b. May 14, 1830, d. unmarried May 22, 1855.

F2967 SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 6, 1833, m. June 2, 1854, WILLIAM DUDLEY VARRELL.

2968 GRANVILLE, b. 1835, d. unmarried Dec. 25, 1854.

2969 ANNA E., b. 1838, d. Nov. 12, 1860, m. Ports., Sept. 9, 1858, WILLIAM P. YOUNG; had a boy d. aged 2 years. He m. 2nd, CLEMENTINA VARRELL of Rye.

2970 JOHN W., b. 1844, d. May 14, 1848.

F1171 Captain Richard Locke, born in Rye in 1794, married Oct. 21, 1823, MARGARET WELCH of Chichester, born in Kittery, Me., 1796, died March 11, 1860. He went to Boston in 1811 to learn the blacksmith's trade, later was a sea captain and died in Chichester, March 21, 1864, having made his will ten days before.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in South Boston.

F2971 ABIGAIL M., b. Sept. 10, 1825, m. GEORGE BACHELDER.

F2972 WILLIAM F. (William T. in father's will), b. Dec. 26, 1826, m. Jan. 6, 1857, LOVINA S. LAKE.

F2973 MEHITABLE B., b. Apl. 16, 1836, m. May 4, 1856, ELIHU BROWN, # 4981.

F1172 Sarah Frost Locke, born in Rye in 1796, married June 13, 1819, EDWARD CASWELL, son of Samuel, born Sept. 14, 1797. He married 2nd, SALLY VARRELL, and died in Brentwood, in 1860.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

F2974 DANIEL W. (CASWELL) BURLEIGH, b. Aug. 1830, m. MARGARET A. LOCKE, # 6029.

2975 SYLVESTER (CASWELL) BURLEIGH, b. —, m. ABBIE LOCKE, # 6030. Both these boys were adopted by their aunt, Mrs. Daniel Burleigh.

F1174 William Locke, born in Rye, Dec. 1799, married in South Boston, Nov. 6, 1825, CHARLOTTE H. WENTWORTH of Boston, born Nov. 6, 1800 (Feb. 18, 1801), died Corry, Pa., May 20, 1867, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Bennett). William died May 22, 1843.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in South Boston.

- 2976 CHARLES F., b. 1825, d. Dec. 16, 1827.
 F2977 WILLIAM S., b. Sept. 17, 1826, m. Dec. 24, 1857, AUGUSTA ANN HENDERSON.
 2978 CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 24, 1830, m. June 20, 1857, HENRY F. SHAW of Augusta, Me. Lived Boston Highlands, had no children.
 2979 SARAH MEHITABLE, b. June 6, 1832, d. unmarried March 19, 1860.
 2980 MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 14, 1834, d. June 1873, m. July 1854, WILLIAM S. NUTTING, and had: 2981 WILLIAM P., b. June 6, 1855, m. ALMIRA PHILIPS and lived Youngsville, Pa.
 2982 SUSAN P., b. 1840, d. Aug. 1840.

F1177 Abner Locke, born in Rye, May 6, 1804, married 1st, MARY A. YOUNG; married 2nd, EUNICE WALLIS of Ipswich, Mass., who was living in 1856. He was a chain maker in South Boston where he died in 1850.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in So. Boston.

- 2983 SON, b. —, died young.
 F2984 MARY ANN, b. Apl. 11, 1828, m. Nov. 2, 1851, SAMUEL H. BAKER.
 2985 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1829, m. JOSEPH BAKER.

F1179 John Langdon Locke, born Aug. 30, 1807, married May 16, 1833, MARY RANDALL, born Feb. 21, 1812, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Rugg). He lived in Boston.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Boston.

- F2986 JOHN H., b. Rye, Aug. 1, 1835, m. June 30, 1859, EMMA J. JOHNSON.
 2987 ALMER F., b. July 25, 1838, m. Oct. 14, 1863, MARY E. OSBORN of So. Boston, where he lived, had: 2988 EDWARD E., b. Oct. 12, 1864, d. Feb. 19, 1874; 2989 SOPHIA S., b. Jan. 24, 1870, d. Aug. 9, 1870; 2990 LIZZIE G., b. Sept. 1, 1872, d. Feb. 12, 1874; 2991 HERBERT S., b. Aug. 23, 1875.
 2992 MARY SUSAN, b. Aug. 8, 1840, d. June 2, 1891, m. Apl. 24, 1873, HARVEY C. GIFFORD of So. Boston; lived there, had no children.
 2993 MALVINA A., b. July 5, 1848, lived So. Boston, unmarried 1900.
 2994 CLARENCE S., b. July 27, 1854, d. Sept. 1, 1855.

F1182 Edwin Locke, born March 9, 1815, married ADALINE SHEPPARD, born in Boston, Oct. 1, 1819, died in Boston, Dec. 16, 1882.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Boston.

- 2995 ADALINE A., b. Oct. 1, 1843, d. Jan. 12, 1854.
 2996 MARY C., b. Apl. 14, 1848, d. Sept. 17, 1860.
 2997 EDWIN S., b. Oct. 18, 1852.
 2998 ALFRED F., b. July 20, 1853, d. Dec. 17, 1853.
 2999 DANIEL B., b. Nov. 17, 1855, d. Oct. 7, 1889, m. MARGARET MULLERY, b. May 10, 1857, d. Apl. 24, 1882, had: 3000 ARIADNE, b. Dec. 25, 1881; 3001 MARGARET; and at least one more.
 3002 MARY C., b. Sept. 30, 1857, d. Sept. 30, 1858.
 3003 ANNIE C., b. Aug. 14, 1860, d. Aug. 26, 1864.

F1185 Lemuel Otis, born Nov. 24, 1774, married Nov. 9, 1796, **LEAH PEARL**.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3004 LUCY, b. Sept. 6, 1797, m. JEREMIAH RICKER of Farmington; no children.
- 3005 JEMIMA, b. May 12, 1801, m. Apl. 12, 1832, HOWARD L. OTIS, # 3021, of Rochester, b. Sept. 15, 1809.
- 3006 MELINDA, b. —, m. 1834, JOHN PEARL of Rochester.
- 3007 CLARISSA, b. July 11, 1799.
- 3008 HANNAH.

F1188 Paul Otis, born March 28, 1777, married July 5, 1798, **MARY FOSS**, who died Jan. 10, 1837.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3009 DOROTHY, m. JOHN GRAY of Rochester.
- 3010 LYDIA, died young.
- 3011 JOSEPH Y., m. JUDITH CHESLEY of Sheffield, Vt.
- 3012 THOMAS T., m. SARAH FOSS.
- 3013 MARTHA, m. JOHN SULLOWAY, lived Wheelock, Vt.
- 3014 HANNAH, died young. 3015 LYDIA, died young.
- 3016 HANNAH F., m. WILLARD NUTTER, who d. 1843, Rochester.
- 3017 HARRIET, m. JONATHAN CLARKE of Lawrence.

F1190 Jethro Otis, born March 1, 1781, married March 31, 1802, **ESTHER HOWARD**.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3018 NEHEMIAH, died young.
- 3019 EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 9, 1805, m. Jan. 6, 1830, SARAH MENDUM of Kittery, Me. He was an armorer on U. S. Ship *Concord*, and had seven children.
- 3020 MARTHA, b. Dec. 7, 1807, m. 1st, June 16, 1831, JONATHAN HAM of Farmington; m. 2nd, 1845, LEWIS VARNEY; had children.
- 3021 HOWARD LOCKE, b. Sept. 15, 1809, m. Apl. 12, 1832, his cousin, JEMIMA OTIS, # 3005, and had four children.
- 3022 RUFUS, b. Sept. 15, 1811, m. Apl. 7, 1834, ADA PERKINS of Wakefield, and had six children.
- 3023 HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1813, m. 1839, LEWIS HAM, and had four children.
- 3024 WILLIAM P., b. Apl. 8, 1815, m. July 4, 1839, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, had four children.
- 3025 SON, died Mexican War, June 1, 1848.
- 3026 WILLARD, b. Apl. 8, 1818, m. 1841, ELIZABETH M. GOVE, had four children in Newburyport.
- 3027 SARAH, b. Apl. 30, 1820, m. ——— DOWNES, had four children in Newburyport.
- 3028 JAMES H., b. 1822, d. 1845.
- 3029 DOROTHY, b. Aug. 15, 1825, m. LEMUEL WILLEY of Dover.

F1191 Thomas Otis, born Feb. 9, 1783, married March 26, 1811, POLLY LEE, born July 29, 1789; lived in New Boston.

Children of 7th Gen.

3030 PETER, b. Apl. 26, 1812.

3031 MARY, b. Nov. 29, 1813, d. 1822.

3032 HANNAH, b. March 6, 1819, m. JAMES G. HOLDEN of Rollinsford.

3033 THOMAS, b. Feb. 20, 1821.

3034 MARY J., b. Jan. 24, 1824, m. HENRY F. STRAW.

3035 HARRIET N., b. May 15, 1826.

3036 WILLIAM L., b. Apl. 21, 1829.

3037 JAMES L., b. June 7, 1831.

3038 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1834.

F1192 Micajah Otis, born Dec. 6, 1785, married 1st, Jan. 23, 1806, HANNAH ALLARD, who died in 1845; married 2nd, POLLY BROCK.

Children of 7th Gen.

3039 THOMAS J., b. Dec. 9, 1806, m. 1st, March 31, 1830, SUSAN NUTTER and had four children; m. 2nd, 1846, ALMIRA CANNEY and had two children.

3040 WILLIAM A., b. Nov. 6, 1809, m. Feb. 22, 1835, SARAH W. DELAND of Brookfield, and had eight children.

F1193 Joshua Otis, born in 1786, married LOVIE ELKINS. He died Aug. 1, 1826.

Children of 7th Gen.

3041 ELDREDGE, lived Boston.

3042 SON, d. 1826.

3043 MARY J.

F1195 William Otis, born May 16, 1790, married Nov. 4, 1814, HANNAH BOWLES.

Children of 7th Gen.

3044 MARY and 3045 ELIZABETH, twins, b. Aug. 31, 1818.

3046 WILLIAM and 3047 THERESA, twins, b. Aug. 31, 1821.

F1197 Simeon Otis, born —, married July 1, 1816, JOANNA WALLINGFORD of Alton.

Children of 7th Gen.

3048 JONATHAN C.

3050 ELIZABETH P.

3049 MARY.

3051 MARTHA.

F1199 Ephraim Locke, born in Barrington, Feb. 18, 1775, married in Barrington, Dec. 21, 1797, his cousin, SARAH FOSS, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Daniels), born in Barrington,

Jan. 16, 1776, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1857. Ephraim was in Hollis, Me., until 1802, then lived four years in Saco. From 1806 to 1829 he was a merchant in Boston, and from there moved to New York City where he died Aug. 2, 1832.

He wrote the following in his Bible: "The following is known of my ancestors, that two brothers came from England about 1625-30; one settled at Cape Ann the other at Rye, near Portsmouth, the latter being the grandfather of my grandfather; my ancestors before my grandfather all lived and died in Rye. My wife's grandfather, JOSHUA FOSS (b. 1709), who married LYDIA RAND, has informed me that his grandfather came to Boston as midshipman on a war ship about 1630, left the vessel and settled in Rye, having a large family. This Joshua lived to be 99 years old. When I was young he gave me much information in regard to the early settlers, hardships and perils of the Indians. He well remembered seeing the workmen in 1713 cutting the canal from the sea to let the salt water into the fresh pond in Rye (at Rye Harbor), by which a large tract of salt marsh was made. His wife, Lydia Rand, also descended from Rye people; her grandparents came over aged people about 1630, and they with her father's first wife and two children were killed by the Indians and were buried in one grave, now known to Rye people. Signed EPHRAIM LOCKE.

Children of 7th Gen.

3052 HORATIO, b. Hollis, Me., March 9, 1800, d. Calcutta, May 31, 1840, m. Hollis, Oct. 30, 1828, ELIZABETH THAYER of Boston, b. Sept. 3, 1800, d. Chelsea, Aug. 23, 1859, dau. of Cotton and Abigail (Treat). He was a merchant in Calcutta, had: 3053 HORATIO FRED, b. Oct. 12, 1833, d. Nov. 2, 1834; 3054 ELIZABETH, b. —, d. Aug. 26, 1859.

3055 SOPHIA A., b. H., Oct. 10, 1801, d. unmarried, New York City.

3056 SARAH, b. H., June 10, 1802, m. Nov. 15, 1838, REV. HIRAM JELLIFF of Lithgow, N. Y. He was an Episcopal minister in White Plains in charge of a boys' school. *Children:* 3057 CHARLES EPHRAIM, m. JENNIE FAY; was a real estate man in Brooklyn, N. Y., and they had: 3058 EDNA; 3059 HOWARD; and 3060 ANN M. B., was unmarried; 3061 HORATIO F., who m. and had two children.

3062 MARY A., b. Saco, July 18, 1804, d. N. Y. City unmarried —.

F3063 CHARLES E., b. Aug. 16, 1807, m. MARIA —.

F3064 FREDERICK A., b. Feb. 28, 1810, m. June 9, 1842, SALLY ANN WILLIAMSON.

F1200 Jesse Locke, born Sept. 9, 1777, married Jan. 9, 1799, **HANNAH DANIELSON**, born Barrington, Dec. 18, 1778, died July 30, 1863. He was one of the first settlers of Biddeford, Me., later went to Hollis, Me. He died Oct. 4, 1859.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3065 **HARRIET BYNAM**, b. Dec. 11, 1799, m. 1820, **ERASTUS GOULD**.
 F3066 **ELIZA**, b. Apl. 14, 1802, m. 1818, **THOMAS DAY**.
 3066a **HANNAH D.**, b. March 21, 1804, d. Oct. 24, 1804.
 F3067 **JOSHUA**, b. Oct. 25, 1805, m. Sept. 15, 1860, **JANE L. WADLEIGH**.
 3067a **LYDIA E.**, b. Feb. 4, 1808, d. unmarried Aug. 9, 1860.
 F3068 **ROYAL P.**, b. Apl. 31, 1811, m. 1st, **LYDIA HEWS**, m. 2nd, **ANNA H. JENKINS**.
 3069 **CAROLINE H.**, b. Aug. 5, 1813, d. Dec. 28, 1864, m. **SYLVANUS DEARBORN**, b. May 1810, d. Dec. 1863; had dau.: 3070 **KATHERINE**, who was adopted by her uncle, Jesse Locke.
 F3071 **JESSE ALBERT**, b. Apl. 2, 1818, m. Aug. 14, 1845, **SARAH B. COOLIDGE**.

F1202 Simon Locke, born Feb. 3, 1786, married 1st, Oct. 1806, **MIRIAM DAY**, who died Feb. 22, 1833, daughter of Ebenezer of Kennebunk, Me.; married 2nd, June 1, 1833, **MRS. MARY HALEY STAPLES**, born July 11, 1793, died Jan. 28, 1872. He was in Hollis, Me., in 1820, and died Aug. 10, 1869.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3072 ^w**MARY**, b. —, d. Sanford, Me., m. **GEORGE HILL**, who d. Sanford, and had a son, 3073 **PELETIAH**, who lived in Elkhart, Ind.
 F3073 **JESSE F.**, b. June 21, 1810, m. 1st, **MEHITABLE GREEN HILL**; m. 2nd, **MARY ANN GWYNNE**.
 F3074 **HANNAH WAKEFIELD**, b. June 1811, m. June 22, 1832, **BENJAMIN F. DUDLEY**.
 3075 **MIRIAM**, b. —, died young.
 3076 **MEHITABLE D.**, b. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 23, 1818, d. Tonawanda, N. Y., June 26, 1881, m. **PELATIAH HILL** in Biddeford, Oct. 29, 1837, who d. Tonawanda, Apl. 3, 1871. He was a grocer many years. Adopted a son, 3077 **ALPHEUS MOORE**.
 3078 **LYDIA**, b. 1823, d. Cornish, Me., Apl. 1, 1913, m. 1st, **ALEXANDER GRANT**, an officer of the Rebellion; m. 2nd, **THOMAS KIMBALL**, b. Parsonfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1808, a farmer in Cornish, Me., and son of Ensign Kimball. Had grandsons: 3079 **D. F. DREW**; 3080 **FRED DREW**.
 F3081 **SIMON J.**, b. 1826, m. 1st, **LYDIA TEBBETTS**; m. 2nd, **CORNELIA DANFORTH**.

Second wife's child:

- F3082 **JOHN S.**, b. Jan. 25, 1836, m. May 26, 1869, **MARCIA CLEAVES**.

F1204 Lydia Locke, born Jan. 10, 1792, married Dec. 17, 1807, **JOHN DENNETT**.

Children of the 7th Gen.

3083 SALLY.

3084 HORACE, m. MALVINA ———, lived 68th St. N. Y. City.

3085 ELIZA. 3086 HANNAH.

3087 APHIA, m. ——— BURNS, lived Yonkers, N. Y., and d. Apl. 12, 1901.

3088 OREN, lived 68th St., N. Y. City, was connected with Knickerbocker Ice Co.

3089 JOHN Q. A. 3090 HENRY C.

F1205 Hannah Locke, born May 16, 1794, married Sept. 3, 1812, **JOSHUA DENNETT** who was born Feb. 12, 1791, a brother of above.

Children of 7th Gen.

3091 MARY. 3092 CHARLES. 3093 LYDIA A.

3094 HARRIET G., m. 1848, **STEPHEN OTIS**, who was b. Livingston, Apl. 20, 1823, son of David and Anna (Libbey); went to Cal. in 1849, lived there; had a son: 3095 **FRANK OTIS**, b. San Francisco, Nov. 18, 1852, m. Aug. 26, 1880, **LUCRETIA L. MASTICK**. He graduated Univ. of Cal., 1873, A.B., A.M., a lawyer, and had: 3096 **EDWIN**, b. 1881; 3097 **HARROLD**, b. 1883, d. 1887; 3098 **STEPHEN**, b. 1886.

3099 MARTHA. 3100 ALBERT. 3101 CYRUS.

3102 **JOSHUA F. L.** 3103 **SIMON**.

F1206 Simon Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 30, 1786, married 1st, June 5, 1808, **OLIVE CHADBOURNE** of North Berwick, Me., born March 9, 1790, died in Somersworth, March 26, 1853. He married 2nd, March 15, 1853, **SARAH RUNNELS**, born in Berwick, Me., Feb. 1, 1784, daughter of Samuel and Mary (March). (Rochester records say Sarah married 1st, **JOHN HANSON** of Rochester, and 2nd, **SIMON LOCKE**, who died Apl. 7, 1854.) Simon was a farmer, shoemaker and grocer in Hollis, Me., moved to Somersworth in 1828, and died there Apl. 28, 1855.

Children of 7th Gen.

F3104 **MARTHA ANN**, b. May 7, 1809, m. **BENJAMIN HORN**.

F3105 **HOWARD**, b. Oct. 13, 1810, m. 1st, June 9, 1833, **EUNICE WENTWORTH**; m. 2nd, June 27, 1853, **SUSAN W. WENTWORTH**.

F3106 **MARY ANN**, b. Aug. 31, 1812, m. **JOHN HUSSEY**.

3107 **HANNAH**, b. Apl. 17, 1814, m. Dec. 17, 1840, **BRICE B. BRADBURY**.
(See F1454.)

F3108 **ABIGAIL**, b. May 10, 1815, m. Oct. 10, 1839, **WILLIAM HILL**.

3109 **THOMAS DENNETT**, b. Hollis, Dec. 24, 1820, drowned, Apl. 28, 1830.

F3110 SARAH OLIVE DENNETT, b. Nov. 27, 1821, m. Apl. 14, 1850, BENJAMIN F. HILL.

3111 SIMON, b. July 5, 1822, d. Aug. 23, 1832.

F3112 ANN MARIA OTIS, b. June 10, 1824, m. Apl. 21, 1847, WILLIAM S. EMERY.

F3113 THOMAS DENNETT, b. Jan. 23, 1832, m. June 19, 1850, SOPHIA S. CROSS.

There was in this family a noted female quartette of singers: MARY ANN, HANNAH, ABIGAIL, and ANN MARIA.

F1207 Hannah Locke, born in Barrington, May 16, 1789, married in Barrington, Dec. 19, 1805, ELIAS VARNEY, a Quaker. She died Aug. 1, 1830, and he married 2nd, LAVINIA HODGDON. He was a farmer in Barrington and died about 1865.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barrington.

3114 PARMELIA HODGDON, b. —, died young.

3115 HANNAH, b. —, m. SAMUEL FELKER of Rochester and had: 3116 FRANCIS; 3117 HANNAH.

3118 RUFUS, b. —, m. ——— FOSS, lived Barrington.

3119 SOLOMON, b. —, m. RACHEL FELKER, lived Barr., and had: 3120 MARION; 3121 ELLEN; 3122 FREEMAN.

3123 ROCKWELL, b. —, m. lived Portsmouth, had: 3124 LAVINIA.

3125 SHUBEL, b. —, d. unmarried in war.

3126 LAVINA, b. —, m. MARTIN LORD.

F1210 Jethro Locke, born in Barrington, Nov. 14, 1796, married 1st, in Barrington, Feb. 19, 1818, SUSAN CLARKE of Barrington; married 2nd, Nov. 14, 1839, LYDIA HANSCOM of Strafford, who died about 1880. He moved from Barrington to Dover, and died about 1880. (One record says he married 2nd, a GILMAN.) He was a farmer and blacksmith.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barrington.

3127 ADALINE P., b. —, d. Apl. 10, 1892, aged 73-6-27, m. HERBERT DOWNES, lived Pittsfield, and Center Barnstead, had: 3128 LAURA, is unmarried; 3129 HERBERT, is married; 3130 ALBERT, is unmarried. All live in Barnstead Center.

3131 BELINDA, b. May 29, 1829, d. Jan. 25, 1912, m. 1st, Dover, Nov. 26, 1850, LYSANDER B. WATSON, b. Durham, 1827; had: 3132 WALTER SCOTT, b. Sept. 11, 1851, is married; 3133 LYSANDER LOCKE, b. Dec. 1855, is married and lives in Lowell; 3134 ALPHA MARIA, b. 1857, is married; 3135 MALINDA ADELL, b. 1859, is married. Belinda, m. 2nd, CYRUS MCCUMBER of Minn.

3137 WAINWRIGHT G., b. 1825, was a farmer in Barrington and Strafford, served in Co. F, 13th N. H. Inf., and d. from effect of wounds, unmarried.

3138 CALVIN, was in Civil War, and d. unmarried, from effect of wounds.

F1211 Nathaniel Locke, born in Barrington, March 20, 1799, married in Rochester, Jan. 17, 1825, MARIA OTIS of Barrington, born May 11, 1802, daughter of Job. He was a mason in Barrington and was buried in Dover.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in New Durham.

- 3139 SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 9, 1829, m. 1st, in Strafford, Oct. 8, 1854, CLEMENT B. FOSS; m. 2nd, JOHN T. HILL, of Dover, b. Northwood, had: 3140 EDITH HILL, d. Dover, Dec. 11, 1888, aged 16; 3141 VIENNA HILL, lives Greenwood, Mass.
- F3142 MARIA MALVINA, b. July 2, 1832, m. Nov. 19, 1856, ENOCH T. FOSS.
- F3143 CORDELIA JANE, b. Jan. 20, 1837, m. March 22, 1858, MARTIN VAN B. FELKER.
- 3144 VIENNA OLEVIA, b. Dec. 1840, d. June 12, 1868, m. Dover, March 9, 1865, JOHN T. HILL of Dover, b. 1840, son of John and Fanny. He was a grocer in Dover, had no children.

F1212 Joshua Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 19, 1802, married ABRA FURBUSH of Lebanon, Me., who died June 22, 1858, aged 54-9. He was of Dover and Great Falls, enlisted in Capt. Stephen Woodman's Co. Apl. 6, 1847, for the Mexican War and died June 8, 1849.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in New Durham.

- 3145 JOSHUA SMITH, b. Dec. 1831, d. Dover, Feb. 25, 1878, m. HARRIET W. ———, b. Saco, 1827, was a cordwainer in Northwood, 1860, had: 3146 JOSHUA S., JR., b. 1859, d. Amesbury, Mass., Apl. 16, 1888, unmarried; had: second child, ———; 3147 HATTIE A., b. East Kingston, Aug. 28, 1866, died young.
- F3148 WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 25, 1835, m. 1st, June 7, 1857, SARAH E. RUNNELS; m. 2nd, ——— GOLDSMITH.

F1214 Simon Gray, born April 14, 1785, married PATTY PAGE. He died Oct. 12, 1814.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3149 JONATHAN C. 3150 ELIZABETH P. 3151 MARY. 3152 MARTHA.

F1215 Henry Gray, born Apl. 12, 1786, married 1st, Dec. 31, 1812, his cousin, DORATHY OTIS, #1196, born March 2, 1792, died Sept. 11, 1840, by whom he had 16 children. He married 2nd, JOANNA HALL, and married 3rd, unknown. He was a farmer in Strafford.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3153 SIMEON L., m. HANNAH MITCHELL, and had: 3154 SOLOMON L.; 3155 BETSEY, m. JOHN TRICKEY; 3756 ABBY, m. JOHN PINKHAM; 3157 CAROLINE; 3158 HENRY.

- 3159 SOLOMON F., m. LAVINA PERKINS, and had: 3160 SARAH; 3161 HARRIET; 3162 JOHN H.; 3163 JOSEPH F.; 3164 ANGELINA; 3165 SARAH A.
- 3166 MARTHA P., m. WELLS PINKHAM, and had: 3167 MARY A.; 3168 WILLIAM H.; 3169 HENRY; 3170 CLARA.
- 3171 BETSEY Y., m. GEORGE PINKHAM, and had: 3172 EMILY JANE; 3173 GEORGE F.; 3174 HENRY G.; 3175 TWINS, died young.
- 3176 HANNAH J., m. STACY HALL, and had: 3177 SOLOMON H.; 3178 DOROTHY G.; 3179 OTIS M.; 3180 JOHN.
- 3181 WILLIAM H., m. 1st, CLARA WOODMAN; m. 2nd, SARAH CYM, and had: 3182 ELLA; 3183 ELIZABETH; 3184 CLARA; 3185 JOHN N.; 3186 HENRY P.
- 3187 OTIS M., probably unmarried.
- 3188 MARY ANN, m. 1st, ——— CHAMBERLAIN; m. 2nd, ——— CHESLEY, and had: 3189 CARRIE; 3190 HERBERT; 3191 JOSEPH.
- 3192 WENDEL S., m. HANNAH FOSS, and had: 3193 SARAH A.; 3194 IDA; 3195 BETSEY.
- 3196 DOROTHY C. 3197 JOSHUA B. 3198 LAVINIA A.
Second wife's children:
- 3199 GEORGE W.; and 3200 SARAH E., twins;
- 3201 SOLOMON H., and 3202 CHARLES W., twins.

F1217 Mary Gray, born Aug. 2, 1789, married WILLIAM GRAY and lived in Dover.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3203 SIMON. 3204 HEZEKIAH. 3205 BARBER. 3206 STEPHEN. 3207 LUCY.
 3208 SARAH A. 3209 WILLIAM. 3210 MARY. 3211 DOROTHY.

F1218 Hannah Gray, born Jan. 16, 1791, married a TRIPP and lived in Dover.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3212 SOLOMON. 3213 MARY JANE, and three others.

F1219 Solomon Gray, born Sept. 7, 1792, married CAROLINE WENDELL, Nov. 28, 1819, and lived in Dover.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3214 ABIGAIL. 3215 GEORGE. 3216 FRANCIS and 3217 SARAH, twins.
 3218 SOPHIE. 3219 CHARLES.

F1222 William Gray, born Feb. 19, 1798, married Nov. 30, 1819, MARY RAND, born in Portsmouth, 1804, died in Portsmouth, Jan. 17, 1873, daughter of James and Sarah. He was a teamster in Portsmouth and died June 1881.

Children of 7th Gen. probably b. in Portsmouth.

- 3220 MARY F., b. —, d. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1895, m. 1st, WESLEY MOSES; m. 2nd, JAMES M. HAYNES, and had: 3221 CHARLES; 3222 HERBERT; 3223 IRVING.

- 3224 ZERVIAH M., b. 1821, d. unmarried in Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 1904.
- 3225 LEONARD S. R., d. Oct. 5, 1895, m. MARY A. DAVIS, lived in Dover and had: 3226 MARTHA L., m. GEORGE MURRAY; 3227 IDA S., m. ANSEL LIBBEY; 3228 LIZZIE; 3229 MARY.
- 3230 WILLIAM HENRY, m. Ports., Dec. 10, 1846, ELLEN S. LEACH. He was a painter in Portsmouth, and d. Feb. 20, 1883; had: 3231 WILLARD, m. 1st, ANNIE COPPS; m. 2nd, MINNIE FRIZZELL and had three sons: 3232 ELLA F., m. GEORGE SAWYER; 3233 IDA, m. CHARLES SANBORN; 3234 ANNIE, d. unmarried; 3235 ALICE, d. unmarried; 3236 HORACE, m. HATTIE PINDER, and had four children.
- 3237 SARAH, b. 1828, d. Nov. 4, 1865, m. 1st, JOSEPH GREEN, and had: 3238 FRED, who d. aged about 25; m. 2nd, ROBERT GREEN, a brother of Joseph's and had: 3239 JOSEPH; 3240 ELMER, both living in Portsmouth.
- 3241 ELIZA G., died young.
- F3242 MARGARET P., b. Jan. 6, 1832, m. Aug. 12, 1855, GEORGE HUMPHREYS.
- 3243 JOSEPHINE S., b. 1836, d. 1907, m. GEORGE H. HAM, b. 1836, d. Feb. 26, 1896, lived in Portsmouth and had: 3244 EVA E.; 3245 ADDIE S., b. 1856, m. CHARLES WILLEY, and had two children: 3246 CHARLES W., m. CECELIA SALMON and had five children; 3247 LIZZIE, m. FRANK PARSONS and had two children.
- 3248 CHARLES A. C., b. —, died young.
- 3249 CLARENCE S., m. LOUISA DEROCHEMONT, lived in Kingston and had: 3250 MABEL; 3251 SADIE; 3252 CHARLES; 3253 LEONORA; 3254 KATE, who m. — KIMBALL.
- 3255 CHARLES A. C., b. 1841, d. May 24, 1909, m. 1st, June 9, 1868, ANNIE HAM, and had: 3256 ELLEN; 3257 RUTH. He m. 2nd, June 29, 1885, MARTHA P. PALMER of Machias, Me., and had: 3258 RALPH, a lawyer in Portsmouth.
- 3259 WALTER S., b. 1845, d. Jan. 10, 1898, m. MARY O. PRIME and had: 3260 WALTER; 3261 CHARLES W., b. 1866, m. SARAH ROBERTS, is manager of Consolidation Coal Co. in Portsmouth and has several children: 3262 GEORGE; 3263 EDWIN; 3264 SALLY; 3265 FRED.

F1223 Jethro Gray, born Oct. 21, 1799, married LUCRETIA POTTLE, and lived in Strafford.

Children of 7th Gen.

3266 MARY E. 3267 SAMUEL. 3268 MOWE. 3269 WENDELL.

F1225 Joseph Gray, born Apl. 25, 1803, married HANNAH GRAY, and lived in Northwood.

Children of 7th Gen.

3270 WILLIAM HENRY.

3271 OLIVER J.

3272 MARY A., m. — ELKINS, and had: 3273 ELLA; 3274 JOHN; 3275 WALTER.

F1226 John Locke, born in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1791, married BETSEY OLDS, born Feb. 11, 1792, died June 3, 1875. He moved from Cincinnatus to Livonia, N. Y., in 1840 and died Aug. 16, 1857.

Children of 7th Gen. b. near Cincinnatus, N. Y.

- 3276 SOPHIA. 3277 LOUISA. 3278 JAMES. 3279. JESSE.
 3280 MARIA. 3281 BETSEY. 3282 NANCY.
 3283 JOHN, b. Oct. 1, 1827, was a storekeeper in Livonia, N. Y.
 3284 HENRY, b. Feb. 1, 1830, lived in Livonia, N. Y.
 3285 POLLY.

F1231 Jesse Locke, born in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Apl. 3, 1804, married May 13, 1824, LAURA REXFORD, daughter of William and Anna (Blanchard), born Hartford, Conn., Dec. 23, 1804, died Wellsboro, Pa., Dec. 2, 1874. He lived in Oxford, N. Y., and Cincinnatus, N. Y., in 1840, and died Tioga County, Pa., July 12, 1849.

Child of 7th Gen.

- F3286 FANNIE M., b. Jan. 23, 1836, m. 1852, LORAN A. SEARS.

F1234 Charles B. Locke, born May 15, 1787, married ELIZABETH BRAMAN, born 1788. He lived in Exeter, R. I., and was a cordwainer there in 1850.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3287 EDSON B., b. 1816, m. SARAH A. WILSON, was a stone cutter in Exeter, or Richmond, R. I.
 3288 JAMES W., b. —, m. Oct. 3, 1843, SARAH HOWARD, dau. of John, lived Warwick, R. I.
 3289 ELIZA A., b. —, m. Westerly, R. I., Apl. 9, 1843, ALFRED B. COREY of North Kingston, R. I.
 3290 JOSEPH H., b. —, m. March 28, 1846, SUSAN C. MARBLE, lived Richmond, R. I.

F1239 Joshua R. Locke, born Apl. 22, 1801, married 1st, PHEBE BOSS, Feb. 1822, daughter of Peter and Susanna; married 2nd, Apl. 10, 1842, ABBIE BROWN of South Kingston, R. I. They joined the South Kingston Church and he was a farmer in Richmond in 1850 but not in 1860. He died Dec. 25, 1869.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3291 MARY, b. —. 3292 JOSIAH, b. —.
 3293 REBECCA, b. —. 3294 HENRY CLARKE, b. —.

F1247 Benjamin Locke, born Sept. 30, 1807, married Apl. 5, 1829, MARY H. TANNER, who died June 21, 1885, daughter of Thomas B. and Hannah. He died July 23, 1890.



ALMON A. LOCKE 3311



ELDER EZEKIEL JAMES LOCKE

F1248



CHLOE WOODMANSEE LOCKE
Wife of Elder Ezekiel James Locke

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Exeter, R. I.

- 3295 DANIEL, b. —.
- F3296 BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 13, 1831, m. Dec. 1859, PHEBE ANN PALMER.
- F3297 DEACON THOMAS TANNER, b. May 15, 1834, m. March 11, 1860, SARAH M. CARTER.
- 3298 JOSHUA ROCHMAN, b. Apl. 4, 1836, m. Nov. 14, 1867, BELLE CASE GARDNER of No. Kingston, b. Feb. 10, 1834, d. Dec. 15, 1905. He lived in Exeter, and d. June 19, 1895, had: 3299 ROWLAND; 3300 CARRIE.
- 3301 MARY H., b. May 27, 1839, died young.
- 3302 MARY H., b. March 1, 1841, d. June 23, 1859.
- 3303 JOHN T., b. Dec. 8, 1845, m. Nov. 15, 1868, ANNA TILINGHAST, b. Sept. 4, 1851; lived in Exeter, a farmer, and had: 3304 MARY J.; 3305 CHARLES F.; 3306 AMELIA T.; 3307 ANNIE E.

F1248 Rev. Ezekiel James Locke, born Nov. 27, 1809, married Oct. 27, 1833, MRS. CHLOE WOODMANSEE, born in Richmond, Dec. 21, 1816, died Atlantic, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1899, daughter of John and Jerusha (Moors). He was pastor of Queens River Baptist Church, South Kingston, R. I., in 1843, and died in Iowa, Feb. 6, 1887, to which place he had moved in 1866.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in So. Kingston, R. I.

- F3308 WATEANN, b. Apl. 19, 1835, m. May 15, 1859, GEORGE ABEL PEASE.
- F3309 PARDON T., b. Oct. 10, 1839, m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1859, JENNIE ODER; m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1888, JOSIE H. HUNDLEY.
- 3310 HANNAH WOODMANSEE, b. Apl. 2, 1842, m. June 1, 1886, WILLIAM B. WHITE of Los Angeles, Cal.; have no children.
- 3311 ALMON ANDREW, b. Apl. 11, 1844. He has been in the grain, piano and real estate business, now retired living unmarried in Fort Worth, Texas, interested in travel, engaged in anti-cruelty work, in humane education, and other efforts in behalf of the civil and moral welfare.
- F3312 CHARLES HORACE, b. March 25, 1848, m. Feb. 24, 1874, HENRIETTA C. GARWOOD.
- F3313 SARAH JANE, b. May 8, 1852, m. March 21, 1875, JOSEPH A. PARK.
- F3314 JOHN EDWIN, b. June 21, 1855, m. Apl. 24, 1881, MARY L. BARNES. Two children died young.

F1257 Stephen Locke, born July 20, 1814, married in East Greenwich, R. I., March 10, 1839, RHODA LEWIS, born 1816. They were called "both of Exeter," but he lived in South Kingston, R. I., 1850.

Children of 7th Gen. perhaps b. in So. Kingston.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 3315 RODY O., b. 1842. | 3316 ELIZABETH R., b. 1844. |
| 3317 MARY E., b. 1845. | 3318 DANIEL, b. 1847. |
| 3319 WATE E., b. 1849. | 3320 EDWARD, b. —. |

F1263 William J. S. Locke, born Apl. 4, 1823, married Apl. 24, 1843, CATHERINE STEADMAN of South Kingston, born 1825, daughter of Henry. He lived in Richmond in 1860 and died Jan. 16, 1908.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Richmond.

3321 ELMIRA C., b. —.

3322 HENRY J. N., b. 1843.

3323 WILLIAM F., b. —.

3324 WILLIAM EDWIN, b. —.

F1270 Nathaniel Clifford, born March 28, 1794, married LUCY SMALL, daughter of Job the 6th, born 1768. She was born Jan. 7, 1799, died Jan. 7, 1862. Nathaniel was in the War of 1812, and died March 18, 1883.

Children of the 7th Gen.

3325 RACHEL, b. 1818, m. ——— KEEN.

3326 WILLIAM H., b. 1820, d. 1840.

3327 NATHANIEL G., b. 1822, d. 1894, m. 1st, JANE FLETCHER; m. 2nd, MRS. SARAH RICH; was a sea captain.

3328 THOMAS P., b. 1824, m. 1st, DELIA WALKER; m. 2nd, RUTH (FLETCHER) ELLIS. He was a sea captain, d. 1903.

3329 ANDREW J., b. 1827, m. PHEBE TREAT; was a sea captain.

3330 SAMUEL J., b. 1829, m. PRUDENTIA KELLEY; was a sea captain.

3331 DAVID B., b. 1837, m. RUTH SLEEPER; was captain of a ship and both were lost at sea 1855 on their bridal trip.

3332 FREDERICK O., b. Prospect, Me., Jan. 4, 1835, d. June 26, 1868, m. KATHERINE M. FOX, b. Feb. 5, 1839, d. Apl. 24, 1865. He was in the Civil War, and was father of 3333 MRS. HELEN M. HARRISMAN, Milford, N. H.

F1276 Thomas Noyes, baptized Falmouth, Me., Nov. 5, 1769, married in 1793, BETSEY HAINES. He died May 27, 1821.

Children of 7th Gen.

3334 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1793, d. Nov. 14, 1840, m. —.

3335 JOHN H., b. June 26, 1796, m. 1st, 1823, CHARLOTTE THOMPSON; m. 2nd, MRS. MARTHA A. HUMPHREY, who d. June 1, 1884.

3336 BETSEY, b. Oct. 19, 1799, m. PHINEAS SOULE.

3337 THOMAS, b. Pownal, Me., June 23, 1803, d. May 4, 1871, m. 1st, JOANNA SAWYER; m. 2nd, 1840, LUCRETIA LAWRENCE.

3338 GEORGE, b. June 16, 1806, m. 1st, 1843, CELESTIA WARREN; m. 2nd, 1854, ALMIRA ROYAL.

3339 MARY A., b. Aug. 15, 1809, m. NOAH HARRIS.

F1281 Nathaniel Locke Noyes, born Apl. 3, 1780, married 1st, in 1801, DORCAS NOYES; married 2nd, in 1811, SOPHIA GOULD.

Children of 7th Gen.

3340 ELIZA A., b. Aug. 13, 1802.

3341 SOPHIA, b. Nov. 12, 1803, m. JOHN CHANDLER.

3342 LENDAL, b. Dec. 4, 1805.

3343 ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 9, 1807, m. 1st, 1829, ALMIRA RICE; m. 2nd, MRS. ——— HATCH.

3344 DORCAS, b. Aug. 9, 1813, m. JOSEPH D. WOOD.

3345 NATHANIEL, b. Cumberland, Me., Jan. 25, 1816, d. Sullivan, Me., Nov. 4, 1899, m. HARRIET WOOD and had ten children.

F1284 James L. Noyes, born March 23, 1794, married in 1822, MARY CONNOR. He died March 3, 1859.

Children of 7th Gen.

3346 MARY A. K., b. June 3, 1823, m. 1843, JOHN T. WINSLOW.

3347 JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1830, d. 1888, m. 1874, ANNE M. COLLEY.

3348 HENRY M., b. March 6, 1837, m. 1858, MARY J. BRACKETT, had

3349 GERTRUDE, b. 1866, and three others.

F1285 Sylvanus Prince, born Feb. 26, 1789, married 1st, MATILDA PRINCE, born Dec. 31, 1792, died Nov. 18, 1834, daughter of Pyam and Martha (Leach); married 2nd, ANN BLANCHARD, born 1800, died Nov. 26, 1837; married 3rd, EUNICE FERNALD, who died in 1856; married 4th, MARY MALCOLM. He died June 1871.

Children of 7th Gen.

3350 MARTHA, b. Oct. 8, 1812, m. FRANCIS B. ROBIE of Gorham, Me.

3351 THOMAS R., b. ———, d. Healdsburg, Cal., Dec. 1862, m. ABIGAIL OAKS, dau. of Nathan, lived in Cal.

3352 MARY M., b. 1823, m. 1849, CAPT. JOSEPH BUCKNAM, and had:
3353 JOSEPH W. BUCKNAM, b. off Peru, July 30, 1854, first officer on bark *S. K. Lyman*, of Portland.

3354 WILLIAM L. M., b. ———, m. LUCY HARDING of Gorham, Me.; a machinist of Portland.

3355 FRANCES M., b. March 1833, m. 1850, DAVID RICHARDS, lives Auburn, Me.

F1292 Mercy Mason, born June 7, 1805, married Nov. 22, 1827, BENJAMIN F. MERRILL of Falmouth, Me.

Children of 7th Gen.

3356 MARY S., b. Aug. 6, 1828, d. July 7, 1845.

3357 WILLIAM F., b. March 21, 1831, m. LYDIA DURRELL.

3358 ALBION, b. Aug. 4, 1833, m. MARTHA T. MASON.

3359 RUFUS S., b. Jan. 16, 1837, m. SARAH ROBINSON.

3360 CHARLES D., b. Nov. 4, 1839, d. 1862.

3361 LUCY E., b. July 10, 1843, m. SAMUEL N. HUTCHINSON.

3362 HENRY M., b. Apl. 24, 1846, d. 1847.

3363 MERCY A., b. Sept. 12, 1848, d. infant.

F1298 John Mason Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., May 15, 1807, married July 14, 1841, his stepsister, PHOEBE POMEROY, of Portland, who died 1858. He was a mariner in early life, later a farmer, and died 1884.

Children of 7th Gen. all b. in Falmouth, Me.

F3364 CORDELIA POMEROY, b. Apl. 16, 1842, m. Apl. 12, 1866, CHARLES D. THOMPSON.

F3365 JOHN MASON, b. Apl. 22, 1844, m. 1880, NELLIE BRIDGES.

F3366 EDWARD HOWARD, b. Feb. 28, 1846, m. Sept. 29, 1873, CHESTINA FREEMAN.

F3367 STEPHEN BRAINARD, b. Aug. 25, 1848, m. Apl. 8, 1874, SUSAN JANE SARGENT.

3368 WARREN GILMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1851, d. 1890, m. 1870, LIZZIE MOORE of Tarrytown, N. Y. He was employed in several states in the South, had: 3369 HARRY, who d. an infant; another infant died with its mother.

F1300 Nathaniel C. Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., March 8, 1812, married March 18, 1847, SARAH A. CARLISLE, born Bristol, Me., Aug. 22, 1820, died March 1, 1880. In early life he was a school teacher, later a merchant. He was a prominent temperance worker, belonged to the Whig party, and held several town offices; died in Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1873.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Falmouth.

F3370 GEORGE M., b. July 17, 1849, m. CLARA HASKELL.

3371 ORVILLE G., b. Sept. 2, 1856, d. Feb. 1876.

3372 A boy and a girl died infants.

F1302 Miles Standish Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., May 17, 1818, married DEBORAH LOCKE NOYES, # 1309, born Apl. 8, 1823, died Dec. 31, 1892. In early life he lived in Calais, Me., later in Falmouth, was a tinsmith and died Feb. 1, 1881.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Falmouth.

F3373 LEONARD STANDISH, b. 1854, m. EMMA J. HINES.

3374 MARY ELLA, b. 1856, d. 1881, m. CHARLES BUCKNAM of Falmouth, and had: 3375 GEORGIE E., b. Aug. 1876, d. 1889; 3376 ETTA, b. 1879. He m. 2nd, her sister, LUCY TAYLOR LOCKE.

3378 HARRIET ROUNDY, b. 1858, d. Dec. 7, 1887, m. GEORGE BUCKNAM, and had three children.

3379 LUCY TAYLOR, b. 1861, d. 1891, m. CHARLES BUCKNAM, and had: 3380 EMMA.

F1307 Elizabeth S. Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., Dec. 19, 1819, married JOHN WOODBURY of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He was a farmer in Cape Elizabeth many years, then went to West Falmouth.

Children of 7th Gen.

3381 EBENEZER, was engineer U. S. revenue cutter service.

3382 CHARLES E., d. Portland, Apl. 1899, no children.

3383 EMMA, lived Falmouth.

F1308 Dorcas A. Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., June 1, 1821, married ROBERT HUSTON of Falmouth, who was a farmer and died there March 22, 1896. She died July 7, 1888.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Falmouth.

3384 HARLAN PORTER, b. March 21, 1845.

3385 HENRY FRANCIS, a twin, d. infant.

3386 HELEN AMELIA, b. March 14, 1847, m. HORACE W. GREELEY, had no children; lived Portland.

3387 HENRIETTA, b. —, d. aged 20.

3388 DORCAS ABBIE, b. June 21, 1855, lives Portland, unmarried.

3389 WILLIE, b. Aug. 6, 1860, d. 1862.

3390 TILLIE CROSBY, b. Sept. 26, 1863, m. GEORGE COLLEY of Portland.

3391 WALTER PHILIP, b. Feb. 14, 1865, lives Portland, unmarried.

F1310 Ruth C. Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., Nov. 7, 1824, married GEORGE W. LEIGHTON of Falmouth, who was a farmer there. She died Apl. 5, 1877.

Children of 7th Gen.

3392 ABBIE S., b. Feb. 1853, d. July 1874.

3393 HERBERT G., b. Feb. 8, 1857, d. July 22, 1873.

F1312 Sarah Prince Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., July 8, 1828, married in 1848, AMOS LEIGHTON, who was a farmer in Falmouth.

Children of 7th Gen.

3394 HOWARD, b. 1851, d. 1876, m. 1873, MARIE E. WYMAN of Portland; no children.

3395 EDWARD, b. 1867, d. Aug. 6, 1882.

3396 EDGAR, a twin, m. —, lived Portland.

F1313 Amos W. Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., Apl. 12, 1830, married 1863, GEORGIE MARSTON of Falmouth, where he was a farmer and died Sept. 3, 1887.

Children of 7th Gen.

3397 WILLIAM, b. Apl. 19, 1864.

3398 EDWARD K., b. Oct. 6, 1865.

3399 ARTHUR C., b. June 8, 1877, m. 1899, LILLIAN McDONALD; had:
3400 HELEN R., b. Apl. 25, 1900.

3401 REUBEN M., b. Apl. 26, 1873.

F1314 Eunice B. Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., July 6, 1832, married RENSALAER GREELY of Portland, son of Thomas. He was in Co. C., 1st Me. Reg. during the Civil War, later in milk business in Portland, Me.

Children of 7th Gen.

3402 CORA, b. 1858, d. Jan. 8, 1862.

3403 ANNIE, b. March 30, 1864, m. DR. WALTER P. CLARKE of Worcester, Mass.

3404 FRANK B., b. Oct. 16, 1865, m. ——— MERRILL, dau. of Capt. Merrill of S. S. *Portland*. Lived Cambridge, Mass.

3405 GEORGE E., b. June 24, 1875, m. —; is shipping clerk, Portland.

3406 DAUGHTER, d. an infant.

F1315 John E. Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., Nov. 8, 1834, married LAURINDA GREELY of Falmouth. He was in the milk business in Cambridge, Mass.

Child of 7th Gen.

3407 MINNIE ALICE, a Boston public school teacher.

F1316 Mary Ann Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., Oct. 12, 1836, married 1860, EDWARD NELSON GREELY of Cumberland, Me., born there March 3, 1835, son of Edward. He is in the milk business.

Children of 7th Gen.

3408 ELMER G., b. Portland, March 4, 1869.

3409 FRED E., b. P., June 8, 1872.

F1317 Reuben Noyes, born in Falmouth, Me., July 11, 1839, married 1862, LUCELIA BOWIE of Falmouth. He was street commissioner of Portland, Me.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Portland.

3410 JENNIE LLOYD, b. June 8, 1862, m. 1886, JAMES McLANE.

3411 NELLIE SUSAN, b. Feb. 14, 1864, m. 1884, CHARLES McLANE.

F1344 Charles H. Merrill, born in Saco, Me., in 1818, died aged 70 in Portland, married in 1841, CHARITY TOTMAN of Harpswell, Me. He went to Portland in 1865, was in the lumber business.

Children of 7th Gen.

3412 CHARLES E., b. —, m. —, lived Portland, had: SON.

3413 IDA M., b. —, m. ORRIN HAWKES, a clothing dealer in Portland; had: 3414 ABBIE.

3415 VESTA M., lived Portland, unmarried.

F1352 Charlotte Locke, born in Alma, N. B., Apl. 5, 1820, died Feb. 5, 1888, married Dec. 28, 1843, ISAAC PULSIFER of Alma, who was a ship calker.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Alma, N. B.

- 3416 EUNICE ANN, b. Nov. 20, 1844, m. CALEB DOWNING of Alma, a ship builder; had no children.
- 3417 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1846, m. 1st, May 25, 1868, WILLIAM LAVERTY; m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1880, WARD V. MILTON of Alma; no children.
- 3418 SUSAN MARY, b. —, d. infant.
- 3419 NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. May 1849, d. Dec. 29, 1852.
- 3420 SUSAN ELLA, b. July 14, 1852, unmarried.
- F3421 LUCINDA JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1854, m. July 16, 1883, JOHN N. CANNON.
- F3422 EVA MARIA, b. March 18, 1856, m. Sept. 2, 1891, J. J. DOWNING.
- F3423 LAURA ALICE, b. Sept. 10, 1858, m. Sept. 26, 1879, JOHN FLETCHER.
- 3424 ISAAC WITMAN, b. June 30, 1862, m. May 27, 1890, MRS. ELIZABETH CLARKE; had no children.

F1353 Joanna Locke, born in Alma, N. B., of 2nd wife, Oct. 1835, died Dec. 1865, married Dec. 1855, ALBERT FOSTER.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Alma, N. B.

- 3425 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1856, d. May 1865.
- 3426 JAMES CLARKE, b. Nov. 18, 1858, lived unmarried, La Conner, Wash.
- 3427 ANNA LAURA, b. Sept. 25, 1860, m. Aug. 1888, ALVIN A. BRAY, lived Mt. Vernon, Wash.; had no children and d. Apl. 1, 1915.
- 3428 CLARA AGNES, b. Nov. 20, 1862, m. July 18, 1895, THOMAS E. COLPITTS, had: 3429 MARION, b. Sept. 27, 1896.
- 3430 JOANNA, b. Dec. 6, 1864, d. 1865.

F1354 John Farrar, born in Charleston, Me., Aug. 17, 1817, married SARAH A. KELSEY, born Knox, Me., Oct. 15, 1823, died East Corinth, Me., Dec. 7, 1898. He died Feb. 12, 1898.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3431 SEWELL FRANKLIN, m. ELLEN A. HAYES of Foxcroft, Me.
- 3432 FREDERICK, m. MABEL TALMAN of Glenburn, Me.
- 3433 JOSIAH, m. MELISSA TRIM of Charleston, Me., lived Corinth, Me.
- 3434 ABIJAH LOCKE.
- 3435 ALBERT, b. June 7, 1858, m. GRACE M. HATCH of Cambridgeport, Mass., lived in Corinth, Me.
- 3436 GEORGE ORA, m. CARRIE E. HONDLLETTE, lived Corinth, Me.

F1355 Sewell Farrar, born in Charleston, Me., Sept. 4, 1819, married 1st, MARY ROLLINS of Charleston, Me.; married 2nd, ELTHEA BAGLEY. He died March 13, 1866.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3437 MARY E., m. ——— GILMAN, lived Union, Me.
 3438 SEWELL MEDVILLE, m. ANNIE SCRIBNER of Charleston, Me.
 3439 EUNICE, m. HENRY TURNER of Berwick, Me.
 3440 CHARLES, m. NELLIE SAVAGE of Milo, Me.

F1363 John Morse Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Jan. 1, 1830, married Oct. 7, 1869, SARAH ELLEN FOSS of Charleston, Me. He was a school teacher at age of 20, and the next year started for California by the Panama route, had a fever but arrived in California Aug. 1851. He was a miner, went to the Frazer River, B. C., in 1858, and nearly perished in a blizzard. He returned to California, enlisted March 19, 1863, in California Battalion of Cavalry, being attached to Co. M, 2nd Mass. He took part in all battles of Sheridan's campaign in the Shendoah Valley under Genl. Merritt, was twice wounded, and was mustered out July 20, 1865. In 1868 he went to Iowa farming, then to South Dakota, and in 1893 removed to Seward, Ill., where he was living in 1899. He died in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 29, 1906.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3441 RICHARD FOSS, b. Arcadia, Iowa, Apl. 13, 1876.
 3442 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Arcadia, Iowa, March 27, 1880.

F1364 Elizabeth Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Feb. 12, 1832, married Charleston, Me., Dec. 8, 1853, DANIEL HERRICK, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Cole), born March 11, 1824, died a farmer in Charleston, in 1903. She died Bangor, Me., May 6, 1912.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Charleston, Me.

- F3443 JOHN LOCKE, b. Oct. 22, 1854, m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1880, FANNIE E. LAMSON; m. 2nd, FRANCES O. PLUMMER.
 F3444 MARY JERUSHA, b. Nov. 22, 1855, m. Feb. 12, 1879, JOHN C. STONE.
 3445 RODNEY IRVING, b. Oct. 6, 1857, unmarried.
 3446 LINCOLN, b. Feb. 18, 1861, lived California, unmarried.
 F3447 SUSIE MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1871, m. Sept. 14, 1890, WALTER A. DANFORTH.
 3448 DANIEL ABIJAH, b. Sept. 16, 1877, unmarried.

F1367 Susanna Marston Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Apl. 21, 1839, married in Boston, Sept. 27, 1867, BENJAMIN M. HARDY of Rumney. Lived in Boston many years then went to Mt. Vernon, Wash., where he died June 27, 1902. He was born in Bridgewater, Sept. 8, 1838.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3449 GEORGE F., b. Boston, Dec. 19, 1870. Lives Hamilton, Wash., unmarried.
- 3450 ELEANOR, b. Charleston, Me., Nov. 6, 1876, d. Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 3, 1877.
- 3451 LOUIS BENJAMIN, b. Shelburne, March 1, 1880. Lives Seattle, Wash., unmarried.

F1370 Eleanor Hosmer Locke, born in Charleston, Me., June 22, 1846, married in Clarence, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1869, **WILLIAM LORD**, born Freedom, N. H., Feb. 8, 1840. He settled first in Orleans Bar, Cal., was a merchant and miner, and lived in Arcata, Cal., 1899.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3452 OSCAR WILLIAM, b. Orleans Bar, Cal., Dec. 4, 1870, m. May 17, 1893, LOTTIE L. RIDDELL of Eureka, Cal.
- 3453 LOUIS MORSE, b. March 5, 1872, m. Nov. 16, 1898, ABBIE A. DOLL of Etna, Cal. Had: 3454 ALICE M.; 3455 CHARLES H.; 3456 KATHERINE E.
- 3457 CHARLES WM., b. Jan. 23, 1874, m. Eureka, Cal., June 29, 1904, ROSSINA HANSEN. Had: 3458 HAROLD W.; 3459 R. STANLEY.
- 3460 SARAH BETSEY, b. March 31, 1876, m. Eureka, Cal., Feb. 6, 1908, SAMUEL H. LYTEL.
- 3461 BENJAMIN HARDY, b. Arcata, Cal., June 2, 1879, m. Eureka, Cal. Dec. 10, 1908, LUCY E. HASKIN.
- 3462 FRANK DANFORTH, b. A., July 27, 1881, m. Los Angeles, Cal., Apl. 23, 1907, IRENE MCGUIG. He d. Knights' Ferry, Cal., Oct. 18, 1907. Had posthumous son: 3463 FRANK D. LORD.
- 3464 EDWARD LOCKE, b. A., March 4, 1884, m. Berkeley, Cal., June 23, 1914, LILLIAN G. THAXTER.

F1371 Leonard Morse Locke, born July 26, 1849, married in Osceola, Neb., Nov. 18, 1879, **VIOLA LUCINDA CHASE**, born Redfield, Wis., Oct. 22, 1860. They lived 1899, in Garfield, Whitman Co., Wash., and live in 1915, in Fairfield, Idaho.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3465 BESSIE JANETTE, b. Wayland, Neb., Jan. 8, 1881, m. Jan. 1, 1900, WILLIS PEDEN; lived in Idaho 1902.
- 3466 LYDIA SUSANNA, b. Redfield, S. D., Sept. 18, 1882.
- 3467 WALTER NORMAN, b. Redfield, Nov. 14, 1884, farmer and machinist.
- 3468 TONY CHESTER, b. Redfield, Jan. 7, 1887. Gold hunter, Fairbanks, Alaska.
- 3469 SARAH ELEANOR, b. Redfield, Apl. 15, 1889.
- 3470 ROBERT EARL, b. Farmington, Wash., Oct. 13, 1891. U. S. Marine, Pekin, China, 1915.
- 3471 MARY BELL, b. Garfield, Wash., Apl 3, 1894.

3472 EDNA ULMER, b. Garfield, May 31, 1899.

3473 NELLIE, b. Nov. 18, 1892, d. Nov. 24, 1893.

3474 DAVID ABIJAH, b. Nov. 24, 1895.

F1376 Joel Talbot Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Oct. 9, 1839, married Johnson, Vt., March 9, 1870, ELLEN REBECCA PIKE, born New Orleans, La., July 19, 1845, daughter of Luther and Ellen. He was a mariner from age 16-22, then was mining in California two years. He has been in the photograph business in New England many years, in 1899 being in Portland, Me., and died there Feb. 21, 1905.

Children of 7th Gen.

3475 ALICE PIKE, b. Falmouth, Me., Dec. 25, 1874, d. Dec. 11, 1875.

3476 AGNES ELIZABETH, b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1876, is a bookkeeper.

3477 HAROLD STOUGHTON, b. Claremont, March 3, 1880, was telegrapher for Associated Press, on *Portland Evening Express*, d. Portland Aug. 4, 1901, of appendicitis.

F1378 Sally Locke, born 1799, married Aug. 27, 1815, WILLIAM DYER, born July 4, 1796, lived in Arctic, R. I., and died Feb. 2, 1874. She died Oct. 21, 1872.

Children of 7th Gen.

3478 SAMUEL, b. Apl. 15, 1819, m. LYDIA HILL. *Children:* 3479 SARAH ANN; 3480 MELISSA; 3481 GEORGE; 3482 SAMUEL.

3483 MARY A., b. Dec. 1, 1821, m. July 25, 1839, STEPHEN MATTESON. *Children:* 3484 MARY ANN, b. Feb. 3, 1851, m. Jan. 7, 1897, HIRAM GREEN, b. July 19, 1832; 3485 PHILIP H., b. Jan. 31, 1856, m. BELLE CUSHING, b. Feb. 14, 1856.

3486 PATIENCE T., b. Oct. 26, 1823, m. SAMUEL TILLINGHAST. They had: 3487 ABBIE; 3488 HANNAH.

3489 EDWARD T., b. Apl. 1, 1825, m. PHEBE PECKNAM. They had: 3490 JOHN; 3491 HENRY.

3492 GEORGE P., b. Apl. 27, 1827, m. LUCY WOODMANSEE.

3493 JOHN P., b. Oct. 16, 1829.

3494 HENRY A., b. Apl. 29, 1833, m. PHEBE LOCKE, # F3512.

3495 WARREN H., b. Jan. 19, 1835, m. MARY JOHNSON. They had: 3496 MARY; 3497 GEORGEANNA; 3498 HENRY; 3499 BETSEY; 3500 PHEBE.

3501 SARAH H., b. July 7, 1839, m. JAMES NYE. They had: 3502 HERBERT; 3503 LILLY; 3504 ANNIE.

3504a WILLIAM, b. Jan. 29, 1841.

F1380 Rev. Henry Brooke Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 5, 1803, married Sept. 4, 1825, MARY ALLYN, born May 15, 1808, died Crompton, R. I., June 3, 1887. He was received into the Coventry church in 1838, became a Baptist minister and died in Warwick, R. I., Nov. 10, 1865.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3505 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1826, m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1846, JOSEPH HOXIE; m. 2nd, SOLOMON MATTESON.
- F3506 WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 4, 1828, m. Nov. 8, 1848, SARAH F. GAFFETT.
- F3507 EDWARD, b. Sept. 21, 1830, m. 1st, LOIS WATKINS; m. 2nd, 1852 MARY J. GAFFETT.
- F3508 GEORGE H., b. Dec. 25, 1832, m. Nov. 30, 1851, LUCY GEER.
- 3509 JOHN F., b. March 2, 1839, m. June 28, 1861, MARY E. BELLINGTON; was a storekeeper in Appanaug, R. I.
- 3510 DEBORAH, b. May 5, 1834, m. JAMES BOWEN, b. 1832, d. Feb. 2, 1872, lived Quidnick, R. I., had: 3510a ANNA, who m. GEORGE ALLEN and d. Jan. 1897; 3510b ELLA.
- F3511 ELIJAH FERGUSON, b. Feb. 15, 1837, m. 1st, July 30, 1866, HARRIET N. CARTER; m. 2nd, Sept. 7, 1894, L. ISABEL SPRAGUE.
- F3512 PHEBE, b. June 22, 1841, m. HENRY ALONZO DYER, # 3494.
- F3513 MOSHIER W., b. Sept. 8, 1843, m. Apl. 29, 1866, WAITY J. BROWN.
- F3514 EUNICE J., b. Jan. 27, 1846, m. HENRY CORNELL.
- 3515 THOMAS Y., b. Nov. 23, 1849, m. Dec. 23, 1897, HANNAH T. LOCKWOOD; was an unordained preacher in Quidnick, R. I.

F1384 Abbie A. Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., Jan. 12, 1812, married Oct. 25, 1832, ALFRED L. FISKE of Phenix, R. I., b. Dec. 4, 1807. He was a miller in Pawtucket, son of Charles, and died May 25, 1879. She died Apl. 25, 1895.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3516 PHEBE, b. Aug. 29, 1839, died young.
- 3517 MARIA, b. Nov. 1, 1840, died young.
- 3518 ABBIE F., b. Jan. 7, 1842, died young.
- 3519 THOMAS W., b. Aug. 5, 1845, died young.
- 3520 MARY E., b. Apl. 13, 1847, m. Apl. 13, 1864, JOSEPH E. HOOD, b. Oct. 7, 1840, lived Pawtucket, R. I., and had two children.
- 3521 EDWARD, b. Apl 17, 1849, died in the war.
- 3522 JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 24, 1850, m. Apl. 27, 1879, MARY L. SMITH, b. Dec. 14, 1848; was a miller in Pawtucket.

F1386 Nathan Tucker Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., 1818, married 1st, PHILENA LEACH; married 2nd, HARRIET M. POTTER, born 1833, died Sept. 26, 1866, daughter of Caleb. He died May 27, 1874.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3523 EDWARD J., b. 1842, d. Nov. 1, 1887, m. ELIZABETH FENNES, and had: 3524 EDWARD J., b. Feb. 12, 1881.
- 3525 NATHAN T., b. 1848, d. May 23, 1886, m. MARY A. ———, was a cigar maker in Providence, and had: 3526 LENA M., d. Oct. 14, 1881, aged 3.

F1387 Thomas Webster Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., Sept. 24, 1819, married 1st July 18, 1841, HANNAH A. WOOD, born 1823, died Oct. 6, 1882, daughter of Peleg; married 2nd, Sept. 1883, SUSAN CHAPPEL, born 1842, died Apl. 7, 1888. He was four years in the Civil War, lived in Phenix, R. I., and died there Sept. 30, 1907.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3527 HANNAH FRANCES, b. May 1, 1843, m. Sept. 16, 1866, CHARLES P. CLARKE, b. Feb. 9, 1845, d. Phenix, R. I., Aug. 3, 1907. He was a Civil War veteran.
- 3528 WILLIAM THOMAS, b. July 9, 1848, d. Aug. 4, 1873.
- 3529 LUELLA MARIA, b. July 24, 1852, m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1871, NATHAN A. SISSON, b. 1843, d. Sept. 10, 1896; m. 2nd, July 29, 1899, EDWARD G. REED, b. 1840; lived Phenix, 1911.
- 3530 JULIAN WEBSTER, b. Apl. 18, 1858, m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1883, MABEL MILLER, b. 1863, d. Apl. 18, 1886; m. 2nd, Sept. 13, 1887, ELIZA J. WAITY; m. 3rd, Oct. 22, 1902, LOUISE MCKILLOP, b. Apl. 6, 1873.

F1391 Rebecca Locke, born in Columbia, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1812, married in Richfield, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1832, DAVID AMES, born in Richfield, Aug. 25, 1812. She died there Feb. 12, 1871.

Children of 7th Gen. b. Richfield.

- 3531 An infant died young.
- F3532 JAY W., b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. Oct. 3, 1865, ROSETTA STERNBERG.
- 3533 JEROME, b. May 19, 1839, m. R., Jan. 13, 1865, MARIETTA YOUNG; had no children.
- 3534 LOVICIA A., b. Aug. 8, 1846, m. Pittsfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1884, ANDREW J. PROSSER, who d. Pitts., Nov. 18, 1888; had no children.
- 3535 LUCIUS, b. July 27, 1850, d. R., July 18, 1887, m. July 1, 1879, ELLA J. VROOMAN, b. Rich., July 16, 1859, dau. of Nicholas.
- 3536 MARY Z., b. Dec. 21, 1853, m. R., Dec. 4, 1882, LUCIUS M. CLEMENS, b. Columbia, Nov. 18, 1850; had no children.

F1392 David Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., March 4, 1817, married June 15, 1841, AURELIA P. CLARKE, born in Columbia, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1824. He died Dec. 29, 1893.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3537 LEWIS CLARKE, b. Jan. 15, 1845, m. Feb. 22, 1866, NANCY M. VANDERHEYDEN.
- F3538 HENRY LAMOTT, b. Apl. 24, 1850, m. Oct. 16, 1872, THERESA E. TALBOT.

F1393 Harvey D. Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1820, married 1st, Aug. 24, 1851, MARY BROWN of Little Lakes, N. Y., born in Richfield, May 23, 1822, died in Wisconsin,

Jan. 15, 1858; married 2nd, at Palmyra, Wis., Dec. 4, 1860, SARAH E. DEWEL, born in Granville, N. Y., May 8, 1840. He died June 12, 1897.

Children of 7th Gen.

3539 GORDON ROMAYNE, b. Richfield, N. Y., June 26, 1852, d. March 30, 1853.

3540 RHODA ANN, b. Rich., Sept. 27, 1853, lived Delavan, Wis.

3541 MARY BROWN, b. R., Jan. 5, 1858, d. Nov. 12, 1861.

Second wife's children.

3542 JEROME DEFOREST, b. R., June 15, 1862, d. Rich., Feb. 2, 1882.

F3543 MARTHA ELIZA, b. Feb. 13, 1867, m. Nov. 28, 1884, ERNEST E. KNILANDS.

3544 ANN ELIZA, b. March 30, 1871, m. Delavan, Wis., Jan. 14, 1903, EARL L. SHEPARD, had: 3545 MABEL IVERNA, b. May 19, 1904.

F1394 Abner W. Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., July 11, 1824, married in Richfield, Nov. 22, 1859, MARIETTA BLISS, born in Exeter, N. Y.

Children of 7th Gen.

3546 FRANKLIN DEWITT, b. Richfield, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1862, d. R., Oct. 10, 1863.

3547 FRANK L., b. Rich., Oct. 6, 1865. (Newmarket, N. H., Records say Frank L., a mill operator and Nellie A. Clarke, b. Glastonbury, Conn., had a dau., 3548 3rd child, b. July 10, 1905.)

F1395 Christopher H. Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., June 13, 1826, married in Richfield, Oct. 24, 1854, MARY WARMOUTH, born in Columbia, June 7, 1825, died in Columbia, Nov. 24, 1892. He died in Columbia Feb. 20, 1890.

Children of 7th Gen.

3549 EUGENE OSCAR, b. Richfield, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1858.

3550 ANNA MAY, b. Rich., Apl. 22, 1867.

F1398 Ansley A. Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1832, married in Columbia, Dec. 30, 1852, MARY E. GETMAN, born in Warren, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1834, died in Richfield, Apl. 8, 1907. He was a carpenter and died in Oneonta, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1914.

Children of 7th Gen.

F3551 NORMAN REUBEN, b. July 5, 1854, m. July 7, 1883, JOSEPHINE BLASIER.

3552 WILLIAM DE ALTON, b. Palermo, Oct. 6, 1857, is a farmer, unmarried, lives Oneonta, N. Y., 1915.

F3553 FRANK W., b. July 10, 1859, m. Oct. 7, 1882, CARRIE BUCHANAN.

F3554 EDWIN ANSLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1863, m. May 10, 1886, LENNA BLASIER.

F3555 CLARA MAY, b. Aug. 11, 1865, m. July 30, 1884, EARL J. LOHNAS.

F3556 JOHN FRANCIS, b. March 27, 1869, m. Jan. 4, 1893, DELLA HERKIMER.

F3557 FRED GETMAN, b. March 20, 1871, m. March 23, 1897, NELLIE FLAKE.

F3558 NELLIE HAYES, b. Nov. 8, 1876, m. DAVID JONES.

F1399 Sylvanus Dyer Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1833, married in Johnston, Wis., Aug. 13, 1861, ELLEN JOSEPHINE PARKER, born in Vienna, N. Y., June 11, 1840, daughter of Hon. John and Almira (Wadhams). Mr. Locke obtained his education in the public schools of New York supplemented by three years diligent study in academies. Starting West in 1856, he was employed by the Wisconsin Central R. R. as chief draftsman, designing their various bridges and viaducts, but the panic of 1857 drove him into teaching as principal of a seminary in Columbus, Ky. In 1859 he entered the office of a law firm in Janesville, Wis., and while there saw the need of an automatic binding machine. He designed his first machine while in the employ of Walter A. Wood, and in 1873, after thirteen years of experimenting and the expenditure of \$100,000 he sold the first self-binding harvester ever used by farmers. In the next twenty years 5,000,000 machines were made and sold.

A pioneer in the invention of this machine, he held over one hundred patents on it, and in other fields of mechanics and machines he held almost as many more. His life was an illustration of the possibilities offered to energy and perseverance, and an example to the young and honest poor of the land. In his own country he enjoyed the confidence and approbation of all, manifested by his election as a Republican to the legislature in 1883. After many years of retirement he died in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 27 1896.

The Locke family is under particular obligation to this man, who at much expense and time in 1890 traveled to Block Island, R. I., and personally went over and copied every Locke item to be found there, and by these proved to his own satisfaction, and to mine that the Block Island Lockes were from Hampton, N. H., traditions so called, notwithstanding; also that there were no others there in early times. From records and from the testimony of three persons born about 1800 he disproved the idea that any Locke was in bondage, except the four-year-old

daughter of CAPTAIN ABIJAH LOCKE who was bound out. He shows conclusively that of the four brothers who are said to have left Hampton for Rhode Island, JOSEPH settled in Block Island, TIMOTHY settled in South Kingston, and of JOHN and ABIJAH nothing is known, except in a negative way; that is, the John and Abijah mentioned in Block Island records must have been younger men, sons of NATHANIEL, born 1723. I have given the gist of Mr. Locke's research, embraced in twenty-five pages of type-written matter, in the various proper places and headings, but space forbids its entire publication. We surely appreciate the painstaking work.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3559 NORMAN WENTWORTH, b. Janesville, Wis., Apl. 22, 1863, d. Orford, N. H., Feb. 22, 1890, m. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1889, HELEN SCOTT, b. Granville, N. Y. He was a farmer, and had:
 3560 NORMAN W., b. Apl. 24, 1890.
 3561 LILLA JOSEPHINE, b. Janesville, March 13, 1866.
 3562 JOHN PARKER, b. Janesville, Aug. 15, 1869.
 3563 SYLVANUS DYER, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Apl. 6, 1871.

F1404 Augustus B. Locke, born in Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1845, married in Aurora, Nov. 6, 1862, EMALINE A. HOAG, who died Jan. 26, 1869; married 2nd, May 1, 1879, HATTIE M. MOSHER. He lived in Aurora in 1895.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3564 JARVIS J., b. Aug. 22, 1863, m. Dec. 31, 1891, JOSIE L. SEARING, and had: 3565 CHARLES A., b. July 18, 1894.
 3566 EMALINE A., b. July 29, 1867, d. Nov. 8, 1875.

Second wife's children:

- 3567 HENRY W., b. Feb. 27, 1880.
 3568 MARY M., b. July 20, 1881.

F1406 Hannah Locke, born Aug. 3, 1792, married 1st, JOHN TOWLE of Saco, Me., born 1791, son of Joseph and Sarah (Marston). He was killed on the railroad at Berwick, Me., Dec. 1, 1857. She married 2nd, WILLIAM NI(T)CHER of Maine. She died in Effingham, Ill., Nov. 25, 1879.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3569 ELBRIDGE P., a machinist in Dover.
 3570 ROBERT. 3571 HORATIO. 3572 HALEY. 3573 WESLEY NICHES.

F1407 Jonathan Moulton Locke, born in 1794, married Jan. 24, 1822, MARY ELKINS of Hampton, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Bachelder), born 1796, died Dec. 20, 1876. Jona-

than lived on the home place and died in Hampton, Dec. 19, 1832. After his death Mary married IRA PAGE and had three children.

Child of 7th Gen.

- 3574 JEREMIAH, b. Hampton, May 24, 1824, m. Jan. 14, 1853, MARY E. WEARE, b. Hamp., Apl. 7, 1831, d. Hamp., Feb. 22, 1911, dau. of Taylor and Mary (Redman); lived Hemp Plain Hill, Hampton, had: 3575 JONATHAN P., b. Dec. 4, 1854, d. Feb. 19, 1856; 3576 MARY EMMA, b. Hamp., Sept. 24, 1858, is a dressmaker in Hampton.

F1408 Miriam Lamprey Locke, born March 13, 1796, married May 3, 1816, JOSEPH PALMER of Hampton, son of Joseph P. and Deborah (Tuck), born Oct. 11, 1792, died in Hampton June 24, 1862. She died Jan. 14, 1886.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3577 ALFRED SHERBURNE, b. Sept. 14, 1816, drowned Hampton, Oct. 30, 1876, unmarried.
- 3578 CATHERINE BROWN, b. July 3, 1819, m. Nov. 1841, GEORGE WARREN of Sacarappa, Me.
- F3579 JOHN MOORE, b. Nov. 3, 1821, m. Nov. 1851, MARY H. LADD.
- 3580 SARAH SHERBURNE, b. Sept. 19, 1824, m. Apl. 4, 1848, NOAH JEWETT of Cornish, Me.
- F3581 LYDIA ANN, b. March 15, 1830, m. Aug. 15, 1851, JOSEPH L. MARSTON.
- 3582 MIRIAM LOCKE, b. Feb. 11, 1832, d. July 10, 1891, m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1854, JEFFERSON C. DUNBAR, son of Loring and Ann (Nash), and had: 3583 FRANK C., died young; 3584 ANNIE M., b. March 16, 1860, m. JAMES W. BERRY; 3585 MINNIE D., died young; and 3586 JOSEPH L., b. Aug. 1869, d. Apl. 4, 1884. She m. 2nd, Dec. 10, 1879, JEREMIAH W. BROWN, b. Sept. 15, 1821, son of Simon and Ann (Bachelder). She had no children by Brown.
- 3590 MARY KNAPP, b. Apl. 22, 1834, d. Aug. 26, 1834.
- 3591 MARY KNAPP, b. March 15, 1836, d. Stratham, Feb. 1, 1904, m. Oct. 24, 1861, GEORGE W. DUNBAR, son of Loring and Ann (Nash), lived Portsmouth, and had: 3592 WILLIAM W.; 3593 NELLIE, m. GEORGE M. HALL of Stratham; 3594 HERBERT, b. Feb. 25, 1872.
- 3595 JOSEPH ELDREDGE, b. Jan. 16, 1839, d. unmarried in war, May 16, 1864.

F1409 Samuel Locke, born in Hampton, N. H., June 24, 1798, married in North Hampton, June 3, 1825, MARY B. DEARBORN of Hampton, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brown), born in Hampton, Dec. 27, 1805, died Aug. 8, 1872. He was a farmer in North Hampton and died Aug. 7, 1843.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3596 JOHN, b. No. Hampton, Aug. 20, 1826, was a farmer and d. No. Hamp., May 13, 1893, unmarried.
- F3597 MORRIS, b. Nov. 29, 1828, m. Jan. 1, 1860, MARY E. DOW.
- F3598 SARAH ANN, b. May 21, 1831, m. Apl. 8, 1857, BENJAMIN W. DOW.
- 3599 SAMUEL, b. No. Hampton, Oct. 20, 1833, d. San Francisco, July 18, 1898, m. ALICE ———, in Cal., Dec. 7, 1881; no children. He first went to New York, then to San Francisco, and was a miner in northern California. One winter a snow slide killed seven persons, and he was snowed in with his horse and dog for several weeks, but was finally rescued by men on snow shoes. He recovered and came East after thirty-five years' absence. An attack of grippe sent him back to southern California where he married and soon after died.
- 3600 ALMIRA, b. No. Hamp., July 3, 1838, d. Nov. 23, 1841.
- F3601 LYDIA ALMIRA, b. Apl. 20, 1843, m. May 3, 1863, GEORGE W. KNOWLES.

F1410 Sherburne Locke, born in Hampton in 1800, married Aug. 15, 1824, LOUISA LAMPREY, daughter of Reuben and Polly (Marston), born May 22, 1804, died Feb. 26, 1841. He settled on part of the homestead in Hampton and died there Oct. 17, 1881.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Hampton.

- F3602 DAVID, b. Dec. 1, 1824, m. March 28, 1847, NANCY B. PHILBRICK.
- 3603 SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. unmarried, June 8, 1903.
- 3604 REUBEN L., b. Apl. 1, 1830, d. Aug. 24, 1898, m. 1858, MRS. SUSAN (MORSE) PEABODY of Bradford, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1837, had; 3605 EVA CARRIE, b. Aug. 23, 1869, m. CHARLES JOHNSON of Boston, and they had: 3606 CHARLES MARC; 3607 NELLIE, d. 1894. Reuben was a carpenter in Bradford. He enlisted Oct. 1861 in Mass. 4th Battery, reenlisted and served until 1865.
- F3605 JOHN SHERBURNE, b. July 22, 1831, m. July 9, 1865, EUNICE EATON.
- 3606 JONATHAN MARSTON, b. Sept. 14, 1833, m. Sept. 6, 1857, AUSTICE LANE of Haverhill, Mass., lived at Brighton and Malden, had no children, and d. 1911.
- F3607 MARTHA SHERBURNE, b. July 27, 1835, m. Sept. 7, 1855, IRA J. TAYLOR.
- F3608 MARY LOUISE, b. Apl. 16, 1837, m. 1st, Apl. 1862, EDWIN P. PEMBERTON; m. 2nd, OLIVER B. SHAW.
- F3609 GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 26, 1839, m. June 29, 1861, MARTHA A. EATON.

F1411 Mary Ann Locke, born ———, married Feb. 16, 1832, REUBEN L. BROWN, born Jan. 7, 1807, died Feb. 7, 1900, son of David and Ruth (Lamprey). They lived at Little River, Hampton, and she died July 30, 1889.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3610 GEORGE DANA, b. Hampton, 1837, m. RHODA J. FOGG, dau. of David.
 3611 JACOB EVERETT, b. No. Hampton, June 2, 1839, d. Concord, Feb. 20, 1908, m. ALMEDA BROWN, dau. of John; was a carpenter, and had: 3612 CARRIE E.

F1414 Nathaniel S. Locke, born in Hampton, Jan. 27, 1812, married July 29, 1839, MARY LANE, born in Hampton, Oct. 17, 1817, died March 7, 1901, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Brown). He was in early life a Labrador fisherman, later a prosperous farmer, lived on homestead in Hampton and died in Oct. 1904.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3613 MARY ROSANNA, b. Hampton, June 30, 1841, d. Apl. 22, 1842.
 3614 ANN MARY, b. H., Nov. 22, 1843, d. June 19, 1845.
 3615 SARAH, b. H., March 7, 1845, d. June 22, 1874, m. Aug. 30, 1862, SAMUEL JAMES PHILBRICK, b. Enfield, Oct. 29, 1838, d. Jan. 11, 1879, son of David and Betsey (Edwards). He was a farmer in Hampton, and had: 3617 FRANK F., b. May 21, 1863, d. Aug. 2, 1867; 3618 JAMES A., b. July 3, 1867, d. July 28, 1867.
 3619 THOMAS L., b. H., Feb. 19, 1848, m. Hamp., Dec. 30, 1889, ANNABEL HOBBS, b. Hamp., Jan. 5, 1869, dau. of Edwin J. and Hannah (Felch). He was a farmer in Hampton, had: 3620 THOMAS L., b. Hamp., March 30, 1890, d. H., May 5, 1890. They separated in 1898.

F1417 Hannah Locke, born —, married June 10, 1813, JOHN EMERY of Kennebunk Landing, Me., born Nov. 17, 1788, died Dec. 19, 1868, son of Thomas and Hannah (Harmon). He was a blacksmith in Kennebunk. She died May 29, 1849.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Kennebunk, Me.

- F3621 MARY L., b. Apl. 29, 1814, m. July 29, 1839, REV. EDWARD COOK, D.D.
 3622 ELIZA ELLEN, b. Feb. 25, 1816, d. Neponset, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880, unmarried.
 3623 HANNAH, b. Jan. 4, 1818, d. Feb. 17, 1818.
 F3624 STEPHEN L., b. Sept. 26, 1819, m. CLARA GILMAN of Portland, Me.
 F3625 HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1821, m. Sept. 4, 1845, JAMES NEAL.
 3626 SUSAN H., b. Jan. 15, 1823, m. March 17, 1851, THOMAS J. HOBBS, b. Sept. 1821, and had: 3627 FRANK E., b. So. Berwick, Jan. 1855; 3628 GEORGE S., b. 1861, d. 1884.
 3629 ABBY M., b. Nov. 17, 1824, m. Oct. 19, 1854, WILLIAM G. PERKINS, b. June 25, 1823, and had: 3629 WILLIE B., b. 1857, d. 1862; 3630 HARRY F., b. Sept. 18, 1865.
 3631 JOHN W., b. March 16, 1827, d. March 14, 1832.
 3632 CHARLES W., b. Apl. 12, 1829, unmarried.

F1418 Miriam Locke, born —, marriage intentions published Sept. 7, 1816, to DANIEL S. HOOPER of Biddeford, Me., son of Benjamin, born 1778. He was a farmer in Biddeford, and died Sept. 23, 1871. She died June 23, 1865.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Biddeford, Me.

- 3633 STEPHEN, b. Aug. 27, 1817, d. Oct. 29, 1858, m. Saco, Oct. 29, 1848, ELIZABETH DYER, had: 3634 THOMAS D., 1854-1855; 3635 STEPHEN, b. Oct. 29, 1858; 3636 JULIA A., m. JOEL BEAN of Saco, Aug. 10, 1907.
- 3637 JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 9, 1826, m. STILLMAN GURNEY of Saco.
- 3638 BENJAMIN HILL, b. March 5, 1828, d. Biddeford, Feb. 23, 1886, m. Feb. 2, 1860, ANN J. EMERY, dau. of Ralph and Happy (Goodman), b. July 2, 1829. He was a grocer in Bidd., had: 3639 SON, died young; 3640 ALICE M., b. May 9, 1864.
- 3641 MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1830, d. Sept. 4, 1851.
- 3642 CALEB, b. Jan. 20, 1833, m. ——— HILL.
- 3643 DANIEL O. S., b. Sept. 17, 1840.

F1426 Japheth Chadbourne Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Aug. 16, 1795, married Oct. 23, 1817, MARTHA BURBEEN SMITH of Hollis, born Dec. 7, 1797, died Reidsville, N. C., Aug. 28, 1889. He lived in Hollis, and was a carpenter in Biddeford in 1870. In May 1871, he with thirteen descendants went to Reidsville, N. C., and settled on a plantation, where he died May 1, 1876.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3644 TIMOTHY H., b. Oct. 22, 1822, m. Jan. 28, 1844, ELIZABETH LARRABEE NOBLE.
- 3645 DAUGHTER, died young.
- 3646 MARY C., adopted, b. Oct. 11, 1822, d. 1851, m. Biddeford, WILLIAM MOORE, lived Bidd., had: 3647 WILLIAM, d. aged 2 years; 3648 EDWARD, died young.

F1428 Joseph L. Locke, born March 13, 1801, married 1st, Aug. 22, 1822, LILLIAS WOODMAN, born Sebago, Me., Aug. 5, 1800, daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (Watson), died Aug. 26, 1861; married 2nd, March 16, 1866, MARY A. KILGORE of Biddeford, who died May 3, 1881. He was a farmer in Hollis, and died Jan. 16, 1884.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Hollis, Me.

- F3650 THOMAS DYER, b. Dec. 16, 1822, m. 1st, ELIZA ROBERTS; m. 2nd, ——— DOW; m. 3rd, ——— SMITH.
- F3651 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1824, m. ELEAZOR TUCKER of Saco.
- 3652 MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 11, 1836, d. Dec. 11, 1905, m. LEONARD BEAN, and had: 3653 ALBERT, m. EVA WATERHOUSE.

F3654 JOHN FAIRCHILD, b. Sept. 23, 1838, m. MARY E. BEACH.

3655 EPHRAIM.

Second wife's child:

3656 REVERE J., b. Oct. 23, 1867, d. Dec. 8, 1874.

F1429 Olive C. Locke, born Sept. 8, 1806, married Jan. 20, 1826, RICHARD SMITH of Hollis, Me. Olive died Sept. 12, 1851, and Smith married her sister, LUCY B. He was a mason in Hollis.

Children of 7th Gen.

3657 Several children died young.

3658 LEROY, was living 1850, aged 33.

3659 JEFFERSON, b. 1842, d. unmarried in war, aged-23.

3660 LUCY M., b. Hollis, Me., 1848, d. Jan. 21, 1877, m. ANDREW CHADBOURNE, of Waterboro, Me., and had one or two children.

F1431 Lucy B. Locke, born July 27, 1817, died Feb. 27, 1905, married June 2, 1852, RICHARD SMITH, born in 1802. He was a mason in Hollis, and died Nov. 17, 1869.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Hollis, Me.

3661 ELLA M., b. Oct. 27, 1852, d. infant.

3662 EDWIN T., b. Jan 4, 1853, m. 1st, EMMA MOORE; m. 2nd, Feb. 10, 1888, SARAH R. (LANE) WENTWORTH; m. 3rd, ANNIE (HOPKINSON) MCKENNEY; m. 4th, Feb. 3, 1908, MRS. OLIVIA M. (STONE) MERRILL.

3663 JOSEPH L., b. Jan. 21, 1855, m. June 14, 1887, SUSIE R. BENSON of Saco, Me. He was a farmer in Hollis, d. March 6, 1906, adopted RUTH (PORTER).

F3664 ARTHUR L., b. Oct. 4, 1856, m. May 19, 1892, MARY E. RAND of Ripley. He is farmer and mason in Hollis, has two children.

F1435 Samuel Locke, born Dec. 14, 1802, married Jan. 7, 1827, JANETT M. LYMBURNER, daughter of Capt. John, born March 29, 1799, died Aug. 12, 1869. He came to Belfast, Me., in 1825, one of the incorporators, in 1849 went to California by ship, and died in Belfast, Feb. 19, 1851, a few weeks after his return. He was a tailor and druggist.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Belfast, Me.

F3665 SAMUEL WESLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1827, m. Nov. 20, 1853, AMELIA FRANCES J. WARDWELL.

F3666 MARGARET J. L., b. Nov. 4, 1829, m. DOMINICUS DEARBORN.

3667 REV. JOHN LYMBURNER, b. Belfast, July 6, 1832, d. Feb. 18, 1876, m. Oct. 30, 1865, HANNAH ROGERS HUNT, dau. of Simon. He early learned the jewelers trade in Belfast, came to Camden in 1854, and kept store there. In the sixties he went to Sanbornton Academy and after graduation entered the Eastern Conference, preached in several Massachusetts cities, but returned to Belfast,

where he died. He had excellent literary ability, and great interest in history, being the author of the History of Belfast, Me. He had one son: 3668 HERBERT HUNT, b. Aug. 2, 1872, who about 1900 went to Alaska unmarried, and was supposed to have been lost there.

3669 CHARLES AUGUSTINE, b. Feb. 19, 1834, d. Apl. 26, 1835.

F3670 HORATIO JOHNSON, b. Nov. 4, 1837, m. Apl. 24, 1863, ANNIE M. DYER.

F1440 Sally Frost Locke, born Jan. 15, 1803, married Oct. 14, 1825, MOSES SMITH of Hollis, Me., born June 21, 1799, died Jan. 20, 1852. She died Sept. 8, 1848.

Children of 7th Gen. b.

F3671 JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1827, m. Sept. 23, 1849, GEORGE LITTLEFIELD.

3672 SARAH FRANCIS, b. Oct. 20, 1829, d. Oct. 4, 1906, m. Jan. 29, 1865, CHARLES D. SCAMMON, b. Dec. 3, 1833.

3673 RUTH, b. Jan. 28, 1831, d. Nov. 23, 1832.

3674 STEPHEN LOCKE, b. Jan. 26, 1834, m. Dec. 28, 1856, LYDIA NASON GOULD, had: 3674a ADDIE; 3674b FRED.

3675 MOSES, b. July 30, 18(34), d. unmarried Nov. 4, 1857.

F1441 Samuel Locke, born Apl. 11, 1804, married 1st, Nov. 25, 1829, FANNY FOSS, born Jan. 29, 1809, died March 17, 1836, dau. of John and Ann; married 2nd, Apl. 30, 1837, RUTH SANDS, born March 15, 1805, died Nov. 22, 1884, dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel. He lived in Hollis, was a farmer and died Oct. 22, 1886.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Hollis, Me.

F3676 CALEB, b. Sept. 25, 1830, m. Aug. 21, 1850, MARY JANE ROBERTS,

F1442 Nathaniel Clarke Locke, born Nov. 9, 1808, married 1st, Dec. 23, 1834, OLIVE GRANT, born March 28, 1814, died Oct. 2, 1869; married 2nd, Nov. 21, 1870, MRS. ELIZA HUNT CROCKETT FOGG, who died Aug. 20, 1891. He was a farmer in Hollis, and died March 25, 1885.

Children of 7th Gen. b. Hollis, Me.

F3679 JOHN GOULD, b. Jan. 21, 1837, m. 1865, SARAH J. HARMON; m. 2nd, 1891, LUCY R. LIBBY.

3680 ABRA FRANCIS, b. Nov. 3, 1839, d. unmarried Nov. 29, 1860.

F3681 HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. HENRY H. SAVAGE.

F3682 AMBROSE COLBY, b. Nov. 3, 1848, m. March 4, 1876, HATTIE ABBIE BURNHAM.

F1443 Stephen Locke, born Jan. 17, 1816, married Apl. 13, 1842, his cousin, LUCINDA CLARKE of Hollis, daughter of Charles, born Apl. 4, 1814, died in Biddeford, Aug. 19, 1889. He was a mason by trade, but taught school 28 seasons, and died Oct. 18, 1906.

Stephen Locke, born 1816, says: "I was sickly till about 16 years of age then strength came to me and at 25 I was as strong as anyone. Father raised everything we ate or wore right on the farm. He never bought a barrel of flour in his life. Now there is not an acre of wheat grown in the county. Our suits were homespun and a travelling tailor came around, cut, and made up the suits. Thus attired I added to my Hollis schooling a year in Kennebunk Academy. In 1835 I went to school in Kennebunk studying by the fireplace or by pitch pine knots; very trying to the face and eyes for one had to get near the light and heat. I taught school and studied winters from 1835 to 1865 and in the summers worked at my trade of mason and bricklayer, ten years being in Boston. My 40-75 pupils of ages 3-25 kept the fireplaces or stoves full of wood but many bitter cold days we spent there. However they plodded along and many of them won worthy places in life. In Boston we got \$1.50 a day and paid \$4.50-\$5.00 for board. When we got \$2.00 I thought I was rich. We started at work at 5 and ended at 7 to 7.30 or 12 hours a day. The rest of the time was ours and we had to sleep some. I early joined the Methodist church and the Masons. Save weak eyes and bodily weakness I am in good health due to correct and temperate habits."

Children of 7th Gen.

F3683 JOSEPH ALVAH, b. Dec. 25, 1842, m. Aug. 27, 1873, FLORENCE E. PERLEY.

3684 IRA STEPHEN, b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 4, 1853, m. Sept. 3, 1889, ELLA PHEBE WRIGHT, b. Bangor, Feb. 12, 1849, dau. of Capt. William H. and Alvira H. (Dore). He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1874, studied law and began the practice of law with his brother in 1880 and continued in the firm until his brother's death. The shock of this on a not over strong constitution caused him to retire from business and resulted in his death in Portland, Jan. 28, 1910. He was a true Christian and a beloved, devoted and most useful member of the Methodist church. He was also a member of the various Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges; also of the Maine State Historical and Genealogical Societies. He will be long remembered by our association as one of its most zealous workers, having been its president several years.

F1445 Elizabeth Stanwood Locke, born in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 24, 1814, married HENRY WING DECKER, born in Gardner, Me., Sept. 6, 1810, died in Feather River, Cal., Aug. 29, 1850. He was son of Isaac and was a California pioneer sailing on a



IRA S. LOCKE 3684



WILLIAM YEATON F4960

brig out of Boston (the first one out), going round the Horn. She died in Hallowell, Apl. 1881.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3685 SAMUEL LOCKE, b. Hallowell, Me., June 17, 1838, m. 1st, Sept. 1859, MARIA E. ALLEN of Chelsea, Mass., who d. Apl. 1865; m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1869, MARY E. MASON of Newport, R. I., who d. June 9, 1891. He lived in Boston, and had: 3686 HENRY ALLEN, b. June 1861; 3687 WILLIAM WALLACE, b. June 1, 1871.
- 3688 HANNAH MARIA, b. Sept. 24, 1839, m. MANLIUS W. BOYD, who d. Winthrop, Me., June 28, 1897, had no children.
- F3689 LIZZIE FRANCES, b. Sept. 25, 1843, m. Oct. 11, 1865, GEORGE WEBBER HUBBARD.

F1448 Samuel Ebenezer Locke, born in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 18, 1818, married Aug. 25, 1844, HARRIET FLETCHER, born in Washington, N. H., Apl. 4, 1819, died in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1901, daughter of Joshua and Eliza (Stevens). He lived in Waltham, Mass., and died there Nov. 25, 1902.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3690 ALONZO STEPHENS, b. Nov. 13, 1847, m. June 13, 1878, CLARA ISABEL PRATT.
- 3691 FRANK ERNEST, b. Sept. 12, 1856, d. March 25, 1866.

F1449 Joseph Hale Locke, born in Hallowell, Me., Apl. 7, 1820, married in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1845, MARTHA B. BRADFORD, born in Livermore, Me., Oct. 11, 1822, died in St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 23, 1896, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Patty (Bisbee). He was a farmer and prominent Mason and died in St. Cloud, Jan. 22, 1891. He lived in Clear Water, Minn.

Children of 7th Gen. both by Adoption.

- 3692 FANNIE W., b. Hallowell.
- 3693 HARRY S, b. Feb. 19, 1855, m. March 9, 1878, KATE C. MAXWELL, had a child: 3694 EVA.

F1450 Hosea Ballou Locke, born in Hallowell, Me., July 12, 1822, married Sept. 11, 1844, ELIZABETH W. PILLSBURY of Augusta, Me. He went to California in 1849 by way of Panama, returning, was a blacksmith in Waltham, Mass. He was a noted local singer and a member of the Waltham Quartette, a well-known musical and entertainment club. He died June 22, 1881.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Waltham, Mass.

- F3695 WILLIAM PILLSBURY, b. Sept. 23, 1845, m. Nov. 27, 1867, EMILY G. SHERMAN.
- 3696 ELIZABETH L., b. Feb. 19, 1855, m. Oct. 28, 1878, EDWARD BICKNELL.

- 3697 JOSEPH BRADFORD, b. Apl. 11, 1857, m. ETTA SKINNER of Milton, Mass., b. March 1857, d. Aug. 22, 1897, had: 3698 EDWARD B., b. Sept. 1, 1883.

F1451 Isaac Stanwood Locke, born in Hallowell, Me., July 28, 1824, married in Nashua, Feb. 4, 1849, LYDIA ALMIRA MORRIS, born in Lowell, died in San Francisco, Aug. 22, 1882. He was inspector of the Waltham School Department 1873, on Harbor Commission, San Francisco, 1876-80, Department of Internal Revenue Inspector 1880-84, Collector of Port under President Harrison, and until his death was in U. S. Marshal's Office. He was a Knights Templar Mason and died March 14, 1895, in San Francisco.

Children of 7th Gen. perhaps b. in Waltham, Mass.

- 3699 NATHAN STANWOOD, b. Nov. 19, 1856; San Francisco Post Office clerk since 1886.
 F3700 RAYMOND MORRIS, b. Aug. 12, 1858, m. May 2, 1879, JANE WHITET.
 F3701 HOLLIS MAINE, b. July 14, 1860, m. Jan. 23, 1886, NELLIE RYAN.
 F3702 JAMES BROWN, b. Sept. 5, 1865, m. Nov. 24, 1890, ANNIE FEATHERSTONE.

F1454 Brice B. Bradbury, born Apl. 19, 1810, died June 1, 1892, married Dec. 17, 1840, HANNAH LOCKE, born 1814, # 3107. He was a mason of Hollis, Me.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3703 WINTHROP BRADBURY, b. Nov. 1, 1842, m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1864, MARY E. LEAVITT; m. 2nd, HATTIE PIKE.
 3704 LUELLA, b. March 16, 1849, d. Dec. 8, 1863.

F1477 Deborah Page, married JOHN T. Dow, and he married 2nd, MRS. BETSEY NEWMAN.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in North Hampton.

- 3705 ELIZABETH E., b. Oct. 26, 1808, m. 1st, JOSEPH BRANSCOMB; m. 2nd, ——— SIMONDS; m. 3rd, CHANDLER SPINNEY.
 3706 DANIEL W., b. Apl. 14, 1810, lost at sea.
 3707 JOHN T., b. March 31, 1812, m. and settled in Newington.
 3708 MARY ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1814, m. ASA PARSONS.
 3709 SALLY G., b. Apl. 26, 1816, m. JOSEPH PURINGTON.
 3710 MARTHA B., b. June 13, 1818, m. JOSEPH STONE.
 He had five children by second wife, also.

F1484 James R. Locke, born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 21, 1796, married HANNAH COLLEY, born Apl. 29, 1796, died May 29, 1851, daughter of Rathiel. James was captain of a militia

company and a farmer in Mt. Vernon, Me. He died April 23, 1875.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Mt. Vernon, Me.

- F3711 JOSIAH ROBERT, b. Sept. 27, 1817, m. 1843, MARGARET A. STURTEVANT.
 F3712 ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. May 27, 1819, m. Feb. 27, 1845, CAROLINE PETTINGILL.
 F3713 JAMES GRAFTON, b. July 11, 1821, m. HANNAH CLARKE.
 F3714 PERLEY WHITTIER, b. Sept. 19, 1826, m. Apl. 25, 1852, SARAH C. FISH.
 3715 ARTHUR DRINKWATER, b. March 25, 1828, m. Jan. 1851, LOUISA NORCROSS. Was a shoemaker in Augusta, Me., and had son:
 3716 ARTHUR HERBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1852, an Episcopal clergyman in Grand Rapids, 1899.
 F3717 CHRISTENA ROBINSON, b. Aug. 16, 1831, m. Dec. 29, 1850, HENRY S. PARKER.
 F3718 CHARLES AUGUSTINE, b. Apl. 29, 1835, m. 1860, ELIZABETH R. ELLENWOOD.
 F3719 LOVINA DUDLEY, b. Jan. 29, 1838, m. Dec. 25, 1859, GEORGE H. FAIRCHILD.
 F3720 CAROLINE MATILDA, b. May 19, 1841, m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1859, GEORGE T. HERSEY; m. 2nd, July 10, 1878, THOMAS MYER.

F1489 Col. Samuel Locke, born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 25, 1800, married Nov. 14, 1822, ABIGAIL W. COLLEY, born July 29, 1798, died Jan. 25, 1879, daughter of Rathiel. He was Colonel of militia, was tanner, currier, and shoemaker, built a house in 1823, which he afterwards gave to his son and built another across the road at Locke's Corner, Mt. Vernon, Me., where he died Feb. 26, 1872.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Mt. Vernon, Me.

- 3721 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 30, 1824, d. Nov. 14, 1845.
 F3722 JOHN, b. Feb. 15, 1826, m. BETSEY P. STARIN of Mt. Vernon.
 3723 STORER PIERCE, b. Oct. 22, 1827, d. Nov. 4, 1895, m. Feb. 22, 1883, CLARA A. NORTON, dau. of Russell; living in 1900 at Mt. V. He was a farmer and carriage maker.
 3724 SARAH A., b. Apl. 12, 1830, d. Jan. 25, 1891, m. J. WOODMAN CRESSY of Salem, Mass.
 F3725 COLUMBUS JUDSON, b. Apl. 13, 1832, m. May 1, 1853, RUTH HUSSEY WILLS.
 3726 MARTHA A., b. July 10, 1837, d. Feb. 18, 1857.
 3727 SEWARD DILL, b. Aug. 8, 1840, d. Feb. 8, 1857.
 3728 BENJAMIN EMERY, b. Apl. 25, 1843, m. 1st, LIZZIE BEAN of Mt. Vernon, dau. of Jesse K.; m. 2nd, EDITH A. CHAMBERLAIN of Natick, Mass., and lived there. Had: 3729 AURILLA FRANCES, who m. June 26, 1911, ARTHUR R. TARBOX of Lynn, and they had: 3730 EMERY, b. July 17, 1914.

F1509 Samuel Locke, born in Brentwood, Feb. 15, 1802, married June 30, 1823, DOLLY ABBOTT of Fremont, born in 1805, died in Raymond, March 2, 1881. He was a farmer, moved from Brentwood to Raymond and died there Aug. 22, 1875.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3731 ISAIAH WASHINGTON, b. Raymond, Aug. 1830, d. R., March 4, 1892, was a farmer there and unmarried.
 3732 SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. Raymond, July 16, 1832, m. Aug. 13, 1877, ORRIE M. GORDON, b. Brentwood, 1861. She was divorced Apl. 1880, and later m. GEORGE MILES of Nottingham. He was a farmer, had no children, and d. Nov. 25, 1915.

F1510 Sally Locke, born in Brentwood, Feb. 17, 1809, married 1st, in Raymond, July 4, 1825, JOHN POLLARD, born in Chester; married 2nd, SEWELL ABBOTT.

Children of 7th Gen. all Pollards but the Last.

- 3733 HIRAM LOCKE, b. March 13, 1826, m. March 8, 1854, DIANNA BASFORD of Chester, lived Derry, 1902. Had: 3734 HATTIE, who m. ——— EVANS of East Derry.
 F3735 CHARLES ALFRED, b. March 10, 1828, m. OLIVE DURGIN of Nottingham, lived Raymond, 1905.
 3736 ROSANNA, b. Apl. 12, 1830, m. JAMES BROWN of Newton, had: 3737 JAMES; 3738 SARAH; 3739 BELLE.
 3740 ISAAC A., b. May 17, 1832, m. ALMIRA BEAN of Fremont, and went West. A nephew says he m. ALMIRA DOW, and had: 3741 ADDISON, b. 1862.
 3742 SARAH J., b. Oct. 20, 1834, unmarried.
 3743 EMILY, b. Nov. 28, 1836, m. OSMOND P. WEBSTER of Kingston, lived No. Raymond, had: 3744 PORTER O., of Haverhill, Mass.; 3745 CARRIE; 3746 JENNIE, m. WALTER LANG of Kensington.
 3747 LUCINDA, b. May 23, 1839, m. ——— COLLINS of Kingston.
 3748 SEWELL ABBOTT, b. Raymond, Jan. 4, 1840, d. Jan. 30, 1869, m. ALICE M. TENNEY of So. Hampton, b. Apl. 3, 1846, dau. of Edmund and Joanna (Poore). They had: 3749 SEWELL E., b. Epping, Apl. 17, 1865; 3750 ARTHUR E., b. Chester, May 3, 1868.

F1521 Ichabod Locke, born in Athens, Me., March 17, 1802, married NANCY MOSES of Harmony, Me. He was a farmer in Wellington, Me., and died Sept. 5, 1859.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Wellington, Me.

- 3751 CYRUS, b. Oct. 10, 1828, m. Nov. 1888, MARGARET MARY ROCHE, was a landscape gardener in Nahant, Mass.
 3752 LEONARD, b. Dec. 2, 1831, d. Sept. 15, 1905, m. Oct. 14, 1858, MAHALA S. BURGESS, was a farmer in Cornville, Me.
 3753 JANE, b. March 27, 1836, d. July 1, 1899, m. Nov. 1863, MATTHEW WING.

- 3754 ALANSON L., b. Apl. 10, 1839, m. 1st, ELIZABETH FOSS; m. 2nd, ———, was a farmer and carpenter in Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.
- F3755 SAMUEL O., b. Aug. 26, 1844, m. 1st, Aug. 1868, CORA A. PEASE; m. 2nd, Feb. 27, 1898, MRS. SARAH (FLANDERS) EVANS.
- 3756 LAVINIA, b. May 18, 1845, m. JEREMIAH GRANT of Wellington, had: 3757 FRAZIER J., b. —, m. 1893, in Gorham, N. H.

F1522 John Locke, born in Athens, Me., in 1804, married MELINDA BROWN. He was a farmer in Athens, and died Feb. 2, 1878.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Athens, Me.

- 3758 MELISSA, b. —, m. JOHN GOULD.
- 3759 JOHN H., b. 1834, d. Sept. 16, 1863, m. JULIA BOSTON.
- 3760 ELLEN, b. Aug. 26, 1836, m. Aug. 27, 1857, JERE COOK of Newburyport, b. Sept. 22, 1830, son of Wm. and Mary (Davidson). He was a trader in Biddeford and Chelsea, had: 3761 JOHN L., b. 1865, d. 1865; 3762 EUGENIE E., b. 1866.
- 3763 ALMINA, b. —, was married.
- 3764 MERILLA, b. —, m. LOUIS PERCY.
- 3765 MALINDA, b. Athens, Jan. 17, 1845, m. March 10, 1866, WILLIAM COOK of Newburyport, b. Feb. 4, 1837, son of Wm. and Mary. He was a trader at Biddeford and Athens, and in 1872, went to Hallowell, had: 3766 VIOLA M., b. Aug. 30, 1869; 3767 MILLIE E., b. Apl. 28, 1871.
- 3768 ALICE, b. —, was married.
- F3769 DORCAS A., b. —, m. 1848 JOHN H. HILL of Augusta.
- 3770 SARAH, b. —, m. JOHN DUNN.

F1523 George Locke, born in Athens, Me., Nov. 24, 1805, married MARGARET BRADBURY, born in Athens, Apl. 22, 1807, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Wingate). He died Jan. 20, 1870.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3771 MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1828, m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1849, LEWIS F. LEIGHTON; m. 2nd, June 12, 1867, WILLIAM GARROTT.
- 3772 SUMNER, b. Dec. 22, 1829, d. Nov. 24, 1833.
- 3773 LEONARD, b. July 4, 1832, d. Nov. 24, 1883, m. DIANTHA EMERSON; was a farmer in Athens.
- F3774 DANIEL B., b. Feb. 11, 1835, m. Jan. 21, 1855, AMY D. LADD.
- 3775 FLAVILLA, b. May 20, 1837, d. Sept. 20, 1885, m. JOSEPH MOODY, had: 3776 FRED; 3777 EDWIN; 3778 WILLARD.
- F3779 ROSELLA, b. Feb. 7, 1839, m. Feb. 18, 1859, JOHN LADD.
- 3780 MARIA, b. March 22, 1841, m. JOHN COOKSON of Hartland, Me.
- F3781 MARGARET, b. Nov. 8, 1844, m. Apl. 12, 1869, WILLIAM P. COFFIN.
- 3782 FRANCES, b. March 22, 1847, d. Aug. 30, 1848.
- 3783 ALBRO, b. Apl. 4, 1851, m. LIZZIE WEBB, was a shoe dealer in Haverhill, Mass., had: 3784 FRED; 3785 BERTHA; 3786 LIZZIE.
- 3787 FRED, b. July 27, 1849, d. Dec. 22, 1872.

F1537 Lucy Locke, born in Athens, Me., Dec. 31, 1816, married June 22, 1837, REV. JESSE L. WILSON, born Embden, Me., Nov. 1, 1808, died No. Anson, Me., Nov. 30, 1891. She died March 12, 1898.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3788 PHILANDA, b. Apl. 24, 1838, m. July 4, 1860, SEVILLA GETCHELL, a farmer in No. Anson, Me.
- 3789 FIDELIA, b. Aug. 6, 1841, d. Aug. 20, 1890, m. Jan. 8, 1866, SUMNER GETCHELL.
- 3790 ALANSON L., b. Oct. 10, 1844, d. Feb. 16, 1862.
- 3791 ALLEN, b. May 25, 1850, m. 1876, EMMA BRYANT, who d. July 20, 1881; was a tailor.
- 3792 SUMNER, b. June 20, 1854, m. 1878, GRACE CUTTER; was a watch-maker.
- 3793 CORA A., b. June 2, 1859, m. Feb. 29, 1891, ALFRED P. DRAPER, b. Aug. 8, 1861, son of James and Abbie (Hart). They lived in Wayland, Mass.

F1538 Charles Locke, born in Athens, Me., Apl. 2, 1819, married in 1842, THEODATE S. HALLET, of Belgrade, Me., who died Apl. 17, 1895. He lived in Sidney, Me., and died Sept. 7, 1897, in Oakland, Me.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Sidney, Me.

- 3794 CHARLES S., b. Dec. 28, 1842, was in 24th Maine Reg., Co. D, and d. Bonnet Carre, La., June 2, 1863.
- 3795 MARTHA E., b. March 4, 1844, d. Dexter, Me., Apl. 29, 1871, m. 1862, ALONZO SHATTUCK, had: 3796 MARTHA; 3797 CHARLES S.; 3798 HERBERT E.; 3799 MILDRED M.
- 3800 ELLEN A., b. June 7, 1847, d. Gardner, Ill., Oct. 27, 1871, m. Apl. 9, 1866, FRED G. THOMPSON, b. Athens, March 29, 1845, son of Osgood. He was in Co. B, 7th Maine Reg., had: 3801 INEZ W., b. Gardiner, Me., Aug. 18, 1869, m. THOMAS LYNCH.
- 3802 MARSHALL A., b. Jan. 17, 1849, m. 1st, 1882, SYBIL SECARD, who d. 1884; m. 2nd, 1890, SUSIE E. HALL; was a shoemaker of Lynn and had: 3803 EVERETT H.
- 3804 EDNA ADELLE, b. Harmony, Me., June 23, 1860, m. 1879, FRANK R. HOUGHTON of Augusta, had: 3805 CARROLL L., b. Sept. 7, 1892.

F1539 Alanson Locke, born in Athens, Me., March 22, 1823, married Sept. 14, 1845, MINA A. EMERY, born July 3, 1829. He was a farmer at Athens, Me., and died Jan. 23, 1898.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Athens, Me.

- 3806 FRANCES A., b. June 9, 1848, m. Oct. 4, 1868, MELVIN H. GIFFORD, a farmer in Athens, Me., had: 3807 ORAL M., an overseer in envelope factory, Worcester, Mass.

- 3808 ALMON E., b. March 29, 1851, m. Oct. 19, 1892, MARIA C. LORD. He was a farmer in Athens, Me., had: 3809 GARA C., a school teacher.
- 3810 EDWIN S., b. Apl. 28, 1855, m. June 23, 1884, MARY F. MAGOON. He was a farmer in Wainwright, Alberta Co., Can., had: 3811 EVERETT B.
- 3812 FLORA E., b. Jan. 6, 1861, m. Aug. 30, 1880, HORACE D. PATTERSON, a farmer and horse dealer in Athens, Me., had: 3813 LESTER L.
- 3814 MABEL, b. Oct. 6, 1865, m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1885, W. H. McLAUGHLIN; m. 2nd, Sept. 6, 1899, J. WARREN DRAKE of Stoneham, Mass., b. Plymouth, Mass., 1863, son of John and Emalie D. (Pike); was a R. R. conductor, had: 3815 MARION E. L. McLAUGHLIN, a typesetter in Boston.
- 3816 ETTA M., b. Apl. 16, 1868, m. Aug. 18, 1891, P. H. DUNNIGAN, a piano dealer in Rockland, Mass.

F1540 Jacob Locke, married CATHERINE GUYON.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Lockport, N. S.

- F3817 GUYON, b. —, m. AGNES CUNNINGHAM.
- 3818 ABRAM, b. —.
- 3819 EBENEZER, b. —, m. FANNIE PYE, and had: 3820 LEONARD.
- 3821 VERNON, b. —, m. SUSAN COLE, b. Jan. 31, 1828, dau. of Jeremiah and Dolly (Perkins); had no children. (See Maine Historical Coll., 3rd Series, Vol. II.)
- 3822 JAMES, b. —.
- F3823 CATHERINE, b. —, m. DAVID SMITH.

F1541 Ebenezer Locke, married in Lockeport, N. S., ELIZABETH BOWL.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Lockport, N. S.

- F3824 JOHN, b. —, m. NANCY HOLDEN.
- F3825 JACOB, b. —, m. MELINDA WILLIAMS.
- 3826 GEORGE, b. —. 3827 WILLIAM, b. —.
- 3828 JAMES, b. —. 3829 SAMUEL, b. —.
- F3830 THOMAS, b. —, m. ELIZABETH McKAY.
- 3831 EBENEZER, b. —, m. SARAH RYER, and had: 3832 ROBERT; 3833 GEORGE.

F1542 John Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., 1782, married MARY HARLOW. He died in 1869, aged 87.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Lockport, N. S.

- F3834 SAMUEL BRADFORD, b. —, m. PATIENCE CHURCHILL.
- F3835 ENOS, b. —, m. 1st, ELLEN LOCKE, # 3859; m. 2nd, JANE HARRIS.
- 3836 PATIENCE, b. —, m. JOHN McALPINE, had no children; m. 2nd, JOHN SHAW, and had: 3837 WILLIAM; m. 3rd, JOSEPH FISHER.
- 3738 JERUSHA, b. —, m. ROBERT B. TODD, and had: 3839 ALICE; 3840 HELEN; 3841 LOUISE; 3842 ROBERT.

Children of 7th Gen.

F3878 LEWIS P., b. Nov. 8, 1826, m. Lockeport, N. S., ANN LOCKE. (See F3854.)

3879 ELIZABETH, b. —, m. JOHN LOCKE. (See F3866.)

3880 TRYPHENA, b. —, m. ANDREW C. CONGDON.

3881 LOUISA.

3882 EMILY, b. —, m. HENRY STUDELEY, M. D.

3883 CECELIA. 3884 AUGUSTA. 3885 PRISCILLA.

F1563 Nathaniel Locke, born in Newport, Feb. 19, 1778, married in Newport, REBECCA REED, born Jan. 22, 1779, died 1844, daughter of Eleazor and Elizabeth. He had a sloop and was called captain, and died in 1828.

Children of 7th Gen.

F3886 NATHANIEL LOCKE, 3rd, b. March 10, 1805, m. July 1, 1830, LYDIA STANLEY HOWARD.

3887 EDWARD MARSHALL, b. —.

3888 BETSEY, b. —.

3889 REBECCA, b. —.

3890 SAMUEL, b. —.

3891 JEREMIAH, b. —.

F1571 Reuben Locke, born in Epsom, N. H., May 18, 1785, married in Portsmouth, July 31, 1805, MRS. SARAH (BROSIAS) DENNETT. Tradition says she was born on the ocean coming from Holland. He was a cabinet maker in Gilmanton.

Children of 7th Gen.

F3892 REUBEN, b. June 30, 1807, m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1828, ELIZA SHAW; m. 2nd, June 6, 1867, NELLIE VARNEY.

3893 SARAH, b. —, m. JAMES MALONEY, had: 3894 DAU., m. DANIEL MAXFIELD; 2895 AMANDA, lived N. Y.; 3896 WILLIAM, lived Boston.

F3897 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 12, 1810, m. JOHN ELLIOT TUCKER.

3898 CATHERINE, b. —, m. BENJAMIN HOYT, lived Cambridge, Mass., had: 3899 JOSEPHINE, m. BENJAMIN HOYT; also 3900 two boys in Laconia.

F1576 Abraham Locke, born in Epsom, N. H., Jan. 2, 1789, married KEZIAH ALLEN, born in Brunswick, Me., died in Amesbury, Mass., daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (Eliott). He was an Ensign in 1812 War, in Massachusetts Company, lived in Epsom or Gilmanton, built the first factory in Dover and worry over it caused him to become insane. He died in Ipswich about 1858.

Children of 7th Gen.

3901 NANCY, b. Hallowell, Me., m. Loudon, Oct. 29, 1834, CHARLES FRANCIS HUTCHINSON of Gilmanton, b. 1806, son of Jonathan, had: 3902 boy and 3903 girl by Nancy; he m. 2nd, ELIZA DOWNES, and d. Oct. 1869.

3904 FRANCIS, b. Hallowell (Concord record says Francis of C. m. Dec. 21, 1848, HELEN M. STORY). Divorced, had no children.

- F3905 MARY JANE, b. March 25, 1817, m. 1837-8, ENOCH H. KIMBALL.
 F3906 EUNICE, b. Gilmanton, m. GEORGE W. WHITTIER.
 F3907 DRUSILLA, b. Dec. 23, 1821, m. WILLIAM PEASLEE.
 F3908 HANNAH STEVENS, b. 1831, m. CHARLES H. CURRIER.
 3909 CHARLOTTE ANN, b. Gilm., died young.
 3910 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Gilmanton, 1833, m. Newton, Feb. 7, 1859, MRS. NELLIE C. (WEED) LOVEJOY, b. Vassalboro, Me., 1835, dau. of Benj. Weed. He enlisted July 1862, in Co. E, 17th Mass., later in 1st Mass. Heavy Artil., and died Newton, June 9, 1874, was a shoemaker, had a son died young.

F1579 Margaret Locke, born in Epsom, N. H., in 1779, married in 1806, JONATHAN KNOWLES. He was a farmer in Epsom, and married 2nd, a sister of Francis' wife.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- 3911 JOSIAH, b. 1808, d. May 1, 1838, m. ——— NUTTER and had two daus.
 3912 SAMUEL, b. 1810, d. Barnstead, 1887.
 3913 ESTHER, b. 1812, m. ——— NUTTER.
 3914 FRANCIS, b. 1814, died young.
 3915 FRANCIS L., b. Oct. 12, 1816, m. 1844, SARAH W. LOCKE. (See F2814.)

F1580 Ephraim Locke, born in Epsom, N. H., July 15, 1783, married in Epsom, Nov. 25, 1807, DEBORAH WELLS, born in Allenstown, July 6, 1781, died in Epsom Apl. 3, 1831; married 2nd, Aug. 20, 1838, LYDIA (YEATON) CHESLEY of Nottingham; married 3rd, Feb. 15, 1842, RHODA COLLINS of Gilford, born 1799, died July 14, 1885, in Gilford. He was a deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church, a highly respected, talented and hospitable man, by occupation a farmer. He died in Epsom, Apl. 14, 1855.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F3916 EPHRAIM, b. May 4, 1809, m. Jan. 19, 1835, SARAH CRAM DYER.
 F3917 ELIZA T., b. May 30, 1811, m. Apl. 21, 1832, SAMUEL B. DYER.
 F3918 MARY S., b. June 11, 1813, m. Dec. 1, 1836 (Jan. 21, 1837), CAPT. SAMUEL WELLS.
 F3919 MARGARET K., b. Feb. 17, 1817, m. Apl. 8, 1841, ABRAM D. SWAIN.
 3920 SILAS M., b. Epsom, March 26, 1820, d. Eps. unmarried Nov. 18, 1839.

F1581 Polly Locke, born in Epsom, 1784, married DANIEL PHILBRICK, a farmer in Epsom.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- 3921 ABIGAIL, b. 1809, died young.
 3922 RUTH, b. Nov. 22, 1811, m. LEVI MASON.
 3923 MARY, b. Nov. 27, 1813, d. May 7, 1890, unmarried.

- 3924 **ASENETH**, b. Sept. 3, 1816, d. unmarried Epsom, May 2, 1890.
 3925 **ABIGAIL**, b. Nov. 26, 1818, m. **BENJAMIN SARGENT**.
 3926 **BETSEY**, b. Feb. 26, 1821, m. **STEPHEN S. RING**.
 F3927 **DAVID M.**, b. Aug. 26, 1823, m. **SARAH STEARNS**.
 3928 **ALMIRA**, b. Nov. 6, 1825, m. **GEORGE F. BUFFAM**.

F1582 Francis Locke, born in Epsom, June 26, 1791, married 1st, **MARY PHILBRICK**, born in Epsom, 1792, died in Epsom, Aug. 25, 1856; married 2nd, in Belmont, Sept. 24, 1856, his brother's widow, **RHODA (COLLINS) LOCKE (1799-1885)**, the daughter of **Ezekiel** and **Mary (Boyd)**. Francis was a farmer in Epsom, and also at Johnson's Hill, and died in Epsom Dec. 31, 1869.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- 3929 **DANIEL PHILBRICK**, b. Epsom, Jan. 29, 1815, d. Pittsfield, Apl. 22, 1893, m. 1st, May 31, 1840, **ABIGAIL FOWLER**, b. March 16, 1815, d. Epsom, Nov. 13, 1867, dau. of Winthrop and Abigail (Davis); m. 2nd, Gilford, **LEAH E. PRESCOTT**, b. Gilford, Oct. 1828, d. Pittsfield, Dec. 22, 1891, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Brown). He was a farmer in Pittsfield, no children.
 3930 **EMALINE**, b. Feb. 12, 1821, d. Feb. 12, 1822.
 3931 **LOVIE CHASE**, b. Aug. 11, 1822, d. Epsom, Aug. 4, 1861, unmarried.
 F3932 **ARTHUR CAVERNO**, b. Oct. 15, 1824, m. Sept. 23, 1847, **SALINA O. BICKFORD**.
 F3933 **SARAH EMALINE**, b. Nov. 11, 1826, m. Oct. 10, 1843, **JOSEPH H. VEAZEY**.

F1585 Richard Locke, born in Epping, N. H., Apl. 13, 1792, married 1st, Jan. 22, 1817, **MERCY MUNSON**, born Aug. 24, 1788, died Dec. 31, 1818, daughter of Jared and Bridget (Utley); married 2nd, March 8, 1820, **JULIA PARKER**, born 1800, died Feb. 1, 1853; married 3rd, Oct. 1853, **EVALINE G. FOOT**, b. 1799, died July 7, 1858. He was a trunk, harness and saddle maker in St. Albans, Vt., and died there May 13, 1873.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in St. Albans, Vt.

- 3934 **FIDELIA E.**, b. Dec. 21, 1818, d. May 9, 1819.
 3935 **FIDELIA A.**, b. Sept. 14, 1821, d. Oct. 25, 1833.
 3936 **HENRY PARKER**, b. June 14, 1824, d. Sept. 27, 1842.
 F3937 **WORTHINGTON SMITH**, b. May 19, 1827, m. Dec. 31, 1849, **SARAH E. HOBBS**.
 F3938 **WILLIAM**, b. June 13, 1834, m. Oct. 16, 1855, **ELIZABETH McDONALD SMITH**.
 3939 **JOHN SHAW**, b. 1831, a harness maker, d. unmarried in Whitehouse, Pa.
 F3940 **HOMER FRANKLIN**, b. Nov. 30, 1836, m. May 17, 1857, **MINNIE M. G. VAN DE SANDE**.

F1586 William M. Locke, born in 1793, married ABIGAIL WITHEY, born in 1796 in New York. They lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., also in Paris, Kent Co., Mich., 1850-70.

Children of 7th Gen. probably b. in Ohio.

3941 WILLIAM H., b. Ohio, 1829, lived in Grand Rapids.

3942 CHESTER H., b. Ohio, 1832, m. SARAH J. ———, b. 1840, had: 3943 EDWARD L., b. 1856; 3944 FRANCIS C., b. 1859.

3945 ORSON E., b. Ohio, 1835, m. LOVINIA ———, b. N. Y. 1836.

3946 LEVI, b. Michigan, 1852.

3947 CHARLES H., b. 1853.

F1587 Veranus Locke, born in Springfield, Vt. July 15, 1800, married in 1825, STATIRA JENNE, born 1804, died 1875, daughter of Frasier and Polly (Perkins). He was in the battle of Moores Corner, Vt., in 1837, moved from Dunham, P. Q., to Richford, Vt., in 1842; was a carpenter, "kind in word and deed." He died July 26, 1866.

Children of 7th Gen.

F3948 EDWARD S., b. 1827, m. 1862, ALMINA C. ROYCE.

3949 SALLY, b. 1831, m. JOSIAH WILLEY, son of John and Betsey (Sanborn), had: 3950 EDITH; 3951 WEALTHY; 3952 RUTH; 3953 JOHN V.; 3954 ALICE.

3955 MASON, b. 1834, d. 1836.

3956 RUTH A., b. 1837, m. SAMUEL O. LADD, 1867, had: 3957 CARTER V., b. 1869, d. 1870.

F1595 Samuel Locke, born in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 19, 1790, married Feb. 28, 1809, LYDIA BUZZELL, born in Epsom, May 28, 1798, died in Lowell, Mass., March 27, 1854, daughter of Robert E. and Lydia (Danielson). He was in Locke's Mills, Dover, and afterwards went to Lowell. He was in the War of 1812, was nicknamed Yankee Locke, and died in Lowell, Sept. 25, 1847.

Children of 7th Gen.

3958 GEORGE E., b. Epsom, May 31, 1810, d. Epsom, Nov. 21, 1814.

3959 ELIZA M., b. June 15, 1812, d. Dover, Sept. 7, 1835, m. JOHN WENTWORTH of Dover.

3960 HARRIET S., b. Sept. 18, 1814, d. Nov. 2, 1897, m. 1832, DR. IRA ALLEN of Boston, and had four children.

3961 GEORGE EVANS, b. Jan. 31, 1816, d. Lowell, Jan. 5, 1880, m. MISS KIMBALL of Methuen, Mass., who was left a widow, with no children. He was a celebrated comedian in his day, and was called "Yankee Locke." (See History of Lowell, Mass.)

3962 MARY ANN, b. June 4, 1819, d. Charlestown, Mass., July 20, 1889, was m. twice, and had one son.

- F3963 WILLIAM MOODY, b. Aug. 18, 1821, m. Oct. 16, 1852, RHODA J. COLE.
 3964 MARIA M., b. Nov. 4, 1823, d. March 30, 1840.
 3965 LYDIA D., b. Jan. 4, 1827, d. July 4, 1829.
 3966 JAMES JEWELL, b. Apl. 9, 1831, d. Lowell, Apl. 6, 1891, was m., and
 had: 3967 LIZZIE, who m. HARRY REED.

F1596 Daniel Evans Locke, born in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 24, 1793, married in Portsmouth, Jan. 19, 1819, ANN COLEMAN of Newington, born in Dover, July 19, 1797, died Jan. 4, 1869. He enlisted for 60 days in Capt. Godfrey's Company, Sept. 29, 1814; was a farmer in Epsom, Alton, and Gilford, where he died Oct. 22, 1873.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3968 SAMUEL W., b. June 19, 1820, d. Dec. 1890, m. Sept. 17, 1848, his cousin, IRENE ELKINS.
 3969 MARY A., b. Gilford, Dec. 14, 1821, d. Jan. 1883, m. GEORGE SLEEPER, b. Gilford, had: 3970 GEORGE L.; 3971 CHARLES A., b. Gilford, 1853, m. Nov. 1, 1878, LAURA A. LIVINGSTON of Lake Village, b. Manchester. He has a store in Gilford.
 F3972 JOHN C., b. Jan. 9, 1824, m. Aug. 26, 1847, MARY J. ROBERTS.
 3973 ELIZA B., b. Gilford, Jan. 2, 1833, d. Laconia, Aug. 13, 1899, m. Aug. 20, 1865, MORRIL AMES of Gilford, had: 3974 IDA, b. 1870, d. Gilford, Jan. 3, 1887.

F1597 Polly Locke, born in Epsom, Oct. 10, 1794, married in 1815, WEARE PRESCOTT of Deerfield. She died Oct. 14, 1854.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3974 HANNAH, b. Aug. 12, 1816, m. 1854, JOHN C. WATSON, had four children.
 3975 SAMUEL, b. May 20, 1818, m. 1850, MARY A. JONES, b. Dec. 13, 1826.
 3976 MARY J., b. May 4, 1820, m. 1850, BENJAMIN D. HILL, had: 3977 MARY E., b. May 12, 1854, d. May 1, 1863.
 3978 JACOB W., b. May 1, 1822, m. 1st, 1847, ABBIE J. HOBBS, b. June 14, 1820; m. 2nd, SARAH A. RING, b. Oct. 17, 1827.

F1605 Hannah Mary Locke, born in 1760, died Feb. 13, 1831, married Jan. 2, 1820, MAJOR DANIEL SMITH of Durham, born Oct. 5, 1760, son of Joseph and Deborah. He had a first wife, MARY GILMORE. He died March 8, 1836.

Child of 7th Gen.

- F3979 WINTHROP SMITH, b. Jan. 13, 1789, d. Aug. 28, 1844, m. ELEANOR LOCKE, # 1594 (?). This Winthrop was not son of Hannah Mary Locke, but was prob. son of Daniel's first wife.

F1607 Levi Lamprey, born in Epsom, Sept. 10, 1792, married 1st, POLLY COOK, who died Apl. 8, 1861, aged 77; married 2nd, Jan. 6, 1862, ELEANOR BUZZELL, who died Sept. 19, 1884, aged 91. He lived in Wentworth, and died Apl. 14, 1872.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3980 EPHRAIM O., b. Meredith, 1820, m. 1st, SARAH PATTEE, b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. 2nd, in Warner, Dec. 30, 1870, SARAH MERCHANT, b. Newbury, Vt., 1826, d. July 22, 1902; lived in Newbury, Vt.
- 3981 LAVINIA, b. —, m. JOHN PATTEE.
- 3982 MAHALA, b. 1821, d. Feb. 15, 1856, m. EPHRAIM MORRILL.
- 3983 LEVI, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1825, d. Aug. 31, 1903, m. JERUSHA EMMONS of Bristol, b. Aug. 14, 1832, d. Apl. 24, 1898.

F1628 Abel Lamprey, born in Epsom, Aug. 3, 1802, married 1st, in Malden, Mass., Nov. 20, 1826, LYDIA A. CAMPBELL of Boston, born 1807, died at Wilton, July 17, 1834; married 2nd, in Wilton, 1834, SUSAN P. WEBSTER, born 1801, died in Concord, Sept. 20, 1868; married 3rd, in Concord, Jan. 22, 1869, ELIZA P. COLBURN, born 1819. He died in Warner, Nov. 19, 1889.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3984 BENJAMIN H., b. Sept. 11, 1827, drowned Franklin June 14, 1848.
- 3985 JOHN E., b. Nov. 3, 1828, d. Apl. 17, 1885, m. Feb. 5, 1854, JULIA A. TRASK and had: 3986 FLORA L.
- 3987 ABBY N., b. Dec. 6, 1830, d. Nov. 19, 1858, m. March 1858, WILLIAM STEVENS.
- 3988 LYDIA ANN, b. Apl. 29, 1832, d. Aug. 26, 1858, m. Jan. 1852, ELLIS ROBINSON.
- 3989 JOSEPH W., b. July 11, 1833, m. Sept. 1860, ELIZA A. MERRILL, had: 3990 ABEL B.; 3991 JAMES M.
- 3992 ABEL, b. Jan. 15, 1835, m. Nov. 1854, S. EVALINE COOPER.
- 3993 LOIS JANE, b. Maine, Dec. 17, 1838, d. Concord, June 8, 1901, m. Nov. 5, 1854, JOSEPH O. TRASK, lived Concord, had: 3994 SUSIE M.

F1641 Judith Lamprey, born in Epsom, July 29, 1815, died in Concord, March 8, 1898, married Aug. 22, 1837, CHANDLER E. STEVENS, ¹⁸¹⁵ 1651, born May 12, 1812. He was a stone cutter and died in Concord, Oct. 18, 1898.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 3995 JAMES H., b. May 31, 1838, m. 1st, ARTEMESIA BROWN, b. 1812, d. 1866; m. 2nd, MADGE RICHARDSON of Mt. Desert, Me. Lived Woburn, Mass., and by first wife had: 3996 SETH, died young; 3997 PERLEY, lived Boston; 3998 CLARA, m. ARTHUR W. GLIDDEN; 3999 ETTA, m. JOS. JENKINS.
- 4000 HANNAH E., b. Dec. 8, 1839, d. Nov. 14, 1861, m. ALBERT N. WARDE of Lowell, lives Concord. no children.

- 4001 MARY A., b. Nov. 14, 1842, d. July 25, 1871, m. JOHN E. WILLS, lived Lowell.
- 4002 JENNIE E. WILLS, b. Dec. 29, 1857, m. WILLIE F. LOCKE, # 5776, b. Jan. 6, 1856. Lived in Concord.

F1662 John Hutchins, born in Epsom, March 17, 1802, married Dec. 2, 1829, LUCY ANN MILLS, born Billerica, Mass., March 21, 1808, died Feb. 4, 1877. He lived in Concord and died June 10, 1888.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4003 LUCY J., b. Aug. 30, 1830, m. May 28, 1851, HENRY FROST of Billerica, b. June 12, 1827, d. June 2, 1859, had: CHARLES H., b. 1859, d. 1864.
- 4003a JOHN E., b. Apl. 27, 1838, m. 1st, June 1, 1859, ESTHER E. EMERSON of Hopkinton, who d. Nov. 7, 1863; m. 2nd, AGNES SMITH of E. Concord, lived Concord, had: ii. FRED; iii. IRVING, died young, by 1st wife; then iv. MARY; v. NELLIE M.; vi. WILLIAM E.; vii. GEORGE H.; viii. JOHN ED.

F1663 Margaret Hutchins, born in Epsom, May 29, 1806, married in Boston, Apl. 22, 1827, LELAND THURSTON of Keene, born in Windham, Vt., May 29, 1803, son of John and Lydia (Ball); lived in Denver, Col., and died March, 1883. She died 1899 (?).

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4004 CHARLES C., b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1828, m. CAROLINE HUMPHREY.
- 4005 EDWIN M., b. Troy, Apl. 12, 1830, m. May 26, 1850, HARRIET SCHUMAN and had two children.
- 4006 EMILY M., b. Troy, Aug. 24, 1832, m. March 3, 1850, JEREMIAH M. MORTON, a carpenter in Boulder, Col., has seven children.
- 4007 FRANK A., b. Keene, Oct. 9, 1834, m. ANNIE E. RAPELGE.
- 4008 MARTHA J., b. K. Feb. 3, 1837, m. CHARLES L. DALRYMPLE.
- 4009 MARY E., b. K. Aug. 20, 1839, d. 1889, m. Feb. 26, 1861, ISAAC N. MYERS, b. Lubec, Me., Aug. 29, 1834, a carpenter in Springfield, Mo., had six children.
- 4010 CATHERINE M., b. K., Nov. 6, 1841, m. Millburn, N. J., Apl. 20, 1872, CHARLES HENDERSON of Denver, Col.
- 4011 HENRY S., b. Boston, Aug. 10, 1844, m. Dec. 24, 1868, ELLA C. POPE of Springfield, Mo., b. Tenn., Feb. 21, 1847. He is a carpenter there, and has six children.
- 4012 JOSEPHINE, b. Boston, Apl. 25, 1847, m. Winchester, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1866, HENRY C. PERKINS, b. Morrisville, Vt., Aug. 29, 1844. He is a salesman in Denver, Col., and has six children.

F1673 Samuel Perkins, born in Seabrook, Oct. 13, 1790, married June 22, 1817, MARY MOODY STOCKMAN of Salisbury, Mass., who died Aug. 28, 1878, aged 87. He was a boatbuilder in Seabrook, and died by accident, Feb. 14, 1860.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

4013 LUCY S., b. July 20, 1818, m. May 21, 1844, ROBERT WILSON of Salem, Mass., had no children. He d. Sept. 30, 1844.

F4014 BENJAMIN, b. March 20, 1821, m. 1st, LUELLA GOVE; m. 2nd, June 25, 1856, JULIA MARIA HOBBS.

4015 SARAH MOODY, b. Dec. 9, 1831, m. March 22, 1880, MOSES B. SMALL of North Hampton.

F1675 Sally Perkins, born in Seabrook, July 3, 1795, married Apl. 5, 1827, ADONIRAM GEORGE of Hampton Falls.

Children of 7th Gen.

4017 MARY ELIZABETH, b. —, d. same day.

4018 DAVID A., b. Jan. 11, 1828, m. MARY H. TYLER, had: 4019 SARAH P., b. Jan. 22, 1872, m. MIRON H. GOODWIN of Gorham, Me., and had: 4020 MADELINE P. GOODWIN.

F1676 Belinda Janvrin, born in Seabrook, Nov. 3, 1801, died Dec. 10, 1872, married EDMUND PILLING.

Children of 7th Gen.

4021 JOHN R. 4022 EDWARD A. 4023 GEORGE H.

4024 CHARLES A., b. —, m. and lives No. Andover, Mass.

4025 LAURA A., b. —, m. ——— SMITH.

F1683 Newell Locke, born in Seabrook, N. H., May 18, 1809, married Jan. 15, 1838, HANNAH TRUE, daughter of Rev. Jabez and Ruth (Brown), born June 19, 1807, died Seabrook, Oct. 4, 1889. He was a boatbuilder in Seabrook where he died Oct. 24, 1888.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

4028 JULIA D., b. Nov. 21, 1840, d. Seab., Oct. 30, 1848.

4029 EMILY W., b. May 5, 1844, d. Seab. 1910, unmarried. She inherited much property from her father, and left some \$10,000, mostly to charity.

F1685 Sally Locke, born in Seabrook, May 17, 1813, married Jan. 7, 1834, MOSES RIDGEWAY of "out west," born Jan. 1800, died in Newmarket, Jan. 17, 1888. Sally died March 31, 1883.

Children of 7th Gen.

4030 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 17, 1835, m. 1870, MARY FOLLANSBEE, lived Haverhill, Mass.

4031 JAMES L., b. Apl. 30, 1837, d. aged 18.

- 4032 SARAH M., b. March 10, 1840, lived West Newbury, unmarried.
 4033 MARY A., b. July 19, 1843, lived West Newbury, unmarried.
 4034 MOSES M., b. Dec. 24, 1845, m. 1880, MARY HALE; had two daus.
 4035 JANE E., b. Apl. 17, 1851, lived West Newbury, unmarried.

F1717 Naomi Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 5, 1786, married in Epsom March 19, 1807, GREENLEAF BRACKETT of Epsom, born Aug. 9, 1785, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Rogers). Naomi died in Concord, Dec. 15, 1839. He married 2nd, SALLY MARDEN, was a farmer in Epsom and Concord and died Oct. 6, 1878.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4036 JAMES, b. 1812, d. unmarried Jan. 2, 1842; an invalid all his life.
 4037 JONATHAN, b. 1814, d. 1817.
 4038 WILLIAM, b. 1816, d. Nov. 23, 1879, m. BETSEY MOREY, lived at Short Falls, a farmer, and had: 4039 CHARLES W. of Holliston, Mass.
 4040 JOHN LOCKE, b. Oct. 1817, d. Nov. 26, 1901, m. 1st, MIRIAM L. LANE, who d. 1847; m. 2nd, 1847, PHEBE HEALD, had: 4041 LOUISA, b. 1860, d. 1870. He was a mason and contractor in southern cities in his younger days, then returned to Epsom and farmed on the old homestead.
 4042 JONATHAN, b. 1818, died young.
 F4043 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 13, 1821, m. Feb. 27, 1850, BENJAMIN W. SMITH.
 4044 ALICE L., b. Epsom, 1823, d. Epping, June 15, 1890, m. 1863, JACOB PRESCOTT, a farmer in Epping, had: 4045 ALICE, b. 1865; 4046 ALFRED J., b. —, lived West Manchester.
 4047 BETSEY, b. 1827, died young.
 F4048 NAOMI, b. Sept. 14, 1828, m. Sept. 14, 1847, GEORGE B. MERRIAM.

F1721 David Locke, born in Epsom, Jan. 19, 1796, married in Epsom, Dec. 23, 1818, ELIZABETH S. CHASE of Pittsfield, daughter of Samuel, born in Pittsfield, May 11, 1796, died in Hopkinton, Aug. 20, 1867. He was a farmer in Epsom until 1831, then went to Hopkinton, and died July 13, 1883.

Children of 7th Gen. b. Epsom.

- F4050 DRUSILLA SANBORN, b. Feb. 8, 1821, m. Feb. 25, 1841, GEORGE W. WOODBURY.
 F4051 ALPHEUS CROSBY, b. Feb. 11, 1823, m. Apl. 19, 1847, HARRIET A. KIMBALL; m. 2nd, Apl. 23, 1856, LOUISA KIMBALL.
 4052 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1824, d. Hopk., Aug. 24, 1840.
 F4053 SARAH CHASE, b. May 1, 1827, m. Apl. 9, 1857, CHARLES C. DOWE.
 F4054 MILTON PUTNAM, b. June 9, 1829, m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1854, SARAH C. BOUSLEY; m. 2nd, LYDIA ANN CURTIS.
 4055 ANN MERRILL, b. Epsom, Dec. 3, 1831, d. Kensington, Dec. 25, 1870, m. Jan. 23, 1854, JOSEPH H. BOUSLEY, a carpenter of Salem, had: 4056 WILLIE, who died young.

- F4057 SILAS MERRILL, b. Dec. 30, 1834, m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1856, LIZZIE T. KIMBALL; m. 2nd, March 29, 1900, LIZZIE A. MURCH.
- 4058 NATHAN SMITH, b. Hopkinton, Oct. 27, 1837, m. 1st, Lewiston, Me., May 1, 1858, LOVINA J. GRAFFAM, b. Lewiston, Oct. 27, 1837, d. March 10, 1863; m. 2nd, Appleton, Wis., Nov. 7, 1868, ABBIE G. WARE of Wis., b. March 29, 1841. He is real estate dealer in Antigo, Wis., no children.
- F4059 NATHANIEL CHASE (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1837, m. Oct. 30, 1858, SOPHRONIA T. FRENCH.
- F4060 GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 18, 1842, m. Dec. 6, 1876, MARY ANN WRIGHT.

F1722 Rebecca Locke, born in Epsom, Apl. 15, 1798, married in Epsom, Dec. 31, 1818, ISAAC TOWLE of Epsom, born Oct. 18, 1794. He was a farmer in Concord and Northboro, Mass., and died in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 14, 1884. She died March 16, 1879.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4061 JAMES F., b. Aug. 28, 1820, d. Nov. 19, 1820.
- 4062 JAMES MOSES, b. Nov. 14, 1821, m. May 25, 1852, JANE MCCLURE, lived Somerville, Mass., had: 4063 FRANK.
- F4064 HENRY E., b. Oct. 9, 1823, m. Jan. 10, 1849, MARY ANN MCCRILLIS.
- F4065 HORACE E., b. Dec. 16, 1825, m. Apl. 8, 1852, SUSAN M. DAILY.
- 4066 RODNEY H., b. March 24, 1827, d. July 24, 1827.
- 4067 CHARLES, b. Sept. 23, 1828, d. Sept. 18, 1831.
- F4068 ALMIRA J., b. Oct. 18, 1829, m. Oct. 21, 1852, CYRUS FRENCH.
- 4069 GEORGE, b. June 7, 1831, d. Nov. 26, 1836.
- F4070 CHARLES A., b. June 14, 1833, m. Dec. 1, 1854, MARIA SKATES.
- 4071 MARY A., b. July 28, 1834, d. Oct. 8, 1834.
- F4072 MARY A., b. Aug. 1, 1835, m. Nov. 15, 1860, REV. ROBERT FORD.
- F4073 ALBERT, b. Jan. 8, 1837, m. March 12, 1862, ANNIE E. RYNES.
- F4074 ELLEN M., b. Apl. 1, 1839, m. Feb. 11, 1863, WILLIAM B. FELLOWS.
- 4075 ELIZABETH S., b. Apl. 25, 1840, d. Feb. 14, 1864, m. 1862, JOHN F. CHADWICK, lived No. Sutton.
- 4076 GEORGE, b. Dec. 17, 1841, m. Feb. 21, 1867, MARY J. MCFARLAND, lived Roslindale, Mass.
- 4077 WILLIAM P., b. Oct. 28, 1843, d. in war, July 13, 1863.

F1723 Mary Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 10, 1800, married in Epsom, Feb. 19, 1822, JAMES WEEKS of Concord, born in Concord, Nov. 22, 1795, son of John and Susan (Abbott). He was a tanner and currier in Concord, later a farmer in Epsom, and died Nov. 2, 1865. She died Feb. 27, 1846. He married 2nd, HANNAH MCCRILLIS.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4078 SUSAN M., b. July 29, 1823, d. unmarried Oct. 3, 1847, Concord.
- 4079 ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 2, 1824, m. Concord, June 10, 1845, HENRY E. PEASE of Troy, N. Y., had: 4080 MARY, d. infant; 4081 LUELLA, died young lady; 4082 JENNIE M., m. LYMAN D. DUDLEY; parents lived Concord.
- 4083 JONATHAN L. B., b. Sept. 12, 1826, m. Jan. 31 1850, CAROLINE R. GARVIN of Concord, b. Feb. 3, 1830, he lived in and was assessor of Concord, had: 4084 MARY C., b. Dec. 5, 1850, d. Oct. 3, 1865.
- 4085 JOSEPH A., b. Sept. 17, 1832, d. Oct. 1865, m. HATTIE EMERSON of Boston. He was a clerk in Ditson's music store, had: 4086 FRANK B., b. 1862, is Boston superintendent of John Hancock Life Ins. Co.
- 4087 LIZZIE C., b. Apl. 1834, m. J. GREEN JONES, an insurance agent in Boston, had: 4088 J. EDWARD, b. 1858, insurance man.
- 4089 ANN M., b. July 1836, m. HENRY S. JONES of Hopkinton, a watch-maker in Boston, no children.
- 4090 MARTHA C., b. June 17, 1838, d. June 3, 1898, m. E. OSBORN CROWELL of Boston, no children. He is of firm T. Y. Crowell & Co., bookbinders.

F1724 Frederick Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 28, 1789, married March 20, 1816, LUCY SARGENT of Pittsfield, born May 12, 1793, died June 16, 1863, daughter of Rev. Benjamin, a Revolutionary soldier. He was a deacon in Concord Church, a farmer and lumber dealer in Epsom and died May 9, 1881.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4091 CATHERINE G., b. Dec. 6, 1817, d. Dec. 16, 1838, m. REV. JOHN BURDEN.
- F4092 HENRY F., b. Feb. 26, 1819, m. EUNICE DAVIS.
- 4093 MARTHA E., b. June 19, 1821, m. Apl. 28, 1845, JOHN G. PEARSON of Concord.
- 4094 ANN, b. Apl. 30, 1825, m. HENRY D. SMITH of Worcester, later of Cambridge.
- F4095 JOHN B., b. Dec. 6, 1826, m. 1st, March 17, 1857, CATHERINE HILL; m. 2nd, Nov. 27, 1865, ANNA E. NIXON; m. 3rd, Apl. 15, 1880, RACHEL RICE.

F1725 James Sanborn, born in Epsom, Nov. 14, 1791, married 1st, Dec. 29, 1814, ABIGAIL PARSONS, a cousin, born March 4, 1797, died June 18, 1833; married 2nd, NANCY TOWLE, born 1806, died May 23, 1871. He died in Concord, Feb. 23, 1870.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4096 SON, b. 1815, d. 1815.
- 4097 CALVIN, b. Nov. 9, 1816, d. Aug. 10, 1875, m. CHARLOTTE HOYT of Barnstead, dau. of Benj. Had no children.

- 4098 SOPHIA A., b. Sept. 30, 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1856, unmarried.
- 4099 JAMES, b. March 2, 1821, d. Northwood, July 21, 1863, m. Sept. 19, 1847, SARAH ELIZABETH YEATON of Epsom, b. Nov. 23, 1823, d. Sept. 19, 1888; was a farmer in Northwood, had: 4100 two died young; 4101 SARAH F.; 4102 DR. FRED J. James served in Co. D, 15th N. H. Inf.
- 4103 CHARLES H., b. July 6, 1823, m. VIENNA PRESCOTT of Epsom, dau. of John; was a millwright and tavern keeper, Pittsfield.
- 4104 MARY P., b. May 17, 1826, m. CHARLES PERKINS of Chichester, who d. 1848; m. 2nd, ADONIRAM R. SEAVEY of Chelsea, Mass., who d. 1895.
- 4105 LEWIS D., b. Jan. 17, 1829, m. Oct. 25, 1853, MARY A. HOITT of Barnstead, b. May 22, 1838, d. March 23, 1892. He was a mechanic, Pittsfield and Boston, had: 4106 DR. GEORGE, lives Heniker.

F1731 Hannah Sanborn, born in Epsom, Feb. 8, 1798, died March 21, 1877, married Jan. 11, 1821, BENJAMIN M. TOWLE of Epsom, born Sept. 20, 1797. He was a farmer in Epsom and died Nov. 19, 1857.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4107 SARAH H., b. Oct. 23, 1821, m. JOHN WALLACE, had: 4108 SARAH N.
- 4109 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Apl 5, 1835.
- F4110 NANCY N., b. March 28, 1826, m. June 2, 1847, JOHN SHAW.
- F4111 BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 2, 1828, m. 1st, May 1850, ELIZA H. HAM; m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1862, HARRIET E. EDGERLY.
- 4112 CATHERINE, b. Oct. 6, 1832, d. July 31, 1840.
- F4113 CLARA M., b. Dec. 2, 1834, m. Nov. 27, 1856, ALFRED E. AMBROSE.
- F4114 REV. CHARLES A., b. June 20, 1837, m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1869, JENNIE LAY; m. 2nd, Aug. 30, 1894, ELLA REINKING.
- 4115 CATHERINE E., b. March 20, 1842, m. Nov. 1, 1870, JOHN H. DOLBEE, b. Feb. 8, 1839, a farmer in Short Falls; no children.

F1760 Ira A. C. Locke, born in Loudon, N. H., March 23, 1822, married in Concord, Apl. 12, 1843, MEHITABLE J. BROWN, born Concord, June 22, 1822, daughter of Eliphalet and Alice (Willey). He was a farmer in Loudon, and died June 25, 1881. She was living in 1912.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F4116 LEROY LESLIE, b. June 9, 1845, m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1868, HANNAH EVES; m. 2nd, May 20, 1885, ABBIE W. PALMER
- 4117 LOREN L., b. March 24, 1850, d. Aug. 25, 1852.
- 4118 ADA A. C., b. Nov. 8, 1860, m. Apl. 3, 1880, ELLERY D. HUNKINS of Concord, b. Landaff, 1855, son of Harry and Maria. He was a miller in Penacook, had: 4119 EVA, b. Concord, Feb. 20, 1882, d. Dec. 16, 1890; 4120 IRA A., b. March 20, 1887.

F1761 Elijah True Locke, born in Loudon, July 26, 1827, married in Nashua, March 14, 1849, **HARRIET J. ALLEN**, born in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 1, 1828, died in Boscawen, Apl. 16, 1889. daughter of Hart and Lucia (Goss). He was a watchman in Harris Mills, Penacook, many years and died in Boscawen, Sept. 7, 1893.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4121 **GEORGE S.**, b. June 18, 1850, m. June 7, 1874, **ANNA PRESCOTT**, b. Epsom, Feb. 25, 1851, dau. of William and Harriet C. (Marden); no children. He is manager of Penacook Saw Co.
- F4122 **LUCIA L.**, b. May 2, 1858, m. Apl. 28, 1877, **JOHN R. HILL**.
- 4123 **ELLA E.**, b. Concord, Jan. 16, 1860, m. Oct. 1875, **WILLIAM H. BONNEY**, b. Manchester, Feb. 5, 1858, son of Hannibal and Ellen (Dill). He was a hotel keeper in Boscawen, and had: 4124 **INEZ**, b. Aug. 25, 1882, m. June 2, 1908, **DR. MERLIN BLODGETT**, who was accidentally shot while hunting Oct. 1911.

F1765 James Munroe Locke, born in Stanstead, Can., Oct. 15, 1804, married in 1829, **SALLY CASS**, born Jan. 27, 1805, died March 25, 1885, daughter of Theophilus. He was a farmer, a magistrate, prominent in public affairs, a member of the Methodist Church, and died at his home in Stanstead, Can., Feb. 2, 1862.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F4125 **JANE M.**, b. Oct. 11, 1830, m. Oct. 10, 1849, **HIRAM R. BISHOP**.
- 4126 **LOUISA A.**, b. Nov. 18, 1832, d. Hatley, Can., Nov. 25, 1869, m. June 8, 1869, **LEVI E. PARKER** of Hatley, a merchant there; had no children.
- F4127 **FLORELLA A.**, b. Dec. 20, 1834, m. Oct. 21, 1858, **JAMES K. CURRIER**.
- F4128 **FREDERICK W.**, b. Jan. 14, 1837, m. Dec. 14, 1865, **TIRZAH MARTIN**.

F1775 Rev. William Sherburne Locke, born in Stanstead, Can., Aug. 28, 1808, married Aug. 27, 1833, **CAROLINE DAME TEBBETTS** of Kittery, born in Kittery, 1809, died in South Manchester, Feb. 14, 1893, daughter of William and Jerusha (Dame).

He attended the public school and at the age of seventeen was apprenticed to a tanner and currier. For four years he worked at this trade and in 1829 took charge of a tanning business in Barton, Vt. While there he was awakened to the importance of a spiritual life, was converted and joined the Methodist Church. He determined to engage as a teacher and preacher, and selling his business entered Brownington Academy in order to train for the ministry. Here his health broke down, but

acting on his physician's advice he went to Hampton, for the sea air, where he studied at the academy, holding meetings at different houses. His first regular work was as assistant on the Northfield Circuit. At the next Conference he received a "local preacher's" license and took charge at East Kingston. It was about this time that he married.

For many years as a member of the New Hampshire and Vermont Conference, then one body, he labored throughout the southern sections of these states, meeting with great success. He gained many converts, built churches where there had been none and in the second Adventist excitement during the early forties, held his people true to their church with a firm hand, a level head and sympathetic heart. In the spring of 1847 upon the death of his father, he went back to Canada where he remained for six years on the old home farm, at the same time preaching at various vacant places.

After this he returned to Manchester, where he purchased a farm a short distance from the city. With the exception of the years from 1861-6, passed in Kittery, Me., Kingston, and Conway, the remainder of his life was spent there, where he died after a hale and happy old age, July 21, 1896. He was greatly interested in the organization of the Locke Association and was one of its most enthusiastic supporters. A more detailed account of his life may be found in Willey's "Book of Nutfield," Vol. I, Part 8, page 343.

Children of 7th Gen.

F4130 MARY F., b. Sept. 6, 1835, m. Dec. 25, 1856, CHARLES H. BARTLETT.

F4131 JAMES W., b. Oct. 30, 1837, m. Oct. 5, 1866, ALVINA C. NEAL.

4132 JOSEPH LITCHFIELD, b. Merrimack, Feb. 20, 1841, m. Oct. 1878, EMMA D. MITCHELL of Cincinnati, b. May 26, 1856. She m. 2nd, June 18, 1903, WILLIAM C. BROOKS, of San Jose, Cal. Joseph attended the public schools of Manchester and in 1862 graduated from the normal school in Bridgewater, Mass. The same day he enlisted in the 33rd Mass. Volunteers in which he served during the war, and was mustered out as 1st Lieutenant in 1865. He was a merchant and manufacturer in Cincinnati and Chicago, was a G. A. R. Post Commander and d. Chicago, July 15, 1899; had no children.

4133 CAROLINE, b. Feb. 11, 1844, d. Sept. 4, 1846.

4134 EMMA J., b. May 24, 1847, d. Jan. 6, 1858.

F4135 EUGENE O., b. Feb. 20, 1850, m. March 30, 1875, ROSETTA R. OTTO.

4136 SARAH IZETTA, b. Oct. 3, 1852, m. Oct. 25, 1904, THOMAS M. HENDERSON of Toronto, Can., where they reside. She was a public school teacher in Manchester several years.

F1777 Florinda Locke, born in Stanstead, Can., March 6, 1812, died March 19, 1879, married March 9, 1844, OSCAR WYMAN of Barnston, Can., born Sept. 29, 1820. He was a miller in Magog, P. Q., and died there of fever, Nov. 7, 1900.

Children of 7th Gen.

F4137 FLORA J., b. March 29, 1848, m. Oct. 25, 1865, ERNEST H. BULLARD.

4138 EVALINE L., b. July 31, 1851, m. Lenoxville, Quebec, Nov. 18, 1879, EDWARD O. PAIGE. He is a teamster in Springfield, Mass.; had no children.

F1779 Emaline Locke, born in Georgeville, Can., Apl. 27, 1818, died Dec. 26, 1887, married in Stanstead, May 30, 1842, CAPT. MOSES W. COPP, born in Georgewell, P. Q., Sept. 9, 1809, son of Richard and Mary. He was a merchant in Magog, P. Q., and was once very wealthy. He died Apl. 28, 1879. This was his 2nd wife.

Children of 7th Gen.

4139 JOSHUA W., b. June 6, 1843, unmarried, went to Florida.

F4140 RICHARD J., b. March 4, 1845, m. 1870, MALVINA SCHOOLCRAFT.

F4141 EMALINE LOUISE, b. July 1, 1847, m. Oct. 1867, ADDISON L. NOYES.

4142 ELLEN ROSE, b. June 5, 1850, d. Jan. 15, 1855.

4143 CHARLES F., b. May 24, 1853, m. Superior, Iowa, May 24, 1876, CLARA GEER, lived Superior and had: 4144 CARROLL G., b. 1877.

4145 WILLARD W., b. Jan. 25, 1856, m. ABBY STEVENS, and was divorced, had: 4146 EMELINE L. He was an insurance agent.

4147 FLORA ELLA, b. March 22, 1861, m. Sept. 21, 1885, L. SAMUEL FOURNIER, who was a grocer in Lowell and had: 4148 JAMES ALBERT, b. July 4, 1886.

F1788 Eunice Locke, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 12, 1785, married Oct. 14, 1808, DAVID GEORGE of Kensington, who died in Seabrook; married 2nd, NATHAN SMITH, a farmer in Seabrook; married 3rd, STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD, born March 7, 1813, son of John and Judith (Prescott).

Children of 7th Gen., all Smiths.

4149 HARRIET, b. —, d. N. Y., m. LUCIUS CHITTENDEN of N. Y., had: 4150 LUCIA, m. FRANK COLSON of London; 4151 BOY, d. infant; 4152 GRACE, died young.

4153 SARAH, b. —, m. 1st, EDWARD PHILBRICK; m. 2nd, SAMUEL T. PAYSON, had: 4154 ANNA PHILBRICK, m. GEORGE JEFFREY, lives So. Orange, N. J., had two children; 4155 CLIFFORD PAYSON, lives Chicago.

4156 STEPHEN H., died young.

F4157 CAROLINE, b. June 5, 1834, m. 1849, AARON BANCROFT.

F1793 Elizabeth Locke, born in Kensington, N. H., March 22, 1795, died in Portsmouth, Apl. 26, 1876, married in Seabrook, Jan. 21, 1812, JONATHAN MORRISON, born Sanbornton, March 12, 1785, son of Jonathan and Esther (Perkins). He was a dealer in stoves and tinware in Sanbornton, Kensington and Portsmouth. He was an Orderly Sergeant in Bran's Co., 3rd Reg., 1814. Died in Portsmouth, Dec. 25, 1873.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4158 AUGUSTUS, b. Kensington, Nov. 17, 1813, d. San Francisco, June 17, 1859, unmarried.
 F4159 RUTH E., b. Sept. 25, 1817, m. June 30, 1841, GEORGE NOYES CARLTON.
 F4160 MARY ESTHER, b. Ports., Dec. 7, 1822, d. Apl. 14, 1881, m. Ports., Aug. 24, 1848, G. N. CARLETON, her brother-in-law, who was in the Railroad advertising business in N. Y.
 4161 HORACE, b. Ports., Dec. 15, 1826, d. unmarried, Dec. 22, 1869, in California Steam Nav. Co.

F1794 Dorothy (Dolly) Locke, born in Kensington, Oct. 9, 1797, died in Kensington, married in Hampton Falls, Dec. 2, 1821, WILLIAM PALMER, a farmer of Kensington who died there.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4162 JOHN, b. —, died young.
 4163 ALBERT, b. —, d. unmarried, New Bedford, Mass.
 4164 MARY N., b. 1829, d. Kensington, May 20, 1899, m. 1st, ——— BROWN of Kens., m. 2nd, ———; m. 3rd, ELLERY PALMER, lived Kens., had: 4165 MARTHA, m. ——— PALMER, and had: 4166 MARY; 4167 DOROTHY; 4168 SON; 4169 AMY, who m. ARTHUR EVANS.
 4170 ALMIRA, b. —, m. ——— Dow, and had: 4171 Two sons; 4172 JULIA L., m. and had: 4173 ANNIE.

F1795 Oliver Peabody Locke, born in Kensington, March 6, 1800, married in Kensington, Jan. 17, 1826, SARAH A. SANBORN of Gilmanton, born in Gilmanton, Dec. 8, 1805, died in Chelsea in 1873, daughter of Lieut. David and Hannah (Hook). He was a merchant at Long Wharf, Boston, and died Chelsea, 1871.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4175 SARAH JANE, b. in Boston, Feb. 8, 1827, m. Dec. 1, 1846, REV. CHARLES WADSWORTH, D.D., of Litchfield, Conn., b. 1815, d. Apl. 1, 1882, son of Harry. She d. Phila. 1891, and had: 4176 CHARLES, who was pastor of Philadelphia Presby. Church 1903; 4177 WILLIAM SCOTT, an M.D. of Phila.; 4178 EDITH.
 4179 MARY OLIVE, b. Nov. 25, 1829, m. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 15, 1857, WILLIAM BROWN, lived Chelsea, had two sons.

- 4180 AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 5, 1830, d. Oct. 15, 1831.
 4181 OLIVER, b. Nov. 4, 1832, was a war veteran, m. and went West.
 4182 AUGUSTUS, b. Apl. 4, 1835, d. Apl. 3, 1837.
 F4183 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 28, 1838, m. Aug. 31, 1864, HENRY
 S. MOODY.
 4184 JACKSON, b. Boston, March 25, 1842, was a lawyer in Chelsea.
 4185 PHEBE, b. Boston June 4, 1846, d. March 7, 1847.
 4186 ANNA, b. Oct. 14, 1853, d. Nov. 28, 1853.

F1796 Sally Dalton Locke, born in Kensington, Dec. 18, 1802, died in Chicago, Oct. 25, 1888, married in Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1826, REV. ASA LAMSON of New Boston. He was a minister, farmer, and kept the Mansion House, Andover, Mass., some years. He died in New Boston, Aug. 25, 1860.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4187 JOHN DALTON, b. ——.
 4188 GEORGE OSMAN, b. ——.
 4189 MARTHA D., died young.
 4190 MARTHA D., b. March 31, 1833, d. July 21, 1874, m. Feb. 27, 1856, REV. GABRIEL H. DE BEVOISE, b. Jan. 7, 1831, graduated from Williams College 1857, pastor at Keene, Walpole, Leominster, Andover, and other cities, had: 4191 JAMES, of Portland, Ore.
 4192 SAMUEL LOCKE, b. July 1, 1835, d. unmarried, Sept. 22, 1910. He passed his last years at Pigeon Cove, Mass., where his lonely life may have made him peculiar, but he had such a kind heart and took so great an interest in life, that his many friends always clung to him.
 4193 JOSEPH, b. —, died young.
 4194 SARAH, b. Nov. 1840, m. REV. EVARTS SCUDDER of Gt. Barrington, Mass., they had: 4195 CHARLES, who was a doctor, Beacon St., Boston.
 4196 EMILINA B., b. Aug. 23, 1846, m. EVERITTE ST. JOHN, a R. R. man, lived Norfolk, Va., and Gt. Barrington, Mass.

F1797 Samuel Locke, born in Kensington, Oct. 31, 1806, married May 20, 1835, EMILINE GUESDON of New Orleans, born Apl. 9, 1818, died in New Orleans, June 8, 1891. He was a wholesale dealer in hardware of all kinds, was mayor of New Orleans and one of its most prominent, influential, public-spirited citizens; was a man of very large means, but his fortune was impaired by the Civil War. He and his brother, JOHN D., were in business together in Geneva, N. Y., in 1826-7, then separated, each to achieve his fortune, and both succeeded. Samuel lost a son in the war and died heart-broken at Andover, Mass., July 28, 1865.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in New Orleans.

- F4197 EMILIE, b. Aug. 18, 1836, m. July 1, 1856, GUSTAVE A. BREAUX.
 4198 JOHN OLIVER, b. Nov. 16, 1838, was a Confed. soldier, killed in Georgia, Jan. 12, 1864, unmarried.
 4199 MARY BETHIA, b. Feb. 7, 1846, d. May 22, 1899, m. May 18, 1866, ALPHONZE MAUREAU, b. N. Y., d. Egypt, 1876. She was reared in France, had son: 4200 ALPHONZE L., b. N. O., March 28, 1869, now a Jesuit Priest.
 F4201 SAMUEL EDWARD, b. March 9, 1847, m. Oct. 7, 1868, MARY OLEVIA ELLIS.
 4202 JOSIAH, b. Oct. 14, 1848, d. infant.
 4203 PHILIP, b. Oct. 25, 1850, d. infant.

F1798 John Dawlton Locke, born in Kensington, Jan. 12, 1809, married May 17, 1830, JULIA A. GOFF, born Gilbertville, N. Y., May 18, 1815, died Whitestone, Long Island, Apl. 6, 1870. He went to Meriden, Conn., in 1822, with some new clothes and 25 cents and there learned the tinware trade. He then with his brother, SAMUEL, went to Geneva, N. Y., 1826-7 and they were in business together, but decided to separate. He went to Whitestone in 1845 where he established the first japanned ware factory in the United States, was a large real estate owner, and became very rich. During the war he was in Europe educating his children and nephew, SAMUEL. He died in Whitestone, Nov. 28, 1883.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4204 SAMUEL MORRIS, b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1831, d. N. Y. City, Feb. 26, 1876, m. San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1860, SARAH DEXTER of Bradford, Mass., b. Griggsville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1837. He was in mercantile business in San Francisco, but lived in N. Y. and became rich. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. His widow, m. 1879, ROWELL TUCKER in Philadelphia. Samuel had: 4205 JOHN DEXTER, b. San Francisco, Nov. 21, 1860.
 F4206 JOHN JOSIAH, b. Jan. 18, 1834, m. 1st, CORNELIA ACKERLEY; m. 2nd, EMMA CUTHBERT.
 4207 MARY AMELIA, b. N. Y. City, March 17, 1836, d. Nov. 15, 1838.
 F4208 JULIA FRANCES, b. July 10, 1838, m. WILLIAM BLOODGOOD.
 F4209 CHARLES ED., b. Jan. 4, 1842, m. EMILY MILBURN.
 F4210 HENRY CLAY, b. Jan. 9, 1845, m. FANNIE DAVIS.
 4211 EMMA CAROLINE, b. N. Y. City, May 25, 1847, m. ALBERT H. WELLS of Vt. He is a commercial traveler, Detroit, Mich., had: 4212 BEATRICE, b. Whitestone, L. I., Sept. 1883; 4213 DALTON, b. Whitestone, May 1878.
 4214 FRANK MORTIMER, b. Whitestone, Aug. 27, 1849, m. Apl. 18, 1883, SARAH BISHOP of Brooklyn, cousin of Emily Milburn, b. Feb. 9, 1863, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Dogan). He is a commercial agent in Brooklyn.

4215 FLORENCE A., b. Oct. 17, 1851, d. W., July 1, 1853.

4216 CLARENCE GALE, a twin, d. Feb. 2, 1853.

4217 AUBIN GALE, b. Whitestone, Sept. 25, 1855, m. Apl. 1884, ADA OARE, dau. of Joseph and ——— (Smith). He was in business in Chicago, and in 1900 was a traveling agent, Syracuse, N. Y., had: 4218 AUBIN G., JR., d. an infant; 4219 GLADYS, b. 1886.

F1799 Hubbard Locke, born in Seabrook in 1802, married Oct. 20, 1823, JENNIE DOW of Seabrook, born in 1797, died Oct. 23, 1870. He was a laborer in Seabrook and died Dec. 1875.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

F4220 JAMES, b. Jan. 24, 1825, m. 1869, EDITH I. COGSWELL.

F4221 LYDIA, b. Feb. 26, 1826, m. Dec. 24, 1846, ELIHU DOW.

4222 WILLIAM, b. 1827, left home about 1848, m. an Irish girl, probably was in the Navy, and perhaps was in Co. K, 2nd N. H. Reg., June 1861.

F4223 MARY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1829, m. Nov. 8, 1849, AMOS JENNESS.

4224 FANNY STOCKTON, b. —, d. 1859, m. Seabrook, Nov. 1, 1855, HENRY F. BRAGG of Seab., b. 1834, d. Seab., 1906. He was a shoemaker in Seabrook, and m. 2nd, SARAH BROWN. Fanny had: 4225 EFFIE; 4226 EMMIE; 4227 FANNIE, all died young.

4228 ADALINE, b. 1832, d. 1889, m. ANDREW SAWYER of Lynn, a carriage maker. Had: 4229 JENNIE, who m. ——— JACQUES, a farmer of Newburyport; 4230 HUBBARD HERBERT, who m. MAGGIE ——— and was a carriage maker in Lynn, and five others died young.

4231 LUCY, b. —, d. aged 21, unmarried.

4232 ABBIE LEAVITT, b. 1841, d. Wakefield, Mass., 1909, m. 1889, EDWARD PARK, a piano maker; had no children, lived Wakefield Junc., Mass.

F1800 Eliza Locke, born Nov. 12, 1805, died in Seabrook, Jan. 26, 1881, married in Seabrook, Aug. 7, 1833, EDWARD GOVE of Seabrook, born Feb. 25, 1801, died a farmer in Seabrook, June 21, 1853. He was the son of Levi.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

4233 MARY, b. Feb. 25, 1834, m. GILMAN S. HOYT of West Amesbury, Mass., who d. 1910, leaving: 4234 CHARLES E., living Merrimack, Mass., 1910.

4235 EDWARD D., b. June 4, 1836, d. 1910, m. Seabrook, 1871, MARY JANVRIN of Seabrook, b. 1843, d. Oct. 14, 1873. He was a farmer in Seab., had no children and left some \$15,000 to charity.

4236 CATHERINE, b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. July 30, 1878, m. DR. HAZEN S. DAVIS of Cambridge, Mass.; left no children.

F1802 Lydia Locke, born —, married MESHACK or CALEB ROLLINS of Stratham, born in 1799, son of James and Abigail (Mason), lived Boston.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Boston.

- 4237 DEARBORN W., b. 1808, died young.
- 4238 CAROLINE, b. 1810, m. 1824, D. DECOSTA, and had eleven children in Boston.
- 4239 ABIGAIL, b. 1812, d. unmarried 1836.
- 4240 BARTLETT, b. 1814, d. Chelsea, a mariner.
- 4241 LYDIA, b. 1816, d. 1851, m. LARKIN MOULTON of Manchester, had two children.
- 4242 MARY ANN, b. 1818, d. 1860, m. EDW. DANIELS of Charlestown, had nine children.
- 4243 DEARBORN W., b. 1823, d. Boston, July 16, 1851.
- 4244 WILLIAM, b. 1825, m. ELIZABETH PAGE of Bangor.
- 4245 BENJAMIN F., b. 1828, m. ELIZABETH F. POTTER of Boston, had:
4246 ANNA, b. 1859, d. 1870.
- 4247 CHARLES, b. 1830, d. 1844.
- 4248 GEORGE W., b. 1832, m. ELIZABETH GAGE of Dover; had no children.
- 4250 WINSLOW L., b. 1834, m. MRS. MARY E. WILLARD of Boston; was a painter in B., had four children.
- 4251 WELLS W., b. 1836, m. 1st, FANNY SANCRI, who d. Boston, June 8, 1870; m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1872, MRS. CAROLINE MOODY.
- 4252 ABBY, b. 1838, d. 1870, m. FREDERICK WILSON of Montreal.

F1809 Lydia Locke, born in Kensington, Apl. 30, 1782, died Nov. 1, 1839, married June 1800, MOSES PRESCOTT, born in Kensington, Sept. 25, 1780. He was a farmer in Deerfield, and died Nov. 2, 1855.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F4254 GEORGE W., b. July 13, 1801, m. BETSEY SEAVEY, 1827.
- F4255 HIRAM A., b. Feb. 1804, m. 1825 MIRIAM MURRAY.
- 4256 TIMOTHY L., b. June 1806, d. Feb. 17, 1811.
- F4257 EDWARD P., b. Apl. 14, 1812, m. Oct. 31, 1835, REBECCA A. COLLIS.
- 4258 JOHN B., b. Aug. 7, 1816, m. 1838, RUTH RANDALL, lived Deerfield and Concord.

F1818 Mary Locke, born in Seabrook, March 14, 1792, died Sept. 6, 1855, married Feb. 14, 1814, ENOCH WINKLEY, a tanner of Amesbury, Mass., born 1783, died 1880.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F4259 JOHN FRANCIS, b. June 20, 1815, m. 1840, SUSAN SHAW TODD.
- 4260 SARAH LOCKE, b. March 27, 1816, d. June 19, 1869, m. Dec. 1845, AMOS BINNEY of Boston; had no children.
- F4261 MARY SANBORN, b. Oct. 14, 1817, m. Dec. 1841, WILLIAM C. BARTON.

4262 FRANCIS JOHN, b. June 1830, d. 1864, m. 1st, MIRA ———; m. 2nd, ———, had: 4263 GRACE, m. 1st, ——— WILSON, who d. Italy; m. 2nd, 1902, L. VAUGHAN CLARKE of N. Y. City; lived West 93rd St., and had two children.

F1820 Clarissa Locke, born in Seabrook, June 1, 1797, died in Hampton Falls, Jan. 14, 1854, married Oct. 15, 1818, RICHARD DODGE of Hampton Falls, born July 30, 1788, died May 14, 1864, son of Nathaniel and Sally. He was a farmer and miller in Hampton Falls, and owned several vessels in West India trade and Labrador fishing. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church, was highly esteemed and lived on the old homestead. He married 2nd, MARY W. TITCOMB of Newburyport.

Child of 7th Gen.

F4264 JOHN WILLIAM, b. March 25, 1819, m. Sept. 2, 1840, HARRIET P. DUNKLEE.

F1821 Dudley S. Locke, born in Seabrook, Jan. 19, 1800, married in 1832, CAROLINE W. NUDD of Hampton Beach, born in Hampton Apl. 9, 1808, died in Seabrook, Jan. 22, 1881, daughter of David and Abigail. He kept a hotel in Seabrook and died there May 12, 1884.

Children of 7th Gen.

F4265 JOHN D., b. Dec. 31, 1832, m. Aug. 22, 1854, MARTHA M. BROWN.

F4266 ABBOTT A., b. Aug. 8, 1838, m. Feb. 26, 1860, S. HELEN CHASE.

F1822 Sophronia Locke, born in Seabrook, Apl. 8, 1805, died in Valley Falls, R. I., Jan. 17, 1894, married Oct. 20, 1830, EDMUND NOYES CLARKE of Salisbury, Mass., born Sept. 16, 1803. He was a tanner in Amesbury, Mass., and a coal dealer in Valley Falls, where he died Nov. 7, 1880.

Children of 7th Gen.

F4267 JOHN L., b. July 21, 1831, m. May 4, 1853, CORDELIA A. TITUS.

F4268 ADALINE L., b. Apl. 26, 1834, m. Sept. 1, 1857, JACOB M. HASKELL.

4269 EDMUND, b. June 11, 1843, was unmarried.

4270 MARY SOPHIA, b. Salisbury, Dec. 12, 1845, m. Valley Falls, R. I., June 25, 1879, JAMES P. JOHNSON of Penn., b. Trenton, N. J., Jan. 15, 1846, son of Julius and Deborah, lived New London, Conn., had: 4271 EDMUND C., b. Valley Falls, Oct. 3, 1883.

F1823 James Locke, born in Seabrook, Apl. 22, 1807, married Jan. 11, 1841, HANNAH P. CHESLEY of Rye, born in Rye, Oct. 23, 1813, died Sept. 2, 1850. He was a merchant in Seabrook and Florida, and died in Seabrook, Feb. 27, 1866.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- F4272 JOHN W., b. Oct. 4, 1841, m. Aug. 11, 1869, SARAH LIZZIE SOUTHWICK.
- 4273 MARY O., b. May 6, 1843, m. July 24, 1871, JOSEPH L. LEAVITT, b. Hampton, Feb. 25, 1838, d. Exeter, Apl. 26, 1914, son of Thomas and Mary (Marston). Kept Hampton Beach Hotel since 1872, had: 4274 SON, died young; 4275 JAMES L., b. Apl. 14, 1876, of Arlington, Mass.; 4276 GEORGE T. W., b. June 17, 1879, of Milwaukee; 4277 MARY M., b. Nov. 27, 1881, of Arlington, Mass.
- 4278 JAMES B., b. Seab., June 1845, d. unmarried Seab., Sept. 5, 1897. A clerk.

F1824 Adaline Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 17, 1811, died in Seabrook, Jan. 10, 1894, married in Hampton Falls, Jan. 18, 1835, JOHN PHILBRICK of Seabrook, born Sept. 24, 1791, son of John and Louisa (Hoag). He was a farmer in Seabrook and died there Sept. 25, 1884.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- 4279 SARAH J., b. Feb. 7, 1836, m. Aug. 27, 1862, FRANCIS M. DODGE of Wenham, Mass., had: 4280 ADALINE P., b. Aug. 7, 1866.
- 4281 MARY B., b. Sept. 12, 1840, d. Oct. 6, 1841.
- 4282 MARY EMMA, b. July 15, 1843, m. Sept. 13, 1866, HORACE A. GODFREY of Hampton Falls, had: 4283 JOHN P., died young; 4283a ALIDA, b. 1870; 4284 ADALINE, b. 1875; 4285 PERSIS E., b. 1880; 4286 SARAH P., b. 1882.
- 4287 JOHN THOMAS, b. Sept. 5, 1846, d. 1888, m. Jan. 30, 1873, MARY R. SANBORN of Chicago, had: 4288 JOHN, b. May 1877.

F1826 Nancy Locke, born in Seabrook in 1794, died June 21, 1840, married in Seabrook, July 6, 1812, NATHANIEL GOVE of Seabrook, born Apl. 26, 1790. He was a shoemaker and boat builder in Seabrook and died Aug. 30, 1849.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- 4289 HIRAM, b. Nov. 23, 1812, d. unmarried March, 1852.
- F4290 LOUIS, b. Feb. 19, 1814, m. 1st, LURANA BOYD; m. 2nd, HARRIET BOYD.
- 4291 CLARISSA, b. Dec. 14, 1816, d. Aug. 6, 1826.
- 4292 LUELLA, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. July 2, 1848, m. Oct. 20, 1846, BENJAMIN PERKINS of Seab., had: 4293 SAMUEL LEWIS, died young.
- 4294 EMILY, b. Feb. 27, 1824, d. Dec. 2, 1908, m. CHARLES SANBORN of Seabrook, a fisherman and boat builder; had no children.
- 4295 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 12, 1826, d. unmarried, March 4, 1852.
- 4296 CLARISSA A., b. Oct. 30, 1834, d. unmarried, Nov. 1852.

F1827 Benjamin Locke, born in Seabrook, 1795, married **MRS. MATILDA (JANVRIN) FELTCH**, born in Seabrook in 1804. He was a boat builder in Seabrook and died Nov. 11, 1835. She married 3rd, ——— **FOSTER** of Virginia, and died May 9, 1856.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

4297 **JOHN**, b. Jan. 4, 1827, d. Seabrook, May 25, 1888, m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1848, **ARVILLA A. COLLINS** of Seab., b. 1828, d. May 1, 1863, dau. of Lewis; m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1864, in Seab., **SARAH S. EATON**, b. S., June 5, 1843, d. S., Jan. 21, 1872, dau. of Oliver and Merriam. He was a shoemaker in Seabrook and by Arvilla had: 4298 **CLARENCE E.**, b. Dec. 30, 1861, d. Exeter, Oct. 23, 1890, probably m. ——— **YOUNG**.

F4299 **JEREMIAH F.**, b. Dec. 6, 1828, m. Apl. 24, 1851, **HANNAH SMITH**.

4300 **SALLY**, b. Aug. 24, 1831, m. Seab., Sept. 16, 1855, **CHARLES L. BROWN** of Seab., lived S., had no children.

F1831 David Locke Gove, born in Seabrook, July 14, 1803, married in Salisbury, Mass., March 2, 1824, **HARRIET LOWELL**, born May 4, 1805, died in Amesbury, Mass., July 4, 1895, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Stevens) of Salisbury. He died in Salisbury, June 11, 1853.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Salisbury.

4301 **FRANCIS M.**, b. Sept. 14, 1826, m. **MARY E. FREEMAN** of York, Me., who d. Salisbury, Mass., May 27, 1859, aged 31. He d. Salisbury, Nov. 7, 1861, had no children.

4302 **EDWARD PAYSON**, b. June 3, 1828, m. **ELEANOR W. GROUT**, of Amesbury, who d. May 12, 1880. He d. in Amesbury, Aug. 14, 1899, and left two daus.: 4303 **ELLEN FRANCES**, b. 1856, a public school teacher in Malden, 1915; 4304 **SARAH L.**, b. 1860, living in Amesbury, 1915.

F1836 Hiram D. Locke, married 1st, **HARRIET YOUNG**, who died in 1853, daughter of Capt. Elisha of Provincetown, N. Y. Hiram went West with his brother **JOSEPH** and married 2nd out there. Meanwhile his daughter lived with her uncle **PHILIP**, who adopted her.

Child of 7th Gen.

F4305 **VIOLA**, b. Feb. 22, 1850, m. Nov. 12, 1872, **SAMUEL Y. NASH**.

F1838 Mary J. Locke, born ———, married Oct. 20, 1831, **CAPT. JOHN W. SANBORN** of Farmington, Me., born in Andover, (?), June 30, 1806, son of Richard and Phebe (Page). He settled first in Lynn, then in Chesterville, Me.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4306 Two children, died young.
 4307 JOHN FRANCIS, b. Sept. 19, 1834, was Sergt. 6th Mass. Reg., lived Lawrence, Mass.
 4308 THOMAS W., b. Dec. 16, 1835, m. Sept. 1861, JENNIE DUNKLEY, lived Silver Creek, Minn.
 4309 PHILIP A., b. Oct. 31, 1837, lived Chesterville, Me.
 4310 CHARLES R., b. twin, 1837, lived California.
 4311 DEARBORN C., b. Feb. 24, 1839.
 4312 KENDALL, b. Feb. 7, 1841.

F1840 Cynthia Locke, born in Seabrook, Dec. 29, 1801, died March 25, 1875, married Dec. 29, 1818, EDWARD D. GREELY of Seabrook, born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1801, son of John and Abigail (Smith).

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- 4313 DUDLEY, b. July 18, 1823, died young.
 4314 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 8, 1824, m. THOMAS MORRILL of Amesbury, Mass., and had: 4315 LIZZIE; 4316 FRANK.
 4317 S. LUCINDA, b. Apl. 16, 1831, m. HENRY DUCKWORTH of Amesbury, Mass., and had: 4318 EDWARD.
 4319 A. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 16, 1834, was a carriage painter, was first Lieut., 17th Mass. Reg., Captain of 2nd Reg. Mass. Artillery, d. unmarried, at Harristown, Ill., Dec. 12, 1874.
 F4320 JOHN D., b. Dec. 8, 1841, m. LUCINDA BROWN of Seabrook.

F1841 Charles Locke, born in Seabrook in 1810, married 1st, ELIZA CHASE of Seabrook; married 2nd, MRS. BETSEY (JANVRIN) SCRIBNER of Newmarket, born in Newburyport, in 1809, died in Seabrook Sept. 9, 1882, daughter of Joseph Janvrin. He was a boatbuilder and carpenter in Seabrook and died June 14, 1883.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

- 4321 CHARLES T., b. March 1838, d. Seabrook, 1908, m. Seab., Dec. 24, 1890, MRS. H. W. (PUTNAM) BLANCHARD, b. Millbury, Mass., 1827, dau. of Jonathan and Harriet; was a caterer in California, had no children.
 F4322 FRANK E., b. July 8, 1848, m. Sept. 3, 1871, BETSEY B. WALTON.

F1843 Jeremiah A. Locke, born in Seabrook, Apl. 1819, married March 16, 1851, MRS. LUCINDA (GREEN) SANBORN, born in Stanstead, Can., Apl. 29, 1826, died in 1914. He was a boat builder and carpenter in Seabrook and died May 5, 1893.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

F4323 GEORGE G., b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Seab., March 29, 1874, MIMA A. DOW.

F4324 ALVIN H., b. July 25, 1859, m. June 25, 1881, ALWILDA A. EATON.

4325 MARY L., b. May 27, 1865, m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1889, FRANK W. LITTLE, b. 1862, a salesman of Newbury, Mass., had: 4326 ALFRED, b. 1896. She m. 2nd, May 30, 1898, RICHARD RONAN of Newbury.

F1881 Page Bachelder, born in Deerfield, July 8, 1788, married Feb. 28, 1811, BETSEY B. DARRAH, born June 18, 1786, died Sept. 13, 1879. He was a farmer in Deerfield and died Nov. 11, 1859.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Deerfield.

4327 DANIEL C., b. Oct. 3, 1811, m. 1st, MARY RANDALL; m. 2nd, ———.

4328 STEPHEN J., b. Sept. 4, 1813, m. SARAH A. HALE; had six children.

4329 JOHN B., b. Feb. 24, 1816, m. RHODA DURGAN; had two children.

4330 GEORGE C., b. Jan. 8, 1819, m. DORA J. FOLSOM and had five children.

4331 MOSES B., b. Apl. 15, 1821, d. Manchester, Sept. 22, 1845.

4332 DUDLEY T., b. July 7, 1824, m. Nov. 3, 1850, LETTICE B. CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 9, 1823, was a grocer in Newburyport.

F1884 Jennie Bachelder, born in Deerfield, Oct. 22, 1796, married Feb. 20, 1822, JOSHUA LANE.

Children of 7th Gen.

4333 ERASTUS, b. March 16, 1823, d. Aug. 21, 1823.

4334 MEHITABLE J., b. Aug. 11, 1824, m. Nov. 11, 1847, GEORGE P. JAMES, and had four children.

4335 THOMAS A., b. June 17, 1827, m. May 4, 1847, HANNAH M. SMITH, and had four children.

4336 ABIGAIL A., b. Feb. 8, 1831, d. Feb. 15, 1854.

4337 SARAH E., b. June 1, 1833, m. Sept. 16, 1855, GEORGE F. MOOR, and had two children.

4338 ADONIRAM J., b. Oct. 30, 1835, m. March 4, 1856, MIRA W. ALDRICH.

F1901 Frances Dearborn, born in Portsmouth, May 19, 1801, died in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1876, married Sept. 11, 1823, ELDER MOSES HOWE, born Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 22, 1789, died Cambridge, June 25, 1881.

Children of 7th Gen.

4339 MOSES G., b. Aug. 14, 1826, m. 1st, LYDIA VARNUM; m. 2nd, MARY VARNUM; m. 3rd, ABBIE ———, lived Cambridge, Mass., had son: 4340 B. V. HOWE of Boston, optician.

4341 WILLIAM S., b. Nov. 9, 1831, d. New Bedford, May 22, 1860.

F4342 LYMAN B., b. Jan. 25, 1838, m. MARY L. PERRY.

4344 IRENA, b. ———, m. twice.

F1906 Julia A. Dearborn, born in Portsmouth, Nov. 27, 1806, died in Portsmouth, Oct. 14, 1882, married in Portsmouth, Nov. 30, 1834, **DAVISON WEBSTER** of Strafford, born Sept. 30, 1811. He was a teacher in Strafford, Boston and Portsmouth, and died Jan. 7, 1844.

Children of 7th Gen.

F4345 **ANNETTE A.**, b. Dec. 21, 1835, m. Oct. 26, 1863, **JOHN H. TOMLINSON**.

F4346 **MARY H. M.**, b. Jan. 7, 1838, m. May 22, 1865, **LEANDER M. ORMSBY**.

4347 **HENRY C.**, b. Ports., Nov. 10, 1839, was Lieut. U. S. Navy, d. Plymouth, N. C., Sept. 23, 1862, unmarried.

F4348 **FRANK D.**, b. Sept. 4, 1841, m. 1st, **NELLIE** ———; m. 2nd, **MARY FIVE**.

F4349 **GEORGINE H.**, b. Aug. 10, 1843, m. Dec. 2, 1863, **FRED F. MOSES**.

F1909 Daniel G. Dearborn, born in Portsmouth, Aug. 24, 1811, died Dec. 6, 1887, married Apl. 23, 1851, **LUCINDA BERGER**, born July 21, 1829, lived Toledo, Ohio, and Oakland, Cal.

Children of 7th Gen.

4350 **CHARLES W.**, b. Feb. 29, 1852, m. June 6, 1876, **KITTY D. HALL**, b. Feb. 27, 1857, lived Oakland, Cal.

4351 **MARY E.**, b. June 5, 1854, m. **CHARLES S. GOODMAN**.

4352 **SARAH D.**, b. June 6, 1857, m. **SAMUEL J. MERRILL** of Los Angeles, Cal.

4353 **GILMAN W.**, b. Feb. 15, 1859, lived Oakland, Cal.

4354 **DELIA T.**, b. Oct. 29, 1865.

F1913 Mary J. Tilton, born Aug. 8, 1804, died Aug. 4, 1878, married Jan. 8, 1833, **BENJAMIN F. BUTLER**, born May 10, 1810, died Nov. 7, 1896.

Children of 7th Gen.

4355 **HORACE B.**, b. Ports., Nov. 26, 1833, d. E. Boston, Dec. 26, 1910, m. **SARAH A. HAMILTON**, and had: 4356 **BLANCHE**; 4357 **MARY**.

4358 **GEORGE A.**, b. Boston, Jan. 15, 1836, d. Aug. 6, 1895, m. 1st, **MRS. LUCY A. SAWYER**; m. 2nd, **MRS. ELLEN LOUD**, had: 4359 **GEORGE A.**; 4360 **HENRY F.**; 4361 a daughter.

4362 **EDWARD P.**, b. March 8, 1838, d. Nov. 3, 1905, m. **MARTHA G. McMULLEN**, had: 4363 **REV. FRANK E.**; 4364 **DR. JOHN E.**, of Boston.

4365 **SARAH T.**, b. Aug. 6, 1840, m. Sept. 18, 1866, **W. H. H. EMMONS**, had: 4366 **HARRY**; 4367 **EDITH**; 4368 **GRACE**; 4369 **JENNIE**; 4370 **PAUL D.**

4371 **BENJAMIN F., JR.**, b. Feb. 18, 1844, m. **LOUISE ORDIORNE**, had: 4372 **HERBERT F.**; 4373 **HAROLD O.**; 4374 **NELLIE**.

4375 **MARY JANE**, b. Oct. 14, 1846, m. Sept. 23, 1873, **HENRY NEWCOMB**, had: 4376 **ALMIRA**, lived West Medford, Mass.

4377 **ELIZABETH F.**, b. July 7, 1849, is unmarried.

F1920 Rev. Jeremiah Tilton, born in Deerfield, Sept. 16, 1816, married 1st, **ABBY S. FREEZE**, born in 1818, died in 1858; married 2nd, **MARTHA JACKMAN**, born in 1822, died in 1894. He died in Littleton, Oct. 5, 1893.

Children of 7th Gen. first b. Deerfield, last b. Sanbornton.

- 4378 **AUSTIN VALECOURT**, b. July 26, 1841, m. **MARTHA GOVE**, and he d. Concord, 1885.
- 4379 **ABBIE RUTHENA**, b. Nov. 22, 1842, d. June 13, 1912, m. Sanbornton, Nov. 9, 1864, **J. B. WADLEIGH**, b. Apl. 25, 1829, and had: 4380 **OSCAR S.**; 4381 **FRED T.**; 4382 **HELEN A.**; 4383 **INEZ H.**
- 4384 **SARAH TRUE**, b. Feb. 10, 1844, d. Concord, Aug. 8, 1903, m. Milford, Dec. 25, 1866, **CAPT. LYMAN JACKMAN**, b. Aug. 15, 1837, d. in Concord, June 23, 1913, had: 4385 **CHARLES L.**; 4386 **FREEMAN.**
- 4387 **SARAH FREEZE**, b. Feb. 10, 1844, d. 1844, one of triplets.
- 4388 **SARAH FRENCH**, b. Feb. 10, 1844.
- 4389 **HARRIET INEZ**, b. Oct. 7, 1845, m. Milford, Dec. 7, 1869, **JOHN A. OBER**, b. Amherst, Oct. 4, 1845, d. Milford, Sept. 7, 1910.
- 4390 **CAREY FULLER**, b. Jan. 10, 1848, m. Concord, Jan. 6, 1869, **HELEN S. BROWN**, b. Dec. 18, 1846, d. Concord, March 21, 1913. He d. Concord, Nov. 11, 1875.
- 4391 **OSCAR IRVING**, b. Sept. 24, 1849, d. Feb. 23, 1864.
- 4392 **ALBERT FREEMAN**, b. Limerick, Me., May 18, 1851, m. 1st, 1874, **ANNIE LOWE**; m. 2nd, Apl. 30, 1884, **HATTIE FRENCH**, b. Keene, Apl. 27, 1858, d. Peterborough, Oct. 26, 1886.
- 4393 **JOSIAH O.**, b. Limerick, July 29, 1853, m. Oct. 31, 1894, **FLORENCE STRATTON**, b. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 15, 1868. He is a physician in Lexington, Mass.
- 4394 **MARY ELIZA**, b. Aug. 21, 1856, d. Aug. 19, 1890, unmarried.
- 4395 **WILL FREEZE**, b. June 2, 1858, m. Sept. 30, 1885, **EMMA MESSERGER**, b. Natick, Mass., March 25, 1857, and had: 4396 **LOUISA M.**
- 4397 **ELLEN GRACE**, b. Oct. 16, 1861, m. **CHARLES CROCKETT**, b. Sanbornton, 1860.
- 4398 **ROYAL JEREMIAH**, b. Oct. 25, 1863, d. unmarried Seattle, Wash., 1896.
- 4399 **MARTHA LUCRETIA**, b. Jan. 27, 1866, is unmarried 1915.

F1924 Meshech Weare, born in Deerfield, Feb. 8, 1795, married June 8, 1820, **MERIBAH GREEN**, born Sept. 8, 1790, died Feb. 14, 1822. He was in the War of 1812 and after the death of his first wife, he went to Moreland, Vt., then an unbroken wilderness. He died May 5, 1874.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4400 **MESHECH GARDNER**, b. Oct. 28, 1820, m. Oct. 6, 1842, **ABIGAIL B. YOUNG**, b. Feb. 5, 1824, and they had: 4401 **ALBERT M.**, b. Nov. 26, 1846; 4402 **CHARLES D.**, b. Feb. 16, 1848, lives in Gilmanton; 4403 **FRANK J.**, b. March 19, 1856, d. June 18, 1881.
- 4404 **MERIBAH G.**, b. Jan. 26, 1822, m. **GEORGE F. BROWN** of Deer., b. Nov. 20, 1822, d. Sept. 23, 1902.

F1930 James Locke, born in Sutton, Vt., about 1800, married MARY TOWNSEND, who died in 1886. He was an officer in N. H. State Militia in 1843.

Children of the 7th Gen.

- 4405 JACOB F., b. —, m. CATHERINE NEWELL, lived Pillsbury, Minn., had: WINFIELD S.; WILLIAM P.
 F4406 SIMON J., b. —, m. MARIA BURNHAM.
 4407 WILLIAM P., killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, unmarried.
 4408 J. FRANK, b. Ossipee, Apl. 27, 1846, m. 1st, Wolfeboro, Sept. 8, 1870, MARIETTA REMICK, of Wolfboro, b. 1849, d. Jan. 26, 1873; m. 2nd, 1878, ANNA S. PEASE. He was said to be a colonel in war of Rebellion, was ordained a minister in South Berwick, Me., in 1870, settled in Burnhamville, Minn., in 1879, later about 1898 was in Long Prairie, Minn. He was also an M. D. and Judge, had: 4408a GRACE E., b. Apl. 17, 1872; 4408 b. Daughter.
 4408c ARVILLA B., d. 1863.
 4409 CHARLES A., probably d. unmarried at sea.

F1942 Eliphalet Locke, born in Barnstead, July 9, 1801, married Sept. 1820, SALLY STANTON, born in Strafford, 1799, died in Barnstead, Sept. 30, 1875, daughter of William. He was a farmer and carpenter in Barnstead and died May 7, 1871.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F4410 MARY A., b. March 1, 1821, m. July 1839, WILLIAM H. RIXFORD.
 4411 JOHN W. F., b. Oct. 6, 1838, was a lawyer, selectman, Barnstead, 1867-70, representative to legislature 1869-70, drowned Apl. 25, 1873, unmarried.

F1943 Tamson Locke, born in Barnstead, Aug., 1804, died July 8, 1871, married in Barnstead, Oct. 20, 1825, WILLIAM BERRY of Barnstead, born in 1799, son of John and Hannah (Garland). He was a farmer and state treasurer, and died in 1859.

Child of 7th Gen.

- 4412 SARAH F., b. Barnstead, 1830, m. 1855, JAMES R. BERRY of Strafford. He was a mason of Barrington, had: 4413 IDA, b. 1856; 4414 CLARA, b. 1859; 4415 ETTA, b. 1864; 4416 ELLA, b. 1870.

F1944 Phineas Locke, born in Barnstead, July 11, 1806, married Nov. 21 (27), 1830, MARY PINKHAM of Farmington, born in New Durham, May 2, 1811, died in Barnstead, Jan. 18, 1892. He was a farmer in New Durham, 1830-48, later in Barnstead, and died there July 7, 1880.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4417 EDWARD J., b. New Durham, Apl. 23, 1832, d. July 30, 1908, m. Apl. 28, 1870, BETSEY NUTTER, was a farmer in North Barnstead, had: 4418 EDWIN N., b. July 26, 1872, a painter in Barns., unmarried.
- 4419 JULIA A., b. New Durham, Sept. 15, 1841, d. Aug. 19, 1881, m. Aug. 19, 1870, CHARLES TIBBETTS of Alton, had no children.
- F4420 WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 12, 1847, m. May 1, 1869, LIZZIE S. PICKERING.
- 4421 SMITH W., b. Barnstead, Nov. 5, 1852, was a farmer in Barns., and d. unmarried Dec. 12, 1906.

F1945 Lovie Locke, born in Barnstead, Dec. 1808, died in Chichester, Apl. 15, 1849, married in New Durham, Nov. 28, 1833, JOSEPH WENTWORTH PERKINS of Exeter, born in Rochester, Apl. 1, 1809, died in Exeter, Apl. 23, 1884.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4422 SALLIE, b. 1834, d. 1856, m. ——— CANNEY.
- 4423 JOHN L., b. Exeter, Apl. 4, 1837, d. Concord, Oct. 26, 1908, m. June 18, 1860, SUSAN CARLETON of Epsom, dau. of George and Nancy (Tripp). He was a farmer in Hooksett, and had: 4424 NELLIE B., b. June 3, 1867, m. Jan. 14, 1892, SAMUEL B. FLANDERS of Pembroke, and they have: 4425 ETTA L., b. Dec. 28, 1892.
- 4426 EMMA, b. ———, m. JOSEPH D. YOUNG of New Durham, have no children.
- 4427 ADDIE S., b. Feb. 1841, d. Farmington, Jan. 13, 1893, m. DR. MARK WALKER of Barnstead, who d. 1879, had: 4428 ALBION N., b. June 1864; 4429 AGNES, b. May 1865.
- 4430 WILLIAM, b. ———, d. 1883, was m. in Mass., and had two daus.

F1950 Annie Locke, born in Barrington, Apl. 28, 1808, died Dec. 17, 1864, married in Rochester, Oct. 4, 1832, AMOS VARNEY, born Farmington, Jan. 20, 1805, son of Faustus and Hannah. He was a farmer in Farmington and died March 22, 1858.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Madbury or Farmington.

- 4431 CHARLES E., b. Jan. 24, 1834, d. Jan. 15, 1835.
- 4432 EDWARD, b. Oct. 15, 1836, d. Jan. 25, 1838.
- F4433 ALBERT, b. Aug. 8, 1838, m. Feb. 6, 1867, ANTOINETTE CROCKETT.
- 4434 LYDIA L., b. Aug. 14, 1840, m. Farmington, Nov. 17, 1876, JOHN F. SCRUTON, lived Farmington. (His 2nd marriage.) They had: 4435 EUNICE, who m. ALBERT MEADER; 4436 ARTHUR; 4437 ALICE.
- 4438 SARAH J., b. Apl. 6, 1843, d. March 18, 1844.

F1951 James Locke, born in Barrington, Aug. 8, 1811, married in 1836, ELLEN C. KIMBALL, born in Farmington, Oct. 1, 1819, d. Oct. 21, 1877, daughter of Solomon and Martha (Babb). He lived in Rochester and died Apl. 1879.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rochester.

4439 Two children died young.

F4440 EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 4, 1842, m. Sept. 1, 1869, JULIA E. JANVRIN.

4441 CHARLES C., b. Sept. 15, 1846, died young man, unmarried.

4442 LIZZIE E., b. Apl. 24, 1854, m. 1st, Apl. 23, 1872, HENRY CLOUGH, who d. March 17, 1890; m. 2nd, Apl. 17, 1892, EDWIN FLANDERS, lived Gilmanton and Rockport, Mo. Had: 4443 NELLIE E., m. SUMNER J. GARDNER; 4444 AMY. Lizzie d. Belmont 1907.

F1954 Charlotte Locke, born in Barrington, Oct. 8, 1815, died Aug. 24, 1882, married 1st, Dec. 29, 1836, CHARLES P. KIMBALL of Rochester. He was a farmer in Dover, was highway surveyor and constable in Deerfield in 1835, and died at Hilton Head, S. C., Sept. 14, 1862. He was a son of Solomon and Martha (Babb). She married 2nd, in Farmington in 1871, JACOB B. SMITH, a farmer in Strafford.

Children of 7th Gen. all Kimballs.

4445 ELIZABETH M., b. Farmington, Nov. 3, 1838, d. Nov. 23, 1874, m. 1st, June 1, 1858, CHARLES R. THOMPkins of Dover, who was in Co. K, 11th N. H. Vols. and d. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1863. She m. 2nd, EBEN PARSHLEY of Strafford, had: 4446 ISABEL THOMPkins, b. Nov. 15, 1860, d. Oct. 12, 1881; 4447 HERMAN K. PARSHLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1866.

4448 EDWARD L., b. Apl. 25, 1840, m. Feb. 27, 1864, CLARA WALKER of Rochester. He is a shoe cutter in Roch., had: 4449 ETHLYN, b. July 10, 1866.

4450 MARY AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 14, 1842, m. 1st, LABAN MILES of Madbury; m. 2nd, Feb. 15, 1868, J. LEIGHTON DUNTLEY of Roch. They lived Medford, Mass., and had: 4451 ALICE G. MILES, b. June 15, 1864, d. Aug. 2, 1865; 4452 EDWARD L. MILES, b. Apl. 12, 1866; 4453 WILBUR L. DUNTLEY, b. Dec. 27, 1871.

4454 SARAH W., b. Apl. 7, 1845, d. Sept. 1873, m. 1st, CHARLES SMITH; m. 2nd, LEWIS DAVIS, and had: 4455 CARRIE K., b. March 21, 1866; 4456 CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 1868.

4457 LYDIA J., b. Nov. 7, 1847, m. June 23, 1867, HENRY F. WALKER of Rochester, b. Strafford, June 25, 1845, had: 4458 LOTTIE P., b. March 3, 1863; 4459 GEORGE C. P., b. Feb. 2, 1872.

4460 ALICE N., b. 1850, d. 1856.

4461 CHARLES F., b. 1852, d. 1852.

F1955 Sarah W. Locke, born in Barrington, March 10, 1818, died Dec. 30, 1844, married June 13, 1837, OBADIAH VARNEY of Farmington, born in Barrington, Apl. 20, 1811. He was a stone cutter, lived in Rochester and Rockport, Mass., and died May 13, 1840.

Children of 7th Gen.

4462 BOY, died infant.

4463 LAVINIA V., b. Rochester, Oct. 1, 1839, m. Feb. 13, 1859, CYRUS LIBBY, b. Jan. 1, 1830, lived Waterboro, Me., had: 4464 CHARLES E., b. Feb. 13, 1861; 4465 SARAH W., b. Apl. 4, 1863; 4466 LAVINIA E., b. June 30, 1866; 4467 CYRUS O., b. Apl. 27, 1871.

F1956 Elizabeth Locke, born in Barrington, July 6, 1820, died Nov. 23, 1898, married 1st, Sept. 2, 1841, LEWIS THOMPSON, born Epsom, Sept. 23, 1819, died Epsom, Sept. 18, 1862, a farmer in Epsom; married 2nd, Nov. 20, 1864, ISRAEL DURGIN of Northwood, b. Oct. 20, 1797, a farmer in Northwood. He died Pittsfield, Dec. 12, 1880.

Children of 7th Gen., all Thompsons.

4468 LYDIA M., b. Nov. 21, 1843, m. Dec. 25, 1862, JOSEPH P. LOCKE, # 5062, b. June 30, 1842, lived Epsom.

4469 SARAH W., b. Dec. 27, 1845, m. Sept. 20, 1883, HENRY ARNETT, had no children.

4470 MARY A., b. Dec. 3, 1847, m. Nov. 22, 1871, WILBUR F. FERNALD, lived Dover and had: 4471 ERNEST W., b. May 16, 1875; 4472 RALPH S., b. July 25, 1883.

4473 HENRY F., b. July 31, 1852, d. May 1, 1867.

4474 LUCY L., b. Apl. 14, 1856, m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1883, GEORGE W. FRIEL and had: 4475 ARTHUR O., b. May 31, 1885; m. 2nd, 1900, in Warner, CHARLES A. BEAN. Lived Epsom.

F1957 Lydia M. Locke, born in Barrington, Aug. 10, 1822, died Sept. 12, 1852, married in Rochester, Feb. 2, 1842, STEPHEN M. GOVE of Seabrook, born Sept. 5, 1821, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Morrill). He was a farmer in Seabrook, and died July 5, 1881.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

4476 HENRY McLAURIN, b. Feb. 24, 1845, has fruit store Waltham, Mass., is unmarried.

4477 MELVIN LAGRAN, b. Sept. 9, 1846, m. AGNES ———; a merchant Illyria, Ohio, had: 4478 FLORENCE, b. 1895.

4479 HORACE NEWTON, b. March 23, 1849, m. Oakdale, 1874, CATHERINE LAWTON. Live Oakdale, Neb., had: 4480 GERTRUDE B., b. Dec. 18, 1875.

4481 OTIS MEADER, b. May 3, 1851, m. Waltham, Mass., NELLIE M. LOVELL, b. Weston, Mass., March 17, 1843, d. Waltham, July 29, 1898; was a state senator, lived Waltham.

F1958 Samson B. Locke, born in Barnstead, in 1808, died in Barnstead, Oct. 18, 1882, married June 26, 1828, **ESTHER NUTTER**, who died Feb. 19, 1893.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

- 4482 **NANCY**, b. Nov. 4, 1830, d. Alton, Dec. 5, 1888, m. **JAMES KIMBALL**, and had: 4483 **AMANDA G.**; 4484 **LAURA**, m. **JOHN HILL**; 4485 **SETH H.**, m. **MARY SHAW**, lives So. Alton; 4486 **IDA**, m. **FRANK NUTTER**, lives Center Barnstead; 4487 **MARTIN L.**
- 4488 **MARY ABIGAIL**, b. 1832, m. Dec. 26, 1874, **MARTIN V. B. LANG**, b. 1837, d. Sept. 1899, son of John. Was in N. H. Legislature 1891-2; had no children.
- 4489 **ELIZA J.**, b. 1834, m. Barns., Nov. 8, 1854, **JOHN JACKSON LANG**, had: 4490 **GEORGE**, m. **CHARLOTTE DREW**; 4491 **HARRIE**; 4492 **WM. HENRY**.
- F4493 **LYDIA A.**, b. 1835, m. **ORRIN CHESLEY** of Center Barns.
- F4494 **JAMES O.**, b. Dec. 24, 1837, m. June 30, 1867, **MARY E. NUTTER**.
- F4495 **JETHRO N.**, b. Apl. 17, 1840, m. Oct. 23, 1863, **ELECTRA CHESLEY**.

F1959 Enoch Locke, born in Concord, Aug. 21, 1811, died in Barnstead, June 11, 1896, married in Nottingham, Dec. 26, 1843, **MARTHA B. LANE**, born in Hampton, Dec. 12, 1812, died in Barnstead, Oct. 20, 1895, daughter of David and Sally (Brown). He was a farmer in Barnstead.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

- F4496 **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. Feb. 6, 1846, m. March 2, 1872, **GEORGE W. DUDLEY**.
- 4497 **MARTHA FRANCES**, b. Aug. 19, 1848, m. Barns., March 2, 1872, **CHARLES A. PERKINS**, b. Pittsfield, 1847, son of David and Sally; lived Concord and Central Point, Oregon, had: 4498 **JAMES LOCKE**, b. Nov. 26, 1876, a doctor in Cranford, N. J.; 4499 **ERNEST**, b. June 21, 1879, a grocer in Roxbury, Mass.
- 4500 **EMMA ELFREDA**, b. May 31, 1850, m. Oct. 15, 1876, **THOMAS MILTON BERRY** of Concord, b. Pittsfield, 1849, son of John B. and Mary E. A grocer in Concord, had: 4501 **MARTHA H.**, b. Apl. 16, 1877; 4502 **MARY E.**, b. March 16, 1887, m. **PHILIP BROWER**, in electrical business, Concord.
- 4503 **AUGUSTA APPLETON**, b. March 16, 1853, m. Manchester, June 28, 1898, **NATHANIEL SOUTHERD** of Manchester, lived Concord.
- 4504 **GEORGEANNA**, b. Oct. 31, 1855, m. **WILLIAM HAYES**, a farmer of Alton Center.

F1960 Mary Ann Locke, born in 1817, died Apl. 5, 1885, married in Barnstead, June 3, 1838, **JOHN HILL**, born 1812, son of John and Laura (Kimball). He was a wheelwright in Barnstead, served in 15th N. H. Reg. and died on return from war in 1863.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

F4505 ABBIE H., b. 1839, m. Sept. 1854, JOSEPH W. HOWARD.

4506 ENOCH W., b. Apl. 1, 1848, m. Aug. 19, 1871, SUSAN BROWN; was a carpenter in Barnstead.

4507 JOHN DANA, b. March 5, 1858, m. Oct. 5, 1882, GEORGIE SMITH, who d. Pittsfield, Nov. 1, 1897. Lived No. Barnstead, 1898.

F1973 Jacob B. Locke, born in Barnstead, Jan. 15, 1818, died Aug. 25, 1860, married in 1840, PARMELIA H. DOW, born in Barnstead, 1818, died in Barnstead, Feb. 15, 1875, daughter of Timothy. He was selectman 1849-50, representative to Legislature 1859-60, justice of peace, and conveyancer.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

4508 NELLIE S., b. Aug. 25, 1841, d. No. Barns., Feb. 3, 1913, unmarried.

4509 JAMES C., b. Sept. 7, 1846, m. Barnstead, May 10, 1885, EMMA ROGERS, b. England, 1848. She was a teacher, dau. of William and Catherine. He was farmer in Barns. and had no children.

4510 (Barns. town records give, SARAH A. E., b. Aug. 9, 1841.)

F1977 Rachel Fuller, born March 10, 1795, died March 31, 1871, married Nov. 12, 1812, NATHAN TIRRILL, who died in Hebron in 1835.

Children of 7th Gen.

4511 WOOSTER, b. —, m. JUDITH VEASEY, and had: 4512 CHARLES; 4513 MELISSA.

4514 LODEMA, b. Nov. 9, 1813, d. June 22, 1883, m. July 4, 1836, AARON H. FOGG. Lived Bristol, had four children.

4515 HAZEN, b. 1818, d. May 1901, m. ADELINE H. WISE; m. 2nd, ARVILLA VARNUM. Lived Mass. and had nine children.

4516 RUSSELL P., b. March 30, 1830, m. Aug. 16, 1855, EMELINE FRETTS, b. Oct. 5, 1839, lived Hebron and had seven children.

F1978 Josiah Fuller, born in 1802, married 1st, Mary Pike of Sanbornton; married 2nd, ——— HUCKINS, was a farmer in Bristol, and died March 2, 1849.

Children of 7th Gen.

4517 MERRILL, b. —.

4518 JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 5, 1831, d. Boston, Sept. 24, 1888, m. Oct. 23, 1850, AMASA DREW, b. Dec. 20, 1822, son of Amos and Dorothy. He was gatekeeper and ticket agent East Boston Ferry, had four children.

F1980 Abigail Fuller, born —, died Feb. 26, 1839, married THOMAS ROBERT EMMONS, May 28, 1822, born in Bristol, Oct. 28, 1803, son of Moses. He was a farmer in Bristol; married 2nd, BETSEY WEBSTER in 1866, and died Feb. 26, 1891.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- 4519 DAMON Y., b. Nov. 24, 1822, m. Jan. 15, 1845, HULDAH A. CHANDLER, a farmer in Bristol, had no children.
- 4520 MOSES, b. Hebron, May 2, 1825, d. Bristol, Dec. 3, 1892, m. Dec. 1848, LUCY M. BOHONON. Was three years on whaler, was a stone mason, and had five children in Bristol.
- 4521 LYFORD, b. 1828, went whaling and was never heard from.
- 4522 DARIUS, m. KATE MAXWELL, and lived in Somerville, Mass.
- 4523 ROSE W., b. July 21, 1835, d. Bristol, Jan. 23, 1877, m. March 30, 1854, WILLIAM TODD, b. June 3, 1832. Had two children in So. Boston.

F1983 Favor Locke, born in Bristol, Apl. 21, 1797, married in Bristol, Jan. 30, 1821, SALLY C. DOLOFF, # 1997, born in Bridgewater, May 30, 1798, died in Bridgewater, May 29, 1894, daughter of Abram and Rachel (Locke). He was a farmer and church deacon in Bristol, and died July 10, 1882.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- F4524 JANE, b. Aug. 22, 1823, m. Dec. 26, 1843, JOHN F. CASS.
- F4525 ORRIN, b. Jan. 13, 1826, m. Apl. 19, 1849, NANCY J. FAVOR.
- 4526 ABRAM DOLOFF, b. Bristol, May 21, 1828, d. Concord, June 24, 1910, m. Bristol, Jan. 16, 1853, SARAH A. SLEEPER, b. Bris., May 10, 1830, d. June 1, 1901, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy (Tilton); m. 2nd, Jan. 16, 1902, AUGUSTA A. LOCKE of Concord, # 8118. He had no children, was a retired laborer in Concord.
- F4527 FAVOUR, b. July 5, 1831, m. Nov. 27, 1862, ADALINE W. THOMPSON.

F1984 Roxy Locke, born in Bristol, Dec. 3, 1798, died July 7, 1884, married in Bridgewater, Dec. 2, 1819, LEVI LOCKE DOLOFF, # 1996, born Nov. 9, 1795, son of Abram and Rachel (Locke), # 603, lived on the Hook farm in Bristol and died Apl. 6, 1880, a very prosperous farmer.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4528 SON, d. Dec. 24, 1820.
- 4529 DAU., d. Apl. 28, 1825.
- F4530 SOLON, b. Oct. 3, 1827, m. May 1, 1850, NANCY SYMONDS.
- 4531 HANNAH F., b. Bristol, Jan. 6, 1831, d. B., March 9, 1902, m. Dec. 3, 1850, ABNER FOWLER, b. Hill, March 7, 1827, d. March 31, 1889, son of Abraham. A farmer in Bristol, had no children.
- F4532 ORRIN LOCKE, b. July 26, 1833, m. May 26, 1859, CLARINDA ELLIOT.
- 4533 GILBERT B., b. Bristol, Dec. 7, 1835, m. 1st, Apl. 22, 1857, MARGARET H. TILTON, b. Oct. 15, 1834, d. June 1, 1867; m. 2nd, July 1868, MARY E. VOSE, who d. Dec. 28, 1869; m. 3rd, May 7, 1870, MRS. EMILY (EATON) SPENCER, b. 1841. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, had: 4534 ABNER F., b. July 3, 1863; 4535 ANSELL G., b. Dec. 24, 1869, m. June 6, 1891, CARRIE B. CURRIER, b. 1872, who had: 4536 HELEN M., b. 1893; 4537 AGNES M., b. 1872, m. HARRIS W. HAMMOND.

F1985 Sherburne Locke, born in Bristol Apl. 10, 1801, married Sept. 26, 1822, SALLY I. HILLS, born in Northfield, Nov. 26, 1800, died in Cedar Falls, Iowa, March 19, 1863, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Young). He was a stone cutter in Iowa, and died Faribault, Minn., Nov. 23, 1873, or (March 1874).

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4538 HANNAH FAVOR, b. Bristol, June 26, 1826, m. May 7, 1854, SAMUEL LITTLE, who d. at Austin, Minn., Nov. 23, 1881. She lived there 1898.
- 4539 SARAH JANE, b. Cayuga, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1833, m. Oct. 30, 1855, HENRY ROBERTS, b. England, July 19, 1832, lived Austin, Minn., had two daus. 1898.
- F4540 LEVI D., b. March 23, 1835, m. June 8, 1863, ELIZABETH HODGES.
- 4541 BENJAMIN, b. —, m. ————, lived Des Moines, Iowa.

F1986 Levina Locke, born in Bristol, Jan. 29, 1805, died in Bristol, Apl 16, 1884, married Sept. 16, 1824, HENRY WELLS of Bristol, born in New Hampton, June 28, 1802, son of Peter. In 1830 he moved from Plymouth to Bristol, was a carpenter and selectman and died Apl. 26, 1883.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4542 PETER, b. Bristol, Dec. 21, 1825, d. Oct. 1, 1844.
- F4543 BENJAMIN LOCKE, b. Dec. 21, 1832, m. 1st, 1857, MARY SLEEPER; m. 2nd, Aug. 12, 1866, HANNAH ROLLINS.

F1987 Joanna Locke, born in Bristol, Apl. 6, 1807, died in Caledonia, Minn., Nov. 2, 1892, married in Bristol, March 13, 1826, JACOB WEBSTER, born in New Hampton, Aug. 29, 1805. He first went to New York, then in 1853 to Minnesota, where he was a farmer and carpenter and died Oct. 26, 1873.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4544 HANNAH, b. Bristol, Oct. 25, 1826, d. Lowell, Sept. 19, 1842.
- 4545 ELIZABETH AMANDA, b. New Hampton, July 13, 1828, d. Caledonia, Minn., Feb. 15, 1855, m. WASHINGTON F. ROBINSON, who d. Redwood Falls, Minn.
- 4546 BENJAMIN BAILEY, b. Alexandria, Apl. 22, 1841, m. Dec. 25, 1864, SALLY A. WHEATON. Lived Caledonia, Minn., 1899.

F1989 Benjamin Locke, born in Bristol, Apl. 17, 1810, married Apl. 18, 1835, HARRIET MASON, born in Bristol, July 22, 1814, died in Bristol, Nov. 16, 1856. She married 2nd, NICHOLAS DOLOFF, # 1999. Benjamin was a farmer in Bristol, and died March 30, 1840.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4547 MARY, b. Bristol, July 19, 1837, m. Oct. 11, 1855, THOMAS KNIGHT, b. Franconia, Sept. 28, 1828; lived St. Johnsbury, Vt., had: 4548 GRACE; and 4549 a boy, died young.
- 4550 ESTHER M., b. Bris., Apl. 28, 1839, d. Boston, Dec. 9, 1880, m. Jan. 8, 1858, WARNER HUNTOON, had no children.

F1990 Hannah F. Locke, born in Bristol, June 12, 1812, died in Bristol, Apl. 21, 1894, married May 29, 1832, KIAH WELLS of Bristol, born in Plymouth, May 24, 1810, son of Peter and Hannah (Blake). He was a farmer, moved in 1847 from Plymouth to Bristol, and died May 31, 1888.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- F4551 JOHN WINTER, b. May 11, 1833, m. 1853, ROSE BOSWELL.
- 4552 CHARLES WESLEY, b. Sept. 30, 1837, m. 1st, July 2, 1856, SARAH C. FERRIN, b. Concord, July 13, 1835, d. Minonk, Ill., Sept. 27, 1858; m. 2nd, March 2, 1861, A. BURLEIGH, b. Sanbornton, March 16, 1834, d. Apl. 1, 1899; m. 3rd, Nov. 7, 1900, MRS. ALICE B. (DENNETT) JONES. He was a carpenter and builder in Sanbornton, and adopted 4553 CARRIE MAY, b. Jan. 24, 1867.
- 4554 AMANDA WEBSTER, b. May 27, 1849, m. Apl. 2, 1868, CHARLES FLANDERS, b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 4, 1845, son of James and Lucy, had: 4555 OWEN L., b. Bris. Dec. 17, 1869, lives Bristol. CHARLES, m. 2nd, in Boston and lived there.

F1991 Sally D. Locke, born in Bristol, Sept. 4, 1814, died in Bristol, Apl. 18, 1898, married June 28, 1837, WINTHROP R. FELLOWS, born in Bristol, Aug. 1, 1813, son of Jonathan. He was a farmer and died in Bristol Jan. 11, 1891.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4556 WARREN GERRY, b. Wentworth, Apl. 22, 1838, d. Bristol, July 4, 1897, m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1864, CAROLINE L. NUTTING of Newport, who d. Jan. 2, 1891, aged 56-2-26; m. 2nd, Concord, June 25, 1894, MRS. MARY J. (TRAVIS) LEWIS, b. Goshen, Jan. 13, 1837. He was a salesman in Boston, had: 4557 JOSEPH W., b. Nov. 17, 1866, is manager of theatrical troupe.
- 4558 LORETTA, b. Aug. 26, 1847, m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1883, ELMER V. PIKE, b. 1847, d. March 27, 1894; m. 2nd, Aug. 9, 1897, GEORGE H. FOWLER, b. March 5, 1849. He is a druggist.
- 4559 JONATHAN ALVIN, b. Apl. 29, 1841, m. Apl. 18, 1865, LOUISE T. BANGS in Mass., b. March 3, 1847, dau. of William and Lois. He was a machinist, 1903, a fruit farmer in Meriden, Conn., had: 4560 FRED WINTHROP, b. Aug. 19, 1867, a clerk in New Haven.
- 4561 SMITH D., b. June 6, 1843, d. June 20, 1844.
- 4562 ALMA L., b. Feb. 22, 1858, d. Apl. 4, 1865.

F1992 Levi Locke, born in Bristol, May 15, 1817, married 1st, July 18, 1839, SUSAN GILMAN, born in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 11, 1819, died in Bristol, Jan. 7, 1881; married 2nd, Feb. 13, 1884, MRS. SARAH P. (CARTER) ROBINSON of New Hampton, who died in Bristol, May 31, 1901, aged 79. Levi was in Legislature 1866-7, was a farmer and in the meat business in Bristol and died May 14, 1898.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

F4563 ROXY DOLOFF, b. Apl. 19, 1840, m. Nov. 2, 1862, GEORGE H. WHITE.

4564 ANNETTE, b. June 27, 1842, d. Lowell, Apl. 29, 1878, m. Apl. 23, 1861, ALONZO W. JEWETT, b. Wentworth, Sept. 27, 1839. He is in the ice and milk business, Laconia; m. 2nd, 1879, MRS. CELESTIA (DAVIS) ANGELL. Annette had: 4565 KATIE B., b. Bristol, June 5, 1866, d. Laconia, unmarried, Nov. 11, 1890; 4566 HENRY C., b. Bris., May 24, 1874, d. Lowell, June 22, 1875; 4567 ARTHUR ALONZO, b. Apl. 18, 1878.

4568 BENJAMIN, b. June 23, 1847, d. Stratham, Nov. 24, 1879, m. Alexandria March 3, 1869, MRS. NELLIE J. (PLACE) COLBATH of Alex., b. 1848, dau. of Smith C. and Nancy J.

F4569 LEVI M., b. Dec. 9, 1854, m. June 12, 1875, FANNIE M. SMITH.

4570 CHARLES E., b. July 5, 1858, a painter living 1915 in Bristol unmarried.

F1993 Dorothy Sargent Locke, born in Bristol, March 25, 1819, married July 18, 1837, MITCHELL H. PAGE, born in Ryegate, Vt., Apl. 11, 1810, son of John and Dorcas. He was a carpenter in Bristol, and died in Bristol Aug. 16, 1890. She died Dec. 9, 1907.

Children of 7th Gen.

4571 MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Bristol, Jan. 15, 1838, m. 1st, KATHERINE HENDRICKS; m. 2nd, LAVINA THOMPSON, went to Eau Claire, Wis., 1856, had four children.

4572 LEVI LOCKE, b. Bristol, Sept. 6, 1839. He was in 7th N. H. Reg. and d. Fort Jefferson, Fla., March 21, 1862. He m. Dec. 1861, HANNAH W. DREW, b. Hebron, Apl. 8, 1845, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Wells) and she m. 2nd, LORENZO FLANDERS.

F4573 ELIZABETH A., b. May 21, 1841, m. 1860 HARVEY DREW.

4574 JOHN C., b. Groton, May 28, 1843, m. GEORGIANNA HALL, served in 7th N. H. Reg. and d. Fort Jefferson, Fla., Apl. 16, 1862.

4575 ANDREW J., b. Hebron, June 2, 1845, served 9th N. H. Reg., was captured Poplar Grove Church, Va., and confined in prison. He escaped, was recaptured and d. in prison, Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 25, 1864.

4576 NATHANIEL SPRINGER, b. Hebron, Sept. 6, 1846, m. July 4, 1866, MARY JANE HOLLON. He served in 6th and 9th N. H. Reg., lived Leominster, Mass., had: 4577 LILLIAN A., b. Apl. 15, 1867, m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1885, ARTHUR L. ADAMS; m. 2nd, Jan. 11, 1894, LEWIS O. HAWKINS, and has three children in Meredith.

- 4578 RUTH B., b. Hebron, Sept. 8, 1849, m. Nov. 22, 1866, JOHN SMITH.
 4579 JAMES H., b. Bristol, May 8, 1851, d. Oct. 4, 1870.
 F4580 LAVINA J., b. Sept. 20, 1854, m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1869, HENRY W. DRAKE,
 # 4584; m. 2nd, Dec. 28, 1886, OSCAR F. MORSE.

F1994 Harriet Locke, born in Bristol, Jan. 14, 1822, married in Bristol, Apl. 11, 1839, PHILIP S. DRAKE, born in Bristol, Apl. 14, 1819, son of Jacob and Polly. He was a farmer and stone cutter in Bristol and died Sept. 15, 1882. She died June 15, 1904.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- 4581 CHARLES NORTON, b. Sept. 30, 1839, d. Sept. 1, 1896, m. Sept. 9, 1862, HARRIET A. ROLLINS, b. Bristol, Sept. 9, 1842, d. B., March 18, 1900, dau. of Col. S. A. and Irene (Whipple). He was in the service, lost a leg at Gettysburg, was a wood worker in Bristol, had: 4582 DAU., b. Nov. 5, 1878, d. 12 days old; 4583 IRENE, b. May 8, 1870.
 4584 HENRY WELLS, b. May 30, 1846, m. Sept. 25, 1869, LAVINA PAGE. # (See F4580.)
 4585 ABRA ANN, b. Bristol, Jan. 13, 1851, d. Laconia, Sept. 4, 1892, m. Aug. 13, 1869, ANDREW F. NUDD of Canterbury, b. Loudon, 1849, a farmer.
 4586 FRANK LAFOREST, b. Bristol, Jan. 10, 1855, m. Nov. 17, 1883, MARY ANN WEBSTER, lives Laconia.

F1995 Susan D. Locke, born in Bristol, Feb. 11, 1828, died in Bristol, Oct. 12, 1899, married Dec. 12, 1850, MILO FELLOWS, born July 23, 1821, son of Benjamin and Miriam. He was a farmer and stone cutter, and was tax collector 17 years. He died Sept. 13, 1908.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- 4587 ALBERT RUSS, b. Sept. 8, 1851, m. EVELYN T. GRANT, b. Prospect, Me., Dec. 29, 1853, dau. of Timothy and Henrietta (Seavey). He is a doctor in Winterport, Me., and had: 4588 TIMOTHY GRANT, b. June 4, 1878.
 4589 SMITH DRAKE, b. March 17, 1853, m. Bristol, Dec. 26, 1876, ETTA B. JEWETT, b. Bristol, Apl. 25, 1857, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary. He was a tinsmith in Bristol, in 1903 a florist in Saugus, Mass. Had no children.
 4590 OSCAR FOWLER, b. Sept. 10, 1859, m. May 24, 1884, EVA MARIA FLING of Bristol, b. May 11, 1863, dau. of Lewis and Mary (Sleeper). He is a lawyer in Bucksport, Me., had: 4591 RAYMOND, b. Oct. 17, 1885; 4592 FRANK, b. Nov. 7, 1889.
 4593 MILO A., b. Sept. 23, 1861, d. March 24, 1864.
 4594 LESLIE H., b. Dec. 11, 1863, m. Nov. 23, 1892, ELIZABETH KEER. He is a florist, Hyde Park, Mass., no children.

- 4595 SUSIE M., b. Apl. 21, 1866, d. July 13, 1902, m. May 29, 1897, GEORGE JENKINS, a farmer in Bristol, b. 1824, d. Jan. 4, 1900.
- 4596 ALICE A., b. March 16, 1873, graduated Bucksport, Me., Sem., was assistant postmaster, Bristol, 1903.

F1998 Susan Sanborn Doloff, born in Bridgewater, Dec. 9, 1800, died in Bristol, March 14, 1879, married Nov. 9, 1819, SAMUEL BROWN, born Oct. 28, 1793. He was a farmer in Bridgewater, and died there Oct. 1868.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bridgewater.

- 4597 SOLOMON, b. June 28, 1823, d. Sept. 1862, m. 1847, MATILDA S. HUGHES, who d. March 1868. He was a physician in Philadelphia, and had three children.
- 4598 HORACE, b. Aug. 15, 1825, d. Bridg., July 23, 1874, m. June 23, 1847, MARY AUGUSTA FLETCHER, b. Groton, Oct. 25, 1828, dau. of Jesse and Patience (Hobart). A farmer in Bridgewater; had four children.
- 4599 LEVI D., b. Apl. 28, 1833, m. Oct. 11, 1855, ELIZA ANN PHINNEY, b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 30, 1829, d. Phila., Jan. 6, 1882, dau. of Jabez and Jane (Fisher). He was a merchant and banker in Phila., had one child.
- 4600 WARREN S., b. Sept. 11, 1839, m. Oct. 29, 1871, MRS. WILHEMINA (POPLAR) GILMORE, b. West Brighton, N. Y., March 3, 1844. He served in 19th Mass. Infantry, was a farmer in Center Harbor, had three children.

F2002 Mary Doloff, born in Bridgewater, June 9, 1805, died in New Hampton, Feb. 15, 1887, married Dec. 15, 1825, JOSEPH R. MOORE, born in Goffstown, Jan. 16, 1800, son of Robert and Jenny (Rolfe). He had a sawmill in Bristol and died there Apl 30, 1880.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- 4601 JANE ROLFE, b. Aug. 8, 1826, d. June 4, 1884, unmarried.
- 4602 JAMES G., b. Jan. 27, 1828, m. CHRISTENA C. SHIPMAN, b. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 25, 1836, d. Franconia, dau. of Rev. Isaiah. He was a mathematician, also a lumber and bobbin manufacturer in Franconia, and Lisbon.
- 4603 OVID D., b. Aug. 6, 1829, m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1854, HENRIETTA I. HOWLAND, b. Franconia, Aug. 31, 1832, d. F., March 20, 1871; m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1877, HATTIE A. HOWLAND, b. Oct. 10, 1850. He is a wood pulp manufacturer in Lisbon, had: 4604 GENEVIEVE, m. 1886, WM. NELSON; 4605 FRED J., m. JENNIE HARRIS.
- 4606 RACHEL LOCKE, b. Aug. 1, 1831, m. Oct. 25, 1854, DENNISON TAFT of Montpelier, Vt., b. Barre, Vt., June 6, 1819, d. Mont., Sept. 22, 1897, lived Montpelier, and had: 4607 ALICE R.; 4608 EDNA M., m. CHARLES GAY.

- 4609 MARY, b. July 14, 1836, m. Dec. 22, 1862, JOHN DAILEY of Lebanon, Pa., b. Cornwall, Pa., July 7, 1832, d. Phila., Aug. 1897. She was a teacher, later a painter; had: 4610 GRACE; 4611 CLAUDE; 4612 LILLIAN; 4613 PAUL.
- 4614 SARAH C., b. Dec. 26, 1837, d. unmarried Feb. 8, 1873, school teacher in Penn.
- 4615 JOSEPHINE, b. May 22, 1841, d. N. Y., Aug. 28, 1874, m. Oct. 15, 1872, METHUSALAH DUBOIS of N. Y., b. 1827, son of Jacob and Rachel, was cashier in bank; had: 4616 RACHEL, b. Oct. 1873, is a Stenographer in Boston.
- 4617 JOSEPH W., a twin, d. Bristol, June 19, 1892, m. Nov. 8, 1863, HARRIET ELLEN FLANDERS of New Hampton, b. Apl. 9, 1844, dau. of John and Harriet (Kelley). Was baggage master New Hampton, had five children.

F2010 Almira Smith Doloff, born in Bridgewater, Dec. 14, 1810, died in New Hampton, Feb. 24, 1902, married Feb. 14, 1832, JOHN ROBY, born in Bridgewater, June 20, 1809, son of Lowell and Margaret (Kenniston). He was a farmer in Alexandria and 52 years in Bristol, and died Feb. 28, 1892.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- 4618 GUSTAVUS, b. Dec. 1, 1832, m. Nov. 21, 1861, MARY M. HAYWOOD, b. Alexandria, March 1, 1842, d. Bristol, June 20, 1894, dau. of James. He was superintendent of paper mill, Bristol, 24 years, had two children.
- 4619 OLIVE, b. Feb. 8, 1835, d. B., June 21, 1856, m. May 28, 1855, AUGUSTUS J. FERRIN, b. Nov. 20, 1826, a farmer, had five children.
- 4620 SARAH M., b. Apl. 15, 1843, m. AUGUSTUS J. FERRIN, June 5, 1864.
- 4621 NICHOLAS D., b. Nov. 6, 1838, d. June 26, 1846.
- 4622 LIZZIE KATHLEEN, b. Apl. 11, 1863, m. Dec. 20, 1883, GEORGE H. ROBINSON, b. Allentown, Dec. 8, 1851, lived New Hampton, was a brakeman 1903, had five children.

F2011 Rachel Locke Doloff, born in Bristol, Apl. 25, 1814, died in Bristol, Aug. 2, 1865, married March 11, 1834, CALVIN SWEET, born in Wentworth in 1812. He was a lumberman, a school teacher, a Republican and selectman in Bristol and died there Oct. 28, 1882.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4623 SYLVANUS W., b. Wentworth, Dec. 4, 1834, d. Bristol, Apl. 23, 1900, m. Dec. 17, 1857, SUSAN A. BLODGETT, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 9, 1837, dau. of William. He was farmer in Bristol, had: 4624 SARAH M., b. Apl. 27, 1861; 4625 Son died young.
- 4626 ORRISON, b. 1842, drowned May 1, 1847.

F2012 Abram Doloff, born in Bristol, March 20, 1818, married in Bristol, Feb. 22, 1838, **LYDIA NELSON**, born in Bristol, Dec. 4, 1818, died Dec. 20, 1900, daughter of Levi. He was a farmer and drover and had the first meat market in Bristol. He was a Methodist, a Republican, and died March 3, 1904.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- 4627 **ALMIRA SMITH**, b. Dec. 12, 1838, m. Aug. 16, 1859, **REV. GEORGE J. JUDKINS**, b. Kingston, Dec. 21, 1830, d. Bristol 1914. A Methodist minister, graduated from Tilton Sem., now retired and a farmer in Bristol, had four children.
- 4628 **OTIS A.**, b. Nov. 25, 1843, d. Sept. 13, 1845.
- 4629 **EMMA H.**, b. Feb. 14, 1845, m. Sept. 15, 1867, **CYRUS NEWELL CASS**, b. Alexandria June 1845, son of Seth and Belinda (Ladd). Lived in Spangle, Wash. She lives in Bristol and is engaged in Lyceum work, had: 4630 **HARLAND H.**, b. 1868.
- 4631 **LYNTHIA N.**, b. Jan. 20, 1850, d. Nov. 16, 1855.
- 4632 **HARLAN H.**, b. June 29, 1852, d. Oct. 5, 1855.
- 4633 **VIOLA L.**, b. Jan. 3, 1854, d. Oct. 10, 1855.
- 4634 **ALMA K.**, b. Apl. 8, 1858, d. June 16, 1875.
- 4635 **ANNA M.**, b. twin, Apl. 8, 1858, d. June 1, 1885, m. Nov. 5, 1884, **DR. IRVING T. DRAKE** of Franklin, b. Pittsfield, 1857. No child by 1st wife. He m. 2nd, **MARY AIKEN**.

F2013 Betsey Locke, born in Barnston, Can., Nov. 23, 1805, died Dec. 24, 1831, married Feb. 23, 1823, **JOHN M. MOSHER**, born Nov. 19, 1802.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4636 **LEVI**, b. —.
- 4637 **WILLIAM**, b. May 22, 1824, m. **NAOMI MOSHER**, b. June 4, 1834, d. March 8, 1896. He d. Oct. 24, 1911.
- 4638 **RICHARD**, b. —.
- 4639 **JANE**, b. March 1, 1830, m. Oct. 18, 1855, **JOHN B. FRAPPED**, b. Sept. 17, 1835. She d. Jan. 4, 1899.

F2018 Chloe Locke, born in Barnston, Can., Jan. 16, 1816, died July 25, 1882, married Oct. 17, 1832, **GUY ALDRICH**, born in Barnston, Apl. 30, 1813, died Oct. 16, 1870.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Stanstead, Can.

- F4640 **BEAZAR**, b. Dec. 19, 1832, m. Jan. 11, 1854, **LOVINIA HORN**.
- 4641 **BETSEY LASURA**, b. June 21, 1835, d. July 19, 1915, m. Dec. 21, 1854, **JOHN CORLISS**, b. July 9, 1828, d. June 19, 1912.
- F4642 **MARY VENAN**, b. March 17, 1837, m. Sept. 1, 1859, **RUFUS HOSMER PAINE**.
- F4643 **THOMAS LOCKE**, b. Dec. 23, 1839, m. Jan. 27, 1866, **EMMA JOANNE CADE**.

- F4644 LEVI LOCKE, b. Jan. 6, 1841, m. Jan. 29, 1864, AREANNAH AUGUSTA LEWIS.
- F4645 TIMOTHY CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 18, 1844, m. Apl. 19, 1873, FLORENCE SIBYL FLETCHER.
- F4646 ADELBERT LESTER, b. Oct. 21, 1818, m. Feb. 18, 1868, CYNTHIA NEWELL VANCE.
- 4647 NORMAN EDWIN, b. Apl. 3, 1853, m. 1st, March 15, 1876, CARRIE DENNISON, who d. Oct. 7, 1882; m. 2nd, Dec. 29, 1885, MARY SUSAN GLOVER, b. Dec. 22, 1865, had: 4648 NORMAN E., b. 1880, d. 1880.
- 4649 GUY EDWIN, b. Oct. 4, 1854, m. March 20, 1879, DELLA ROSE DUKE, b. Nov. 17, 1858, d. Oct. 22, 1891.

F2020 Louisa Locke, born in Barnston, Can., Nov. 8, 1819, died June 7, 1895, married June 29, 1841, WILLIAM BURROUGHS, born June 6, 1820, died Dec. 10, 1899.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4650 THOMAS, b. Aug. 17, 1842, m. Dec. 5, 1866, CLARINDA PAMELIA EMBURY, b. Dec. 19, 1841.
- 4651 ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 8, 1846, d. Apl. 30, 1855.
- 4652 CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 22, 1852, m. May 4, 1875, DORA H. EMBURY, b. Sept. 1, 1852.
- 4653 JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1858, m. Sept. 10, 1883, CHRISTINA EILERTSEN, b. Nov. 24, 1863; he d. Sept. 14, 1914.

F2021 Amanda Locke, born in Barnston, Can., Feb. 13, 1822, married Aug. 25, 1846, THOMAS E. COOPER, born May 29, 1822.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4654 HENRY NELSON, b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. June 2, 1847.
- 4655 EDGAR FRANCIS, b. July 1, 1849.
- 4656 ERASTUS BYRON, b. Nov. 13, 1851, m. SUSIE HANSON, b. Aug. 11, 1861.
- 4657 CLARA ELLA, b. Aug. 18, 1857, m. Feb. 20, 1878, FRED WORTHINGTON, b. Apl. 20, 1852.
- 4658 ALICE EFFIE, b. May 31, 1860, d. Nov. 1908, m. 1st, WILLIAM J. CLINT, b. Jan. 15, 1857, d. Jan. 25, 1885; m. 2nd, Dec. 9, 1890, FRANK DAY WOODWORTH, b. July 8, 1854.

F2022 Thomas Locke, born in Barnston, Can., June 16, 1824, married July 16, 1846, LYDIA EMERSON HOWARD, born in Lisbon, Feb. 22, 1825, died May 8, 1896. He lived in Barnston and died Jan. 27, 1884.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barnston, Can.

- F4659 CLARA ELLIS, b. Oct. 1, 1847, m. March 21, 1871, WILLIAM WILDER HEATH.
- 4660 ELLEN ELIZA, b. Sept. 14, 1856, d. unmarried Dec. 27, 1905.

- 4661 SARAH EMMA, b. Barnston, Can., a twin, Sept. 14, 1856, m. Dec. 14, 1880, CLARENCE LEON HILL, b. Concord, Oct. 29, 1852, d. Feb. 18, 1894.
- F4662 LIZZIE ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 30, 1859, m. Jan. 16, 1884, GEORGE THOMAS COOPER.
- 4663 LEVI FREDERICK, b. July 27, 1864, lives in Barnston, Can., unmarried 1915.

F2031 Jonathan Locke, baptized Nov. 18, 1787, died March 15, 1853, married Dec. 24, 1812, MARY VENNARD of New Castle; married 2nd, Oct. 10, 1842, EUNICE QUINCY, born Gardiner, Me. Was a farmer and mariner in New Castle, built the present John Locke house and is buried with twenty more Lockes in the orchard there. Eunice married 2nd, Apl. 25, 1854, WILLIAM NEAL.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in New Castle.

- 4664 GEORGE V., b. June 14, 1813, d. N. C., May 22, 1894, m. 1st, at N. C., Apl. 9, 1840, MEHITABLE LEAR, b. Aug. 28, 1806, d. N. C., Feb. 1, 1886; m. 2nd, March 17, 1887, MRS. HANNAH BELL (LEACH) WHITE, b. Apl. 2, 1819, d. June 1910, dau. of Charles and Margaret. He had no children, was a farmer and lived at the Cape, New Castle.
- F4665 DOROTHY, b. Aug. 13, 1814, m. Apl. 7, 1837, HENRY TREDICK.
- F4666 MARY, b. March 15, 1816, m. Aug. 19, 1837, WILLIAM LANGDON.
- F4667 WOODBURY, b. 1817, m. June 16, 1852, JANE SMITH.
- F4668 JOHN, b. Aug. 1822, m. in N. C., Oct. 7, 1849, SARAH TREFETHERN.
- 4669 NATHAN, b. and died young.
- F4670 EMALINE, b. N. C., Aug. 8, 1826, m. JOHN GARDNER.
- F4671 ELVIRA, b. —, m. 1st, March 10, 1839, ALFRED TUCKER; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1874, JOHN H. WELLS.

F2033 Nabby Locke, born Dec. 27, 1789, died in New Castle July 15, 1849, married Nov. 1, 1807, WILLIAM NEAL of New Castle, born May 17, 1784. He was a farmer in New Castle; married 2nd, EUNICE (QUINCY) LOCKE, 1854, and died Oct. 31, 1871.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in New Castle.

- F4672 JAMES, b. Nov. 14, 1808, m. June 20, 1831, MARGARET WHITE.
- F4673 WILLIAM L., b. Jan. 27, 1811, m. 1st, ABIGAIL HARRET; m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1847, SARAH ODIORNE WILLARD.
- F4674 MARY B., b. March 22, 1816, m. Dec. 3, 1835, SAMUEL BATSON.
- F4675 JOSEPH L., b. July 29, 1819, m. 1844, MARGARET CARD.
- 4676 FRANK W., b. Dec. 22, 1825, went to Cal. in 1849, returned, was a joiner, and d. in New Castle unmarried 1887.

F2034 Joseph L. Locke, born in Rye, March, 1792, died in Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 1858, married in North Hampton Nov. 29, 1816, SALLIE L. WEDGWOOD of Rye, born Sept. 24, 1797, died Nov. 30, 1879, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Moore). He was a politician, port surveyor, etc., of Portsmouth, and was in Capt. Marshall's Co., July 25, 1812.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

4677 THADDEUS, b. March 31, 1817; was in U. S. Navy and lost at sea at age of 22, unmarried.

F4678 ADALINE P., b. Nov. 1819, m. HIRAM TREFETHERN.

F4679 JOSEPH PRENTICE, b. 1820, m. FRANCES MANSON.

F4680 OLIVE R., b. Feb. 19, 1823, m. Feb. 28, 1847, THOMAS H. PHILBRICK.

4681 ELBRIDGE G., b. 1825, d. March 24, 1839.

F4682 ANDREW J., b. Apl. 24, 1829, m. July 3, 1853, CAROLINE A. HAYES.

4683 MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 1832, was a printer in Boston, New York, and Concord, where he d. unmarried Aug. 21, 1871.

4684 WILLIAM, b. 1834, d. unmarried July 1853.

F4685 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1836, m. June 24, 1859, HELEN A. WOODSUM.

4686 ISAAC HILL, b. 1838, d. June 13, 1848.

F2036 Mary Olive Locke, born in Rye, Dec. 25, 1796, died in Portsmouth May 4, 1880, married in Portsmouth, Nov. 25, 1821, ASA WATSON of Lee, born May 16, 1797, died Salmon Falls, Aug. 1848. He was a hotel keeper in Portsmouth.

Children of 7th Gen.

4687 HENRY N., b. New Castle, June 4, 1822, d. unmarried June 12, 1861.

4688 MARY ANN, b. March 11, 1824, d. Sept. 23, 1824.

4689 FRANKLIN B., b. May 22, 1825, d. March 24, 1826.

4690 NORMAN, b. June 23, 1827, d. unmarried 1848.

4691 BENJAMIN D., b. Feb. 22, 1829, d. Nov. 1862, m. 1855, MARY ANN McMANUS of Boston, b. 1836, d. 1874, had no children.

4692 ALBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1830, d. Dec. 1848.

4693 HELEN L., b. Sept. 13, 1833, d. July 1, 1849.

F4694 OLIVE N., b. March 15, 1835, m. 1852, GEORGE LORD.

4695 ASA, b. Feb. 22, 1837, d. Oct. 29, 1839.

4696 JOHN, b. twin with last, d. unmarried Feb. 27, 1872.

F2038 John Locke, born in New Castle, Aug. 10, 1800, died in New Castle, Feb. 20, 1864, married 1st, Dec. 14, 1820, MARTHA RAND of Rye, born May 28, 1801, died July 13, 1847, daughter of Daniel and Dorothy (Seavey); married 2nd, Oct. 13, 1847, MRS. ALMIRA (SHAW) LEAR, born Jan. 14, 1805, died in Portsmouth, March 19, 1885. He was a farmer and assessor in New Castle, at one time owned much property there, most

of the land in front of the Wentworth Hotel, land on which the Wendell House was built, also "Inland." An energetic man with quick wit who could hold a crowd at any time.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in New Castle.

F4697 MARY OLIVE, b. March 3, 1821, m. Oct. 18, 1839, NATHANIEL BATSON.

4698 AMOS SEAVEY, b. N. C., March 19, 1823, d. May 3, 1832.

F4699 MARTHA ANN, b. March 8, 1825, m. March 12, 1844, BENJAMIN J. BATSON.

F4700 ABRAM T., b. May 2, 1827, m. Feb. 3, 1850, JANE TUCKER.

F4701 JOHN LANGDON, b. Dec. 12, 1829, m. Aug. 2, 1852, SARAH JANE VENNARD.

F4702 ADALINE, b. Apl. 1, 1832, m. Nov. 20, 1855, DANIEL SMITH.

F4703 AMOS SEAVEY, b. Apl. 26, 1834, m. Jan. 7, 1861, MARTHA ANN SILVER.

F4704 OLIVER HORTON, b. July 19, 1836, m. March 7, 1857, ELIZA JANE BRACKETT.

4705 ALMIRA AMANDA, b. Sept. 8, 1838, d. Nov. 22, 1846.

4706 LOUISA, b. Sept. 1, 1840, d. Oct. 18, 1840.

F4707 CHRISTENA, b. Dec. 8, 1842, m. 1860, HENRY BACHELDER.

4708 JAMES RAND, b. N. C., Apl. 8, 1844, d. Aug. 23, 1844.

F2048 Samuel Jenness Locke, born in Rye, March 1, 1790, died March 29, 1861, married 1st, Dec. 21, 1817, POLLY WESTBROOK WALDRON, born Aug. 19, 1792, died Aug. 27, 1831, daughter of Jonathan B., and descendant of Major Waldron of Dover; married 2nd, Apl. 24, 1834, ELIZABETH W. MARDEN, born Nov. 6, 1795, died Sept. 20, 1877, daughter of Nathaniel. He was farmer, tanner, shoemaker; was captain in state militia, in Legislature 1859-60 and a very able, much respected citizen.

In May 1814, when the alarm was given that a British warship was about landing boats in Rye, Samuel J. Locke was one of the first to hear of it, and emulating Paul Revere he immediately jumped on a horse and roused the minute men throughout Greenland. Lieutenant Simon Goss who lived nearest the meeting house, had retired and in his haste to ring the bell put on his breeches hind part before in which condition he was found when the men assembled.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

4709 JOHN W., b. March 25, 1819, d. May 19, 1819.

4710 ROBERT W., b. May 7, 1821, d. Aug. 30, 1825.

4711 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 21, 1823, d. Jan. 18, 1824.

F4712 E. EMERETT, b. Rye, Apl. 1, 1826, m. May 21, 1848, NATHANIEL MARDEN.

4713 MARY O., b. May 1, 1828, d. Aug. 5, 1828.

4714 OLIVE W., b. July 31, 1830, d. Sept. 14, 1830.

F4715 JAMES H. (adopted son), b. June 15, 1830, m. Dec. 28, 1864, SARAH A. TREFETHERN.

F2049 Abigail Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 22, 1792, died Feb. 25, 1881, married June 2, 1816, GENL. THOMAS GOSS, born Sept. 6, 1768, died Oct. 7, 1857, son of Nathan and Sarah (Johnson). He married 1st, SARAH MARDEN, 1801, died 1815. He was a farmer and miller at original "Dry Point," Rye.

Child of 7th Gen.

4716 JOHN SHERIDAN, b. Rye, Oct. 26, 1817, d. Rye, March 12, 1903, m. Oct. 7, 1855, WIDOW SULA (LOCKE) FOSS, # F6257, b. Oct. 11, 1824, d. July 7, 1894. He was a farmer and prominent man in Rye, lived at the Harbor.

F2050 Olive Shapleigh Locke, born in Rye, May 11, 1795, died May 18, 1874, married March 8, 1817, WILLIAM BERRY of Newington, born June 8, 1796, died Sept. 14, 1867, son of Isaiah and Bathsheba (Shaw). He was a farmer in Newington.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

F4717 MARY J., b. Aug. 25, 1818, m. June 8, 1837, JOHN L. PICKERING.

F4718 ELIZABETH A., b. June 3, 1821, m. Aug. 28, 1844, JOSEPH W. WHIDDEN.

4719 JOHN G., b. May 8, 1824, d. Montana, unmarried, Feb. 18, 1878, a Cal. '49er.

4720 CHARLES WM., b. Feb. 25, 1829, was m. 1860, had a son and a dau. in Montana and later lived in Cal. Was a '49er.

F4721 MARTHA O., b. Nov. 4, 1830, m. Nov. 13, 1868, ROBERT MANSON.

F2051 Jethro Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 19, 1797, died in Portsmouth, Sept. 23, 1848, married Sept. 3, 1826, MARTHA MASON, born in Rye, Dec. 20, 1807, died in Boston, Nov. 5, 1889. He was in Capt. Parsons' Co., 1812-14, moved to Portsmouth in 1835 where he was a tailor. He was employed at the Navy Yard many years.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

4722 JOHN SEWELL, b. Nov. 20, 1827, d. Ports., unmarried, Dec. 11, 1855. Was a clerk in Portsmouth.

4723 CORNELIUS E., b. Apl. 27, 1830; under firm name of Locke & Hurd he was for 35 years engaged in produce business at Faneuil Hall Market, Boston; d. Boston, Aug. 26, 1906. Was a California '49er and never married.

4724 FIDELIA F., b. May 28, 1832, d. Brookline, Mass., Apl. 17, 1910, m. June 4, 1868, WEBSTER HURD of Boston, b. Newfield, Me., March 30, 1827, d. Boston, Apl. 17, 1890. For 35 years was in produce business in Boston. Had one son: 4725 JOHN C., b. 1872, d. March 20, 1892.

4726 EMILY M., b. June 29, 1834, d. unmarried, Boston, Apl. 20, 1906.

F2053 Mary Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 11, 1803, died Sept. 9, 1831, married CAPT. JOHN CLARKE, born Apl. 4, 1804, died Aug. 8, 1847, son of Andrew and Hannah (Remick). He married 2nd, ADALINE TUCKER, was a farmer in Rye.

Child of 7th Gen.

F4728 MOSES, b. Sept. 29, 1829, m. SUSAN A. TUCKER, Oct. 26, 1858.

F2054 Elvin Locke, born in Rye, March 29, 1809, died June 23, 1882, married in Rye, Apl. 5, 1835, LOUISA BERRY, born Rye, March 24, 1813, died Rye, Oct. 5, 1861, daughter of Joseph and Betsey. He was Lieutenant in the Rye Militia, a shoemaker and prosperous farmer at Rye Center. He held minor town offices, was of a quiet disposition and much respected.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

F4729 JOHN ELVIN, b. Aug. 25, 1835, m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1862, SARAH HAYES; m. 2nd, March 6, 1879, her cousin, LAURA HAYES.

4730 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1840, lives Rye, unmarried.

F4731 OLIVER ELBRIDGE, b. July 24, 1842, m. Dec. 20, 1873, ARABELLA CLOUGH.

4732 CHARLES ALVAH, b. March 6, 1844, d. Rye, unmarried, Sept. 6, 1872.

F4733 SARA LOUISE, b. March 25, 1845, m. Dec. 20, 1872, CLARENCE MARSTON.

4734 SAMUEL JENNESS, b. Nov. 19, 1846. Employed on R. R. in Seattle; unmarried.

F4735 EMMA AMANDA, b. Nov. 29, 1848, m. March 3, 1875, OLIVER B. FOGG.

4736 ABBIE MERILLA, b. March 12, 1851, d. Rye, Nov. 15, 1861.

F2056 Abigail Towle Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 8, 1797, died in Farmington, Nov. 19, 1878, married Apl. 14, 1815, BENJAMIN BERRY of Farmington, born in Rye, May 25, 1791, died a farmer in Moultonborough Dec. 17, 1868, son of James and Hannah (Randall).

Children of 7th Gen.

4737 NATHANIEL HUBBARD, b. Rye, July 31, 1817, d. Farmington, Jan. 15, 1908, m. Sept. 29, 1850, OLIVE S. PLACE, b. June 15, 1820; was a shoe cutter in Farmington, had no children. She d. Farmington, Apl. 17, 1906.

4738 JOSEPH LOCKE, b. Jan. 17, 1819, d. unmarried Jan. 10, 1840.

F4739 BENJAMIN, b. July 4, 1823, m. 1st, May 31, 1846, ROSANNAH HANSON; m. 2nd, July 18, 1874, MRS. MARGARET (ROBERTSON) JEWELL.

F4740 WILLIAM L., b. Feb. 2, 1827, m. Sept. 25, 1852, CALISTA COLBATH.

F4741 JOHN M., b. Oct. 28, 1841, m. Sept. 14, 1866, LEAH H. ROBERTS.

F4742 SARAH ANN, b. Apl. 1, 1837, m. Feb. 4, 1867, AMOS STEARNS.

F2057 Sarah Ann Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 1, 1799, died in Rye, Dec. 17, 1889, married Feb. 1819, AMOS S. JENNESS, born Oct. 3, 1801, died March 30, 1886, son of Benjamin and Martha (Seavey). He was a farmer in Rye.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

F4743 WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. May 29, 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1844, MARY A. JENNESS.

4744 ABBY COFFIN, b. Sept. 10, 1821, d. No. Hampton, Nov. 10, 1910, m. 1st, E. Boston, Feb. 7, 1870, SIMON S. ODIORNE, b. Ports., d. May 4, 1881, son of George and Ruth (Kinneer); m. 2nd, No. Hampton, June 1887, CHRISTOPHER MOORE, who was a farmer in No. Hamp. and d. June 20, 1892; no children.

F4745 JOSEPH GILBERT, b. March 21, 1825, m. 1st, Apl. 18, 1857, ELVIRA LOCKE GARLAND, # 4747; m. 2nd, March 1889, MARY OLIVIA MOORE MARDEN.

F4746 MARTHA SEAVEY, b. Aug. 17, 1829, m. Jan. 23, 1851, ALBION D. PARSONS.

F2058 Patty Locke, born in Rye, March 17, 1801, died in Rye, Feb. 17, 1866, married June 11, 1826, RUEL GARLAND, born Dec. 31, 1798, died Aug. 28, 1869. He was a farmer and blacksmith in Rye, son of John and Abigail (Perkins).

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

4747 ELVIRA LOCKE, b. Oct. 23, 1827, m. Apl. 18, 1857, her cousin, JOSEPH G. JENNESS, # F4745.

4748 ABIGAIL PERKINS, b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. unmarried, Dec. 22, 1865.

F4749 JOSEPH WM. b. Sept. 4, 1836, m. Oct. 22, 1860, ANNIE D. DRAKE.

4750 THOMAS RUEL, b. Feb. 7, 1839, was accidentally shot Oct. 9, 1854.

F2059 Lucretia Locke, born in Rye, June 8, 1803, died there Dec. 22, 1869, married June 18, 1822, MOSES L. GARLAND, born March 21, 1801, son of Peter and Mehitable (Seavey). He married 2nd, Nov. 26, 1871, NANCY (DROWN) LOCKE. Was a farmer in Rye, and died in Portsmouth Aug. 24, 1890.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

4751 CHARLES, b. Sept. 11, 1822, d. March 30, 1905, m. May 26, 1852, SOPHIA P. JENNESS, b. Aug. 6, 1826, d. Nov. 3, 1858, had: 4752 EMMA L., b. Rye, Apl. 22, 1855, lives in Rye, 1915; 4753 WALTER, b. Rye, Apl. 27, 1858, d. Dec. 22, 1860.

4754 GILMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1825, m. Sept. 26, 1851, MARTHA J. JENNESS, b. Oct. 13, 1828, d. Feb. 24, 1854. He was a farmer in Rye and had: 4755 MILLARD F., b. Palmyra, Ill., Feb. 10, 1852, d. Rye, Jan. 25, 1854.

4756 MARY ABBY, b. June 3, 1841, m. May 24, 1865, WARREN G. BROWN, b. 1836. He was a farmer in No. Hampton and d. 1872, had:

4757 HOWARD G., b. No. Hampton, Apl. 6, 1867.

4758 MALVINA G., b. Dec. 1, 1844, is unmarried, lives Rye.



RYE CENTER, LOOKING WEST, 1889

The house in the distant center is on the site of the Jonathan Locke house, 1720, and large farm still in the family



JONATHAN LOCKE F2063, OF RYE, 1812-1908,
TAKEN WHEN 94

F2060 Joseph Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 30, 1806, died March 23, 1886, married 1st, Nov. 28, 1833, HANNAH KNOWLES, born in Rye, Nov. 12, 1808, died in Rye, Oct. 18, 1858; married 2nd, Apl. 3, 1860, WIDOW ESTHER (MARDEN) LEAVITT, born March 3, 1816. He was a farmer at Rye Center, in the Rye Militia, a selectman, town clerk, and a staunch Democrat.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

4759 HORACE W., b. June 2, 1837, d. Jan. 2, 1839.

4760 SARAH A., b. March 2, 1840, d. March 22, 1858.

4761 ELIZABETH M., b. March 18, 1844, d. March 10, 1872, m. Jan. 12, 1867, TRUE W. JONES, b. Barrington, May 13, 1844, d. Manchester, Oct. 2, 1899, son of Thomas and Mary (Priest). He m. 2nd, PAULINE J. SHEA of Bath, Me., in 1873. He was in the brewing business with his brother FRANK and managed the brewery in Manchester. Elizabeth had: 4762 an infant died a month old.

4763 ADNA P., b. Feb. 16, 1848, d. Rye, unmarried, May 26, 1877.

F2063 Jonathan Locke, born in Rye, Aug. 17, 1812, a twin, died in Rye, Dec. 31, 1908, aged 96; married 1st, Dec. 2, 1838, ALMIRA BROWN, # 2832; married 2nd, Feb. 3, 1863, MARTHA FRENCH, born in Stratham, Sept. 14, 1814, died in Rye, Dec. 14, 1896, daughter of David and Clara (Wiggin). He was in the Rye Militia, a prosperous farmer at Rye Center, a deacon in the Congregational Church 50 years, of happy genial nature, helpful and benevolent in church work, and a highly respected man. Almira was born March 16, 1815, died Oct. 29, 1860.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

4764 RHODA B., b. Jan. 30, 1840, d. March 9, 1842.

F4765 FREEMAN J., b. Oct. 7, 1843, m. Apl. 13, 1865, MARY A. OTIS.

F4766 EMMA A., b. Dec. 15, 1849, m. July 1870, CYRUS FOGG.

4767 HORACE A., b. March 26, 1854, lives unmarried on the old Locke place near Rye Center, and carries on the farm.

4768 ABBIE M., b. Oct. 1, 1856, d. Rye, Oct. 2, 1877.

F2065 Hiram Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 28, 1802, died Jan. 27, 1843, married in Portsmouth, Dec. 16, 1827, MARY B. DUNCAN of New Castle, born Apl. 10, 1807, died Jan. 5, 1893. She married 2nd, March 31, 1869, WILLIAM TREFETHERN of Kittery. In 1833 Hiram bought the Dr. Cutter house in Portsmouth and changed it into the National Hotel, afterwards managed the Franklin House, then the Eagle Coffee House in Concord. Returning to Portsmouth, he managed the Plains Tavern.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4769 MARTHA A., b. July 19, 1828, d. Dec. 1909, m. Ports., Nov. 14, 1850, JOHN P. HART of Ports., b. Ports. Oct. 25, 1828, son of George and Abigail (Pitman). Had no children. He was cashier of the Rockingham National Bank for many years. He m. 2nd, CARRIE A. COCHRAN, Dec. 8, 1910.
- F4770 ALMIRA H., b. Sept. 22, 1830, m. June 23, 1852, JAMES F. GREEN-LEAF.
- 4771 MARY FRANCES, b. Feb. 1834, d. unmarried, after many years of insanity, May 16, 1903.
- 4772 CAROLINE, died aged 2 years, 5 months.
- 4773 HIRAM CHRISTMAS, b. Concord, Dec. 25, 1836, d. Ports., July 26, 1913, m. May 23, 1861, ELLEN E. CLARKE, b. Ports., Sept. 4, 1840, d. July 19, 1911, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Foster). He was a prominent citizen of Ports., for many years had a fruit store on Market St. After retiring in 1900, he occupied many positions of trust in the city, was a veteran fireman, and member of Odd Fellows. His children were: 4774 ARTHUR E., b. 1865, d. Feb. 13, 1871; 4775 HELEN MAY, b. Ports., Oct. 5, 1868, d. unmarried Aug. 3, 1888; 4776 CORA L., b. May 9, 1875, d. Jan. 25, 1877.
- 4777 FLETCHER D., b. July 30, 1842, was a clerk in the Navy Yard during and after the war; d. Ports., March 13, 1874, unmarried.

F2068 David J. Locke, born in Rye, May 25, 1810. He was the agent of a sugar company and died of Cuban fever in Cuba, Aug. 30, 1840. He married in Portsmouth, Dec. 10, 1834, MARY E. GRANT of Portsmouth, born Nov. 26, 1817, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tarlton) of New Castle. She married 2nd, Feb. 19, 1851, GEORGE H. WILLIAMS, a cabinet maker of Amesbury, Mass. She lived her last 20 years and died in 1909 in Skamocawa, Wash.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F4778 MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1836, m. 1st, Jan. 16, 1855, JOSEPH RHODES; m. 2nd, March 21, 1870, JOHN MALONE.
- F4779 ADELAIDE L., b. Dec. 29, 1838, m. March 18, 1856, ALBERT BENNETT.

F2069 William B. A. Locke, born in New Castle, Dec. 22, 1801, died Apl. 6, 1860, married in New Castle, Apl. 10, 1831, OLIVE C. FERNALD of Kittery, born June 30, 1808, died Nov. 30, 1874, daughter of Elihu and Hannah (Chandler).

Children of 7th Gen. b. in in Kittery, Me.

- 4780 ELIZA J., b. Dec. 25, 1831, d. unmarried in Kittery, June 2, 1903.
- F4781 ETHAN ALLEN, b. June 12, 1834, m. Apl. 9, 1857, LYDIA PRYOR.
- F4782 WILLIAM WARREN, b. June 7, 1836, m. Dec. 20, 1870, JENNIE F. FORD.

- 4783 ERASTUS B., b. KITTERY, July 19, 1839, lost at sea Aug. 26, 1873, m. 1st, Jan. 1862, ATLANTA GORDON of Kittery, who d. Jan. 24, 1871; m. 2nd, ANNIE AMEE of Kittery, had: 4784 CHARLES, b. July 3, 1863, d. June 13, 1876. He was a mariner of Kittery, Me.
- 4785 HANNAH ABBIE, b. Aug. 24, 1842, m. Nov. 21, 1861, ROBERT BRIAD, b. Kittery, March 9, 1832, d. Kittery 1890. He was a joiner in K.; had no child but adopted a niece.
- 4786 JOHN J., b. Kittery, June 16, 1845, d. Kittery, Jan. 20, 1912, m. Aug. 24, 1889, MARY ESTELLE WENTWORTH, b. Jan. 17, 1856, d. K. Dec. 30, 1904, dau. of Andrew P. and Sarah. He was a joiner in Kittery and had: 4787 ELMER, b. 1890, d. 1893.
- 4788 OLIVE F., b. Sept. 26, 1847, d. unmarried March 30, 1881, Kittery.
- F4789 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1850, m. Sept. 18, 1870, NATHANIEL BOWDEN.

F2071 Ariadne Shapleigh Locke, born in New Castle in 1812, died in 1909, married in Portsmouth, Apl. 5, 1835, ANDREW BELL VENNARD of Portsmouth, born in 1808, died in 1857.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 4790 ANDREW B., b. 1838, was a clerk in Ports., and d. unmarried Feb. 25, 1869.
- 4791 FANNIE ALLEN, b. 1838, d. unmarried Ports., Feb. 17, 1915.
- 4792 ABBIE UNDERWOOD, b. 1842, d. 1905, m. Ports., July 26, 1871, GERSHOM F. MELCHER, b. Exeter, 1831, d. Nov. 17, 1876, son of Daniel and Nancy. He was a jeweler in Portsmouth.
- 4793 WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 1843, d. 1893, m. GEORGEANNA McKESSOM and was one of firm of McKessom and McKessom, N. Y. City.
- 4794 EMMA GREENLEAF, b. 1845, d. unmarried in Ports., 1906.
- 4795 HELEN BELL, b. 1849, d. Ports. unmarried, 1910.
- 4796 FRANKLIN P., b. 1851, d. 1854.

F2074 David Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., July 2, 1791, died in Corinth, March 17, 1849, married 1816, OLIVE G. BICKFORD of Corinth, born in Corinth, Sept. 1, 1797, died Feb. 2, 1886. He was a farmer in Corinth.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Corinth, Vt.

- 4797 REUBEN, b. —, died young.
- F4798 REUBEN, b. Oct. 13, 1817, m. 1st, 1840, EMILY ROWELL; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1849, ANNA MERRILL, # 5096.
- 4799 JOHN, b. —, died young.
- F4800 JOHN BICKFORD, b. July 15, 1819, m. March 31, 1842, CAROLINE TAPLIN.
- F4801 ALMEDA SILVER, b. March 17, 1821, m. March 10, 1840, EPHRAIM SMITH.

- 4802 ANNAH N., b. March 3, 1823, d. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Oct. 8, 1860, m. 1844, JUDSON SMITH, b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1821, d. Oct. 18, 1852; m. 2nd, CASSANDER S. FLAGG of Newton, Mass. By Mr. Smith she had: 4803 ADONIRAM, who was unmarried and died in the war from wounds; 4804 DAVID LOCKE, who m., and lived in the Soldiers' Home in California.
- F4805 OLIVE G., b. 1824, m. Sept. 22, 1846, JOSHUA F. WOODMAN.
- 4806 MARY ANN, b. 1826, d. Feb. 6, 1884, m. July 30, 1850, ALLEN RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 10, 1827, d. March 1893, had: 4807 ALLEN LOCKE, b. June 2, 1851, who was m. and d. July 18, 1913; 4808 FRANK, b. Jan. 15, 1853, d. Sept. 28, 1853.
- 4809 JULIA, b. 1828, d. 1844, unmarried.
- 4810 DAVID, b. 1829, d. 1845, unmarried.
- 4811 PHEBE, b. 1831, m. 1st, B. F. Garvey; m. 2nd, PHILANDER WOODBURY of Lawrence, Mass. Was a farmer in Leroy, Minn., in 1898.
- F4812 BLAKE, b. March 27, 1833, m. MARY ANN MCCRILLIS, Dec. 23, 1857.
- F4813 JANETTE, b. 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1851, CHARLES FARWELL.
- 4814 MARTHA S., b. June 7, 1835, m. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1871, CHARLES FLAGG, b. Holden, Dec. 25, 1807, d. Sept. 2, 1893. He was in the Railroad business Holden, Mass.; had no children.
- F4815 ANNIS T., b. Apl. 11, 1837, m. 1st, June 24, 1863, WILLARD JONES; m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1880, NATHANIEL BRIGHAM.
- 4816 DEARBORN BICKFORD, b. Feb. 18, 1839, was a farmer in Topsham, Vt., and d. unmarried Sept. 9, 1898.
- 4817 CHARLES B., b. 1841, d. 1842.
- F4818 SARAH F., b. Dec. 3, 1842, m. Dec. 31, 1860, HARRY EMERY.

F2084 Sarah Abigail Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., July 19, 1796, married ELLIOTT TAPLIN, lived in Corinth, Vt.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4819 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1819, m. LEIGHTON EASTMAN, lived in Michigan, and had: 4820 FRANCIS; 4821 ELIZABETH; 4822 EASTMAN; 4823 CLARENCE; 4824 ELLIOTT, b. 1840; 4825 EDWARD; 4826 SIDNEY; 4827 SARAH.
- F4828 NATHAN, b. Dec. 9, 1820, m. June 10, 1845, CAROLINE BICKFORD.
- F4829 LUCINDA, b. —, m. 1847, REUBEN KIMBALL.
- F4830 SOPHIA, m. 1845, ISSUE FORD.
- 4831 HARRIET K., m. HENRY KIMBALL and had: 4832 WILLIAM H., b. May 1862; 4833 MABEL S., b. 1864; 4834 MAUD A., b. 1867, d. 1870.
- 4835 MARY, m. May 1847, JOSEPH LAMSON, had no children.
- 4836 SUSAN, m. GEORGE WARREN of East Saginaw, Mich., and had: 4837 WILLIAM, b. 1862; 4838 GEORGE, b. 1864; and three died young.
- 4839 ALMIRA, b. —.
- 4840 EMMA F., b. 1854,? m. Nov. 26, 1896, FRANK E. MAYALL.

F2086 Capt. John Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 21, 1799, died June 20, 1878, married SARAH F. THURSTON of Corinth, born in Corinth, Apl. 25, 1808, died March 4, 1865, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Lovering). He was a farmer in Chelsea, Vt.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4841 LUCY M., b. Corinth, Vt., Nov. 11, 1824, d. in Kansas, Nov. 8, 1903, m. WILLIAM CAVERLY of Wentworth, N. H., had no children.
- F4842 NANCY M., b. Corinth, Vt., Feb. 27, 1827, m. LEVI GRANT.
- F4843 JOHN L., b. Feb. 19, 1829, m. 1870, NANCY G. RICHARDSON.
- 4844 SUSAN C., b. Apl. 19, 1831, d. Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1905, m. 1860, ALPHEUS H. HEMINWAY of Worcester, Mass., and had: 4845 GEORGEANNA, b. 1862; 4846 EUGENIE, b. 1864; 4847 WALDO, b. 1866; 4848 CLARENCE C., Capt. of Worcester Fire Dept., has a son.
- 4849 CHARLES C., b. Nov. 26, 1832, d. Sept. 25, 1835.
- F4850 DEWITT C., b. Dec. 26, 1834, m. 1860, MARGARET RICHARDSON; m. 2nd, BETTIE R. LEWIS.
- F4851 CHARLES C., b. Jan. 11, 1837, m. Jan. 22, 1869, CAROLINE KIMBALL.
- 4852 VICTORIA R., b. Feb. 18, 1839, d. Dec. 11, 1870, m. Orford, Sept. 9, 1862, NATHANIEL R. SARGENT of Orford, b. May 2, 1824, son of Timothy and Eunice (Rogers). He m. 2nd, CHARLOTTE JEFFERS; was a painter in Concord and d. there, Nov. 27, 1893, had: 4853 MARY P., b. Aug. 10, 1865, lived Kansas City; 4854 NELLIE T., b. June 30, 1867, m. ROY ANDERSON of Holton, Kan.
- 4855 ELLIOTT S., b. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 3, 1841, m. 1866, NETTIE CANFIELD; was a farmer in Holton, Kan., and d. 1880, had: 4856 EUSTACE, b. 1867, m. and lives Wichita, Kan.; 4857 MUSIE, b. 1870, d. Kansas; m. ROBERT WHEELER, and had: 4858 EUSTACE ARMARILLA; and 4859 BERTHA TEXAS; 4860 CARRIE, b. 1872.
- 4861 HANNAH M., b. Oct. 21, 1842, m. March 21, 1866, AUGUSTUS E. CARR, b. March 21, 1832, who served 3 years in the 12th and 140th Mass. Reg. He was a grocer in Worcester, Mass., and d. March 14, 1886; no children.
- 4862 CARRIE A., b. July 18, 1844, m. Medford, Mass., JAMES P. RICHARDSON, who was postmaster, West Medford, Mass.; no children.
- 4863 SARAH JULIA, b. Feb. 12, 1846, d. unmarried.
- 4864 ANNA DIANTHA, b. Chelsea, Vt., Apl. 10, 1848, m. NATHANIEL T. CLARKE of Salem, Mass. She d. May 1906.
- 4865 DR. GEORGE EUGENE, b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 30, 1849, graduated in medicine 1880 has a large general practice in Holton, Kan., was coroner and member State Board of Health six years.
- 4865a HENRY EUSTACE, b. Dec. 22, 1851, d. Oct. 14, 1876; studied medicine but health failed before finishing his course.

F2087 Haynes Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 29, 1801, married about 1830, **MARY MACFARLAND** of Hopkinton, Mass., born Nov. 1806, died Nov. 1, 1877. He died 1849.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Corinth, Vt.

4866 **RODNEY**, b. Nov. 1832, d. Jan. 1886.

4867 **ARVILLA**, b. Feb. 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1911, m. 1st, 1859, **WILLIAM MARTIN**, who was killed in the Civil War; m. 2nd, 1879, **GEORGE MC-DONOUGH**, who d. 1909. By Martin she had: 4868 **ELLA J.**, b. June 1862, in Hopkinton, Mass., d. Oct. 5, 1910, m. 1884, **WILLIAM L. MERRILL**, b. 1862, in Hopkinton, is now, 1915, assistant superintendent in a Brockton shoe factory.

4869 **JACKSON**, b. Feb. 1842, died in the Civil War.

4870 **WILLIAM**, b. —, died young.

4871 **NANCY A.**, b. Nov. 14, 1844, d. 1908, m. 1867, **ELIAS O. HODGE**, b. Marlow, Oct. 1, 1838, who was a Civil War veteran, had: 4872 **JESSIE E.**, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 1875, and lives, 1915, with her father in Detroit, Mich. **ELIAS OBEDIAH REDDING** was said to be husband of Nancy but it must be a mistake as given in Hopkinton Record.

4873 **MARY**, b. Feb. 1847, m. March 1870, **HENRY ALEXIS WILLIAMS**, b. Nov. 26, 1844, is a mechanical engineer in Worcester, Mass., 1915. They had: 4874 **ERNEST M.**, b. Medway Mass., Dec. 1871, d. Sept. 1872; 4875 **AVICE EDNA**, b. June, 1880, m. June 1908, **GILBERT R. KENT**, b. Jan. 1880, in Quincy, Mass. He is a civil engineer, and had children born in West Haven Conn., 4876 **AVICE EDNA**, 2nd, b. Aug. 1910; 4877 **JAMES D.**, b. Jan. 1915.

4878 **SARAH**, 4879 **MINERVA**, and 4880 **DAVID** died in childhood.

F2089 Blake Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Feb. 15, 1805, married **JANETTE WHITNEY LEVETT**, born in 1806, died Dec. 29, 1863. They lived in Boston, and he died March 4, 1854.

Children of the 7th Gen.

4881 **ALFRED**, b. 1823.

4882 **THEODORE LYMAN**, b. 1825.

4883 **HORACE BLAKE**, b. 1827.

4884 **JANETTE ELMIRA RICHARDSON**, b. 1829.

4885 **ABIGAIL**.

4886 **NANCY**, b. —.

4887 **WILLIAM**, b. —.

4888 **MARGARET**, b. —, m. **JOSEPH CHILDS**, lived in Corinth, Vt.

F4889 **ALICE**, b. —, m. **IRA D. RICHARDSON**, lived Washington, Vt.
I feel sure the last three are not children of Blake but are his brothers and sisters.

F2093 Anna Locke, born in Epsom, Dec. 16, 1784, died Apl. 1863. married June 13, 1804, in Epsom, **JOHN SANDERS** of



LOCKE FAMILY REUNION, 1892



SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF SAMUEL BLAKE LOCKE F2094 AND BETSEY (PHILBRICK) LOCKE LIVING IN 1892

Epsom, born in Rye, May 20, 1781, died March 13, 1870, son of George, who descended from Christopher, emigrant from England before 1661. He was a farmer and plow maker, a very energetic man who lived in Epsom until 1835, then in East Concord.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- F4890 GEORGE, b. Dec. 7, 1804, m. MARY TWOMBLEY.
 F4891 SIMEON L., b. March 15, 1806, m. Apl. 6, 1837, CAROLINE COLBY.
 F4892 ABIGAIL LOCKE, b. Jan. 20, 1808, m. SHERBURN GREEN.
 4893 NANCY, b. Apl. 16, 1809, d. Sept. 15, 1810.
 F4893 JOHN, b. July 15, 1811, m. March 21, 1839, ANGENETTE LEAVITT.
 F4894 NANCY, b. Nov. 29, 1812, m. Aug. 23, 1839, JOHN WALLACE.
 4895 REUBEN, b. May 7, 1814, m. Apl. 4, 1842, ABIGAIL LOCKE,
 # F2593.
 4896 JOSEPH L., b. June 1, 1815, m. Aug. 1, 1842, HARRIET B. POTTER
 of E. Concord, and he d. Nov. 14, 1872; had no children.
 F4897 DAVID L., b. Feb. 26, 1817, m. Nov. 14, 1844, MARY A. CARR of
 Concord.
 4898 SOLOMON C., b. Epsom, Dec. 5, 1818, m. May 30, 1847, THIRZA C.
 CORLISS of Alexandria. Was a farmer in E. Concord, had: 4899
 EMMA, b. 1848, d. 1864, and he died Concord, June 10, 1895.

F2094 Samuel Blake Locke, born in Epsom, Oct. 22, 1786, died Aug. 12, 1866, married July 1, 1813, BETSEY PHILBRICK of Epsom, born in Pittsfield, Sept. 6, 1792, died in East Concord, Jan. 25, 1871. He owned land in Penacook in 1856, later was a farmer in East Concord.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Concord.

- 4902 DAVID, b. Jan. 16, 1815, d. Concord, Aug. 24, 1834.
 F4903 JOHN P., b. Jan. 27, 1817, m. June 13, 1840, SARAH CLOUGH
 OSBORN.
 4904 SIMEON, b. March 7, 1819, went to Cal. 1849, returned and was
 editor of a paper in Rutland, Vt. He later was in business in
 Buffalo, N. Y., where he died of cholera, unmarried.
 F4905 REUBEN B., b. March 23, 1821, m. Jan. 9, 1848, SARAH H. CASS.
 4906 DANIEL P., b. May 7, 1823, was a farmer in Pittsfield and d.
 unmarried in E. Conc., Nov. 25, 1896.
 F4907 SAMUEL M., b. Nov. 30, 1825, m. Dec. 31, 1857, CHARLOTTE K.
 CLIFFORD.
 F4908 ELIZABETH F., b. June 1828, m. 1st, May 4, 1853, R. HENRY DAVIS;
 m. 2nd, Apl. 3, 1867, AARON G. FARNUM.
 F4909 MARY EMERY, b. Sept. 19, 1830, m. Sept. 18, 1851, WILLIAM T.
 CASS.
 F4910 MARGARET AYER, b. Apl. 13, 1832, m. Nov. 11, 1852, DR. JAMES
 M. BISHOP.
 F4911 SARAH A., b. March 31, 1835, m. Nov. 13, 1856, JOHN T. BACHELDER.

- 4912 ABBIE A., b. Apl. 18, 1837, d. unmarried March 12, 1857.
 F4913 HELEN S., b. Sept. 7, 1841, m. Sept. 8, 1867, REV. NICHOLAS F. WHITTAKER.

F2095 David Locke, born in Epsom, Oct. 19, 1788, died March 19, 1863, married Oct. 11, 1810, FLORINDA LOCKE of Lyman, # 1719. He moved from Rye to Lyman in 1812 where he built a log house, and there raised a large family, all of whom became prominent in life.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F4914 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 27, 1812, m. 1844, ARVILLA CARR.
 F4915 JONATHAN, b. May 17, 1814, m. Feb. 23, 1837, SALLY COOK.
 F4916 MARY A. MINOT, b. March 29, 1816, m. Dec. 7, 1839, STEPHEN FARNSWORTH.
 F4917 ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. March 24, 1818, m. 1st, March 21, 1844, JANETTE A. DIXON; m. 2nd, March 15, 1874, AMANDA PANKEY.
 F4918 FLORINDA, b. Apl. 21, 1820, m. Oct. 19, 1843, HENRY WALKER.
 F4919 SIMON LOVERING, b. Sept. 6, 1822, m. March 3, 1847, HARRIET BAILEY.
 F4920 DAVID MORRILL, b. Sept. 1, 1824, m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1853, MARY J. JAMESON, # 5117; m. 2nd, Sept. 9, 1893, JENNIE A. GILLET.
 4921 SILAS MERRILL, b. Lyman, Aug. 16, 1826, m. July 25, 1857, SABINA MOULTON, b. Dec. 2, 1823, d. May 4, 1896, dau. of Baron Moulton of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. San Francisco, Jan. 25, 1903. After receiving a common school education, he for a time worked in a flour mill in Dayton, N. Y. He sailed for California via Cape Horn from New York, Jan. 1, 1849, and was several months on the way—so long, in fact, that his brother DAVID who bade him good-bye in New York, came back to Lyman, taught school that winter, and started for California in the spring, going by the Panama route arriving there three days before his brother. The surprise of Silas at being welcomed by his brother whom he had left in New York can be imagined. He started mining with indifferent success, and then bought a well, where California market, the Wall street of San Francisco, now stands, and for many years controlled the water supply of the city, a far more profitable business than mining. By advice of General W. T. Sherman, then a Lieutenant stationed there, he invested his savings in land within the city limits, and this in later years made him an extensive dealer in real estate. An original "49er," he was one of the oldest members of the Society of California Pioneers.
 F4922 ALICE PARSONS, b. Nov. 13, 1828, m. Jan. 6, 1855, HALE RIX.
 F4923 JOSIAH HANNIBAL, b. June 7, 1831, m. Oct. 13, 1859, CARRIE MACOMBER.
 F4924 ABIGAIL BLAKE, b. Sept. 15, 1834, m. 1st, June 13, 1854, LYMAN J. MCINDOE; m. 2nd, June 1, 1876, REV. FRANKLYN BUTLER.

F2096 Simeon Locke, Jr., born in Epsom, Dec. 14, 1790, died in Newfields, Aug. 27, 1882, married July 4, 1813, CLARISSA TASH, born Oct. 25, 1792, died May 2, 1871, daughter of Dea. John and Mary (Ham). He lived in Rye, Epsom, and Concord, learned the blacksmith's trade with his uncle, JONATHAN LOCKE, bought the Messer tavern in Newfields, where he settled. He left off the use of rum to which he was addicted, and in 1830 raised his blacksmith shop, the first building raised in town without rum.

Children of 7th Gen.

F4925 LYDIA HALL, b. March 5, 1814, m. Oct. 2, 1845, NATHANIEL FOLSOM KIMBALL.

F4926 JOHN TASH, b. March 21, 1816, m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1841, ROXBURY SPOFFORD SANBORN; m. 2nd, July 9, 1863, SARAH WALDRON TREADWELL.

F4927 SIMEON, b. Dec. 25, 1817, m. Feb. 28, 1842, NANCY NORRIS CLARKE.

F4928 JOSEPH HAM, b. May 15, 1819, m. May 26, 1842, NANCY R. KENT.

4929 CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 14, 1821, d. Feb. 19, 1854, m. Epping, Nov. 5, 1844, EZEKIEL SANBORN of Epping, b. Sept. 7, 1820, son of Moses and Abigail (Prescott). Lived in So. Newmarket and had no children. He m. 2nd, SARAH E. PERKINS, and d. Sept. 17, 1878.

F4930 SAMUEL BLAKE, b. Sept. 30, 1822, m. Apl. 28, 1846, ANNA HOWARD DAVIS.

4931 A SON, b. Oct. 12, 1824, d. same day.

4932 ABIGAIL WHEELER, b. Newmarket, Oct. 12, 1824, twin with last, d. July 13, 1886, m. Newmarket, May 15, 1845, CHARLES O. CUMMINGS of Andover, Mass., b. June 29, 1818, son of Dea. Joseph and Mary. He was a farmer and keeper of the almshouse and d. Andover, Sept. 14, 1898, adopted: 4933 BLANCHE OSGOOD, b. June 1870.

F4934 GEORGE OLIVER, b. Sept. 19, 1826, m. Nov. 22, 1849, HARRIET T. LOCKE, # 4953.

4935 MARY OLEVIA, b. June 19, 1828, d. unmarried, Newmarket, Nov. 20, 1845.

4936 ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. So. Newmarket, March 29, 1830, d. March 22, 1893, m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1851, JOHN T. KENNARD, b. 1830, d. 1910, son of Jonas B. and they had: 4937 CHARLES C., b. 1853, d. Apl. 20, 1857; 4938 ELLA F., b. Feb. 28, 1857, d. March 5, 1857. Ellen, m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1882, GREENLEAF CLARK FOWLER, b. So. Newmarket, Feb. 27, 1823, son of John C. and Mary (Nutter). He was of the 8th generation of the Fowler Family in this country. After his early schooling in Newfields he entered the employ of Concord and Portsmouth R. R., rising to the position of assistant roadmaster, and remained with this road 23 years. He was deeply interested in the Locke Genealogy as well as local matters.

He was one of Newfields' most respected citizens, and died there Dec. 1, 1902. His 1st wife was SARAH M. HALL.

F4940 EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. a twin, March 29, 1830, m. Jan. 4, 1854, MARTHA A. SMITH.

4941 MARTHA ANNA, b. March 27, 1832, d. Jan. 23, 1857, m. WILLIAM MURRAY of Lawrence, Mass., his 2nd marriage, had: 4942 ADA, b. 1854, d. 1856.

4943 SARAH ANN, b. March 25, 1834, m. Jan. 2, 1854, EDWIN B. LOCKE, # F5048.

F2097 John Locke, born in Epsom, March 14, 1794, died Aug. 15, 1865, married in Epsom, Oct. 30, 1822, RACHEL SANBORN of Epsom, # 1730, born Jan. 6, 1796, died March 3, 1880. Owned land in Penacook in 1856. He was admitted to the Concord church in 1824. He worked in Boston and saved his money, returned and bought a farm in East Concord where he afterward lived.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in East Concord.

4944 ANN MARIA, b. May 5, 1824, d. Oct. 17, 1848, m. June 11, 1846, SAMUEL W. SMITH of Manchester, who was a carpenter in Lawrence, had no children.

4945 JOSIAH SANBORN, b. March 28, 1826, m. Concord, March 11, 1857, CLARA G. EMERY of Concord, b. Jan. 21, 1821, d. E. Conc., March 4, 1904, dau. of Isaac and Esther (Tay). Had no children. He is a farmer at East Concord Intervale, of musical ability and Democratic faith, has served his city as assessor, councilman and alderman.

F4946 MARGARET ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1828, m. March 16, 1853, JOHN W. THATCHER.

F4947 JAMES W., b. Dec. 31, 1831, m. June 21, 1859, MARIA D. JARVIS.

4948 JOHN PERKINS, b. Sept. 5, 1834, d. March 5, 1858.

F2098 Josiah Knowles Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 16, 1796, died in Pembroke, Jan. 7, 1878, married in Concord, Oct. 12, 1820, LYDIA PHILBRICK of Concord, born Oct. 20, 1797, died in Pembroke, Sept. 17, 1892, daughter of Edward and Sally (Durgin). He was a farmer in Pembroke since 1852.

Children of 7th Gen.

4949 ANNA SANDERS, b. July 28, 1820, d. Aug. 20, 1820.

F4950 NANCY EDGERLY, b. Jan. 25, 1823, m. 1st, June 25, 1845, ROBERT MOORE (See F2320); m. 2nd, Feb. 10, 1885, ISAAC C. BOYCE.

4951 SARAH PHILBRICK, b. Aug. 21, 1824, d. Feb. 8, 1835.

4952 ABBIE BLAKE, b. Lyman, March 14, 1826, m. Concord, Jan. 7, 1846, SAMUEL WEBSTER of Dover, b. Derry, was a printer in Concord and Pembroke, had no children, and d. in California, Apl. 1882.

- 4953 HARRIET TITUS, b. Lyman, Apl. 14, 1827, m. Nov. 22, 1849, GEORGE O. LOCKE (See F4934), of Newmarket, b. Sept. 19, 1826, d. Oct. 27, 1913.
- F4954 ANNAH SANDERS, b. May 22, 1828, m. 1st, March 30, 1848, MARSTON M. TALLANT; m. 2nd, GEORGE F. WHITTREDGE.
- F4955 EDWARD PHILBRICK, b. Oct. 5, 1832, m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1854, MARTHA A. MARTIN; m. 2nd, Jan. 12, 1887, EMMA J. FOWLE.
- F4956 MORRIS LAMPREY, b. Aug. 18, 1841, m. 1st, March 1861, MARY HINES; m. 2nd, ELIZA DIXON; m. 3rd, FLORA J. ELKINS.

F2100 Sarah Blake Locke, born in Epsom, March 29, 1801, died Apl. 21, 1875, married Dec. 28, 1825, WILLIAM YEATON of Pittsfield, born in Pittsfield, July 29, 1793, died a farmer in South Pittsfield, May 9, 1851.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F4957 JOSEPH, b. July 13, 1826, m. 1st, 1849, ANNA GREEN; m. 2nd, FANNIE COLLINS.
- F4958 SIMEON L., b. Nov. 13, 1828, m. 1856, MARY BROWN.
- 4959 WILLIAM A., b. Sept. 1832, d. July 30, 1833.
- F4960 WILLIAM, b. July 30, 1836, m. May 23, 1867, JOSEPHINE C. DRAKE.

F2103 Abigail B. Locke, born in Epsom, Jan. 19, 1809, died March 24, 1885, married in Concord, Oct. 18, 1837, ROBERT SANDERS of Ossipee who was a farmer there.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Ossipee.

- 4961 JOSEPH, b. —, died young.
- F4962 SIMEON LOCKE, b. Nov. 21, 1839, m. JENNIE C. BRACKETT, Nov. 25, 1864.
- 4963 WILLIAM C., b. July 28, 1842, m. Nov. 25, 1864, ORISSA BICKFORD FRENCH. He has been treasurer of State of Colorado. In 1900 he was in Mexico, had: 4964 CLARA L., b. Apl. 29, 1867; 4965 ORISSA F., b. Dec. 12, 1875.
- 4966 ABIGAIL L., b. July 15, 1845, d. May 5, 1895, m. Sept. 1865, BENJAMIN YOUNG.
- 4967 SARAH A., b. Oct. 12, 1850, d. unmarried Feb. 22, 1893.
- 4968 CLARA E., b. Feb. 15, 1855, m. Dec. 1881, CHARLES P. BREWER, a painter, lives Chelsea, Mass.

F2107 Josiah Webster, born Jan. 6, 1783, died in Portsmouth, Dec. 9, 1833, married in Portsmouth, May 20, 1806, HANNAH GRANT of Portsmouth who died in 1841.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4969 SON, b. Oct. 2, 1807.
- 4970 FRANCES, b. 1806.
- 4971 SARAH ANN, b. July 22, 1809.

- 4972 ADELAIDE, b. Ports., Aug. 20, 1811, d. Oakland, Cal., Nov. '15, 1878, m. Ports., Sept. 8, 1831, SAMUEL SPARHAWK HORNY, b. Cambridge, March 16, 1804, d. Chicago, March 2, 1872, son of Thos. Jr., had: 4973 GEORGIANA S., b. Boston, May 6, 1834, m. Chicago, July 5, 1853, GEORGE WAITE DEERING, b. Portland, Aug. 5, 1829, d. Berlin Falls, May 5, 1890.

F2112 Sally Webster, born March 16, 1786, married in 1807, EPHRAIM PHILBRICK of Rye, born Sept. 9, 1779-80.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 4974 JOSIAH, b. Oct. 2, 1807, d. Oct. 17, 1870, m. June 25, 1833, SARAH ANN BROWN, b. March 12, 1810, d. Sept. 22, 1870, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Drake).
 4975 SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1811, d. March 22, 1901, m. July 7, 1835 DANIEL PHILBRICK, b. June 10, 1805, d. March 11, 1882, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Marden); had five children.
 4976 MOSES, b. Apl. 6, 1813, d. Apl. 8, 1875, m. Apl. 12, 1838, SARAH A. GARLAND, b. Apl. 15, 1817, d. Sept. 28, 1898, dau. of Levi and Polly (Perkins).
 4977 ELIZABETH, b. March 5, 1816, died young.
 4978 JOHN C., b. Apl. 9, 1818, d. Jan. 15, 1869, m. ELIZA JENNESS, b. Sept. 20, 1824, d. Sept. 18, 1893, dau. of Joseph and Huldah (Perkins).
 4979 CHRISTENA, R., b. Aug. 27, 1822, d. Nov. 13, 1885, m. Dec. 29, 1838, ABRAHAM PERKINS, b. Jan. 13, 1818, d. Dec. 23, 1899, son of James and Mrs. Mehitable (Garland).

F2116 Martha Webster, born Apl. 10, 1795, married Dec. 9, 1819, JAMES BROWN, born Nov. 1789, son of John and Salome (Allen).

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 4980 ROSILLA, b. Dec. 7, 1819, d. unmarried Dec. 20, 1887.
 4981 ELIHU, b. Apl. 6, 1822, m. May 4, 1856, MEHITABLE LOCKE, # F2973.
 4982 JAMES, b. Jan. 15, 1824, d. July 11, 1880, m. Nov. 2, 1855, MARGARET VERCILDA GREEN, b. March 9, 1827, d. June 15, 1897, dau. of Charles and Mary (Lamper).
 4983 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 21, 1825, d. June 29, 1887, m. Oct. 23, 1851, HENRIETTA DOWNS, b. Apl. 10, 1828, dau. of Samuel and Mrs. Betsey Tucker.
 4984 EMELINE, b. June 4, 1827, d. Sept. 23, 1838.
 4985 JOHN A., b. Nov. 20, 1828, d. Jan. 22, 1887.
 4986 LEVI W., b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Oct. 2, 1852, SARAH O. VARRELL, dau. of Capt. William and Nancy (Berry).
 4987 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 12, 1832, m. 1st, DAVID MARDEN, b. 1827, had no children; m. 2nd, EDWARD WALCOTT and had one dau.
 4988 SARAH, b. Feb. 16, 1835, d. July 2, 1848.
 4989 SOPHIA, b. June 21, 1841, fatally scalded, Oct. 27, 1842.

F2121 Polly L. Sanborn, born Oct. 25, 1793, died Nov. 9, 1828, married Nov. 1818, **JOHN WHITEHOUSE** of Pembroke, born June 21, 1779, died July 14, 1829.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4990 **SOLOMON**, b. Sept. 1, 1818, m. Jan. 17, 1842, **ELIZABETH J. DUDLEY**.
b. Jan. 2, 1821, had four children.
4991 **MARY A.**, b. Dec. 7, 1819, d. Sept. 6, 1829.
4992 **SARAH J.**, b. Dec. 27, 1821, d. Feb. 19, 1836.
4993 **JOHN**, b. Oct. 24, 1824, d. Feb. 6, 1825.

F2122 Jeremiah Sanborn, born in Chichester, Dec. 30, 1795, died Sept. 14, 1846, married Aug. 10, 1826, **CLARISSA SMITH** of New Hampton, born March 23, 1801, died July 1866. He was a carpenter in Loudonville, Ohio.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 4994 **GILMAN S.**, b. Jan. 28, 1828, was unmarried, a carpenter, miner, and postmaster, at Yankee Jims, Cal.
4995 **JEREMIAH L.**, b. Campton, Nov. 29, 1829, m. March 10, 1852, **ANNA VAN HORN**, lives Cal., had: 4996 **HARVEY L.**, b. 1853; 4997 **CLARISSA**, b. 1860.
4998 **JOSEPH H.**, b. Jan. 13, 1831, d. Ohio, Aug. 24, 1895, m. Nov. 15, 1864, **CLARISSA S. HAVEN**, was a coal dealer in Loudonville, O., and had: 4999 **HAVEN L.**; 5000 **MARY A.**; 5001 **LAURA C.**; 5002 **GILMAN S.**

F2126 Joseph B. Sanborn, born in Chichester, March 6, 1810, died March 8, 1882, married March 14, 1833, **MARY J. SMITH** of New Hampton, born Sept. 16, 1810, died March 19, 1870, daughter of Moses. He was a Captain of Infantry, and teacher in Loudonville, O.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5003 **GEORGE P.**, b. Dec. 30, 1833, d. Sept. 25, 1845.
5004 **SUSAN S.**, b. Dec. 10, 1835, d. Oct. 22, 1894, m. March 15, 1860, **WILLIAM MUMPER** of Washington, O.
5005 **CLARISSA J.**, b. March 24, 1838, m. Nov. 1, 1860, **ISAAC WINANS** of Galion, Ohio.
5006 **SARAH L.**, b. May 25, 1840, m. ——— **TAYLOR** of Loudonville, O.
5007 **JOSEPH G.**, b. Nov. 8, 1847, m. Nov. 1876, **KATE E. DAY**, dau. of Dr. Stephen, lived Wooster, O., had: 5008 **JOSEPH S.**, 5009 **MARY A.**; 5010 **MARTHA V.**; 5011 **LLOYD D.**
5012 **CHARLES L.**, b. Dec. 28, 1850, m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1877, **ADA J. ROSENSTEEL**, b. Nov. 1, 1853, d. Nov. 28, 1878; m. 2nd, March 12, 1880, **SARAH REINHART**, b. July 25, 1846. He is superintendent of Western Elev. Mill Co., had: 5013 **ADA M.**; 5014 **JANE L.**; 5015 **QUINCY L.**; 5016 **EMILY C.**

F2127 Dea. David Locke, born on Locke's Hill, Epsom, May 23, 1790, died in Epsom, Jan. 29, 1872, married in Canaan, Nov. 28, 1819, **POLLY CARLETON**, born in Canaan, Feb. 12, 1798, died in Epsom, Sept. 24, 1867. He enlisted for 60 days Sept. 29, 1814; was a farmer in Epsom all his life.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epsom.

5017 **MARY ANN**, b. May 10, 1821, m. June 15, 1848, **ALBION LOCKE**.
(See F2214.)

F5018 **ELIZABETH P.**, b. Apl. 23, 1823, m. Apl. 15, 1846, **JAMES D. PAGE**.

5019 **SARAH D.**, b. Oct. 18, 1824, m. Apl. 15, 1849, **JOHN KELLUM** of Boston, lived So. Boston, had: 5020 **CHILD**, died young; 5021 **GEORGE D.**, lives Medford, Mass. He had previously m. **Emaline Locke #2209**.

F2128 Abigail Locke, born on Locke's Hill, Epsom, Apl. 26, 1796, married **JONATHAN GREEN**, born 1791. From Epsom he went to Australia and decided to settle there, but died at sea in 1835 on his way home to get his family

Children of 7th Gen.

5022 **CLARISSA**, b. 1817, m. March 26, 1849, **SHERBURNE FIFIELD**, b. 1817 in Vermont. He was a truckman.

5023 **ANN**, b. 1812 (?), m. **MERRILL F. DOW**, and had: 5024 **CHARLES M.**, b. Oct. 26, 1848; was with Brooks Bros., Haverhill, Mass., 1898.

F2129 Nancy Locke, born on Locke's Hill, Epsom, Aug. 9, 1801, died Jan. 1, 1858, married Feb. 15, 1826, **EBENEZER GOVE**, of Kensington, born May 6, 1801, died in Epsom, June 5, 1843.

Children of 7th Gen.

5025 **DAVID LOCKE**, b. Aug. 4, 1833, was with Killren Bell Co., Texas, in 1900, d. unmarried Aug. 7, 1903.

F5026 **SARAH ANN**, b. Jan. 10, 1835, m. Dec. 22, 1858, **JOSIAH S. CLIFFORD**.

F2135 Nancy Locke, born in Portsmouth, Feb. 12, 1800, died Dec. 22, 1882, married (Dover rec.) Nov. 6, 1817, (Lee Rec.) March 6, 1817, **JOSEPH WHITTIER** of Dover, born in Dover, Dec. 10, 1793, son of Obadiah and Sarah (Austin). He lived in Dover, Great Falls, Philadelphia, and Joliet, Ill., where he died July 22, 1889.

Children of 7th Gen.

5027 **SAMUEL H. L.**, b. Dover, Nov. 20, 1818, m. Dec. 24, 1844, **JEMIMA HUNTRESS** of Lincoln, Me., who d. Fredericton, N. B., Jan. 15, 1892. He lived there in 1899, had: 5028 dau., b. 1845.

F5028 **JOSEPH A.**, b. July 6, 1820, m. **ANGELINE BRADFORD**.

- 5029 ADALINE M., b. Dover, Apl. 14, 1822, d. Joliet, Ill., Jan. 10, 1888, m. Jan. 5, 1846, ALBERT C. BUFFAM of Orono, Me., who d. there, Sept. 12, 1856, had a son: 5030 J. W. BUFFAM, lived 1898, Chicago.
- 5031 LYDIA A., b. Apl. 7, 1824, d. Aug. 8, 1825.
- 5032 LYDIA H., b. Gt. Falls, March 6, 1827, m. Apl. 19, 1847, PELEG T. JONES of Lincoln, Me. They lived Bangor and he d. there, Sept. 13, 1895, had: 5033 FREELAND; 5034 HARLOW; 5035 MARY.
- 5036 CHARLES E., b. Gt. Falls, Dec. 2, 1828, m. a Spanish lady and lived San Jose, Cal., 1898, had: 5037 NELLIE.
- 5038 ELIZA A., b. Gt. Falls, Jan. 19, 1834, m. July 28, 1852, REV. H. R. WALWORTH of Lincoln, Me., lived Preston, Md., 1898, had a son.
- 5039 NANCY E., b. Gt. Falls, Apl. 14, 1836, m. Sept. 8, 1875, JOHN N. SMITH, of Joliet, Ill., lived Santiago, Cal., 1898, no children.
- 5040 GEORGE, b. Gt. Falls, Nov. 27, 1839, m. Feb. 10, 1855, SARAH M. LINDSEY of Lincoln, Me. He lived in Joliet, Ill., and d. Nov. 18, 1889, had: 5041 EDGAR; 5042 ANGELINE; 5043 LUCY; 5044 CLAIRE.

F2136 Jonathan Locke, born Sept. 20, 1802, died in California, June 13, 1878, married Sept. 5, 1830, MRS. RUTH CURTIS of Dover. He was a blacksmith in Great Falls, went to California in 1849.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5045 MARY ABBIE, b. —, unmarried.
- 5046 LYDIA HALL, b. —, m. — DRISCO of California.
- 5047 EDWARD A., b. 1837, m. intentions Somersworth, Jan. 1, 1867, to EMMA H. DANIELS of Gt. Falls. She was b. in 1839, and after his death married again. Edward was a stone cutter in Dover, had no children and d. Dover, May 10, 1878.

F2137 Stacy Hall Locke, born in Dover, Aug. 22, 1808, died in Wells, Me., May 7, 1886, married July 22, 1832, his stepsister, MARY E. BEALS, born Portsmouth, Dec. 17, 1811, died in Dover, Apl. 29, 1891, daughter of Zachariah and Hannah (Tarlton). He was in the lumber and hotel business in Dover.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5048 EDWIN BEAL, b. Nov. 8, 1833, m. Jan. 2, 1854, SARAH A. LOCKE, # 4943.
- 5049 ELLEN MARY, b. Dover, Feb. 15, 1836, m. Sept. 26, 1861, DR. JERE G. HALL of Alfred, Me., b. Apl. 28, 1836, has practiced in Wells for more than 35 years. She had no children and d. Wells, Nov. 15, 1907.
- 5050 CHARLES STACY, b. Dover, Sept. 20, 1837, m. 1st, June 15, 1862, ABBIE A. WHITE of Charleston, Me., b. Dec. 4, 1835, d. July 6, 1870; m. 2nd, in Exeter, Aug. 16, 1881, NELLIE E. SMITH of So. Newmarket, b. Exeter, in 1844, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth. She lives in Wells, Me. He was a machinist in Chicago and d. in

- Wells, Me., June 1, 1911. By first wife had: 5051 MAMIE C., b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1864, died aged 4 mos.; 5052 LOTTIE HALL, b. Watertown, Apl. 25, 1865, d. Chicago, July 15, 1888; 5053 ALBERT STACY, died aged 3 mos.
- F5054 MARTHA ABBIE, b. Apl. 18, 1840, m. Oct. 30, 1862, NATHANIEL E. HANSON.
- 5055 HANNAH BEALS, b. Freedom, Dec. 9, 1843, unmarried, was a teacher in Chicago for 25 years, now 1915 is living in Wells, Me., as a retired pensioned teacher of Chicago.
- F5056 NANCY WHITTIER, b. Dec. 31, 1846, m. Jan. 1, 1868, CHARLES O. POPE.
- F5057 LYDIA HALL, b. March 10, 1850, m. Feb. 25, 1875, MITCHELL R. MUDIE.
- F5058 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1853, m. Sept. 16, 1874, FRANK B. WILLIAMS.

F2141 Simeon Prescott Locke, born in Rye, Jan. 14, 1799, died in Epsom, March 29, 1887, married 1st, June 9, 1835, SARAH B. CASS of Epsom, born Sept. 9, 1807, died June 26, 1849; married 2nd, in Loudon, Nov. 24, 1864, EUNICE PRESCOTT, born in Pittsfield, Jan. 1811, died in Epsom, Feb. 26, 1887, daughter of Eben and Naomi (Brown). He was a prosperous farmer in Epsom. (Was he the Simeon Locke who married in Durham, May 2, 1855, LYDIA R. PENDENTER?)

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5059 MANDANA C., b. Nov. 8, 1835, m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1855, JOHN W. PAGE, # 5823; m. 2nd, Nov. 26, 1865, SAMUEL STANLEY.
- F5060 DEXTER H., b. Nov. 26, 1838, m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1864, SARAH A. PAGE; m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1893, MRS. MARY ANN (PALMER) HILL.
- 5061 HORACE M., b. Dec. 3, 1840, was killed by a wagon Dec. 15, 1865.
- 5062 JOSEPH P., b. Epsom, June 30, 1842, m. Pittsfield, Dec. 25, 1862, LYDIA THOMPSON, # 4468, b. Nov. 21, 1843, d. 1907. He was a farmer and shoemaker, had no children, and d. Epsom, Feb. 12, 1911.
- F5063 ORILLA H., b. Sept. 19, 1845, m. Apl. 19, 1858, HENRY W. BICKFORD.

F2142 Benjamin Lovering Locke, born in Rye, July 26, 1802, died March 26, 1883, married in Epsom, May 5, 1825, HANNAH P. MOSES, born in Epsom, Sept. 25, 1804, died Jan. 26, 1885, daughter of James and Betsey (Chesley). He was Major-Genl. of 3rd N. H. Regiment; was member of N. H. Legislature, a farmer and innkeeper in Epsom.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- F5064 LUCINDA M., b. March 30, 1826, m. Oct. 30, 1850, WILLIAM Mc-MURPHY.
- 5065 HENRIETTA C., b. May 5, 1828, d. Eps., Feb. 23, 1830.

- 5066 ALMIRA E., b. Jan. 11, 1830, d. Oct. 10, 1857, m. Epsom, June 9, 1852, JOSEPH G. WHIDDEN of Boston, b. Loudon, March 9, 1827, had no child by Almira. He lived in Boston, and m. 2nd, 1891, ABBIE FOWLER.
- F5067 JAMES LOVERING, b. May 14, 1832, m. May 16, 1858, SARAH M. SWALLOW.
- F5068 MARIANNA J., b. May 5, 1834, m. Dec. 25, 1859, WILLIAM HAWSE, #2152.
- F5069 ANNIE LOVERING, b. Sept. 9, 1836, m. July 4, 1859, GEORGE W. LANE.
- 5070 DAUGHTER, b. and d. May 1, 1838.
- 5071 ADELA A., b. Sept. 4, 1840, m. Nov. 30, 1870, JOHN D. GALE of Boston, b. May 31, 1847, had no children, and she d. June 17, 1893.
- 5072 SARAH M., b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. unmarried, Epsom, Dec. 28, 1860.
- 5073 BENJAMIN, b. twin with last, d. Apl. 28, 1844.
- 5074 WILLIAM T. ESTES, b. July 5, 1850, d. Epsom, Jan. 12, 1861.

F2145 Lucy Maria Locke, born July 11, 1807, died Dec. 13, 1893, married Oct. 20, 1830, DANIEL TILTON of Deerfield, born in 1800. He was a farmer and builder in Deerfield, and died Oct. 1855.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Deerfield.

- 5075 DANIEL P., b. Nov. 28, 1831, d. in war, unmarried, Sept. 18, 1865.
- 5076 ANNA M., b. May 6, 1833, m. June 6, 1865, L. D. NEWELL of Rhode Island. She had no children and d. in Boston, May 30, 1879.
- 5077 Four children died infants.
- 5078 ALDEN M., b. Oct. 7, 1838, m. CORNELIA WELCH of Deerfield, had:
5079 ISABELLA, who m. a ——— TOWNSEND; and two who died infants.
- 5080 ANGELA F., b. May 1, 1840, m. June 6, 1865, EZRA H. HEYWOOD, who d. May 1893; had four children in Princeton, Mass.
- 5081 JOAN F., b. July 31, 1842, never married.
- 5082 JOSEPHINE S., b. March 29, 1844; lives in Boston, unmarried.

F2148 Betsey Locke, born March 5, 1811, died Nov. 17, 1894, married Feb. 2, 1831, JACOB TILTON, a trader and hotel keeper in Deerfield.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Deerfield.

- 5083 JACOB LOCKE, b. May 15, 1831, drowned, 1849.
- 5084 ALVIN H., b. Nov. 1834, d. Ottumwa, Iowa, Apl. 16, 1857. Was G. M. W. of A. O. M.
- 5085 RINALDO L., b. Sept. 17, 1836, is a lawyer, m. Nov. 5, 1900, FLORENCE E. BAYTISS of Ottumwa, Iowa, had: 5086 RINALDO L., JR., b. Aug. 26, 1901; 5087 FLORENCE, b. 1903; 5088 RUTH, b. 1909.

F2149 Almira Locke, born in Epsom, Aug. 1, 1814, died in Tyngsboro, Mass., Dec. 2, 1897, married Sept. 16, 1847, JOHN B. JOHNSON, born in Amesbury, Mass., Apl. 22, 1816. He was a war veteran, an inventor and lived in Tyngsboro, Mass.

Children of 7th Gen.

5089 ARABELLA, b. Epsom, Sept. 29, 1848, m. Aug. 10, 1868, HENRY M. NICHOLS of Reed's Ferry, N. H., have no children.

5090 ALMIRA L., b. Manchester, June 2, 1851, unmarried.

5091 ORVILLE B., b. Manchester, Oct. 28, 1856, m. Jan. 31, 1895, EVA S. BURKE of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is an electrician.

F2150 Rev. Joseph J. Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 8, 1816, died Nov. 4, 1870, married Nov. 1841, SARAH WEBSTER of South Kingston, born in 1815.

Child of 7th Gen.

F5092 SARAH A., b. Nov. 23, 1850, m. HENRY L. HADCOCK.

F2188 Anna Lovering Locke, born in Lyman, July 13, 1801, died Dec. 27, 1843, married Jan. 21, 1823, PETER MERRILL of Lisbon, born Jan. 1, 1792, died in Columbus City, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1864, son of Peter. He lived in Iowa, was a worthy, upright Christian, beloved by all.

Children of 7th Gen. probably b. in Iowa.

5093 PETER, b. Nov. 29, 1823, m. March 4, 1849, MARION T. WORKS; lived at Cumberland, Wis., and had: 5094 ESTHER L., lived Cumberland 1898.

5095 WILLIAM LOVERING, b. Sept. 10, 1825, d. Apl. 17, 1845.

5096 ANNA LOVERING, b. July 24, 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1849, REUBEN LOCKE. (See F4798.)

5097 HARRIET, b. Aug. 31, 1828, m. Sept. 28, 1847, OREN H. BENNETT; lived at Waco, Mo., 1898.

5098 JOHN L., b. March 11, 1831, m. Oct. 15, 1855, ALICE M. HIGHT.

5099 SARAH J., b. Aug. 28, 1832, m. July 3, 1851, MARSHALL MAY and lived Monroe, S. D., 1898.

5100 GEORGE W., b. Nov. 10, 1835, m. ——— and lived Columbus Junc., Iowa, and had nine children.

5101 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1838, killed in battle Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.

5102 ESTHER L., b. May 15, 1840.

5103 ASA, b. Apl. 30, 1842, m. Jan. 1, 1870, LAURA A. JOHNSON; was cashier of Columbus City Bank, Iowa, 1898, had: 5104 RALPH L., b. March 15, 1876.

F2189 Simon Knowles Locke, born in Lyman, Nov. 2, 1802, died in 1884, married 1st, in Concord, Oct. 2, 1833, PHEBE ABBOTT of Irasburg, Vt., born March 16, 1806, died in Boston

1876, daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (Brickett) of Concord; married 2nd, ——— CAMPBELL of Charleston, Vt. He was a farmer in Barton Landing, Vt.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5105 SIMON NEWELL, b. Nov. 2, 1834, died young.
 5106 WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 9, 1835, d. Aug. 27, 1847.
 5107 DANA A., b. July 30, 1837, m. SARAH A. SNELL, Jan. 12, 1859, and lived Stanstead Plains, Irasburg, Barton Landing and Derby, Vt., had: 5108 Two girls died young; 5109 CLARA S. who lives Pottersville, Mich.
 F5110 SARAH B., b. Sept. 6, 1839, m. Jan. 6, 1863, AZRO C. BRYANT.
 5111 ALBERT N., b. Sept. 26, 1841, d. unmarried in the war, Jan. 1, 1862.
 5112 EMILY F., b. Dec. 28, 1845, d. Aug. 27, 1847.
 5113 REV. EDWIN S., b. Feb. 28, 1849, m. EMMA BARTLETT, had: 5114 ARTHUR, who was in a clothing store in Brockton, Mass., and two other living children. Edwin was a farmer in Barton Landing Vt., and d. there 1880. His widow m. 2nd, a druggist named TRACY.

F2190 Sarah Knowles Locke, born in Lyman, Jan. 8, 1804, died in Irasburg, Vt., May 20, 1863, married in Irasburg, Apl. 16, 1826, **ALEX JAMESON**, born in Dunbarton, Nov. 21, 1798, died a farmer in Irasburg, Oct. 3, 1871, son of Alex and Jennie (Brown), of Scotch Irish descent.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Irasburg, Vt.

- F5114 SARAH ANNE, b. May 10, 1827, m. Oct. 1849, DAVID WEBSTER.
 F5115 WILLIAM LOVERING, b. May 12, 1828, m. Nov. 11, 1852, AURILLA CRANDALL.
 F5116 CAROLINE, b. Oct. 18, 1829, m. March 16, 1856, WARNER STRONG.
 5117 MARY JANE, b. June 11, 1831, m. Sept. 1, 1853, DAVID MORRILL LOCKE. (See F4920.)
 F5118 HORACE DUNKEE, b. Feb. 13, 1833, m. Oct. 31, 1859, ANNIE MC-SLAUGHLIN.
 F5119 ZUAR E., b. Jan. 5, 1835, m. June 25, 1860, MARY ELLEN WILCOX.
 F5120 LAURA M., b. Sept. 25, 1836, m. Dec. 31, 1859, ISAAC M. DAKIN.
 5121 LUCY E., b. May 21, 1838, d. May 7, 1843.
 F5122 JULIA E., b. July 9, 1840, m. Aug. 10, 1860, CHARLES F. DEWEY.
 F5123 LUCY A., b. Nov. 27, 1843, m. July 18, 1867, REV. ORANGE W. SCOTT.
 5124 EMMA JANETTE, b. Oct. 10, 1848, m. May 1, 1878, REV. NATHAN C. ALGER, b. Lowell, May 14, 1847. He is a graduate of the Methodist Seminary in Tilton, has had churches in Bourne, Bridgewater, Mass., and other places. She is a writer and lecturer in the interest of missions.

F2191 Nancy Locke, born in Lyman, May 26, 1806, died in Irasburg, Vt., June 2, 1855, married March 17, 1832, **WILLIAM P. DODGE**, born in Lyme, March 16, 1812, died in Orleans, Vt., Sept. 24, 1881. He was a farmer in Irasburg.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Irasburg, Vt.

F5125 **JOHN L.**, b. Oct. 21, 1833, m. Oct. 15, 1861, **SARAH J. MERRILL**.

5126 **GEORGE S.**, b. Aug. 3, 1838, m. Grace Church, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1869, **VIRGINIA ROSE**. He was a chief sutler in the army, said to have been the first man over at assault of Fort Fisher, was Minister to Berlin under Johnson, and later was a broker in San Francisco. He had no children, and died Oakland, Cal., Aug. 24, 1881. His widow remarried.

5127 **EMALINE**, b. Feb. 13, 1847, d. St. Cloud, Minn., Apl. 30, 1895, m. Jan. 30 1872, **GEORGE E. CHURCHILL**, b. Stowe, Vt., July 29, 1847, lived St. Cloud, and had a child died young.

5128 **SALMON**, b. Jan. 14, 1841, m. Nov. 29, 1871, **ELMA O. TWOMBLY**, b. Brownington, Vt., Sept. 16, 1848, living 1911, at Orleans, Vt. He lived St. Cloud, Mich., and d. Sept. 1, 1893, had: 5129 **GLENN S.**, b. Jan. 13, 1873, is m.; 5129a **MARY**, b. Apl. 13, 1876, is m.; 5130 **GRACE E.**, b. March 10, 1884.

F2192 William Lovering Locke, born in Lyman, Jan. 18, 1808, died in Irasburg, Vt., Feb. 26, 1888, married in Troy, Vt., Sept. 25, 1838, **FANNY M. GIBBS**, born in Pittsfield, Jan. 19, 1819, died Sept. 12, 1863, daughter of Thomas and Delia (Bisbee). He was a stock breeder and fruit raiser in Irasburg, Vt.

Child of 7th Gen.

F5131 **WILLIAM LOVERING**, b. May 25, 1841, m. June 1, 1862, **AMELIA E. HILL**.

F2200 John Locke, born in Irasburg, Vt., May 19, 1811, died in Albany, Vt., March 19, 1855, married 1835, **KEZIAH CHASE** of Rhode Island; married 2nd (1841), **EMALINE HOVEY** of Albany, who married 2nd, **GEORGE HIDDEN** of Craftsbury, Vt. John was deputy sheriff at St. Albans, Vt. Keziah died in 1856.

Children of 7th Gen.

5132 **EMALINE**, b. —, died young.

Second wife's children:

F5133 **SARAH APPLETON**, b. July 2, 1842, m. 1863, **GEORGE E. MAGUIRE**.

5134 **JOHN WILSON**, b. —, died young.

5135 **JOHN NELSON**, b. —, died young.

5136 **CHARLES**, b. —, died young.

F5137 **WILLIAM LOVERING**, b. Sept. 21, 1853, m. Sept. 2, 1880, **BELLE A. FISHER**.

F2208 Filenda Locke, born in Lyman, Apl. 7 (T. R. Oct. 7), 1818, died Apl. 7, 1880, married Feb. 22, 1837, **BENJAMIN F. HERBERT**, born in New Hampshire, Aug. 25, 1806, died a tanner in Coventry, Vt., Aug. 26, 1864.

Children of 7th Gen.

5138 **AUGUSTUS F.**, b. 1840, d. 1843.

5139 **EDNA**, b. Nov. 7, 1844, m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1867, **GEORGE COLES**, who d. Apl. 1871; m. 2nd, Oct. 16, 1878, **ELIJAH CUTLER**.

5140 **FINETTA M.**, b. Aug. 28, 1846, m. Feb. 24, 1870, **DR. HENRY C. MATTHEWS**, b. Apl. 3, 1844, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Bell); was a physician on Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y., many years, and died Clifton Springs, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1902. His widow lives in Brooklyn. They had: 5141 **FLORENCE M.**, b. Oct. 1, 1871, d. Jan. 18, 1874; 5142 **GRACE EDNA**, b. Dec. 30, 1873; 5143 **HERBERT B.**, b. March 18, 1876; 5144 **EDITH**, b. Apl. 13, 1881.

5145 **CHARLES**, b. Apl. 20, 1849, d. Dec. 15, 1880, m. Sept. 1876, **JENNIE KIMBALL** of Irasburg, Vt., dau. of Moody B. and Lucy Spencer (Nye). Had a dau.: 5146 **CARLENA**, b. Jan. 11, 1881.

F2214 Albion Locke, born in Lyman, Apl. 28, 1822, died in Epsom, Sept. 4, 1902, married June 15, 1848, **MARY A. LOCKE**, # 5017. He moved from Irasburg, Vt., to the lovely farm on Locke's Hill, Epsom, in 1848, and was a miller in 1870. She was born in Epsom, May 10, 1821, and died in Epsom, March 10, 1906.

Children of 7th Gen.

5147 **FLORA ESTHER**, b. Epsom, June 2, 1854, m. Sept. 8, 1875, **EDWARD O. SANDERSON**, b. May 18, 1836, son of Daniel and Elizabeth P. (Frost). He is in the dry goods business in Pittsfield, had: 5148 **HELEN LOCKE SANDERSON**, b. Pittsfield, May 20, 1880, m. Boston, May 3, 1905, **JOHN E. MARSTON**, b. Chichester, June 15, 1870, lived in Pittsfield, and had: 5149 **JOHN BENNETT**, b. July 23, 1908.

5150 **ADA ELORIA**, b. Epsom, Feb. 12, 1862, m. Epsom, Sept. 25, 1884, **CHARLES E. CILLEY**, b. Northfield, Sept. 17, 1861. He is a farmer and shoemaker in Epsom, had: 5151 **HELEN MARIA**, b. Epsom, May 20, 1896.

F2215 William Lang, born in Epsom, June 20, 1797, died Dec. 12, 1895, married 1st, **ABRILLA SUEARENGEN**; married 2nd, **SYBIL SQUIRE**, lived in Iowa.

Children of 7th Gen.

5152 **NICHOLAS**, who lives at Lamont, Iowa.

5153 **WILLIAM**, lives Menona, Iowa.

5154 **ABIGAIL**.

5155 **JOHN**, lives Wasigoa, Minn.

- 5156 NANCY, m. ——— JOHNSON.
 5157 DAVID.
 5158 CHARLES, lives Chicago.
 8159 SARAH, m. ——— YOUNG, lives Chapman, Iowa.

F2216 David Lang, born in Epsom, Feb. 5, 1799, died July 7, 1883, married 1st, Feb. 26, 1826, LYDIA BABB, born Nov. 6, 1796, died Apl. 12, 1836; married 2nd, May 27, 1836, LOREND A HITCHCOCK.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5160 JAMES A., b. March 30, 1824,? m. Dec. 12, 1848, BETSEY A. WILLIAMS.
 5161 LYDIA A., b. Jan. 4, 1826,? d. Feb. 11, 1894, m. Jan. 4, 1871, HORATIO N. NORTON.
 5162 JOHN B., b. Jan. 16, 1828, m. Oct. 14, 1856, RUTHIA BOON.
 5163 LUCINDA H., b. Nov. 19, 1830, d. Apl. 20, 1866, m. Dec. 23, 1853, JAMES O. HUTCHINGS.
 5164 MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1833, d. Dec. 25, 1870, m. March 17, 1862, HIRAM A. CLOSE.
 5165 DAVID LOCKE, b. March 8, 1836, died young.

Children of second wife:

- 5166 ABIGAIL, b. May 5, 1837, died young.
 5167 CHARLES B., b. Apl. 4, 1838, died young.
 5168 ELLA ARABELLA, b. Apl. 24, 1839.
 5169 EMMA AUGUSTA, b. June 23, 1842, m. Dec. 28, 1871, WHITMAN S. SMITH, who d. Feb. 12, 1881.
 5170 HENRY B., b. Apl. 24, 1846, was in Co. H, 124th Ohio Vols. and d. Reseca, Ga., May 29, 1864.

F2217 Reuel Lang, born in Epsom, March 28, 1801, died Apl. 3, 1891, married Jan. 30, 1823, AMY HART and lived in Wellington, Ohio.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Wellington, Ohio.

- F5171 JOSIAH B., b. Jan. 11, 1824, m. July 17, 1845, LOREND A M. CHAPMAN.
 5172 JESSE HART, b. Dec. 21, 1825, m. Jan. 1, 1848, MARY E. FITCH, and lived Oberlin, Ohio.
 5173 CYRUS WELCOME, b. March 10, 1828, d. Franklin, Aug. 4, 1847.
 5174 LOUISA MARIE, b. Dec. 5, 1831, m. March 20, 1850, PETER S. WRIGHT, had: 5175 CHARLES, b. and d. 1854; 5176 CHARLES, b. 1857, d. 1858; 5177 WILMOT, b. and d. 1860; 5178 GRACE L., b. July 12, 1867, m. UTLEY WEDGE.
 5179 CHARLES REUEL, b. Feb. 23, 1834, d. Apl. 28, 1853.
 F5180 ESTHER ABIGAIL, b. Apl. 13, 1838, m. Aug. 12, 1860, CHARLES W. HARR.
 5181 OLIVE AMY, b. June 21, 1840, m. June 28, 1864, M. B. LUKENS.

- 5182 GEORGE LOCKE, b. Huntington, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1843, m. Amherst, O., Aug. 7, 1867, ELIZABETH VILES, dau. of William and Dorlisca. Served Co. G, 12th Wis. Vols., Sept. 14, 1861–May 1865. Was superintendent of telegraph on New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. many years, and some ten years ago accepted the same position with the Texas Pacific R. R. with headquarters in Louisville, Ky., had: 5183 CLARA MAY, b. March 25, 1869; 5184 GEORGE REUEL, b. March 28, 1876, d. June 30, 1876.
- 5185 MERRILL WARNER, b. Nov. 29, 1845, m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1866, MARY L. COOK; m. 2nd, Sept. 24, 1875, CELESTIA M. ROOT, b. Jan. 30, 1843, had: 5186 BURTON H., b. Dec. 3, 1866; 5187 MYRNA L., b. Sept. 20, 1868.

F2218 John Locke Lang, born in Epsom, May 29, 1803, died Sept. 23, 1846, married March 27, 1828, SARAH G. WHITE, born Oct. 16, 1798, died Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Major William and Sarah (Greeley). They lived in Ashland.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5188 SARAH W., b. March 14, 1830, d. March 31, 1832.
- F5189 SARAH MATILDA, b. June 5, 1833, m. May 16, 1855, SPENCER WRIGHT.
- 5190 JOHN W., b. Nov. 1, 1835, d. Feb. 20, 1859.
- 5191 MARTHA GRACE, b. Feb. 28, 1839, d. 1902, m. 1860, JOHN S. FLEEK, who d. 1883. They had: 5192 GRACE, who m. a MILLER.
- 5193 GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1840, d. Feb. 1883.

F2219 Sarah Martha Lang, born in Epsom, June 17, 1805, died in Concord, Sept. 30, 1886, married 1828, SAMUEL MORRILL CHESLEY of Epsom, lived in Wolfeboro and Concord, and he died Sept. 1891.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5194 ESTHER BLAKE, b. Apl. 8, 1829, d. May 16, 1875.
- 5195 WILLIAM ORLANDO, b. Oct. 1, 1831, d. Feb. 1832.
- 5196 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Epping, March 25, 1839, d. Concord, Oct. 23, 1897, m. Sept. 1866, ALVAH H. BICKFORD of Wolfeboro, had: 5197 HARRIE M., b. Dec. 18, 1878.
- 5198 ELGINA C., b. Feb. 14, 1841, m. Nov. 1859, NATHAN BROWN of Medford, Mass., lived West Medford and he d. there, 1892, had: 5199 FRANK M., b. Oct. 14, 1862, d. Feb. 22, 1873; 5200 PAUL F., b. Oct. 12, 1873.

F2220 Anna M. Lang, born in Epsom, Nov. 6, 1807, died Dec. 17, 1891, married 1st, in 1824, DR. JAMES BABB of Manchester, born March 12, 1800, died July 24, 1853; married 2nd, Sept. 1858, CAPT. NATHANIEL KIMBALL, born in Bradford, Mass., Apl. 28, 1780, died in Manchester, Jan. 17, 1869, son of Daniel and E. (Tenney). She was Kimball's 3rd wife.

Children of 7th Gen., all Babbs.

- 5201 FRANCENA M., b. 1825, d. 1825.
 5202 EMELINE A., b. June 24, 1827, d. July 13, 1901.
 5203 GEORGE ALANSON, b. Apl. 1829, d. Feb. 1831.
 F5204 GEORGEANNA, b. March 4, 1831, buried in Manchester, June 30, 1910, m. Dec. 28, 1848, REV. JOHN W. RAY, b. Dec. 24, 1814. Lived Lake City, Minn., and he d. Apl. 12, 1901.
 5205 MARY F., b. May 1833, d. June 1833.
 5206 LEONORA, b. Nov. 2, 1835, m. 1st, GEORGE A. HASSAM; m. 2nd, 1868, EVERETT PARSONS, lived Rochester.
 5207 JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1837, was m. and lived Denver, Col.

F2221 Lorenda Lang, born in Epsom, May 2, 1810, died Jan. 22, 1889, married Nov. 21, 1830, DANIEL K. PRESCOTT, lived Marietta, Wis.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5208 HENRY R., b. Nov. 30, 1831, d. Jan. 22, 1833.
 5209 WALTER SCOTT, b. Aug. 8, 1833, d. Apl. 3, 1854.
 5210 INCREASE S. D., b. July 22, 1835, m. July 4, 1865, FLORENCE A. BULLOCK.
 5211 SARAH LOCKE, b. twin with last, d. Jan. 10, 1838.
 5212 ELI STEADMAN, b. May 23, 1838, d. Jan. 10, 1862.
 5213 DEWITT C., b. Feb. 25, 1841, m. July 30, 1862, SARAH HOLGATE.
 5214 PRISCILLA W., b. Feb. 8, 1844, d. March 8, 1844.
 5215 DANIEL K., b. Feb. 10, 1847, d. June 3, 1851.

F2222 Bickford Lang, born in Epsom, March 27, 1812, married in Deerfield, Feb. 26, 1835, JANE BACHELDER CRAM, born in Deerfield, died June 1, 1877, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Lane). In 1837 he moved to Deerfield working as a farmer and blacksmith. He was several years in Epsom, East Pembroke, and in 1853 bought a farm in Suncook. The same year he was in the Penacook saw works, and later manufactured wagon wheels in Thetford, Vt. He returned to Pembroke in 1860, four years later located in Franklin, and died Nov. 27, 1898.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5216 AMANDA J., b. Feb. 14, 1836, m. Oct. 8, 1854, BENJAMIN F. GAGE.
 5217 SAMANTHA R., b. Deerfield, Apl. 15, 1839, d. East Pembroke, Feb. 1, 1865, m. Thetford, Vt., June 20, 1858, ISAAC G. RUSS of Pembroke, b. Boscawen, Sept. 2, 1836, son of John and Sophronia (Gage). Had no children. He afterwards m. ——— STEVENS and again m. ——— DICKEY.
 F5218 JOHN ADAMS, b. Sept. 23, 1842, m. Jan. 24, 1866, CARRIE A. GLINES.



BICKFORD LANG F2222



Albion E. Lang

F2227 Benjamin L. Lang, born in Epsom, June 11, 1817, died Apl. 5, 1885, married Apl. 26, 1847, **HELEN M. THRALL** of Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5219 **EDWARD ROSS**, b. Feb. 16, 1848, m. June 6, 1874, **AGNES SMITH**.
 5220 **HELEN T.**, b. Aug. 8, 1849, m. July 9, 1872, **SAMUEL MAHEN**.
 5221 **FRANK T.**, b. Nov. 20, 1853.
 5222 **FANNIE W.**, b. Nov. 26, 1857, d. Oct. 20, 1891, m. Apl. 30, 1878, **EDWIN C. COFFIN**.

F2228 Josiah Crosby Lang, born in Epsom, Nov. 20, 1820, married Oct. 5, 1841, **HULDAH A. CHAPMAN**, born June 18, 1817, died Sept. 8, 1872. He lived in Huntington and Wellington, Ohio. He was at first a carpenter, later a grocer and served as mayor of Wellington. He recruited a company and enlisted in 1861, assigned as quartermaster in Columbus, Ohio, was taken sick and died Nov. 17, 1861.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Huntington, Ohio.

- 5223 **ZILPHA A.**, b. June 30, 1842, m. Nov. 1860, **HARVEY MARIETTA**.
 5224 **AMORETT A.**, b. May 7, 1843, d. Nov. 25, 1861.
 5225 **SARONE M.**, b. Dec. 11, 1845, m. Dec. 29, 1869, **ELI PEABODY**, lives Toledo, Ohio.
 5226 **FRANCENAH M.**, b. Dec. 23, 1847, d. May 29, 1867.
 5227 **ALBION EARLE**, b. Sept. 12, 1849, m. Nov. 4, 1885, **MARY FOLGER PORTER**, who was b. Aug. 12, 1854. Mr. Lang attended the schools at Wellington and about 1863 became telegraph operator on the old Mad River Railroad. Resigning in 1868, he entered the employ of the Western Union Service remaining with them until 1874, when he resigned to study law. In 1881 he with friends purchased a horse car line in Toledo and to this was added other lines until all came under one head. This company afterwards acquired all the electric lighting, gas, and heating companies, together with several inter-urban trolley lines, and for many years Mr. Lang was either general manager or president of these properties. In 1902 he retired, spent two years in travel and on his return built his permanent home in Cornish, N. H.
 5228 **LILLY G.**, b. Nov. 22, 1857.

F2229 Mary Austin Locke, born in Portsmouth, May 5, 1802, died Apl. 27, 1882, married in Portsmouth, Apl. 15, 1823, **SAMUEL B. LARKIN**, born in Portsmouth, May 16, 1799, son of Samuel and Ann. He was a farmer in East Concord and died Aug. 8, 1863.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5229 BENJAMIN L., b. Dec. 27, 1824, d. San Jose, Cal., Nov. 13, 1900, m. his cousin, SARAH E. HALL, b. Boston, 1835, d. Feb. 23, 1875, dau. of B. and E. E. Hall. * He was of Concord, but spent his last years in Cal.; they had: 5230 JOSEPHINE C., b. Dec. 16, 1869; 5231 MARY E., b. Sept. 1, 1871; both in Concord, 1916.
- 5232 DAU., b. —, m. FRED KIMBALL, a lawyer in Chelsea.

F2233 Margaret Ann Lovering Locke, born Sept. 8, 1807, married in 1833, EPHRAIM HARRIS, born in Boston, Jan. 27, 1814, lived Shoemakertown, Penn., and he died there Dec. 28, 1867.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5234 SAMUEL LOCKE, b. Boston, 1834, was m. and was financial agent of a coffee importing house in N. Y. City. Reverses in late life nearly wiped out a very large property. He had: 5235 WILLIAM H., who was interested with him. His wife d. 1902, and he d. Orange, N. J., Sept. 21, 1911.
- F5236 MARY ELLEN, b. Boston, June 30, 1836, d. Jan. 30, 1892, m. Nov. 7, 1860, a cousin, WILLARD HARRIS NORRIS, b. Sutton, Vt., March 5, 1839, son of Welcome and Mary Walsh (Harris). He lived in Sutton eleven years, then moved to Glens Falls, N. Y., where for forty years he was a manufacturer of carriages.

F2237 David M. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Oct. 18, 1801, died in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 20, 1868, married Apl. 5, 1825, SALLY STEARNS of Deerfield, born March 21, 1805, died in Deerfield, June 15, 1851, daughter of John and Sarah (Lane). He was a farmer and called Lieutenant.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5237 NANCY C., b. May 11, 1826, m. 1848, REUBEN F. JAMES.
- F5238 MORRIS J., b. Dec. 9, 1827, m. Sept. 1869, EVA GOODHUE.
- F5239 SARAH S., b. March 20, 1829, m. Oct. 3, 1849, HORACE CARPENTER.
- F5240 JOHN S., b. May 23, 1831, m. 1st, Jan. 1861, MARY G. HARDY; m. 2nd, Oct. 16, 1888, BARBARA (HARDY) WYMAN.
- F5241 MARTHA F., b. Oct. 8, 1832, m. Apl. 23, 1851, WILLIAM E. HILTON.
- F5242 MALVINA C., b. Nov. 10, 1834, m. Nov. 4, 1857, EDWARD STUDLEY.
- F5243 WILLIAM B., b. Nov. 30, 1836, m. July 25, 1862, SARAH A. WHITTAKER.
- F5244 DAVID C., b. Apl. 5, 1839, m. July 6, 1861, ANNA BELLE WHITE.
- F5245 URI LOCKE, b. Apl. 7, 1842, m. Feb. 4, 1865, JEANNETTE ROBERTS.
- 5246 ALMON S., b. Deerfield, May 15, 1843, d. Sept. 19, 1844.
- 5247 ELSIE I., b. Deerfield, Dec. 18, 1845, m. 1st, March 10, 1866, JOHN B. LEBOSQUET, b. May 5, 1840, son of Rev. John and Martha (Farrington). He was a R. R. conductor and d. Concord, March 18, 1867; m. 2nd, Sept. 1869, HOBART W. STEVENS, b. Merrimack, Mass., Aug. 7, 1847, son of Samuel and Abigail (Goodhue). He was a carriage manufacturer, and d. Boston, Feb. 9, 1902.

5248 MARY A., b. Deerfield, March 31, 1849, d. Concord, May 19, 1885, m. Oct. 8, 1867, JAMES H. GOODRICH, b. Sept. 4, 1840, son of Joshua and Emily (Swett). He was a carriage painter and d. Concord, May 18, 1909, had: 5249 STANLEY F., b. Concord, Nov. 18, 1869; 5250 EMMA A., b. Dec. 15, 1874.

5251 ALBION, b. Deerfield, May 1, 1851, d. unmarried Merrimack, Mass., July 27, 1875.

F2238 John Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Dec. 15, 1803, died in Concord, July 30, 1873, married Nov. 16, 1828, MARY S. ROBINSON, born Feb. 6, 1810, died in North Hampton, Apl. 2, 1899, daughter of Jonathan and Dolly (Fowler). He was a farmer.

Children of 7th Gen.

5252 JONATHAN, b. Concord, Sept. 4, 1829, d. Apl. 3, 1830.

F5253 JOHN A., b. Sept. 17, 1831, m. June 6, 1857, SUSAN H. PAVITT.

5254 JONATHAN, b. No. Hampton, May 29, 1832, d. July 6, 1832.

5255 JONATHAN, b. No. Hampton, June 29, 1834, d. unmarried Aug. 14, 1860.

F5256 EDWIN M., b. Sept. 17, 1836, m. March 11, 1862, MARY E. BROWN.

5257 SIMON O., b. Jan. 27, 1839, m. Nov. 27, 1862, HANNAH M. GARLAND, b. Portsmouth, June 29, 1839, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Marston). He d. Dec. 13, 1912, a farmer in No. Hampton, had: 5258 HATTIE R., b. June 12, 1863; 5259 WILLIE O., b. Oct. 25, 1867; 5260 GRACE A., b. June 11, 1873.

F5261 CHARLES C., b. Apl. 9, 1841, m. 1864, ANN S. BROWN.

5262 MARY W., b. No. Hamp., Feb. 7, 1843, is a teacher in Cal. and unmarried.

5262a GEORGE H., b. No. Hamp., Aug. 25, 1845, is a farmer and unmarried.

F2240 Uri Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Feb. 23, 1809, died in Hampton, March 15, 1881, married May 31, 1831, SALLY MARSTON of Hampton, born July 11, 1811, died in Hampton, Nov. 20, 1906, daughter of Jonathan and Polly (Philbrick). He was a farmer in Hampton.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Hampton.

5263 JONATHAN M., b. Aug. 20, 1831, d. Exeter Academy, Sept. 23, 1848.

F5263a CHARLES M., b. Jan. 29, 1833, m. Aug. 5, 1859, CATHERINE OSBORNE BACHELOTTE.

5263b SARAH M., b. Apl. 3, 1842, d. Haverhill, Mass., July 26, 1905, m. Dec. 1871, JOSEPH C. HARDY, son of Peter and Barbara (Shirley). He was a lieutenant in 1863, later in the coal business.

F2241 Hezekiah B. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Nov. 12, 1812, died July 19, 1886, married Aug. 1833, MARY A. E. JENNESS of Rye, born March 13, 1817, died in North

Hampton, March 8, 1881, daughter of David and Sarah (Taylor). He was a farmer in North Hampton.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in North Hampton.

- 5264 SARAH M., b. Dec. 28, 1834, d. Hampton, Aug. 2, 1904, m. Dec. 5, 1855, JOHN J. LEAVITT, b. May 4, 1831, son of Moses and Mary (Blake). He was town clerk, county commissioner, and member of Legislature, d. Hampton, Oct. 2, 1881, had: 5265 ELLEN M., b. Aug. 18, 1858, d. May 23, 1864; 5266 ALICE E., b. Oct. 2, 1864, d. Nov. 10, 1885, m. Oct. 11, 1879, HENRY D. TAYLOR, a carpenter, b. March 1861, and had: 5267 NELLIE TAYLOR, b. 1880, d. 1882; 5268 MILDRED M. TAYLOR, b. 1882, m. DANIEL BROWN, 1896, and had 5269 ALICE BROWN, b. 1897; 5270 HENRY R. TAYLOR, b. 1883.
- 5271 MORRIS J., b. Oct. 19, 1837, m. June 1, 1863, CARRIE A. JOHNSON of Greenland, b. May 1836, and had: 5272 CARRIE B., b. March 25, 1867, an artist.
- 5273 NANCY E., b. June 11, 1842, d. Feb. 15, 1916, m. No. Hampton, March 15, 1865, HIRAM A. BROWN, son of Jacob and Dolly (Dearborn). He was a shoemaker, had: 5274 HARRY L. BROWN, b. May 8, 1874, was in Harvard College, 1892.
- F5275 DAVID J., b. Sept. 17, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1867, CLARA M. NUDD.
- 5276 IRVING H., b. Oct. 4, 1847, m. Oct. 23, 1872, ELLEN P. BATCHELDER, b. Feb. 11, 1848, dau. of Dea. Emery and Dorothy (Dearborn). He was a farmer in No. Hampton, and d. Apl. 27, 1905, had: 5277 ERNEST B., b. May 25, 1875; 3278 HARROLD I., b. June 30, 1881.
- 5279 A child was adopted by Hezekiah, as the one sending record says.

F2242 John Garland, born in Rye, Nov. 23, 1776, married Aug. 15, 1799, ELIZABETH PARSONS, born in 1776, died Feb. 20, 1843. He lived in Rye.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 5280 MARY ANN, b. March 25, 1800.
- 5281 HANNAH PARSONS, b. Aug. 11, 1802, m. May 6, 1824, REED RAND of Ports.
- 5282 JOSEPH PARSONS, b. Dec. 20, 1804.
- 5283 OLIVER, b. Nov. 25, 1806.
- 5284 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 13, 1809, d. Dec. 23, 1828.
- 5285 SAMUEL PARSONS, b. Apl. 30, 1811.
- 5286 JOHN CALVIN, b. Nov. 1813, d. Apl. 28, 1889.
- 5287 DAVID, b. March 1816.
- 5288 JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1821, d. July 14, 1873, m. GARDNER T. LOCKE. (See F2806.)

F2276 Edward S. Perkins, born in 1803, died in 1850, married ALMEDA KNOX.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5289 JAMES K., b. 1823, m. FIDELIA GILSON and lived in Nashua, had:
5290 WILLIAM; 5291 ALICE; 5292 another.
- 5293 MARY A., b. 1825, d. infant.
- 5294 JONATHAN S., b. 1828, m. AMELIA GIBSON, lived Fitchburg, Mass.,
and had: 5295 FANNIE; 5296 HARRIE; 5297 HATTIE.
- 5298 EDWARD, b. 1830, m. Manchester, 1849, JANE HOOK, # 5751, lived
Hubbardston, Mass., and had: 5299 WILLIAM, who m., was a
trader in Nashua, and had : 5300 GEORGE; 5301 HARRY.
- 5302 OLIVE ANN, b. 1833.
- 5303 JEREMIAH, b. 1835.

F2278 James H. Perkins, born in 1808, died in 1841, married
RUTH GLIDDEN.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5304 CHARLES H., b. 1831, m. 1st, ADALINE TASKER; m. 2nd, ELIZA A.
FARRINGTON, and had: 5305 FRANK P., d. aged one year; 5306
FRED, b. 1863, d. 1865; 5307 GRACE M., b. 1875.
- 5308 JAMES M., b. 1833, was m. but had no children.
- 5309 MARY C., b. 1835, d. 1847.
- 5310 MARTHA J., b. 1838, d. 1842.
- 5311 OLEVIA A., b. 1841, d. 1842.

F2298 Abigail T. Locke, born in Chester in 1795, died Nov.
16, 1875, married in Epping, Apl. 17, 1815, CAPT. JOHN MOORE
of Raymond, born in Chester, Jan. 21, 1792, son of Robert. He
was a farmer in Raymond and died Apl. 2, 1862.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Raymond.

- 5312 LAVINIA, b. Apl. 26, 1817, d. unmarried.
- 5313 JOHN L., b. —, d. unmarried.
- 5314 HENRY, b. Jan. 18, 1822, m. Oct. 16, 1851, LAURA HAZELTON, b.
Feb. 22, 1820, d. Feb. 24, 1910, dau. of Thomas and Lucretia
(Hills). He was a farmer in Chester, and d. Sept. 9, 1896, had:
5315 EMMA M., b. Oct. 13, 1852; 5316 EUGENE, b. Sept. 3, 1854,
d. Sept. 14, 1865; 5317 LAURA K., b. Aug. 1, 1856, d. 1868; 5318
CHARLES H., b. June 24, 1862, d. 1865.
- 5319 ELLEN, b. —, d. unmarried.
- 5320 WILLIAM J., b. Jan. 1, 1827, m. Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1871, MARY
ANN ROWELL, b. Sandown, 1852, dau. of Smith A. He was a
box manufacturer, in Sandown or Fremont.
- 5321 MARY, b. May 23, 1829, m. ——— SMITH of Winchendon, Mass.,
and d. 1904.
- 5322 MELVIN B., b. Nov. 16, 1830, d. a farmer in Raymond, June 24,
1904, unmarried.
- 5323 KATHERINE, b. —, m. HENRY GRIFFITH, and lived out West.
- 5324 ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Apl. 26, 1835, m. LUCY MILLER, dau. of Capt.
Wm. P. and Abigail (Noyes). He was a Corporal in Co. G, 2nd

U. S. Sharpshooters, later was a carriage maker, but for 30 years was a florist in Milford, Mass., where he d. May 1, 1913.

- 5325 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 12, 1836, m. Oct. 23, 1889, Mrs. ABBIE S. (WHITE) SANBORN. He lived in Raymond and d. there Feb. 25, 1910, leaving widow and children: 5326 GRACE, who m. ——— St. JOHN; 5327 GEORGE; 5328 ETHEL; 5329 LUCY.

F2299 Mary or Polly Locke, born in Chester, ———, married JOHN CURRIER, a farmer of Sandown.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5330 MARY, b. ———, m. JOHN SCRIBNER and lived in Sandown, N. H.
 5331 TIMOTHY, b. ———, lived in Sandown, unmarried.
 5332 RUTH B., b. Sandown, 1827, d. unmarried in Sandown, June 7, 1896.
 5333 SUSAN, b. ———, lived in Sandown, and died there unmarried.
 5334 JOSHUA, b. June 1832, was a farmer in Sandown, and died there unmarried, Aug. 24, 1890.

F2300 William Locke, born in Chester, Apl. 28, 1797, married Dec. 30, 1821, RACHEL BLAKE, born in New Hampshire Feb. 10, 1799, died in Janesville, Wis., July 8, 1874. He went from New Hampshire to Monroe Co., N. Y., then to Janesville, where he died Sept. 5, 1872. He was a cooper.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5335 ALBERT G., b. Chester, Nov. 17, 1822, m. FIDELIA JANE FLEMING and d. March 23, 1888, had: 5336 FRANK A., unmarried, and lives Wis.; 5337 WILLIAM F., who m. and had: 5338 TRUE; 5339 FRANK, lives Norman, Oklahoma, 1915.
 5340 ADALINE, b. July 9, 1825, d. 1853, m. NOYES N. JACKMAN, lived in Janesville, Wis., had: 5341 STILLMAN; 5342 MARY; 5343 EDNA.
 5344 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 18, 1828, not married.
 5345 HELEN, b. Apl. 27, 1830, d. Oct. 1868, m. TRAYTON DANN, had: 5346 ESTHER J., who m. ——— LEACH, lives Beresford, S. D.; 5347 MATTIE, who m. T. F. MURRAY lives Cedar Falls, Iowa; 5348 a son.
 5349 ESTHER D., b. May 16, 1832, d. Aug. 1857, m. JOHN McMARTIN, no children.
 5350 MARTIN, b. Sept. 26, 1834, m. JENNIE ———, was a cooper and carpenter in Janesville, Wis., had: 5351 CHARLES; 5352 WALTER or FRANK; 5353 ELEANOR, and several grandchildren. All supposed to be in Janesville, 1909.
 5354 SUSAN, b. Oct. 4, 1836, not m., lived Edgerton, Wis., 1909.
 5355 TRUE T., b. N. Y., March 15, 1842, m. 1876, LAVINIA B. GILL, lives Alameda, Cal., since 1860; had: 5356 WILLIAM TRUE, b. Aug. 13, 1878, m. 1904 EDA CLEAVES, b. 1880, and had: WM. MELVILLE, b. 1908, lives Alameda, Cal.; 5357 PEARL, b. 1883.
 5358 ELEANOR, b. N. Y., May 22, 1839, m. JOSEPH GREEN, and had: 5359 MATTIE; 5360 LEWIS. Lives Wisconsin.
 5361 JOHN, b. Wis., Oct. 17, 1844, unmarried, d. 1904.

F2301 James Locke, born in Chester, July 11, 1801, died in Chester, June 23, 1882, married 1st, 1826, JANE W. TAGGART, born in Chester, Sept. 30, 1804, died in Chester, June 6, 1856; married 2nd, Aug. 2, 1861, MRS. HANNAH P. DODGE who died in Raymond, May 25, 1889. He was a cooper in Merrimack, Mass., Brentwood, and Chester.

Children of 7th Gen.

F5362 JOSEPH RICHARDSON, b. July 11, 1827, m. 1852, LYDIA FRANCES ROBINSON.

5363 MARY E., b. Chester, Oct. 19, 1830, d. Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1912, m. HIRAM PORTER ROBINSON of Brentwood, b. B., Nov. 17, 1827, lived Amesbury, had no children.

F5364 HARRIET A., b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. Jan. 24, 1856, SEWELL WORTHLEY.

5365 JAMES TRUE, b. Chester, Jan. 2, 1838, m. May 24, 1860, MARY A. ROBINSON, b. Brentwood, June 30, 1840. He was agent of West Amesbury Mfg. Co., member of fire department, member of board of Registrars, chairman of selectmen. He d. July 6, 1909.

5366 WILLIAM MOORE, b. Chester, Nov. 20, 1843, was a corporal in Co. C, 6th N. H. Reg., took part in 18 battles, was wounded at Petersburg, d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1865, and was buried in Arlington.

5367 ELEANOR J., b. Aug. 10, 1847, is unmarried, and a teacher in Chester and Marion, Mass.

F2303 Elizabeth Locke, born in Chester, July 30, 1808, died in Orangeport, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1888, married in 1840, RANDOLPH PHELPS of Orangeport, born in Hebron, Sept. 20, 1808. He was a farmer in Orangeport.

Children of 7th Gen.

5368 JANE, b. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1842, m. HENRY HUBBS, b. Apl. 17, 1841. He kept the hotel "Temperance House" Niagara Falls, had no children.

5369 JOHN, b. —, m. and lived Orangeport, N. Y., d. there, May 15, 1910, had: 5370 CHARLES; 5371 WILLIAM; 5372 HATTIE; 5373 JENNIE; 5374 EDMUND.

F2304 True T. Locke, born in Chester, Aug. 26, 1810, married Oct. 29, 1839, JOANNA M. TUCKER, born in Andover; married 2nd, AMANDA SAWTELLE, who died in Chester, 1857. He was a selectman of Chester in 1844. He rebuilt the sawmill adding a shingle mill in 1847, which was entirely destroyed by fire in 1857. He was postmaster of Newton, Mass., and died at Newton Highlands, Apl. 1895.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5375 SUSAN J., b. —, m. JOSEPH LAWRENCE, and had two children in Pepperell, Mass.
 5376 CORA S., b. —, m. EDWARD MULLEN of Boston.
 5377 HELEN G., b. —, m. ALMON TEWKSBURY, lived Newton, Mass., 1909.

F2305 Hannah True, born in Chester, May 21, 1784, died in Hatley, Can., Jan. 1, 1864, married Nov. 21, 1802, ISAAC WORTHEN, born Feb. 4, 1781. He lived in Chester, was in the 1812 War, moved to and died in Hatley, Can.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5378 TRUE W., b. Chester, Apl. 1, 1804, m. Nov. 4, 1831-4, MINERVA McCONNELL, lived Ayers Flat, P. Q., and had seven children.
 5379 MATTHEW F., b. Chester, July 15, 1805, m. Lowell, Dec. 8, 1831, JANE G. RICHARDS, and d. Lowell, Sept. 2, 1862.
 5380 SARAH T., b. Feb. 7, 1807, m. SETH TRUE of Chester, and d. Ascot, P. Q., Feb. 14, 1880.
 5381 JOHN D., b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1810, not m., d. Hatley, P. Q.
 5382 LYDIA W., b. Salem, Dec. 4, 1811, m. Raymond, Oct. 1835, ASA H. STEWART, and lives Tilton.
 5383 MARY, b. Candia, Sept. 21, 1816, d. March 19, 1880, m. Hatley, Jan. 1847, JAMES TAYLOR.
 5384 BETSEY N., b. Hatley, Nov. 21, 1821, d. May 21, 1899, m. May 1847, JOHN O. PARNELL.
 5385 SANBORN, b. Canada, Oct. 7, 1824, m. Lowell, Oct. 7, 1846, LUCINDA S. TAYLOR, lived Estatoe, N. C., 1899.
 5386 BELA L., b. Apl. 26, 1826, m. Jan. 1845, ESTHER —, and d. in Cal.
 5387 GILMAN C., b. Jan. 16, 1827, m. Nov. 16, 1848, LUCY FRENCH of Manchester, and d. March 9, 1880.

F2306 Sarah True, born in Chester, Aug. 22, 1788, died Sept. 30, 1859, married Apl. 9, 1808, SAMUEL POOR, born Aug. 3, 1785-6, died in Raymond, May 21, 1868.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5388 JOHN L., b. Jan. 9, 1809, m. Candia, Dec. 19, 1833, SOPHIA SHANNON, lived Raymond.
 5389 ALMIRA T., b. Nov. 9, 1811, d. N. Y., Feb. 6, 1884, m. Raymond, Jan. 24, 1832, EDMUND WHITTIER.
 5390 JUDITH T., b. May 21, 1814, m. Candia, 1866, JONATHAN CURRIER, and lived Hampton.
 5391 ASA K., b. March 24, 1818, m. in Raymond BETSEY TOWLE, lived Raymond.
 5392 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 5, 1820, m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1847, ELIZABETH P. MURRAY; m. 2nd, Aug. 19, 1855, ANGELINE J. BROWN, lived in Hampton.
 5393 WESLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1829, m. Haverhill, Mass., 1851, LYDIA S. RICHARDS, lived Raymond.

F2307 Mary True, born in Chester, Aug. 10, 1791, died in Epping, Nov. 24, 1857, married 1st, JOSEPH NORRIS, born in Epping, March 18, 1785, died Apl. 27, 1823; married 2nd, LEVI BLAKE, born —, died in 1850.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epping.

5394 MARY R., b. May 2, 1819, d. unmarried Apl. 9, 1838.

5395 BENJAMIN T., b. June 24, 1821, m. June 24, 1851, HARRIET A. FALL.

5396 JOHN P., b. Nov. 26, 1822, m. CAROLINE BARTLETT, and d. Jan. 19, 1887.

F2312 Osgood True, born in Chester, Dec. 25, 1799, married BETSEY TRUE, born May 29, 1802, died Jan. 18, 1880.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Chester.

5397 LUTHER, b. —, m. LUCINDA —.

5398 JANE R., b. 1832, m. Newburyport, Aug. 23, 1851, JOHN F. BROWN, lived in Haverhill, Mass.

5399 LUCY A., b. —, m. JOHN GREEN, had: 5400 ARTHUR; 5401 FRANK, lived in Haverhill, Mass.

5402 HORACE E., b. Feb. 15, 1843, m. MATILDA PHILBRICK, lived Danville.

F2315 William Stephen True, born in Chester, Jan. 16, 1808, died in Chester, July 8, 1879, married in Chester, Nov. 17, 1836, MARY PRESCOTT, born June 10, 1818, died Apl. 7, 1894.

Children of 7th Gen.

5403 MARY A., b. March 18, 1838, d. Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1889, m. REUBEN MITCHELL of Lynnfield, Mass., and lived Santiago, Cal.

5404 BENJAMIN F., b. March 23, 1840, m. ELLEN POOR, had: 5405 NELLIE; 5406 LIZZIE, who m. DR. GUPTILL of Raymond.

5407 SARAH P., b. Nov. 24, 1841, d. Montana, Apl. 26, 1891, m. CHARLES ABBOTT, and lived Portland, Ore.

5408 CHARLES F., b. Feb. 5, 1844, m. Dec. 25, 1871, SARAH PHILBRICK, b. Dec. 21, 1853, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Webster), lived Chester, and had: 5409 EDWARD C., b. March 14, 1883.

5410 ABBIE J., b. Apl. 8, 1846, m. EVERETT A. MORSE, lived Brentwood, and Wakefield, Mass.

5411 JOHN C., b. March 20, 1848, d. June 28, 1848.

5412 OLIVE L., b. Nov. 30, 1849, d. Chester, Sept. 21, 1867.

5413 WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 3, 1851, m. EMMA RAND, lived Sandown and d. Feb. 18, 1905.

5414 ELLEN A., b. Apl. 15, 1855, m. ENOCH JUDKINS of Kingston, lived Bradford, Mass.

5415 ADA I., b. Apl. 24, 1856, lived unmarried Bradford, Mass.

5416 Herbert A., b. July 4, 1857, d. Chester, Sept. 24, 1858.

5417 ARTHUR E., b. Nov. 11, 1859, m. 1st, ADA POOR of Tremont, and had: 5418 WILLIE; 5419 BERTHA, b. in Chester; m. 2nd, MATILDA TIBBETTS of Melrose, and had: 5420 MARY, in Leominster, Mass.

F2322 Rufus W. Moore, born in Chester, Apl. 21, 1814, died June 13, 1887, married 1st, Apl. 1849, **SARAH NIGHTINGALE GREEN** of Chester, born Oct. 20, 1825, died in Chester, Feb. 1, 1854; married 2nd, June 4, 1863, **NANCY LARKIN**, who died in Lee. He was a farmer in Chester.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Chester.

5421 **GEORGEANNA**, b. Oct. 19, 1850, was unmarried.

5422 **LURIETTA**, b. Jan. 26, 1852, m. May 15, 1873, **CLEMENT WELLS**, b. Sandown, Oct. 20, 1852, son of Timothy and Lydia. He is a farmer in Chester, and had: 5423 **CHARLES P.**; 5424 **SADIE**; 5425 **WILSON**; 5426 **ANNIE**; 5427 **NINA**.

5428 **CHARLES W.**, b. Sept. 12, 1853, d. Nov. 1, 1862.

5429 **CHARLES W.**, b. Apl. 4, 1865, m. ——— **GEORGE**, lived Ayers Village, Mass.

5430 **EUGENE L.**, b. Aug. 1874, m. **ETTA** ———, lived Lee.

F2343 Ephraim F. Reynolds, born in Barrington, Dec. 27, 1804, died Aug. 15, 1851, married Apl. 14, 1825, **Mary Pinkham Locke**, # 2424, 1807-90.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barrington.

5431 **HORACE**, b. ———, m. 1st, **MARY E. YOUNG** of Madbury; m. 2nd, ———, lived Alton Corner and had: 5432 **MARY J.**; 5433 **GEORGE**.

5434 **SOPHIA L.**, b. Nov. 5, 1827, d. Farmington, Nov. 4, 1907, m. **WILLIAM H. BABB**, lived Gonic and had: 5435 **IDA F.**; 5436 **FRED**.

5437 **LUCY L.**, b. 1830, d. Apl. 4, 1908, m. **CHARLES RANDLETT** of Durham, lived East Rochester, and had: 5438 **FRANK**; 5439 **MARY A.**

5440 **JOHN W.**, b. Oct. 1834, was m. and d. Barrington, Apl. 1, 1896.

5441 **WINTHROP**, b. 1835, m. July 11, 1885, **OLIVE BERRY** of Barrington, who was b. 1835. He was a sailor in the Civil War, lived E. Barrington and had: 5442 **MARY S.**, who m. **WM. AUSTIN**, and had: 5443 **NELLIE AUSTIN**.

F2345 Eben C. Locke, born in Barrington, Nov. 15, 1792, died in Barrington, Oct. 21, 1870, married Nov. 28, 1822, **MARY M. HAM**, a teacher, born Dec. 12, 1799, died in Barrington, July 1875, daughter of Israel and Mehitable (Hayes). He probably married as 1st wife, **SUSAN DENNETT** but children are by Mary. He was a farmer and bought "Beauty Hill," Barrington, in 1823 and spent his life on it.

Children of 7th Gen.

F5444 **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS**, b. July 13, 1823, m. Apl. 1, 1850, **SOPHRONIA A. SHERBURNE**.

F5445 **CHARLES DENNETT**, b. Sept. 18, 1825, m. May 12, 1853, **ANN M. SWAIN**.

- 5446 IRA W. R., b. Jan. 30, 1828, d. March 11, 1828.
 F5447 ISRAEL HAM, b. March 9, 1829, m. ANNIE McCHARLES.
 F5448 IRA WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 16, 1831, m. May 27, 1869, MARY ABBIE BABB.
 F5449 WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 15, 1836, m. 1st, Apl. 25, 1855, LAURA J. CLEAVES; m. 2nd, MARY O. TEBBETTS.

F2346 Mary B. Locke, born in Barrington, Jan. 20, 1795, died Dec. 10, 1871, married in 1815, JOHN D. HUCKINS, born in Madbury, was a farmer in, and died at Alton.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5450 LUCY C., b. March 3, 1816, m. 1847, DURRELL S. CHAMBERLAIN.
 5451 HANNAH, b. Apl. 12, 1818, m. 1842, DR. RUFUS PEARL, and d. 1847. A note says all died young.
 5452 ANDREW, b. Madbury, Apl. 19, 1820, m. 1845, MARIA J. CHAMBERLAIN, was a farmer in Alton and d. there, Oct. 6, 1894, had: 5453 MARIA, b. Sept. 1848; 5454 SYLVESTER, b. March 1852; 5455 ALICE R., b. 1861.
 F5456 MARY E., b. 1827, m. 1853, JOSEPH E. BERRY.
 F5457 JOHN I., b. Jan. 15, 1829, m. Nov. 6, 1853, ABBIE W. WHITEHOUSE.

F2350 Betsey Locke, born in Barrington, Apl. 1, 1800, died Jan. 11, 1877, married in Farmington, Apl. 20, 1826 ELIPHALET BERRY, born in Strafford, Dec. 7, 1798. He moved from Strafford to Barnstead in 1827, was farmer and traveling tailor, going from house to house to make the garments, and died Dec. 13, 1859.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

- 5458 ELIZA A., b. Feb. 10, 1828, d. unmarried Dec. 10, 1854.
 F5459 IRA L., b. 1830, m. 1854, LAVINA E. DREW.
 5460 LUCY L., b. 1832, d. unmarried May 25, 1856.
 5461 WILLIAM H., b. 1839, m. 1862 (?), JOSEPHINE EVANS of Pittsfield, dau. of William. He was in the 12th N. H. Vols., was wounded and died at Chancellorsville, May 18, 1863; had no children. His widow m. 2nd, GEORGE CARVER of Maryland.

F2351 Abigail P. Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 30, 1801, died in Lee, Apl. 5, 1878, married in Barrington, July 4, 1824, MAJOR GORAM W. HOITT, of Lee, born in Northwood, March 5, 1804, son of Samuel and Bestey (Piper). He was a farmer in Lee and died Sept. 5, 1868. Lee Records give marriage as Aug. 13, 1824.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Lee.

- F5462 BETSEY J., b. Jan. 26, 1825, m. Jan. 1, 1861, ISAAC N. SAWYER.
 5463 LUCY A., b. Oct. 2, 1826, d. unmarried Jan. 18, 1897.

- F5464 SAMUEL L., b. Aug. 22, 1828, m. Apl. 12, 1849, ANN J. HADLEY.
 5465 MARY A., b. June 16, 1831, was unmarried, a teacher in Lee 1898.
 5466 IRA GUSTAVE, b. Lee, July 23, 1833, m. March 12, 1865, JULIA B. BURRELL of Roxbury, dau. of Capt. Benj. H. and Harriet (Morse). He graduated from Dartmouth in 1860, was superintendent of instruction in California for 5 years, lived Millbury, Cal., had:
 5467 RALPH H., b. San Francisco, Feb. 4, 1872; 5468 GLADYS, b. San Francisco, Feb. 21, 1877.
 5469 LEANDER M., b. Oct. 7, 1835, d. unmarried Oct. 23, 1859.
 F5470 GEORGEANNA O., b. Nov. 4, 1837, m. June 5, 1866, IVORY J. CHAMBERLAIN.
 5471 SYLVIA, b. Jan. 13, 1840, d. Aug. 15, 1841.
 5472 ALBERTON G., b. July 14, 1842, m. Dec. 24, 1876, ALICE B. GRIGGS of Woodstock, Vt., b. Charlestown, Apl. 30, 1860, dau. of Elmason and Miriam (Royce). Lived at Woodstock, 1898, and had: 5473 IDA B., b. Wood., July 21, 1878; 5474 ALBERTON P., b. Wood., May 8, 1880.
 F5475 BELLE S., b. Nov. 2, 1844, m. Dec. 5, 1867, HAMILTON A. MATHES.

F2360 Daniel Locke, born in Barrington, Nov. 11, 1794, died in East Boston, June 23, 1872, married 1st, Apl. 15, 1819, SUSAN HAYES of Barrington, born Dec. 3, 1792, died Dec. 18, 1825; married 2nd, MRS. HANNAH (DONALDSON) FOSS, born in Lyman, Me., in 1800, died Oct. 19, 1835; married 3rd, in Boston, 1838, MRS. MEHITABLE (BUNKER) HOLMES, born in Durham, died Jan. 1881, in Lawrence, Mass. He was a farmer and stone cutter.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5476 JOSEPH PAGE, b. Barrington, Oct. 13, 1819, killed by a carriage Feb. 10, 1828.
 5477 GEORGE W., b. Barr., Jan. 16, 1821, d. March 31, 1839.
 5478 JOHN A., b. Dec. 23, 1822, m. Apl. 28, 1849, NANCY GOODWIN of Boston, b. Hiram, Me., Jan 16, 1829, and had: 5479 GARAPHALIA, b. 1850, d. 1853. He was a stone cutter and d. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 29, 1882.
 F5480 DANIEL P., b. Aug. 5, 1824, m. Feb. 18, 1846, NANCY MOSIER.
Children of second wife:
 5481 CHARLES D., b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 11, 1827, m. a Spanish lady, had four children, and was last heard of in Panama.
 5482 ABIGAIL S., b. Augusta, Oct. 4, 1829, m. 1st, ——— SMITH, who lived only 6 months after marriage; m. 2nd, WILLIAM C. FULLER of Hallowell, Me. He was a blacksmith and had no children. She d. July 1854.
 F5483 JOSEPH H., b. Oct. 24, 1831, m. Jan. 12, 1854, CATHARINE L. CRANSTON.
Child of third wife:
 F5484 SARAH H., b. Jan. 24, 1839, m. JAMES WADDINGTON.

F2365 Elizabeth Locke, born in Barrington, Nov. 16, 1799, died in Rochester, Dec. 14, 1858, married in Rochester, March 24, 1822, **WILLIAM NUTTER** of Barrington, a farmer. He married 2nd, **MRS. E. BICKFORD** of Great Falls, and died Jan. 1, 1875.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5485 **JOHN L.**, b. Rochester, Apl. 3, 1823, died same day.
 5486 **ABIGAIL P.**, b. Farmington, Jan. 13, 1824, m. 1844, **ASA DAME**, had: 5487 **GEORGE**, who died in the war in 1861 and she d. Jan. 23, 1847.
 5488 **JERRY N.**, b. Farm., Jan. 17, 1826, m. a widow in Nashville, Tenn., in 1850 and later a 2nd wife; was a shoemaker in Delaware, Ind., and had: 5489 child by 2nd wife.
 5490 **SARAH O.**, b. Farm., Oct. 18, 1827, m. Feb. 15, 1847, **JOHN BROWN**, who d. Apl. 20, 1875. She d. Rochester, May 1, 1887, had no children.
 F5491 **JOHN H.**, b. Dec. 24, 1829, m. **ALMIRA L. DAME**.
 5492 **WILLIAM**, b. Hallowell, Me., Dec. 16, 1832, d. unmarried Rochester, Apl. 4, 1875.
 5493 **IRA**, b. Argyle, Me., Apl. 8, 1836, d. Rochester, June 28, 1840.
 5494 **DANIEL C.**, b. Farmington, June 15, 1840, d. Apl. 21, 1844.
 5495 **HUNKING C.**, b. July 31, 1843, d. Roch., June 16, 1850.
 5496 **MARY E.**, b. Farmington, Oct. 22, 1846, m. Milton, Jan. 1, 1869, **WILLIAM H. WATSON**. He was three years in the war, was wounded at Cold Harbor, and later was civil engineer and lawyer, had: 5497 **WILLIAM H.**, b. Apl. 22, 1877.

F2367 John Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 11, 1802, died in Henry, Ill., Sept. 1, 1878, married in New York, March 25, 1832, **CATHARINE TUCKER**, born in Boston July 18, 1808, died in New York, Aug. 22, 1848; married 2nd, in New York, Oct. 1850, **MRS. HANNAH (HOYT) LOCKE**, his brother's widow. He was a carpenter in New York City until 1851, then went to Henry, Ill. Father, sons **JAMES** and **CHARLES H.**, and nephew **SILAS LOCKE** took up land in the Sioux Reservation May 22, 1868, and endured great privations from poor crops and Indian troubles.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in New York City.

- F5498 **JOHN W.**, b. Jan. 25, 1833, m. Oct. 16, 1856, **ADELAIDE S. COOK**.
 5499 **GEORGE HENRY**, b. Oct. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 26, 1835.
 5500 **CHARLES HENRY**, b. Apl. 25, 1836, m. Henry, Ill., Dec. 28, 1860, **AMELIA S. CAMP**, b. Apl. 27, 1837, d. May 29, 1862; had twins who died young. He m. 2nd, Sept. 10, 1865, **CATHERINE E. BARGE** of Penridge, Ill., b. Penn., May 19, 1839. He was a farmer, Justice of the peace since 1883 at St. James, Minn., where he d. Aug. 4, 1904.

- 5502 GEORGE W., b. Feb. 27, 1838, d. unmarried Henry, Ill., May 25, 1863.
 5503 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1841, d. Sept. 4, 1853.
 F5504 CATHERINE E., b. Sept. 13, 1843, m. Sept. 18, 1866, CAPT. JAMES G. HULL.
 F5505 JAMES THEODORE, b. May 10, 1846, m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1879, MISSOURI FALLS; m. 2nd, Apl. 11, 1891, EDNA L. BULLIS.
 5506 FRANK A., died young, was son of 2nd wife.

F2374 Abner D. Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 23, 1806, died in Barrington, Feb. 10, 1867, married Feb. 23, 1826, REBECCA COFFIN, born in Dover, in 1807, daughter of Stephen. He was a farmer in Dover.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5507 LYDIA, b. 1827, m. JOHN W. REYNOLDS, b. Dover. They lived in the West and were divorced. She d. Jan. 1905, Victoria, B. C.
 F5508 JOHN W., b. Nov. 17, 1828, m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1857, SARAH A. HOWE; m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1894, MRS. MARTHA (WEST) HALL.
 5509 CATHERINE, b. Barrington, m. DR. WILLIAM PADELFOED of N. Y. or Phila.
 5509a SOPHRONIA, b. 1834, m. SAMUEL WIGGIN, who was a grocer in Dover and d. Biddeford, Me. She then went West.
 5510 ALPHONZO, b. Dover, 1839, m., went West, and d. in California, had: 5511 EDITH; 5512 GEORGE.
 5513 SARAH, b. 1841, m. JOHN WM. REYNOLDS, and went West, had: 5514 ANNA.
 5515 STEPHEN, b. —, m., was a farmer in Galesburg, Ill., but letters are returned.

F2375 Silas Locke, born in Barrington, Nov. 17, 1809, died in Henry, Ill., Feb. 2, 1849, married Snatchwine, N. Y., May 14, 1840, HANNAH L. HOYT, born in Remsen, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1807, died Feb. 16, 1902. He was a farmer in Henry, Ill.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5516 GEORGE MUNROE, b. Apl. 20, 1841, m. Oct. 10, 1867, SAMANTHA E. KITTRIDGE; m. 2nd, Feb. 14, 1903, MRS. MARY L. (BLOOD) HILDEBRANT.
 F5517 SILAS HOYT, b. Sept. 12, 1842, m. March 29, 1874, CAROLINE BARGE.
 5518 WASHINGTON B., b. Henry, Ill., May 24, 1844, died young.
 F5519 MERCY VICTORIA, b. Apl. 9, 1846, m. Feb. 7, 1865, EUGENE HUTCHINS.

F2376 Sampson B. Locke, born in Barrington, June 17, 1811, died July 31, 1863, married in Barrington, Dec. 25, 1836, SARAH CANNEY of Madbury, born in Madbury, Feb. 8, 1809, died in Barrington, Sept. 23, 1879. He was a farmer in Barrington.



G. MONROE LOCKE F5516



MERCY LOCKE HUTCHINS F5519

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 5520 FRANKLIN, b. July 20, 1838, d. Apl. 30, 1839.
 F5521 CLARA JANE, b. May 8, 1840, m. Dec. 2, 1869, JOSEPH W. FRYE.
 5522 LUCY CATHERINE, b. July 20, 1842, d. Dover unmarried Sept. 26, 1895.
 F5523 SARAH E., b. Sept. 1, 1844, m. 1st, March 26, 1863, GEORGE W. RICHARDSON; m. 2nd, Nov. 14, 1874, SAMUEL HENDERSON.
 5524 MERCY ABBIE, b. March 15, 1847, m. in Dover, Feb. 22, 1880, HOWARTH HARGRAVES, b. Lancashire, England, a mill operator, had no children.
 5525 DARIUS W., b. May 3, 1849, is unmarried, a farmer in Barrington.
 F5526 MARY F. E., b. Sept. 19, 1852, m. Jan. 13, 1870, GEORGE G. CLARKE.

F2378 David Main, born in 1792, died in 1826, married ESTHER NORWOOD of Rockport, Mass., born in 1790, died in 1832. He was a farmer in Rockport, Mass.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5527 CHARLES, b. March 3, 1817, d. Ports., Jan. 15, 1906, m. 1846, MARY NORTON, b. May 11, 1811, d. Dec. 4, 1894, dau. of William and Betsey (Lamprey), of Portsmouth. He was a contractor during the war, supplying harnesses, etc., to the army and that with other interests in the West made him a multi-millionaire, having a home in Cal. and Ports. He had: 5528 CHARLES, d. unmarried, age 26; 5529 FLORA B., b. May 1848, d. Oct. 12, 1914, m. CHARLES McDERMOTT, a capitalist of Oakland, Cal. They had: 5530 two sons and two daus.
 F5531 GEORGE, b. Nov. 23, 1819, m. ELLEN MARIA PRESTON.
 5532 MIRIBAH A., b. —, m. ——— HOOD, a sea captain, had no children.
 5533 ELIZABETH, b. —, m. COL. JOHN CROCKETT, who d. Rochester, Nov. 30, 1915, aged 92, had: 5534 Infant, died young; 5535 JONATHAN HORNE; 5536 DANIEL, who lives in Lowell; 5537 GEORGE, who lives in Lawrence.

F2385 Lydia Main, born —, married Stephen Young of Strafford, a farmer in Rochester, and a "Pizen" Democrat.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5538 GEORGE, m. and d. in Lowell, Mass., had: 5539 CHARLES of Lowell; 5540 FLORENCE of Lowell; 5541 GEORGE of Rochester.
 5542 LEVIT, m. and d. Lowell, Mass.
 5543 FREEMAN, was unmarried, d. Strafford.
 5544 CHARLES, m. ——— SWASEY of Strafford, had: 5545 Dau.; 5546 GEORGE; both of Exeter where he lived.
 5547 MARY ANN, was m.

F2389 Elizabeth L. Woodman, born in Barrington. June 4, 1798. died in Campton, July 1, 1859. married in Thornton. Aug. 4, 1825. **REUBEN FOSS** of Thornton. born in Thornton. Aug. 17, 1801. He was a shoemaker and died in Thornton. Sept. 14, 1864.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Campton.

- 5548 **CARLEND A JANE**, b. June 6, 1827, m. Campton, Aug. 10, 1852, **SAMUEL R. CHASE** of Campton, b. Jan. 11, 1821, lived and d. Rumney, Aug. 27, 1900. She was living 1903.
- 5549 **CLARISSA ANN**, b. Feb. 26, —, m. Laconia, Aug. 17, 1869, **SAMUEL EASTER** of Lowell, b. Canada, May 2, 1829, employed on R. R. in Lowell and d. there Dec. 24, 1883. She d. Lowell, Apl. 30, 1883.

F2391 Alexander Woodman, born in Barrington, Aug. 27, 1801. died in Plainfield, Vt., June 11, 1882. married in Thornton Feb. 21, 1830. **PHOEBE S. WALLACE** of Thornton. born in Thornton. March 8, 1801, died in Plainfield, Sept. 30, 1880. He was a farmer in Woodsville.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Thornton.

- 5551 **HANNAH**, b. —, probably died young.
- 5552 **JAMES**, b. —, probably died young.
- 5553 **HANNAH**, b. —, d. Woodsville, 1876, m. **HENRY HOLT** of Woodsville, where he was a farmer and d. 1872.
- 5554 **AUGUSTA**, b. June 11, 1844, d. Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 6, 1893, m. in Woodsville, **ALBERT E. SNOW**, b. Clinton, Me., 1846, a druggist, Plainfield, Vt., 1902.

F2392 Ira Woodman, born in Barrington, July 6, 1803, died in Appleton, Iowa, July 17, 1880, married in Rumney Oct. 26, 1826, **EUNICE M. KIMBALL** of Rumney, born in Rumney, Aug. 2, 1807, died in Warrensville, Ill., Jan. 27, 1865, where he was a farmer.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5555 **MIRETTA C.**, b. Rumney, May 22, 1827, d. Warrensville, Ill., Sept. 15, 1861, m. Chicago, Oct. 10, 1847, **MALANTON FERRY**.
- 5556 **GEORGE E.**, b. Rumney, Oct. 13, 1828, m. Aurora, Ill., Nov. 20, 1856, **LAURA THOMPSON**, who d. before 1903. He d. Maxwell, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1888.
- 5557 **EUNICE ANN**, b. Boston, March 26, 1831, d. Aurora, Ill., m. Warrensville, **HENRY STOLK** of Aurora, where he was a farmer.
- 5558 **HARRIET E.**, b. Boston, July 25, 1834, d. Jan. 30, 1854.
- 5559 **FREEMAN I.**, b. Warrensville, June 21, 1838, m. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 20, 1859, **LUCY HOLLISTER**.
- 5560 **MARY M.**, b. Warrensville, Jan. 20, 1841, m. Aurora, Ill., Jan. 20, 1864, **ELISHA WARNE**, a farmer; both living in 1902 at Elburn, Ill.
- 5561 **JOSEPH A.**, b. June 1, 1846, d. Oct. 13, 1848.

F2393 Nathaniel Woodman, born in Barrington, Dec. 15, 1804, died in Woodsville, July 4, 1880, married in Rumney, May 22, 1827. BETSEY KIMBALL of Rumney, born in Rumney, Apl. 17, 1806, died in Woodsville, Sept. 22, 1875. He was a farmer and shoemaker in Woodsville.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Thornton.

- 5562 BETSEY JANE, b. Apl. 30, 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1875, m. MARTIN CHAMBERLAIN, a farmer in Bath.
- 5563 EMILY CAROLINE, b. Apl. 8, 1831, d. Aug. 20, 1889, m. ALDEN MARTIN, a farmer in Bath.
- 5564 KIMBALL F., b. July 8, 1833, m. 1st, SUSAN HUTCHINS; m. 2nd, LYDIA BURBANK.
- 5565 LYMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1835, m. 1st, MARY JUDD; m. 2nd, MARY BERRY; is a mechanic in Laconia.
- 5566 MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 14, 1845, d. Woodsville, Dec. 20, 1882, m. JOHN DAVIS, a hotel keeper in Woodsville.

F2394 Caroline Woodman, born in Barrington, Sept. 5, 1806, died in West Thornton, March 26, 1875, married in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 4, 1831, JOSHUA CONNOR of Quincy.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Boston.

- 5567 MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 22, 1832, m. Thornton, Dec. 25, 1849, SAMUEL CONNOR of Thornton, b. Dover. He was a farmer in Thornton.
- 5568 CAROLINE, b. March 13, 1834, d. Boston, June 14, 1834.
- 5569 EMELINE, b. twin, March 13, 1834, d. May 20, 1834.
- 5570 HARRIET B., b. March 25, 1835, d. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 15, 1875, m. West Thornton, Nov. 24, 1857, ISAAC FOX of Woodstock, b. W., March 2, 1831. He is a surveyor in No. Woodstock, Vt.

F2395 Joseph Woodman, born in Woodstock, May 31, 1809, died in Garden Grove, Cal., June 25, 1896, married in Woodstock, Jan. 1, 1838, ELEANOR BARNARD of Woodstock, born in Thornton, Nov. 19, 1815. He was a farmer in Elburn, Ill., and Garden Grove, Cal.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Woodstock, Vt.

- 5571 FREEMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1838, m. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 13, 1864, ALICE E. BARTHOLOMEW of Aurora, b. Dresden, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1845, d. Evanston, Ill., July 25, 1899; was a war veteran and milk shipper in Elburn, Ill.
- 5572 JULIET, b. June 12, 1843, m. Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 15, 1859, JOSEPH GREY of Elburn, Ill., b. New Brunswick, Apl. 21, 1830; was a farmer in Elburn and d. there Sept. 16, 1901.
- 5573 REV. IRA, b. twin, June 12, 1843, m. Campton, Ill., DELLA HAWLEY, lived Ramona, Cal., and d. there March 1902.

- 5574 JOHN, b. Apl. 9, 1845, was a war veteran and d. Elburn, March 5, 1866.
- 5575 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1848, m. Virgil, Ill., March 25, 1867, SIMON EURET CHAFFEE, b. Nov. 21, 1845, a milk shipper in Campton, Ill.
- 5576 JOSEPH GARDNER, b. Virgil, Ill., June 3, 1854, m. at Davis Junction, March 12, 1879, ALICE DAVIS of Davis Junc. He is grain inspector in Chicago.

F2397 Mary Ann Woodman, born in Woodstock, Vt., May 1, 1816, married Oct. 12, 1834, PELATIAH RUSSELL of Woodstock, born Oct. 12, 1813. He was a glove manufacturer, and died in Plymouth, Feb. 12, 1892.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Thornton or Woodstock, Vt.

- 5577 CHARLOTTE McQUESTON, b. Jan. 13, 1836, d. Tilton, Dec. 17, 1896, m. Thornton, Oct. 1857, CHARLES W. MORRISON of Tilton, b. Sanbornton, July 15, 1833. He was a spinner in Tilton and d. Concord, June 3, 1889, had: 5578 FREDERICK; 5579 FRANK; 5580 ANNA; 5581 WILLIS.
- 5582 MAY MELISSA, b. March 21, 1837, d. Campton, March 9, 1875, m. 1st, Feb. 1858, GILBERT DEARBORN of Plymouth, b. Aug. 26, 1835, d. in U. S. Service at Mechanicksville, Ky., Sept. 5, 1863. She m. 2nd, ALBERT SILVER of Campton, b. Apl. 28, 1813, had: 5583 MARY E.; 5584 NELLIE M.
- 5585 JOHN MARSHALL, b. Sept. 5, 1839, m. Thornton, Sept. 5, 1867, ELIZABETH HOMER of Thornton, b. Ellsworth, June 5, 1843, d. Campton, 1876. He was a wheelwright and mail carrier in Plymouth, had: 5586 CLARENCE; 5587 CLARA.
- 5588 WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Jan. 5, 1841, m. Aug. 1871, LAVINA WEST of Geneva, Ill. He is a war veteran and mail carrier in David City, Neb., had: 5589 MORRIS S.; 5590 MAUD; 5591 MABEL.
- 5592 ELIZABETH JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1843, m. Thornton, Sept. 1861, SHUBAEL SANBORN of Thornton, b. Holderness, Feb. 10, 1836. He was a farmer in Rising City, Neb., had: 5593 ELLEN S.; 5594 JOSEPHINE; 5595 NINA.
- 5596 CAROLINE, b. July 24, 1845, is a dressmaker in N. Y. City, 1902, unmarried.
- 5597 ELLEN, b. Jan. 25, 1847, m. Plymouth, Jan. 9, 1872, JOHN H. PLUMMER of Campton, b. C., Sept. 7, 1846. He was a farmer, kept livery stable in Campton, and d. Wentworth, July 8, 1891, had: 5598 RALPH; 5599 CARRIE L.
- 5600 EMILY, b. May 29, 1849, d. Plymouth, July 23, 1873, m. Plymouth, Nov. 1872, GILL FLETCHER DEARBORN, b. P., Jan. 18, 1851, lives Plymouth, has no children.
- 5601 ARMENA HELENA, b. Sept. 27, 1850, d. Campton, Sept. 10, 1878, m. Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1872, ALBERT J. ELIOTT, b. Camp., Dec. 2, 1850. He is a deer skin tanner in Campton, had: 5602 LILA, who m. RAYMOND EVERETT.

- 5603 FRANK PELATIAH, b. March 7, 1852, m. Toledo, O., Sept. 3, 1872, CARRIE E. BATEMAN of Toledo. He is a cloth dyer, had: 5604 ALICE ADALAIDE.
- 5605 HATTIE CORA, b. June 3, 1855, m. Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1881, JASON F. DRAPER of Plymouth, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1850. He is Supt. of Schools, San Jose, Cal., had: 5606 MARIE; 5607 MURIEL; 5608 MARGURITE; 5609 JASON R.
- 5610 FLORENCE MABEL, b. July 10, 1857, m. N. Y. City, May 10, 1893, THOMAS F. GLYNN of Plymouth, b. Ply., Dec. 1837. They have no children. He is a retired sporting goods mfgr. in Plymouth, 1902.
- 5611 CLARENCE DUDLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1859, d. Thornton, Feb. 12, 1864.
- 5612 KATE ETHEL, b. May 9, 1862, m. 1st, in Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1880, MARCUS L. EMMONS of Bristol, b. Feb. 1847. He was a glove mfgr. in Plymouth and d. July 5, 1891; m. 2nd, N. Y. City, May 10, 1893, DR. CHARLES R. GOULD of Tilton, b. Hillsborough, Dec. 28, 1841, lives in Tilton, has no children.

F2410 Daniel Piper Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 25, 1804, died Sept. 3, 1840, married HANNAH HOITT who after his death married J. C. CARTER.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5613 JAMES C., b. Sept. 6, 1836, m. Sept. 6, 1858, LOANNA A. NEALLEY.
- F5614 OREN D., b. — , m. SARAH C. PIERCE.
- F5615 CARRIE SWEET, m. Sept. 4, 1859, DAVID C. PRESCOTT.

F2411 William J. Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 25, 1805, died in Lee, Dec. 27, 1840, married May 2, 1829, SARAH B. DAME of Lee, born March 21, 1811, died in Lee, Feb. 28, 1860, daughter of Israel and Hannah. He was a blacksmith in Lee. Lee and Barrington records conflict many times. Lee records say that Sarah married Feb. 25, 1830. Somersworth, says William married BETSEY GREEN.)

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Lee.

- F5616 MARY ANN, b. June 27, 1830, m. 1st, March 21, 1846, JOEL JUDKINS; m. 2nd, Dec. 1872, NATHAN MARSH.
- 5617 ABIGAIL D., b. July 12, 1833, d. March 29, 1843.
- F5618 BETSEY J., b. Nov. 4, 1835, m. Dec. 8, 1858, WILLARD H. DAMREN.
- 5619 LYDIA A., b. Lee, Sept. 10, 1836, m. Aug. 4, 1857, CAPTAIN TYLER P. COLEMAN, and both parents and one child were lost at sea June 4, 1862, on a voyage from the West Indies, had: 5620 WILLIAM J. COLEMAN, b. So. Berwick, Me., (Oct. 13, 1854,) a shoemaker in Derry 1898; 5621 ELLA M., b. Lowell, Aug. 24, 1858, was lost at sea June 4, 1862.
- F5622 MARIA H., b. Dec. 26, 1838, m. 1st, July 14, 1856, CHARLES L. FOOTE; m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1866, LEVI HOWARD.
- 5623 WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 1840, d. March, 1841.

F2412 Stephen H. Locke, born in Barrington, Aug. 30, 1807, died in Nottingham, Oct. 10, 1882, married Apl. 7, 1831, ABIGAIL WIGHT of Dedham, Mass., born Oct. 13, 1810, died Jan. 3, 1847, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Corbet); married 2nd, in Deerfield, June 14, 1847, DEBORAH R. CHASE of Deerfield, born in Meredith, lived in Derry in 1904. He lived in Roxbury, Mass., several years.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5624 CHARLES H., b. Dedham, Mass., Apl. 27, 1833, d. Nov. 3, 1837.
 F5625 SARAH M., b. July 24, 1837, m. May 8, 1859, WILLIAM WALLACE.
 5626 BETSEY JANE, b. Boston, May 27, 1842, d. July 22, 1864.
 F5627 ANDREW WIGHT, b. Nov. 23, 1844, m. Feb. 5, 1868, MRS. SARAH G. WALLACE.
 F5628 ABBIE A., b. Jan. 13, 1847, m. June 1, 1875, JOHN H. MOORE.
 5629 2nd wife had child, Oct. 21, 1848, d. infant.
 F5630 JOSEPHINE R., b. Feb. 5, 1850, m. 1st, May 19, 1863, GEORGE W. LUCY; m. 2nd, JAMES P. GRIFFIN.
 F5631 HERBERT L., b. May 8, 1852, m. Oct. 5, 1881, ELIZA VICKERS.
 F5632 ORAH H., b. Nov. 30, 1854, m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1882, FRANK L. THOMPSON; m. 2nd, June 11, 1887, GEORGE H. ELLIOT.
 5633 ANGELINE M., b. Nottingham, Apl. 29, 1857, d. Manchester, 1891, m. Dec. 25, 1873, JOHN F. DEARBORN, and had: 5634 NATHAN E., b. May 19, 1877, d. March 27, 1886.
 5635 ALBERT A., b. Nott., Feb. 14, 1859, d. there June 1, 1865.
 5636 GEORGETTA, b. Nott., March 6, 1862, prob. d. July 16, 1865.

F2420 Sarah Hoitt Locke, born in Barrington, May 29, 1812, died in Epsom, Sept. 5, 1886, married Feb. 19, 1839, DEARBORN B. MOSES, born in Epsom, Aug. 3, 1805, died, a farmer of Epsom, Aug. 23, 1881, son of Mark and Betsey (Cate).

Child of 7th Gen.

- F5637 SARAH LOCKE, b. Nov. 25, 1841, m. June 19, 1869, JAMES H. TRIPP.

F2421 Betsey Babb Locke, born in Barrington, Apl. 3, 1816, died in Epping, July 25, 1891, married in Durham, Oct. 29, 1839, JACOB H. TILTON, born in Epping, June 11, 1806, died, a farmer of Epping, Apl. 13, 1892.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epping.

- 5638 MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1840, m. Epping, March 31, 1863, DAVID H. BOYNTON of Lowell, b. L., Aug. 26, 1835. He was a farmer in Merrimack until 1895, then removed to Epping, had no children.

- 5639 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 28, 1841, m. Merrimack, Jan. 1, 1873, J. AUGUSTA THYNG, b. Epping, Dec. 11, 1853; was a merchant, deputy sheriff of Rock. Co. many years, selectman and postmaster of Epping, had: 5640 RENA MAY, b. Epping, Dec. 24, 1875, m. Epping, June 8, 1898, FRANK N. HALL, who is an electrician in Enfield.
- 5641 WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 11, 1844, m. Concord, Jan. 1, 1867, ALFARETTA A. BOODY, b. Epping, Aug. 21, 1849, was a farmer and mechanic in Epping, had: 5642 JOHN JACOB TILTON, b. Epping, Feb. 14, 1868, m. Gorham, Me., Oct. 12, 1895, STELLA STOKES, b. Gorham, June 17, 1872, d. Epping, July 31, 1898. He graduated from Phillips Ex. Acad. 1886, lives Epping, 1915.
- F5643 SARAH MARIA, b. twin, June 11, 1844, m. FRANK A. MILES.
- 5644 ANN DEBORAH, b. Dec. 23, 1846, d. Epping, Feb. 25, 1853.
- 5645 ELLEN JANE, b. Dec. 16, 1849, d. unmarried Lowell, June 10, 1869.
- 5646 JANE ELLEN, b. twin, Dec. 16, 1849, d. July 28, 1891, m. in Epping JOHN S. OSGOOD, b. Epping, July 3, 1843, a mechanic in Epping, had: 5647 MAY E., b. Aug. 18, 1880, a school teacher.

F2423 Samuel Hoitt Locke, born in Lee, Dec. 28, 1818, died in Cambridge, Feb. 29, 1852, married March 10, 1846, ELEANOR A. PAYSON of Cambridge, born March 4, 1824, died in South Boston, Nov. 1903. He was a carpenter in Boston and Cambridge, Mass.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5648 EDGAR H., b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847, m. Nov. 7, 1866, SARAH J. SPROUL, b. Aug. 12, 1847, d. Apl. 28, 1904; is a salesman in No. Cambridge, 1900.
- 5649 SAMUEL ELLIS, b. Cambridge, Mass., Apl. 28, 1850, m. Feb. 10, 1874, MRS. EMMA COLLINS, and had: 5650 ELLA MABEL, b. June 5, 1875.

F2425 Benjamin F. Locke, born in Barrington, July 20, 1809, died in 1871, married in Boscawen, Aug. 16, 1835, MARY P. CORSER of Boscawen, born in 1810, died in Boscawen, May 30, 1836; married 2nd, CHARLOTTE PARKER (or Currier?), born in Massachusetts, in 1810, died Aug. 9, 1889, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hayes). He was a merchant in Lowell in 1835 and in Manchester, on city council in 1854.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5651 BENJAMIN F., b. July 1835, d. Dec. 25, 1836.
- 5652 MARY A., b. 1837, was unmarried. (A Mary Locke, dau. of Benj. m. Manchester, Feb. 6, 1865, JAMES O. HARRIMAN.)

- 5653 RODOLPHUS M., b. Lowell, July 17, 1839, m. ABIGAIL BLAKE, b. Haverhill, Feb. 22, 1844, d. Hill, May 26, 1911, dau. of James and Eliza D. He was a farmer and storekeeper in Manchester, and d. Apl. 6, 1833, had one: 5654 Child.
- 5655 CHARLOTTE A., b. 1843, d. unmarried Nov. 3, 1865, lived Manchester.
- 5656 HELEN M., b. 1849, died young.
- 5657 MARTHA M., b. 1863, died young.
- 5658 MARTHA J., b. 1865, m. ALONZO C. FRENCH, son of Moses of Manchester, lived at Burnside, Ky., and had: 5659 MABEL, b. 1881.
- 5660 HELEN M., b. twin, 1865, lived unmarried, with her sister in Ky.
- 5661 EMMA G., b. 1869, m. FRANKLIN B. FRENCH, son of Moses of Manchester, lived there and had: 5662 BERTHA M., b. 1889.

F2426 Alfred Locke, born in Woodstock, Dec. 19, 1811, died in Rochester, Apl. 8, 1892, married in Rochester, Aug. 5, 1834, MARY A. D. SEAVEY of Rochester, born in Barnstead, Oct. 9, 1811, died March 4, 1871. He was a farmer and stone mason in Rochester.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5663 SAMUEL S., b. Dec. 25, 1834, m. 1st, LYDIA A. SAVORY; m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1885, ELIZABETH FAIRCLOTH MAHONEY.
- 5664 CHARLES A., b. Rochester, Feb. 25, 1837, m. Somersworth, June 23, 1860, MARY W. PERKINS, b. 1840. He enlisted in the Navy in 1862 and served three years, was a saloonkeeper and d. Somersworth, Sept. 30, 1881, had: 5665 WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. Dec. 1, 1863; 5666 CHARLES A., b. Nov. 9, 1876, d. Jan. 1, 1877.
- F5667 GEORGE FRANCIS, b. March 8, 1841, m. Nov. 20, 1859, LYDIA F. CATER.
- F5668 SERGEANT ELISHA E., b. Jan. 17, 1843, m. May 5, 1862, LUCY M. SMALLCON.
- 5669 ALFRED HERMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1845, d. unmarried March 1, 1875, a farmer in Barrington.
- F5670 IRVING C., b. Oct. 23, 1846, m. March 22, 1877, ABBIE L. YOUNG.
- F5671 ALPHONZO B., b. Apl. 10, 1849, m. Dec. 27, 1870, MARY A. WATERHOUSE.
- 5672 JOSEPH T., b. Dover, June 22, 1851, m. 1st, Rochester, Dec. 15, 1875, LYDIA E. TASKER, dau. of Eben, b. Jackson, Oct. 31, 1852, d. Berwick, Me., Sept. 28, 1877; m. 2nd, Rochester, Dec. 4, 1879, MRS. ROSE B. PERKINS, b. Gt. Falls, 1855, dau. of William W. and Abigail. He was a B. & M. R. R. employee in Lowell, later was a harness maker in Milton, had no children.
- 5673 MARY A., b. Feb. 7, 1854, m. Rochester, Dec. 22, 1888, WILLIAM S. AYERS, b. 1847, d. Jan. 11, 1901, and she d. childless Jan. 21, 1900.

F2427 Elisha Locke, born in Barrington, Nov. 18, 1814, died in Barrington, Oct. 29, 1886, married in Barrington, Jan. 27, 1841, LAVINA FRENCH of Northwood, born in Barrington, Feb.

28, 1811, died in Barrington, Nov. 8, 1890, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Tuck) of Eliot, Me. He was a farmer and lumber dealer in Barrington.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barrington.

5674 NAHUM FRANCIS, b. 1843, d. Apl. 14, 1846.

5675 MARY S., b. 1846, d. 1846, aged 3 months.

5676 MARY F., b. 1847, m. AUGUSTINE YOUNG, but they separated within a month. She lives with her brother.

5677 ELISHA JUDSON, b. Nov. 10, 1851, is unmarried, and a farmer on the old homestead in Barrington.

F2428 Elizabeth P. Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 12, 1817, died Sept. 1, 1893, married in Barrington, Oct. 7, 1840, AARON S. CRAWFORD, a dentist of Salem, N. Y., born June 19, 1809, died May 21, 1867.

Children of 7th Gen.

5678 SARAH J., b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 22, 1841.

5679 MARION F., b. Oct. 24, 1843, m. Oct. 31, 1894, LIZZIE A. COPELAND, b. in Salem, Mass., where he is an expressman.

F2429 James M. Locke, born in Barrington, July 1, 1823, died Nov. 19, 1853, married in Wolfeboro, Jan. 28, 1846, IZETTA PLUMMER of Wolfeboro, who died 1904 (?). He was a farmer and was killed by falling from a team.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Barrington.

5680 GEORGE, b. July 4, 1850, d. 1852.

5681 FRANCENA M., b. 1847, m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1865, J. FRANK DAVIS of Milton, b. 1842, and had: 5682 GEORGE DAVIS, now a shoemaker in Milton, who m. and lost his wife; also, 5683 CLEORA A. DAVIS, who m. FRANK CORNER, and d. May 30, 1905, aged 31. Francena m. 2nd, May 24, 1875, MARK F. COOK of Brookfield; m. 3rd, WILLIAM F. JOHNSON, a tanner and farmer in Wolfeboro.

F2430 Lyman Locke, born in New Durham, Jan. 22, 1824(?), died in Barrington, Oct. 29, 1876, married in Barrington, Dec. 26, 1842, SUSAN CATER of Barrington, who died in Barrington, July 6, 1901, aged 81. He was a carpenter and selectman in Rochester, 1854-6. Lyman Locke G. A. R. Post, Rochester, is named for him. He enlisted in Co. G, 8th N. H. Reg., was made 2nd Lieut. in 1861, 1st Lieut. in 1863. He became Captain, was wounded the same year, and was discharged on account of wounds 1864.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5682 LEVI W., b. Apl. 12, 1843, d. Feb. 4, 1846.
 F5683 JAMES M., b. Nov. 8, 1844, m. Jan. 26, 1867, CORDELIA GRAY.
 F5684 MARY E., b. Jan. 13, 1847, m. CHARLES F. MONTGOMERY.
 5685 ANN ISABEL, b. Aug. 30, 1848, m. Rochester, March 30, 1874, J. E. V. THOMPSON of Barrington, b. Tamworth, 1841, son of Isaac and Lucy. He is a farmer in Barrington, had no children.
 5686 IDA MAY, b. Barrington, June 30, 1857, m. Aug. 5, 1880, WALTER BUZZELL, b. Barr., May 28, 1855. He is a farmer in Barrington, and had: 5687 ANGIE, b. Dec. 23, 1883, is a school teacher, unmarried in Barrington.
 5688 EMMA SOPHIA, b. Barrington, Nov. 11, 1858, d. there, Sept. 26, 1864.

F2431 Henry W. Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 28, 1827, died in Barrington, March 20, 1895, married 1st, July 4, 1847, ELIZABETH A. WATERHOUSE of Gonic, died May 1855, daughter of Nicholas V. and Susan (Chesley-Place); married 2nd, Apl. 13, 1870, ANGELINA HAYES of Rochester, born March 26, 1839, daughter of Watson and Joan (Winkley). He received his early education in this native town, supplemented by several terms at Gilmanton Academy, the tuition for which he earned in the Gonic mills. Continuing at work in the mill and for his father-in-law until 1855, he moved to Sauk Rapids, Minn., remaining there for two years. The death of his wife ended his western plans and he soon returned to Gonic where he began the grocery business and continued until the war broke out. When President Lincoln called for 75,000 men he began enlisting men for the 3rd N. H. Reg. but unable to get an expected appointment in this Reg. he started enlisting the 4th Reg., 32 men of which went from Rochester. Starting as private in this Reg. Sept. 16, 1861, he was promoted rapidly until made a Captain in the Commissary Dept. in 1864, where he made good until discharged Nov. 27, 1865, as Brevet Major U. S. Vols. He was the pioneer brick manufacturer of Gonic, starting in 1866 and made brick and lumber for 20 years. From 1886 to his death he was engaged in farming in Barrington. He was a man of marked ability in divers ways, generous and impulsive in his actions, called "a tip top officer" and liked by the soldiers. He did much for the future of Gonic. He was postmaster of Rochester in 1861. In 1865 he was Post Commissary in Brownsville, Tenn., and resigned Nov. 1865. He was presented with a sword by the citizens of Rochester, and a G. A. R. Post has been named after him.

Children of 7th Gen.

F5689 FANNIE C., b. 1848, m. GEORGE H. JOHNSON of Boston.

Adopted children, three girls:

5690 NELLIE A. or HELEN C. RILEY, who m. in New York City, Apl. 12, 1899, ERNEST J. STONE of Montclair, N. J. and had: 5691 ROBERT.

5691 FLORA B. GROVER, who m. IRVING JOHNSON.

5692 MADGE HANNA, who m. EBEN LOCKE, # 8631.

F2432 Sarah Pinkham Locke, born in Barrington, Apl. 16, 1830, died Feb. 11, 1905, married Nov. 12, 1848, HENRY LITTLEFIELD of Wells, Me., born in Wells, Apl. 1, 1818, died in Dover, Aug. 25, 1898. He was for 50 years in the tinsmith, stove and hardware business in Dover, was in the Fire Department, an Odd Fellow, a Republican, and a genial, kind-hearted man.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Dover.

5693 GEORGE O., b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. Oct. 22, 1853.

5694 FRANK O., b. Aug. 17, 1851, is a salesman in Boston, unmarried.

5695 FANNIE B., b. June 6, 1856, m. Apl. 21, 1881, H. F. TRIPP of Dover, and had: 5696 GRACE, b. Dover, May 1, 1882.

F2433 Oliver Babb Locke, born in Barrington, Feb. 20, 1835, died in Haverhill, Mass., Apl. 11, 1911, married Jan. 23, 1858, MARTHA ANN FERNALD of Barrington, born in Barrington, Feb. 14, 1839, died in Dover, July 1902, daughter of Wm. K. and Martha. He was a farmer in Dover.

Children of 7th Gen. First two b. in Barrington, the others in Dover.

5697 JAMES WESLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1858, m. Dover, Apl. 15, 1882, ELLEN C. THAYER of Brockton, Mass., b. Hanover, Mass., 1854, dau. of Henry and Mary; have no children. He is a carpenter in Dover and Farmington.

F5698 FANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 13, 1859, m. 1st, March 16, 1878 KING YOUNG; m. 2nd, Jan. 3, 1897, CHARLES GROVER.

5698a WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 1, 1861, d. Dover, Nov. 13, 1864.

F5699 OLIVER ALBION, b. Jan. 1, 1863, m. Oct. 9, 1889, MARY E. FLAGG.

F5700 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 29, 1865, m. May 18, 1881, SAMUEL M. P. DEMERITT.

5701 WILLIAM BERT, b. Sept. 23, 1868, m. Boston, 1906, ANNA R. BALCH. had a child d. an infant. He is a shoe cutter in Haverhill, Mass.

5702 HARRIE FRANCISCO, b. May 30, 1870, m. JOSEPHINE TRASK of Farmington who d. Haverhill, Mass., May 12, 1909. He was a shoemaker and farmer in Dover and died without children May 11, 1910.

5703 LEROY MARCELLUS, b. May 19, 1872, m. Dover, Nov. 29, 1894, ANAGUSTA STERLING of Dover, b. 1876, dau. of Sumner H. and Eliza (Chadwick). Was a farmer and shoemaker in Dover and Lynn and had at least: 5704 EVELYN L., b. Dover, Jan. 7, 1900.

- 5705 EDWIN FERNALD, b. Sept. 30, 1873, m. Feb. 21, 1895, MARY E. CAREY of Haverhill, Mass., b. there 1871. He is a shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass., and had: 5706 ALICE F., b. Dover, Apl. 18, 1896.
- 5707 FRANK WALKER, b. July 3, 1876, is unmarried and overseer in Portsmouth shoe shop.
- 5708 CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. Apl. 19, 1878, is in United Shoe Company's office in Haverhill, Mass., unmarried.

F2435 Jacob Jay Demeritt, born Feb. 15, 1806, died Dec. 12, 1863, married Aug. 13, 1823, ELIZA EVANS, born June 13, 1809, died June 1, 1831; married 2nd, Jan. 2, 1833, MARCIA HERBERT FERNALD, born June 29, 1810, died Feb. 15, 1855. He lived in Dover.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5709 LYDIA M., b. Sept. 14, 1829, d. June 15, 1837.
Second wife's children:
- 5710 ELIZABETH E., b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. June 13, 1837.
- 5711 SEORUM, b. Dec. 24, 1837, m. in Lynn, Apl. 6, 1860, EMILY A. PERKINS, b. 1842, d. Aug. 18, 1862; m. 2nd, Dover, Apl. 4, 1867, FANNIE A. JOY, b. May 16, 1846, d. March 1906.
- 5712 JAMES HERBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1840, m. Aug. 13, 1862, FANNIE OSGOOD, of No. Berwick, Me., lives Dover.
- 5713 FRANCENA, b. Apl. 13, 1843, d. Sept. 17, 1845.
- 5714 ORLANDO, b. July 22, 1844, m. Dover, June 21, 1865, JENNIE B. HARTFORD and had a 5715 dau. in Dover. He d. Kansas City, Sept. 14, 1899.
- 5716 MARCIA ELIZABETH, b. March 3, 1847, d. Aug. 12, 1847.

F2446 Mary Ann Demeritt, born in Farmington, Aug. 20, 1811, died in Cattaraugus, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1886, married HORATIO BABB, born in Barrington, May 19, 1812, son of Thomas and Abigail. He was station agent on the Erie R. R. from the time the road was built until his death in Cattaraugus, Nov. 12, 1871.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5717 ALBERT, b. Canisteo, 1849, an expert telegrapher, later in life a successful broker in Peoria, Ill. He was a thoughtful considerate brother, a 32d degree Mason, d. Cattaraugus, N. Y., Apl. 2, 1908, unmarried.
- 5718 M. ELIZABETH, was unmarried.
- 5719 H. SUSAN, was unmarried.
- 5720 BELLE, b. —, m. — HERRICK.
- 5721 THOMAS H., b. —, lived Chicago.

F2462 Mary J. Demeritt, born —, died in Dover, Jan. 1875, married 1st, Apl. 17, 1841, OLIVER P. BURLEIGH, born Apl. 10, 1815, died Nov. 8, 1848, son of Josiah and Margaret (Newcomb). She lived at Dover, and married 2nd, JOHN S. GLASS.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5722 JOSIAH, b. Dover, Feb. 2, 1842, lived Dover.
 5723 CHARLES H., b. Aug. 16, 1843, m. Feb. 21, 1867, DORA J. THOMPSON of Franklin, b. Hill, Aug. 17, 1845, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Heath). He is overseer in Cocheco Mills, Dover, and has two children.
 5724 SAMUEL D., b. Aug. 20, 1848, m. CLARA A. STILES of Dover, who was b. June 1, 1847. He is a mill employee in Dover, and has: 5725 HARRIE.

F2464 Deborah Demeritt, born —, died Apl. 1904, married WILLIAM H. FELKER of Gonic.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5726 HENRY FELKER, b. —, lives Gonic, an ex-Mayor of Rochester.
 5727 SAMUEL D. FELKER, b. —, a lawyer in Rochester and Governor of New Hampshire, 1912-14.
 5728 CHARLES FELKER, b. —, died young.
 5729 ALICE FELKER, m. —, CHARLES BICKFORD.

F2466 Elisha Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 11, 1818, married 1st, in Canton, Mass., June 19, 1847, NANCY C. SPARE of Canton, born in Cincinnati, O.; married 2nd, July 29, 1851, ANNA E. PERRY, a music teacher, born Dec. 22, 1831. They lived in Cincinnati, and he died Carroll, Iowa, July 15, 1903.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5730 CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. June 4, 1853, m. May 25, 1881, ELLA BLONG. He was a physician and surgeon, had no children and d. Sept. 16, 1896.
 5731 ELIZABETH, b. June 16, 1855, d. Sept. 15, 1857.
 5732 LIA CATHERINE, b. Sept. 28, 1859, m. May 25, 1886, GEORGE L. SHERMAN, D.D.S., lived Carroll, Carroll Co., Iowa, and had:
 5733 STANTON LOCKE SHERMAN, b. 1887.
 5733 WILLIAM STANTON, b. Aug. 7, 1865, m. Sept. 30, 1896, EMMA S. WELLS, was a dentist in Cincinnati, had: 5734 WALTER WELLS LOCKE, b. Jan. 18, 1898; d. June 20, 1906.
 5735 WALTER MORRISON, b. Aug. 26, 1868, m. June 29, 1898, MARGARET J. WHEELER, was a lawyer. She d. Oct. 21, 1912. Had: 5736 CHARLES W. LOCKE, Aug. 31, 1899.

F2474 Benjamin T. Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 9, 1835, married in New Durham, May 24, 1860, AGNES LABOUNTY, born in Canada in 1838, daughter of John and Julia. He enlisted in Co. L, 1st Reg. Cavalry, was captured and spent six weeks in Libbey Prison. He returned home but soon re-enlisted and went with Sheridan as Sergeant of Cavalry. He was shot from ambush and fell dead from his horse at Kearneysville, Va.,

Aug. 24, 1864. When at home he was a farmer in New Durham. His widow married 2nd, Dec. 2, 1865, EDMUND ROBERTS of Farmington, born 1832.

Child of 7th Gen.

5737 WILLIAM H., b. New Durham, Oct. 22, 1861.

F2561 Reuben Locke, born in Alexandria, Jan. 29, 1809, died in Alexandria, Sept. 1, 1860, married Feb. 15, 1832, IRENE G. HEALEY, born in Raymond, Jan. 28, 1809, died in Alexandria, Oct. 22, 1882. He was a farmer in Alexandria.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Alexandria.

5738 LUTHER, b. Aug. 28, 1832, d. March 10, 1833.

F5739 ISAAC HEALEY, b. July 7, 1834, m. June 30, 1867, MRS. ELLEN J. (CLARK) CROCKER.

F5740 BETSEY AIKEN, b. March 28, 1836, m. Oct. 26, 1854, FREEMAN E. BERRY.

5741 IRENA J., b. Oct. 19, 1839, d. Alex., unmarried Apl. 21, 1859.

F5742 LYMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1841, m. 1st, March 22, 1863, MARY AUGUSTA CLARKE; m. 2nd, Dec. 10, 1872, NELLIE V. HUNT.

5743 GEORGE M., b. Aug. 3, 1844, was in Co. G, 18th N. H. Vols., 1864; was in the real estate business in Stockton, Cal., and d. Jan. 1899, unmarried.

5744 CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1849, is unmarried. Has been for many years in the Maine lumber camps.

F2563 Benjamin Locke, born in Epsom, Aug. 15, 1817, married EFFIE WALLACE, # 2566, born in Epsom, Sept. 1817, died in Concord, March 11, 1887, daughter of Elijah and Polly. He was a stone cutter in Concord, but went to California in 1849, and was never heard from afterward.

Children of 7th Gen.

5745 MARY FRANCES, b. Concord, 1835, m. 1867, LEWIS C. CARTER, b. 1832, a harness maker in Concord; had no children.

5746 CAROLINE C., b. Concord, Oct. 6, 1839, m. Concord, Sept. 25, 1854, JABEZ S. STETSON of Concord, a shoemaker. She d. Concord, May 21, 1883, had: 5747 BRADFORD STETSON, b. 1856, now a cigar maker.

5748 JAMES A., b. 1843, probably died young.

F2564 George Locke, born in Epsom, Oct. 18, 1820, died Feb. 20, 1883, married March 7, 1844, ELIZABETH CHENEY, born in Bristol, July 23, 1812, died in Alexandria, Jan. 30, 1890, daughter of David and Anna. He was educated in the schools of Alexandria, was a farmer, a Democrat, and one of the leading men of the town.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5749 MARY ANN, b. Alexandria, Apl. 23, 1845, d. unmarried March 16, 1869.
- 5750 EDMUND WEBSTER, b. Alexandria, Feb. 15, 1847, m. March 31, 1870, SUSAN WEBBER SMITH of Orange, b. 1845, dau. of Ransom R. and Mary (Coleburn). He was a prosperous and leading farmer in Alexandria, was road surveyor and on the school board, and d. Nov. 30, 1892.

F2576 Eliza Locke, born in Epsom, Jan. 10, 1812, died in Hubbardston, Mass., Apl. 1, 1886, married in Chichester, Jan. 26, 1831, CHARLES G. HOOK of Concord.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5751 JANE HOOK, m. EDWARD PERKINS, # 5298, d. 1830, and lived Hubbardston, Mass., 1898.
- 5752 HENRY HOOK, m. twice and lived Colorado.
- 5753 GEORGE HOOK, m. SOPHIA HOWE of Bradford, lived Chichester.
- 5754 ELBRIDGE HOOK, d. 1898, m. and lived in Lynn.
- 5755 MARY F. HOOK, m. B. F. COBB, lived Boston.
- 5756 SARAH HOOK, was a teacher in Concord and d. aged 24, unmarried.
- 5757 SAMUEL HOOK, m. ——— POLLARD, lived Wendell, Mass., 1898.

F2578 Parna T. Locke, born in Epsom, July 20, 1816, died in Chichester, Dec. 26, 1873, married HENRY HOOK, born in 1802, who was a farmer in Chichester.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5758 HARRISON HOOK, b. 1840, m. and lived California.
- 5759 ALONZO HOOK, b. 1843, m. Jan. 1, 1886, IDA MARY COLBY of Concord, lived in Chichester, and had: 5760 JUSTIN. Alonzo d. March 15, 1899.
- 5761 MELISSA HOOK, b. 1844, d. aged 18.
- 5762 SAMUEL HOOK, b. 1846.
- 5763 MICHAEL HOOK, b. 1848, d. aged 16.
- 5764 RACHEL HOOK, b. 1849, m. GEORGE LEAVITT, lived Pittsfield.
- 5765 LEVI HOOK, was unmarried, a veteran of 1861 war.
- 5766 GEORGEANNA HOOK, m. JAMES HARRIS, lived Lynn.
- 5767 SIMEON HOOK, d. aged 21.
- 5768 EDWIN, b. —, was unmarried, lived California.

F2579 Benjamin Marden Locke, born in Chichester, June 14, 1819, died in Concord, Jan. 19, 1892, married in Concord, Feb. 3, 1840, FRANCENA M. HOOK, born in Chichester, Oct. 14, 1824, died in Concord, March 16, 1897, daughter of H. W. and Lucy (Watts). He was car inspector on the Northern N. H. R. R. in Concord for 39 years.

Children of 7th Gen.

F5769 FRANK HARTWELL, b. June 1, 1841, m. Apl. 2, 1862, SARAH J. FOL-
LANSBEE.

5770 CHARLES H., b. Concord, Apl. 1, 1843, d. 1859.

F5771 CYRUS MUNROE, b. Feb. 9, 1845, m. MARTHA AMELIA CHADWICK.

F2580 Huldah P. Locke, born in Chichester, Apl. 22, 1822, died March 17, 1899, married in Manchester, June 8, 1846, JAMES M. JONES, born Oct. 28, 1820, son of John and Hannah (Davis). He was a farmer and teamster in Concord.

Children of 7th Gen.

F5772 EMMA L., b. Dec. 3, 1853, m. Dec. 31, 1874, LEWIS T. EMERY.

5773 ALICE M., b. Nov. 17, 1857, m. Dec. 30, 1884, WILLIAM M. KIMBALL,
b. Aug. 5, 1854, son of William and Rose (Swinburn). Employed
on Worcester R. R., had no children.

F2581 Levi Locke, born in Chichester, March 24, 1824, died in Concord, Jan. 30, 1892, married in Lowell, June 6, 1846, NANCY E. DURGIN, born in Concord, Aug. 22, 1828, died in Concord, Apl. 26, 1909, daughter of John H. and Susan (Goodwin). He was in the coal, wood, and ice business in Manchester and Concord.

Children of 7th Gen.

F5774 JOHN SHERBURNE, b. March 12, 1848, m. Oct. 13, 1867, CHARLOTTE
A. FOSTER.

F5775 GEORGE SCOTT, b. Dec. 18, 1849, m. Sept. 23, 1873, BELLE MARSHALL.

F5776 WILLIAM F., b. Jan. 6, 1856, m. 1st, JENNIE STEVENS, # 4002, Feb.
11, 1879; m. 2nd, ——— SMITH; m. 3rd, ———, a Western
woman.

5777 IDA F., b. Concord, Sept. 6, 1858, d. Jan. 6, 1860.

5778 CHARLES H., b. Concord, Oct. 22, 1860, m. Concord, Oct. 5, 1881,
ALICE E. STRONG of Mass., dau. of Fred W. He was a letter
carrier in Boston, 1898. She b. 1861.

5779 FRED LEVI, b. Concord, May 29, 1866, m. MRS. MAY LISKLEY, lived
in Woburn, Mass., had no children, and d. Sept. 30, 1897.

F2582 William Locke, born in Epsom, Dec. 24, 1799, married LOUISA FERREN, born Nov. 12, 1811, died March 18, 1843. He was a carpenter and farmer in Alexandria, a justice of peace, held several town offices, and was representative in Legislature. He died in Alexandria Nov. 15, 1848.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Alexandria.

5780 MARCIA S., b. Nov. 25, 1830, m. PRESTON K. ROBINSON, a farmer in
West Fairlee, Vt., had no children and she d. there Dec. 19, 1898.

F5781 HARRIET F., b. March 8, 1832, m. 1st, 1851, JOHN P. PHENIX; m.
2nd, JOHN H. WHALEN.

- F5782 ADALINE K., b. Aug. 19, 1833, m. Sept. 3, 1852, HENRY C. MORSE.
 5783 ANN MARIA, b. Feb. 23, 1835, d. May 28, 1865.
 5784 CHARLES, b. Oct. 16, 1836, enlisted 1864 in Co. G, 2nd Mass. H. Art. also Co. F, 17th Mass. Inf., died Newburne, N. C., March 26, 1865.
 5785 MARY J., b. March 4, 1839, d. Jan. 29, 1840.
 5786 ABBIE CAROL, b. Sept. 1, 1840, m. Nov. 13, 1865, STEPHEN E. MORSE.
 5787 FRANCES L., b. Aug. 6, 1842, d. March 11, 1843.

F2588 John Locke, born in Epsom, Jan. 10, 1812, died in Center Harbor, Apl. 26, 1887, married in Chichester, Nov. 19, 1834, SARAH SANBORN, born in Gilford, June 2, 1810, died in Moultonborough, Jan. 29, 1888, daughter of Sewell and ——— (Marden). He was a painter, lived some years in Central City, Iowa, then returned, and lived in Loudon, N. H.

Children of 7th Gen. probably b. in Loudon.

- 5788 EMERY B., b. Apl. 7, 1834, d. March 18, 1838.
 5789 FRANCIS, b. July 24, 1835, d. Nov. 1, 1839.
 F5790 CHARLES A., b. Aug. 29, 1837, m. June 10, 1865, LOTTIE M. FELLOWS; m. 2nd, Apl. 1867, MAY FELLOWS.
 5791 MARIA M., b. Oct. 11, 1839, d. Oct. 24, 1839.
 F5792 JOHN EMERY, b. Dec. 9, 1840, m. June 25, 1865, SUSAN M. FRENCH.
 5793 MARY S., b. Apl. 1, 1843, living Santa Clara, Cal., 1914, m. 1st, ——— HATCH; m. 2nd, MICHAEL EGAN; m. 3rd, THOMAS N. GARVEY; had no children.
 F5794 FRANK, b. March 10, 1846, m. June 23, 1874, EMMA HATCH.
 5795 ABBIE A., b. Nov. 12, 1848, m. Aug. 11, 1869, JAMES L. CLARKE and lived San Jose, Cal., had: 5796 FRANK L., b. Jan. 26, 1870; 5797 JESSIE M., b. Dec. 23, 1880, m. ——— TILE.

F2590 Sally V. Locke, born in Alexandria, Feb. 12, 1816, died Dec. 29, 1898, married Jan. 24, 1839, PETER C. SEAVEY (who had a first wife, LYDIA ALLEN, married 1836, died 1838). He lived in Chichester, was a drum major in the Civil War. He left Sally, going to Canada where he married again about 1864, and died there 1896.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- F5798 SARAH J. M., b. Aug. 18, 1840, m. Feb. 3, 1858, NATHAN MARDEN.
 F5799 ALONZO E., b. June 18, 1843, m. Apl. 19, 1864, FRANCES E. MEADER.
 5800 JOHN L., b. Aug. 27, 1847, d. Nov. 26, 1861.
 5801 GEORGE L., b. March 2, 1849, m. 1869, ALICE McNEIL.
 5802 LYMAN W., b. Nov. 19, 1857, m. June 1878, LIZZIE MARTIN, and he d. Feb. 26, 1884.
 5803 ALICE S., b. Oct. 19, 1859, d. June 21, 1869.

F2591 George Locke, twin, born in Alexandria, Feb. 12, 1816, married in Concord, July 31, 1845, **SABRA KIMBALL**, born in East Concord, Oct. 21, 1817, died in Manchester, Jan. 2, 1892, daughter of Moses and Cynthia (Eastman). At the age of ten he began working for neighbor farmers, and in 1839 he started in the painting business. From 1846-9 he was engaged in painting Phillips Andover Academy buildings and from 1868-78 was employed by the Manchester mills as painter; retiring from active work about 1890. During his entire life he was a most devout Christian, doing an immense amount of lay work among the sick and old. In 1890 the compiler and Mr. Locke got into communication in regard to holding annual meetings of the Locke's, and with his leisure, he was able to interest people, so that the meetings became a reality. His age, knowledge of the older Lockes, together with considerable material of his own ancestors, has been of great help to the compiler of this genealogy. He died in Manchester, Sept. 25, 1903.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Loudon.

5804 **CHRISTENA**, b. July 29, 1846, d. Aug. 27, 1846.

5805 **CLARA F.**, b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. May 20, 1848.

5806 **SARAH FRANCES**, b. Apl. 10, 1850, lives unmarried in Manchester, a teacher.

5807 **LUELLA S.**, b. July 13, 1853, lives unmarried in Manchester, a teacher.

F5808 **CLARA PRESCOTT** (adopted), b. March 25, 1848, m. Apl. 28, 1870, **WILLIAM H. CROWTHER**.

F2592 Benjamin B. Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 5, 1818, married Nov. 14, 1850 in Lawrence, Mass., **JULIA M. CURRIER** of Sandwich, born in Sandwich, Feb. 10, 1829, died in Laconia, Oct. 19, 1900, daughter of Benjamin and Ruhuma (Jewell). He was a painter in Center Sandwich and died there Dec. 2, 1886.

Children of 7th Gen.

F5809 **ORRA ANN**, b. May 28, 1852, m. Feb. 19, 1874, **CHARLES R. FELLOWS**.

F5810 **ELSIE EVELINE**, b. May 14, 1854, m. May 14, 1873, **FRED L. SMITH**.

F5811 **ADA FLORENCE**, b. Aug. 1, 1857, m. Nov. 26, 1879, **SAMUEL E. CLIFFORD**.

5812 **JULIA E.**, b. Sandwich, March 24, 1862, d. Dec. 9, 1886, m. June, 1886, **REV. JOSEPH H. TROW** of the Methodist, N. H., Conference.

F2593 Abigail Locke, born in Epsom, Jan. 3, 1821, died in Concord, Apl. 10, 1908, married 1st, Apl. 4, 1842, REUBEN SANDERS, # 4895, a farmer in Concord, born May 7, 1814, died Oct. 6, 1876; married 2nd, Sept. 25, 1878, WILLIAM K. HOLT, born in 1810, died Dec. 13, 1883. He had a sawmill and was a lumber dealer in East Concord.

Children of 7th Gen.

F5813 LUELLA C., b. Feb. 26, 1843, m. May 1, 1864, WALTER B. MAYNARD.

5814 CLARA A., b. Jan. 14, 1845, m. Apl. 4, 1867, ELBRIDGE EMERY of East Concord, b. Aug. 18, 1845, son of Timothy and Comfort (Potter). They lived E. Concord, have no children.

5815 ALICE J., b. Oct. 5, 1847, d. Sept. 4, 1856.

F2594 Martha Locke, born in Epsom, July 5, 1823, died Sept. 9, 1881, married 1st, June 20, 1844, PIERCE BICKFORD, who was fatally injured in 1852 while firing a salute on the nomination of President Pierce. She married 2nd, in Loudon in 1854, JOSEPH WOOD, who was in the shoe business in Chichester.

Children of 7th Gen.

5816 LAURA E., b. Aug. 7, 1845, d. 1903, m. 1st, JAMES MUNSEY; m. 2nd, R. M. FOOT, had no children.

5817 REBECCA, b. 1847, d. 1847.

F5818 CHARLES P., b. Nov. 15, 1850, m. Feb. 23, 1873, MARGARET COURSEY.

5819 ——— WOOD, b. 1856, d. 1856.

5820 JOHN L. WOOD, b. 1858, was a farmer in Epsom, 1902.

F2607 James Page, born June 3, 1804, married 1st, in 1829, DOROTHY SMITH, died Sept. 28, 1834; married 2nd, 1835, BELINDA BERRY, died June 1882.

Children of 7th Gen.

5821 CATHERINE, b. July 30, 1830, m. M. RAND of Northwood.

5822 JAMES, b. Feb. 10, 1832, d. Iowa, Oct. 29, 1879, m. 1st, NANCY WHITE; m. 2nd, BERTHA TAPPAN.

5823 JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1833, m. Dec. 20, 1855, MANDANA C. LOCKE. (See F5059.)

5824 MARTHA, b. Nov. 3, 1836, m. JEFFERSON H. JEWELL, b. 1835, son of Francis and Betsey (Sherman). He was naval officer in Boston, had no children.

5825 GEORGE W., b. June 1, 1838, d. June 15, 1888, was m. and had children in Central City, Iowa.

5826 SARAH E., b. Dec. 18, 1839, m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1859, DR. AARON P. MITCHELL, who d. July 22, 1863; m. 2nd, Apl. 9, 1866, ISRAEL F. MITCHELL, who d. Sept. 9, 1874, had: 5827 AARON MITCHELL, b. Dec. 29, 1859; 5828 MARY E. MITCHELL, b. Apl. 1, 1862, m. EDWIN M. SAWYER, and had: 5829 JAY M. SAWYER, b. 1884; 5830 ZORA V. SAWYER, b. 1887; 5831 ROY M. SAWYER, b. 1892;

- 5832 C. C. MITCHELL, b. Jan. 20, 1869, d. Aug. 12, 1876; 5833 MARTHA J. MITCHELL, b. June 20, 1872, m. May 22, 1890, GAIL J. FOLSTON, and had: 5834 MITCHELL FOLSTON, b. 1895, at Wahoo, Neb.
- 5835 MARY F., b. Oct. 30, 1841, m. Apl. 27, 1857, JAMES OUTING, and had: 5836 GEORGEANNA OUTING, b. March 2, 1856, m. Nov. 9, 1876, CYRUS FISHER, and had: 5837 LEO Z. FISHER, b. 1878; 5838 EDNA L. FISHER, b. 1883; 5839 FOSTER E. OUTING, b. Jan. 16, 1862, m. Jan. 24, 1883, IDA V. WEEKS, and lives Central City, Iowa.
- 5840 ABBIE C., b. Feb. 8, 1844, m. ——— HUTCHINS, a farmer.
- 5841 MUNROE L., b. Apl. 9, 1846, m. Oct. 21, 1867, IZETTA H. MITCHELL, b. Apl. 1845, lived Central City, Iowa, and had: 5842 ELLEN M., b. Dec. 22, 1870, m. June 18, 1892, GEORGE F. S. LARY, lived Haverhill, Mass.; 5843 LULU I., b. Oct. 10, 1872; 5844 ASA M., b. July 15, 1874; 5845 MINNIE H., b. Apl. 25, 1878; 5846 ROY L., b. Aug. 28, 1881; 5847 GLEN D., b. Feb. 14, 1883.

F2625 John Page, born June 11, 1816, died Feb. 1874, married MAHALA B. LANE of Pittsfield, born Aug. 6, 1822, daughter of John and Abigail (Cram). He was a tanner in Epsom and Central City, Iowa.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5848 MARTIN B., b. June 30, 1840, m. SARAH E. SWITZER, and had: 5849 LILLIE, b. Nov. 23, 1862; 5850 HARRY, b. Feb. 14, 1864; 5851 BLANCHE, b. July 17, 1867; 5852 ROSE, b. March 12, 1869; 5853 ALBERT, b. June 12, 1872; 5854 CLARENCE, b. Nov. 9, 1874; 5855 EDNA, b. July 22, 1878; 5856 CHARLES, b. Oct. 8, 1880.
- 5857 HORACE L., b. March 2, 1843, m. JENNIE BOWEN and had: 5858 MAY, b. 1876, d. 1876; 5859 CARRIE, b. 1881; 5860 WILLIAM, b. 1885.
- 5861 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apl. 23, 1845, d. Nov. 28, 1849.
- 5862 D. FRANK, b. March 26, 1847.
- 5863 MARY E., b. Dec. 7, 1849, m. JOHN C. SWITZER, and had: 5864 RAY, b. 1872; 5865 EVA C., b. 1874.
- 5866 ELLEN A., b. Aug. 26, 1852, m. ARTHUR HEDGES, and had: 5867 ROSS, b. 1875; 5868 GEORGE, b. 1876; 5869 SARAH A., b. 1878, d. 1880; 5870 MABEL T., b. 1881; 5871 ARTHUR, b. 1882; 5872 EFFIE, b. 1885, d. 1887.

F2632 Woodbury Locke, born in Alexandria, March 4, 1813, died Jan. 1883, married 1st, ——— SMILEY; married 2nd, EMALINE LORING of Boston. He was a cloth cutter in Boston and lived Somerville.

Child of 7th Gen. b. First Wife.

- 5873 JENNIE LOCKE, b. Somerville, Mass., 1863, d. Sept. 24, 1897, m. WALTER E. BLAKE, baggage master at Concord, had: 5874 EASTMAN L., b. Apl. 11, 1897.

F2633 Mary Locke, born in Alexandria, Aug. 4, 1815, died Feb. 24, 1883, married in Alexandria, Sept. 26, 1832, **NATHANIEL RAY**, born in Meredith, Aug. 24, 1810, died in New Hampton, Oct. 2, 1871, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bickford). He was a farmer, carpenter and wheelwright in Alexandria.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5874 **HIRAM M.**, b. Apl. 28, 1833, d. Laconia, July 16, 1900, m. **MARY J. COLBURN**, lived New Hampton and Laconia; was a wheelwright, a Baptist, an Odd Fellow, left widow and two daughters.
- 5875 **ERVILLE B.**, b. Rumney, Jan. 12, 1836, m. **HIRAM R. DAVIS**, b. Hillsborough. He was a shoemaker in Henniker, and had:
5876 **HATTIE E. DAVIS**, b. Washington, 1870, m. Sept. 15, 1888, **ATER S. DREW** of Henniker, b. Farmington, 1861, son of William and Charlotte (Babb); a shoemaker.
- 5877 **NORMAN J.**, b. March 3, 1838, m. **ADDIE W. HINES** and d. June 16, 1863, in the war.
- 5878 **WILLIAM**, b. May 23, 1840, d. Feb. 5, 1841.
- 5879 **ORREN C.**, b. July 22, 1842, m. **NELLIE FRANK**.
- 5880 **MARY A.**, b. Dec. 21, 1844.
- 5881 **EMMA E.**, b. Sept. 21, 1847, d. May 10, 1854.
- 5882 **JENNIE T.**, b. Jan. 23, 1851, d. March 21, 1881.
- 5883 **EUGENE E.**, b. Dec. 24, 1854, d. Aug. 13, 1856.

F2648 Hannah S. Langley, born July 18, 1815, died in Chichester, Dec. 15, 1894, married in 1837, **STEPHEN WATSON**, born in 1807. He was a farmer in Chichester and died there Feb. 11, 1857.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5884 **ALMIRA S.**, b. Feb. 19, 1839, m. **CHARLES TUCKER**, a farmer in Colebrook, and had: 5885 **FANNIE J.**; 5886 **ANNIE W.**; 5887 **CLARA C.**
- 5888 **ELIZABETH L.**, b. Aug. 17, 1841, m. June 5, 1862, **GEORGE O. KIMBALL**, b. Feb. 21, 1842, son of Oren. He was a shoemaker lived in Loudon, had no children, and d. Oct. 14, 1864. She perhaps m. 2nd, **E. HIGHT** of Manchester.
- 5889 **HANNAH A.**, b. March 16, 1843, d. unmarried, 1863.
- 5890 **DANIEL L.**, b. Nov. 2, 1845, d. 1856.
- 5891 **ABBIE J.**, b. Dec. 25, 1847, m. 1870, **FRANK TOWLE**, a farmer in Chichester, and had two children.
- 5892 **HANNAH L.**, b. Dec. 24, 1849, d. May 31, 1881, m. **JOHN J. BELL**.
- 5893 **AZILLA C.**, b. June 3, 1853, m. Manchester, 1870, **SAMUEL D. SHERBURN**, a shoemaker of Mass., and had : 5894 **STEPHEN W.**, b. 1873.
- 5895 **ZUELLA C.**, a twin, b. June 3, 1853, d. Feb. 19, 1879.
- 5896 **MARY P.**, b. Oct. 6, 1855, lived Chichester, and d. June 17, 1878.

F2654 William Langley, born Apl. 18, 1823, married Jan. 15, 1853, **ELIZA McCRILLIS** of Skowhegan, Me., and lived in Strafford.

Children of 7th Gen. probably b. in Strafford.

- 5897 EMERETT E., b. Dec. 23, 1853, m. Jan. 14, 1876, JAMES O. SANBORN, b. June 2, 1851, son of Albert and Almira; a R. R. employee, lives Marblehead, Mass.; and had: 5898 BERT W.; 5899 BERTHA W.; 5900 VERNON A.
- 5901 WILLIAM H., b. March 4, 1860, m. ADDIE A. BRACKETT, lived at Skowhegan, Me., and had: 5902 WILLIAM LANGLEY, JR.
- 5903 GRATIA, b. Aug. 3, 1862, m. CYRUS MORSE of Exeter.
- 5904 JOHN W., b. Feb. 10, 1866, m. LELIA SANBORN, had a shoe shop in Derry and d. Apl. 10, 1896.
- 5905 SHERMAN F., b. March 19, 1873, d. unmarried May 26, 1895.
- 5906 MINERVA L., b. Dec. 8, 1874, d. May 26, 1897, m. EVERETT SINCLAIR, lived in Marblehead and had: 5907 WILLIAM; 5908 RALPH.

F2658 Harvey Locke, born in Alexandria, Nov. 11, 1824, died in Kingston, July 23, 1908, married Dec. 22, 1850, ANN C. TEWKSBURY, born July 11, 1833. He was a farmer in Alexandria and Kingston.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F5909 LOUIS CRISTIE, b. Jan. 31, 1855, m. July 24, 1882, MARY A. PIERCE.
- 5910 LOUELLA JANE, b. Alexandria, Sept. 19, 1857, m. E. Kingston, June 29, 1893, ORTWELL H. STONE of Worcester, b. Machias, Me., 1866, son of Francis and Sarah (Taylor). She was a teacher, and he a jeweler in Pittsfield.
- F5911 HARVEY BELNAP, b. May 25, 1860, m. Dec. 24, 1887, RUTH HATCH.
- F5912 WARREN, b. Dec. 2, 1868, m. July 2, 1892, LIZZIE M. MERCER.

F2660 Warren W. Locke, born in Alexandria, Feb. 29, 1829, died in Logan, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1876, married 1st, July 14, 1852, LODOISKI GAGE of Lancaster, N. Y., born in 1828, died July 5, 1856; married 2nd, Sept. 4, 1859, MINNIE J. POSTON of Nelson, Ohio, daughter of W. W. and Mary E. (Drew), born Aug. 16, 1843. He was in dry goods business in Logan, was part builder of the Marietta and Cincinnati R. R., and also the New York and Erie R. R.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5913 Child by first wife died young.
- 5914 GEORGE P., b. Logan, O., June 26, 1861, m. Baltimore, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1885, DORA C. LUCKEY, b. 1862, dau. of Walter W. and Annie. He was a merchant, but is now owner of Wichita, Kan., *Daily Beacon*.
- 5915 IDA P. L., b. Logan, Ohio, June 4, 1870, m. Chicago, Dec. 29, 1892, DR. ELIJAH P. NOEL, of Portsmouth, Ohio, b. there, Dec. 1, 1860, lived Chicago, 1900.
- 5916 MINNIE W., b. Logan, March 10, 1872, d. July 30, 1876.

F2676 Elisha Ferdinand Locke, called Dan, born in Brasher Falls, N. Y., a twin, Jan. 23, 1832, died Jan. 22, 1874, married in 1855, HANNAH SPAULDING, born in Potsdam, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Thomas. His father nicknamed him "Dan the Dancer." He was a cooper in Brasher Falls, N. Y.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Brasher Falls, N. Y.

F5917 QUEEN GENEVA, b. Feb. 10, 1857, m. Jan. 3, 1879, EDWIN GOODWIN MORSE.

F5918 CANDACE JENNETTE, b. May 3, 1860, m. 1878, CHARLES MOODY.

5919 ADA CHESTINA, b. Dec. 9, 1862, m. May 11, 1895, GEORGE STEVENS LITTLE, b. Atkinson, Aug. 11, 1855, a shoe machine operator in Bradford, Mass. They have no children.

5920 EMILY, b. Feb. 11, 1864.

5921 SOPHIA, b. Aug. 1865.

5922 JONATHAN, b. Apl. 9, 1867; has a child: 5923 JONATHAN, in Massena, N. Y.

5924 CHARLES ELDAH, b. Jan. 19, 1870, m. ———, no children.

5925 BENJAMIN, b. ———, m. ———, no children.

5926 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. July 1872, m. ———, had: 5927 child in the West.

5928 WILLIAM A., b. Apl. 30, (1874), m. Nov. 15, 1886 (?), GERTRUDE E. DODGE, lived Massena, N. Y., and had: 5929 ALETHA ALMA, b. March 14, 1889.

5930 FRANCIS E.

F2710 Almira Locke, born in New York, Dec. 29, 1828, died Dec. 1853, married Jan. 20, 1847, DARWIN ROOT, born Sept. 13, 1827, son of Aaron and Salenda (Phelps). He died in Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1854.

Child of 7th Gen.

5931 ADELLE ROOT, b. May 15, 1849, m. Dec. 5, 1867, RUFUS H. ROOT, b. July 5, 1846, son of Henry and Sybil (Saulsbury). They lived in Brockport, N. Y., and had: 5932 KATE A., b. Dec. 21, 1868, m. May 1890, ALBERT BURCH; 5933 HENRY, b. Oct. 29, 1873, d. Aug. 13, 1891.

F2711 Elisha Locke, born in New York, Dec. 11, 1830, married in Sweden, N. Y., May 15, 1857, SARAH WAY, who died May 31, 1897. He lived in Sweden and died there June 20, 1876.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Sweden, N. Y.

F5934 EUGENE D., b. June 27, 1858, a farmer in Brockport, N. Y., 1898, m. ———.

F5935 DR. CLAYTON W., b. Jan. 24, 1862, m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1889, EDITH M. BUTTS; m. 2nd, July 10, 1895, MARY L. CONAN.

F5936 GEORGE E., b. Aug. 15, 1866, m. Feb. 25, 1891, MARY E. COVELL.

5937 HATTIE A., b. Sept. 25, 1873, d. May 5, 1904.

F2728 Harriet Locke, born in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1818, died March 27, 1881, married THOMAS CHICK, born Nov. 9, 1804, died Aug. 12, 1867. They lived in Batavia, N. Y.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Batavia, N. Y.

- 5938 SARAH E., b. June 2, 1839, lived unmarried in Buffalo, N. Y.
- 5939 MARY J., b. June 24, 1844, d. Aug. 10, 1890, m. Dec. 31, 1863, JAMES B. HOLDRIDGE, b. 1837, lived in Buffalo, and d. Sept. 29, 1864.
- 5940 GEORGE G., b. March 7, 1847, m. Aug. 18, 1881, ELLA CASH, b. May 19, 1847, d. March 18, 1915. He was a farmer in Byron, N. Y., no children.
- 5941 JAMES BYRON, b. June 17, 1849, d. Feb. 1914, m. Nov. 5, 1870, LIZZIE TANNER, b. Nov. 8, 1851, had no children; kept a restaurant in Batavia, N. Y. She d. March 1914.
- 5942 HARRIET, b. Apl. 8, 1856, m. Aug. 18, 1880, WILLIAM WATSON, b. July 14, 1857, d. Nov. 17, 1908, a jeweler in Buffalo, and had:
- 5943 JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1882.

F2729 Edwin Locke, born in Batavia, March 16, 1821, died Apl. 5, 1898, married March 26, 1848, MARY CULL, born Jan. 16, 1831. He was 49 years on the old homestead in Batavia, N. Y. She died Sept. 19, 1906.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Batavia, N. Y.

- F5944 DAVID, b. Dec. 31, 1848, m. Dec. 27, 1870, ELLEN E. HINMAN.
- F5945 WILLIAM H., b. July 24, 1850, m. Sept. 27, 1879, HARRIET E. HEDGES.
- F5946 JENNIE E., b. Aug. 16, 1852, m. May 23, 1878, ALBERT G. SHERMAN.
- F5947 EDWIN S., b. March 16, 1854, m. May, 1880, MARY H. DAILEY.

F2730 Elizabeth Locke, born in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1824, died May 5, 1896, married March 8, 1849, B. FRANKLIN NORTON, who lived in Bethany, N. Y., and died there Aug. 23, 1887.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Bethany, N. Y.

- 5948 CHARLES A., b. March 1, 1845? m. Dec. 16, 1873, KATE A. NORTON, b. Apl. 23, 1853, d. March 17, 1894. He was a farmer in Bethany and had: 5949 EDNA, b. Oct. 9, 1874; 5950 SARAH, b. Dec. 24, 1876; 5951 HERBERT, b. Jan. 27, 1879.
- 5952 WALTER F., b. Jan. 3, 1851, m. Jan. 23, 1872, MATTIE J. WOOD, b. Sept. 29, 1852; a farmer in Bethany, had no children.
- 5953 FRED L., b. Jan. 7, 1854, m. May 19, 1875, HARRIET STEWART, b. Oct. 11, 1857, d. Feb. 1, 1889. He was a farmer in Bethany, and d. Aug. 15, 1886, had: 5954 MAUDE, b. March 13, 1882.
- 5955 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 4, 1862, d. Aug. 19, 1867.

F2738 John Locke, born in Colebrook, Nov. 7, 1831, married Oct. 9, 1864, LOVINA POTTER, born in Stark, Nov. 9, 1840, died in Northumberland, Jan. 20, 1911, daughter of Justice and Elizabeth (Mills). He was a farmer in Columbia.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5956 HERBERT P., b. Columbia, Aug. 6, 1867, m. WINNIE CHILDS, b. Waterville, Me., March 14, 1880, d. Northumberland, June 29, 1913. He was a teacher and farmer in Colebrook, had three children.
- 5957 CORA BELLE, b. Columbia, June 19, 1870, m. Northumberland, Sept. 6, 1900, GEORGE E. ALLEN of Maidstone, Vt.

F2743 Fred W. Locke, born in Northumberland, in 1849, died in Niagara, N. C., Jan. 3, 1912, married LUCY E. ROGERS, born in Clinton, 1855. He was a carpenter and mill owner in Groveton, also lived in Dorchester, Mass.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5958 FANNIE, b. Colebrook, Aug. 29, 1874, m. May 25, 1899, AUGUSTUS E. HAM.
- 5959 MITTIE, b. —.
- 5960 JOHN, b. Groveton, Apl. 22, 1893 (5th child).

F2768 Sarah J. Rand, born in Rye, Feb. 6, 1835, married in Rye, March 1855, SAMUEL RAND, born June 10, 1810, died Jan. 24, 1880, lived North Hampton. She died North Hampton Nov. 29, 1904.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 5961 BERTHA, b. June 30, 1856, m. CHRISTOPHER SMART of Ports., and they had: 5962 CHRISTOPHER, Jr.; 5963 BEATRICE; 5964 ROLAND.
- 5965 MINA, b. Dec. 16, 1858, m. ALBERT MITCHELL of No. Hampton.
- 5966 ADA P., b. 1863, died young.
- 5967 EMMA, b. 1863, died young.
- 5968 MARY, b. Aug. 2, 1865, living 1895.
- 5969 ALICE, b. 1865, twin, died young.
- 5970 EDITH, b. July 1872, m. ——— KNOWLES.

F2778 Sarah Locke, born in 1777, married Sept. 30, 1792, AARON RIGGS.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5971 PATIENCE, b. —, m. BENJAMIN TREFETHERN, and had family in Lynn, Mass.
- 5972 COMFORT, twin with last, m. EDWIN SHERBURNE and lived in Portsmouth and New York, had: 5972a LEWIS SHERBURNE.
- 5973 AARON LOCKE, b. —, m. MARTHA S. LOCKE, # 5984, b. Apl. 5, 1819, d. Nov. 19, 1890, had no children, was a blacksmith, Rye.
- 5974 ANGELINE, b. —, was unmarried.
- F5975 MARTHA, b. —, m. 1st, ——— KNIGHT; m. 2nd, ISAAC PAINE of Vershire, Vt.
- 5976 SARAH. 5977 CHARLES. 5978 MARY, lived Cal., 1892.

F2779 James Locke, born in Portsmouth, 1777, married Feb. 18, 1808, **ELEANOR BERRY**, # 1029, died June 25, 1849, aged 70. James was a butcher, lived at the gravel pit in Portsmouth and died in Rye, Nov. 14, 1858, aged 81.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 5979 **WILLIAM**, b. 1811, d. 1815.
 5980 **ADALINE**, b. June 10, 1813, d. Minn., Aug. 13, 1870, m. **JOEL N. FOSS**, son of Benj. and Dorcas (Shapleigh), b. Dec. 7, 1821. They lived in Minnesota and had: 5981 **ALMIRA P.**, b. May 26, 1850.
 5982 **ELEANOR**, b. 1813.
 5983 **JAMES M.**, b. 1815, d. 1819.
 5984 **MARTHA S.**, b. Apl. 5, 1819, d. Nov. 19, 1890, m. **AARON L. RIGGS**, # 5973, her cousin; He was a blacksmith in Rye, no children.
 F5985 **JAMES J.**, b. Sept. 12, 1821, m. March 4, 1847, **MRS. JANE H. (BUNKER) FRISBEE**.
 5986 **ELLEN H.**, b. Apl. 22, 1830, m. **CHARLES F. LOCKE**, # F2964.

F2781 John Locke, born in Portsmouth in 1784, married in Portsmouth, July 22, 1804, **ABIGAIL GOODWIN**, born in 1788, died March 14, 1851. They lived at the South End, Portsmouth. He was a boss painter at the Navy Yard, and died Apl. 10, 1850.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- F5987 **SOPHIA**, b. Nov. 1, 1805, m. Apl. 5, 1830, **JOSHUA BAZIN**.
 F5988 **JAMES M.**, b. 1808, m. **ELIZABETH BAILEY**.
 F5989 **ABIGAIL**, b. 1811, m. Feb. 12, 1837, **EZEKIEL FITZGERALD**.
 F5990 **JOHN S.**, b. —, m. Aug. 18, 1839, **ANN M. LORD**.
 5991 **MARTHA R.**, b. 1812, d. unmarried Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1891.
 F5992 **HANNAH R.**, b. —, m. Nov. 10, 1831, **WILLIAM P. GOOKIN**.
 5993 **SUSAN DWIGHT**, b. 1819, d. Sept. 23, 1821.
 5994 **IZETTE A.**, a twin, b. 1819, d. Sept. 22, 1821.

F2782–F2783 Martha Locke, born in Portsmouth, July 27, 1792, died in Portsmouth, March 10, 1810, married in Portsmouth, March 11, 1809, **SAMUEL RAND**, born in Rye, March 2, 1783, son of Joshua and Ruth (Seavey). He was a painter in Portsmouth and married 2nd, his wife's sister, **Hannah Locke**, Oct. 29, 1811, and died in Portsmouth, March 17, 1822. Hannah, born Nov. 18, 1795, died Jan. 1882, in Portsmouth, married **SAMUEL RAND**.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- The first child only was Martha's, the others were Hannah's.
 F5995 **AARON LOCKE**, b. Jan. 29, 1810, m. Apl. 29, 1834, **MARGARET G. FROST**.
 5996 **ALBERT GALLATIN**, b. Apl. 24, 1813, d. unmarried, a painter in Ports., March 15, 1855.

- 5997 RUTH SEAVEY, b. Dec. 27, 1815, d. unmarried Ports., Dec. 1, 1895.
 5998 JOSHUA JAMES, b. May 15, 1817, d. unmarried, Ports., a painter, 1843.
 F5999 SAMUEL STREETER, b. June 1, 1819, m. June 1, 1848, Lucinda W. BROWN; m. 2nd, May 22, 1866, MARY BROWN.
 F6000 MARTHA SARAH HANNAH, b. May 15, 1821, m. July 12, 1840, EDWARD N. ANDERSON.

F2784 John Locke, born Dec. 15, 1785, died in Franklin, July 15, 1865, married May 3, 1809 (Epsom rec. Nov. 26, 1807), MARIA or MERCY RAND, born in Epsom, May 3, 1787-8, died Sept. 12, 1873-5. He learned a tanner's trade in Portsmouth with a Locke uncle, and later was a shoemaker in Epsom and Franklin.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F6001 HARRIET, b. Nov. 13, 1809, m. Aug. 1833, DANA LYON.
 6002 JOHN B., b. March 7, 1811, m. 1st, unknown; m. 2nd, MRS. HANCOCK; had three children in Libertyville, Ill., one being: 6003 LUCY ANN, who m. ————
 F6004 CATHERINE, b. March 18, 1812, m. 1840, PETER BROGAN.
 6005 MARY, b. May 19, 1813 m. Franklin, June 18, 1855, JONATHAN TAYLOR, b. 1803, d. Franklin, Apl. 27, 1893, had no children.
 6006 MAHALEY, b. Sept. 5, 1814, d. Jan. 17, 1829.
 6007 ROSANA, b. Hill, Feb. 29, 1816, d. Franklin, unmarried Oct. 24, 1892.
 6008 RHODA, b. twin 1816, d. 1816.
 F6009 HORACE, b. June 9, 1819, m. 1st, 1847, SARAH A. SHORT; m. 2nd 1851, ELIZABETH M. SPOFFORD DEARBORN.
 6010 RHODA, b. July 6, 1820, d. 1822.
 6011 EMILY, b. Salisbury, Apl. 17, 1823. Feb. 26, 1867, she was made guardian of nephew HORACE, and the paper reads that JOHN, SR., was of Rye and MARIA was of Epsom. She d. Franklin, unmarried Feb. 23, 1888.
 F6012 CHARLES, b. Apl. 20, 1824, m. 1845, SARAH WEEKS.
 F6013 ALBERT, b. Dec. 10, 1827, m. 1858, ANNIE SMITH.
 F6014 GEORGE W., b. June 13, 1830, m. LOUISA ABBOTT.

F2785 Ira Locke, born in Deerfield, Jan. 5, 1791, died in Deerfield, Nov. 6, 1880, married in Epping, March 27, 1815, REBECCA PRESCOTT, born in Epping, Dec. 26, 1788, died in Deerfield, July 16, 1873, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Hayes). He was a farmer in Deerfield.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 6015 GEORGE H., b. Aug. 18, 1815, m. 1st, June 21, 1841, CAROLINE NIGHTINGALE, b. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 29, 1820, d. Aug. 14, 1843; m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1846, her sister, EMALINE NIGHTINGALE, b. Aug. 24, 1822.
 F6016 ARVILLA P., b. Apl. 29, 1817, m. Nov. 14, 1839, HILLARD SMITH.
 6017 LUCY ANN, b. May 8, 1824, m. May 6, 1847, JOHN CRANE.

F2786 Samuel Hill, born in Epping, Jan. 5, 1805, died Nov. 23, 1853, married in Lee, June 6, 1823, **MARY BURLEIGH**, born in Lee, Dec. 13, 1803, died in Epping, Oct. 7, 1880, daughter of Samuel and Abigail. They lived in Epping.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Epsom.

6018 **MARTHA J.**, b. Oct. 25, 1824, m. in Epsom, Dec. 18, 1854, **ISAAC S. BROWN** of Exeter, had: 6019 **MARY E.**, b. 1856. He b. Hampton Falls, d. Portland, Me., Jan. 30, 1886.

6020 **ELIZABETH ANN**, b. Dec. 25, 1826.

6021 **JOSIAH E.**, b. July 29, 1829, d. Oct. 10, 1831.

6022 **SUSAN A.**, b. Nov. 3, 1832, m. in Epsom, Oct. 10, 1871, **BENJAMIN J. WHITE**, b. New Castle, 1826, had: 6023 **GRACE**, died young; 6024 **SAMUEL H.**

6024a **BURLEIGH F.**, b. Feb. 6, 1844, m. Apl. 25, 1894, **ELORA (TRUE) PECKER**, of Raymond, b. Chester, Sept. 15, 1849.

F2799 Asa Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 18, 1801, died Nov. 1, 1863, married Apl. 15, 1824, **Abigail Mace Locke**, born 1805, died June 15, 1882. He was a joiner in Rye.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

6025 **MARY E.**, b. March 2, 1824?, d. Feb. 26, 1825.

F6026 **SARAH H. LOCKE**, b. Aug. 3, 1825, m. Jan. 20, 1848, **JOSEPH DUNBAR**.

6027 **THOMAS L.**, b. 1826, was unmarried, and drowned fishing, June 1848.

F6028 **JOHN O.**, b. June 16, 1829, m. 1st, Feb. 29, 1864, **ANN M. TARLTON**; m. 2nd, Feb. 19, 1867, **JOSEPHINE TREFETHERN**.

6029 **MARGARET A.**, b. July 23, 1833, m. Dec. 28, 1852, **DANIEL W. CASWELL BURLEIGH**, # F2974.

6030 **ABBIE**, b. Oct. 1840, d. July 1, 1876, m. **SYLVESTER CASWELL BURLEIGH**, # 2975.

F2800 James H. Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 27, 1804, died in Rye, Oct. 4, 1886, married Aug. 12, 1827, **MRS. SARAH (MOWE) ALLEN**, born in Rye, 1807, died in Rye, Feb. 7, 1857. He was a farmer and mariner in Rye. She married 1st, **SAMUEL ALLEN**, Apl. 8, 1824, and had: **SAMUEL ALLEN**, born 1824, died 1848.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

6031 **LEVI DEARBORN**, b. Jan. 18, 1829, was a fisherman at Rye Harbor, and d. unmarried in Rye, May 13, 1902.

F6032 **HANNAH E.**, b. Sept. 18, 1831, m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1864, **CAPT. BENJAMIN W. MARDEN**; m. 2nd, June 28, 1883, **GILMAN VARRELL**.

F6033 **JAMES G.**, b. March 29, 1834, m. Dec. 6, 1865, **ANGELINA DOCKUM**.

6034 **MARY J.**, b. Feb. 1, 1839, was a mill operator and d. unmarried in Ports. Feb. 18, 1867.

F2801 Lemuel B. Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 19, 1806, died in Rye, Aug. 25, 1897, married 1st, ESTHER Y. REMICK, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Varrell), May 31, 1832, born Feb. 1811, died in Rye, Aug. 21, 1838; married 2nd, in Barnstead, May 19, 1845, BELINDA J. BUNKER, born Apl. 8, 1802, died in Rye, Aug. 25, 1863, daughter of Lemuel and Sally (Towle); married 3rd, **Abigail Mace Locke**, born 1805, died 1882. He was a farmer in Rye.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 6035 DANIEL L. (named ASA), b. June 22, 1834, was Captain in 14th Mass. Reg., 1862, later a shoemaker, d. unmarried in Exeter, June 3, 1900.
- 6036 ISAAC M., b. twin, 1834, m. Rye, March 11, 1865, JENNIE E. WILLIAMS of Lyme, b. 1838, d. Rye, Feb. 6, 1869. He was a shoemaker, d. Rye, July 22, 1867, had: 6037 WILLIE I., b. March 21, 1865, d. Aug. 20, 1870.
- F6038 ELIZABETH G., b. Sept. 14, 1832, m. Sept. 15, 1855, SAMUEL JACKSON JONES.

F2804 Jonathan Dearborn Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 11, 1811, died in Rye, Oct. 16, 1885, married in Rye, Dec. 23, 1838, CAROLINE GOODWIN GARLAND, born in Rye, Sept. 10, 1816, died in Rye, Sept. 7, 1902, daughter of Lieut. Amos G. and Olive (Jenness). He was a farmer and mariner in Rye.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

- F6039 AMOS GARLAND, b. June 13, 1840, m. Nov. 9, 1875, NANCY A. HELM.
- F6040 CARRIE NEWELL, b. Apl. 8, 1849, m. Sept. 25, 1878, AZRO WILLIS.
- F6041 LAURA GOODWIN, b. Dec. 22, 1851, m. May 12, 1875, CHARLES H. HILL.
- 6042 GEORGEANNA, b. Rye, Jan. 20, 1854, m. Rye, Nov. 26, 1876, MELVIN HUTCHINS, b. York, Me., Apl. 29, 1850. He is a telegrapher, had no children.

F2806 Gardner Towle Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 8, 1816, died in Rye, Feb. 13, 1901, married 1st, Dec. 28, 1844, JULIA A. GARLAND, # 5288, born Nov. 4, 1821, died July 14, 1873; married 2nd, Jan. 3, 1876, MRS. ANN (DAWLTON) GARLAND, born Sept. 7, 1818, divorced Feb. 1880, died Dec. 25, 1902, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Garland). He was a prosperous farmer in Rye on Locke's Neck road, was a custom house officer, held many town offices, was a prominent Democrat, and much sought after for advice.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

F6043 AUGUSTUS W., b. Feb. 26, 1846, m. Feb. 23, 1876, MARTHA P. PERKINS.

F6044 DAVID PARSONS, b. Apl. 28, 1850, m. Feb. 12, 1877, ANN GOLDING.

6045 FRANK B., b. Rye, March 28, 1857, is a civil engineer on State St., Boston.

F2813 William Tucker Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 12, 1817, died in Concord, Sept. 17, 1889, married 1st, May 29, 1838, SUSAN B. NICHOLS, born in Meredith, March 15, 1817, died Nov. 8, 1845; married 2nd, Aug. 2, 1846, SARAH A. C. EVANS of Hills Corner, born Feb. 2, 1828, died Apl. 16, 1847; married 3rd, in Concord, March 9, 1848, LAVINA B. NEWTON of Cornish, born in Meredith, Feb. 22, 1810, died Sept. 14, 1890. He was a stable keeper, city surveyor, and policeman, in Concord many years, also was in Co. G, 16th N. H. Reg.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Concord.

F6046 WILLIAM D., b. Nov. 18, 1838, m. 1st, MAGGIE MAHLERLIN; m. 2nd, March 7, 1886, MINNIE G. HALL.

6047 SUSAN F., b. Feb. 16, 1840, d. Aug. 7, 1840.

6048 SARAH F. C., b. of second wife, Aug. 1, 1847? d. same day.

6049 ELLEN F., b. of third wife, Dec. 5, 1852, m. in Concord, Nov. 28, 1872, HENRY G. BUZZELL, b. Andover, Mass., July 25, 1848, son of Gilbert H. and Nancy (Jones). He is a carpenter in Concord. No children.

F2814 Sarah W. Locke, born July 18, 1820, died in Chichester, Oct. 26, 1900, married May 26, 1844, FRANCIS LOCKE KNOWLES, # 3915, born Oct. 12, 1817. He was a painter in Chichester.

Children of 7th Gen.

6050 CHARLES M., b. Jan. 9, 1846, m. 1867, ETTA ORDWAY, lived in Chichester and had: 6051 GEORGE.

6052 GEORGE F., b. March 5, 1848, m. 1st, 1872, MARY MULLEN; m. 2nd, 1883, LILLIAN BARRETT. He lived in Chichester and had: 6053 EDWIN F., b. 1887.

F6054 ELLA D., b. March 27, 1850, m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1864, GEORGE H. LEAR; m. 2nd, May 15, 1872, EDWIN H. BLOOD.

F6055 NELLIE E., b. Nov. 28, 1859, m. Sept. 18, 1880, JOHN W. TALBERT.

F2815 Oliver H. Locke, born in Northwood, Jan. 1, 1823, died in Lisbon, May 29, 1888, married in Canterbury, Sept. 1, 1845, HARRIET SHAW, born in Canterbury in 1825. He was in 15th N. H. Infantry, was a farmer and teamster in Littleton and Lisbon.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F6056 CHARLES H., b. 1847, m. Jan. 26, 1867, SARAH E. CLARK.
 F6057 SARAH A., b. June 15, 1850, m. 1st, WILLARD ORDWAY; m. 2nd, Apl. 23, 1892, JOHN KILLAM.
 6058 HATTIE, b. Apl. 17, 1856, d. Apl. 12, 1896, m. JOHN HAZEN WILLIAMS (son of Jacob), b. Bath, Nov. 18, 1843; had a dau: 6059 DORA, b. March 31, 1880, in Lyman.
 6060 ROSE, b. —.
 6061 NELLIE, b. Canterbury, Oct. 29, 1862, d. May 11, 1880, m. Aug. 4, 1879, LUTHER RICHARDSON, b. Lisbon, Oct. 18, 1850, son of James; was a farmer in Lisbon, had no children.
 6062 FLORA ELIZABETH, b. Canterbury 1863, m. in Lisbon, May 6, 1882, WILLIAM L. WEBSTER, b. Lyman 1862.
 6063 OLIVER, b. 1866.
 F6064 HORACE, b. 1869, m. July 23, 1888, ALICE HAINES; m. 2nd, July 27, 1894, ETTA L. LITTLE.

F2816 Elizabeth Ann Locke, born Jan. 16, 1825, died in 1905, married July 29, 1845, SEWELL A. PERRY of Concord, born July 6, 1821, son of Varnum and Dorothy (French). He was a harness maker on the Plains and died Aug. 23, 1895.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 6065 GEORGE V., b. Dec. 10, 1849, m. 1872, MARY WELCH, who had: 6066 WILLIAM; 6067 GEORGE, who m. ADDIE ROLLINS; 6068 MAUD, who m. PETER RENIE.
 6069 ELIZABETH A., b. Feb. 1, 1848, m. June 9, 1879, CHARLES E. FENNER, b. Dec. 8, 1833, dealer in boots and shoes in Boston, had no children.
 F6070 ANNETTE, b. Feb. 7, 1846, m. 1863, ARUM P. SMITH.

F2817 James N. Locke, born in Suncook, March 12, 1827, died at Epping Corner, Aug. 31, 1893, married 1st, in Pembroke, Feb. 24, 1850, MARY G. BROCKWAY, who died in Epping, March 5, 1879, aged 47, daughter of Brooks and Julia; married 2nd, MRS. SAWYER (who was a widow before). He enlisted in Co. A, 11th N. H. Reg., was a stone cutter and iron moulder in Epping.

Children of 7th Gen.

- 6071 CHARLES, b. —, was unmarried and killed in a mill in Epping, 1880, aged 18-20.
 6072 ORIGINAL G., b. 1852.
 6073 EMMA, b. Epping Dec. 12, 1856, m. MARK FOSS of Epping Corner, and d. 1903; had children.

F2818 Nehemiah C. Locke, born in Epsom, Feb. 16, 1829, died in Chichester, Dec. 6, 1888, married 1st, Jan. 1, 1850-1, CLARINDA L. ELLIOTT of Northwood; married 2nd, EMALINE

WARRING; married 3rd, SARAH E. GERRY, born 1853 (she perhaps married 1889, JOHN W. FULLER of Stewartstown). He was a farmer in Northfield and Chichester.

Children of 7th Gen.

F6074 FRANK A., b. 1873, m. July 2, 1898, IDA B. GRAY.

F6075 WALTER M., b. Nov. 10, 1876, m. May 31, 1900, MRS. EFFIE BRYANT.

6076 SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1878.

6077 ABBIE, b. —, m. ——— WELCH.

6078 ELIZABETH, b. 1880, m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1893, EDWARD F. KING, a shoemaker who was b. Boston 1873; m. 2nd, Aug. 31, 1895, WILLIAM DUPLAISE, a teamster of Chichester, b. Canada, 1875; m. 3rd, FRANK WELLS.

F2822 Richard Dearborn Locke, born in Canterbury, Feb. 2, 1834, died in Tilton, Jan. 26, 1863, married Sept. 24, 1854, NANCY B. ROGERS, born in Loudon in 1836. He was a farmer at Hill's Corner, Canterbury. Nancy, married 2nd, 1864, EZRA CHASE and had four children by him.

Children of 7th Gen.

F6079 CHARLES A., b. Aug. 23, 1852, m. Jan. 18, 1879, ELLEN HATTIE MILLS.

F6080 FRED A., b. 1859, m. May 25, 1882, LORETTA JENNIE FOOTE.

6081 JOSEPHINE L., b. March 31, 1863, m. 1st, July 1881, FRED HILLS-GROVE, b. June 3, 1857, d. Feb. 10, 1884, had 6082 SUSIE, b. July 7, 1881; m. 2nd, ——— HACKETT and lived Hopkinton.

F2828 Mary S. Brown, born March 6, 1806, died Dec. 15, 1859, married Nov. 27, 1825, EBENEZER L. ODIORNE born Apl. 16, 1800, died a farmer in Rye, Nov. 17, 1865.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

6082 JONATHAN, b. March 26, 1826, d. May 24, 1859 unmarried.

6083 MARY A., b. June 23, 1828, d. unmarried, Oct. 6, 1857.

6084 MOSES H., b. May 22, 1830, was m. and d. in Black Hills, Dakota.

6085 EBENEZER, b. Feb. 11, 1834, d. unmarried Oct. 28, 1864, at Odiornes Point.

6086 CHARLES A., b. March 31, 1836, d. Lynn Mass. Nov. 5, 1915, m. March 26, 1864, ANZOLETTA A. BELL of New Castle, b. July 19, 1838, d. Nov. 25, 1914, had: 6087 RALPH, b. July 9, 1875, m. WINNIFRED S. BARTER, b. Apl. 1, 1875.

6088 CLARA E., b. Aug. 24, 1841, d. in Conn., Oct. 7, 1875, m. 1862, HOWARD RAND of Rye b. Sept. 25, 1840, had: 6089 FRANK; 6090 MARY. He m. 2nd, LOUISA MARDEN, # 6112.

6091 CYNTHIA ANN, b. May 17, 1847, m. Jan. 9, 1872, DANIEL W. PHILBRICK, b. May 29, 1844, a farmer in Rye, had: 6092 ALFRED; 6093 IRVING; 6094 EMILY; 6095 CARRIE.

6096 LEVI W., b. June 7, 1832, d. July 31, 1838.

F2829 Sally Brown, born March 29, 1808, died Oct. 19, 1895, married Dec. 25, 1831, JOHN PHILBRICK, born Jan. 5, 1804, died a farmer in Rye, Sept. 12, 1877.

Children of 7th Gen.

6097 ANN M., b. 1830,? d. unmarried 1850.

6098 CAROLINE, b. —, d. unmarried aged 16.

6099 MARY A., b. Sept. 1843, m. JAMES A. RAND of Ports. He m. 2nd, CLARA DOW, # 6118, lives Ports.

6100 JOHN W., b. —, was unmarried.

F2831 Clarissa Brown, born Nov. 12, 1812, died May 23, 1858, married Aug. 4, 1836, NATHAN BROWN of North Hampton, born March 20, 1814, died May 1, 1898. He was a farmer there and married 2nd, ELIZABETH JENNESS.

Children of 7th Gen.

6101 VALERIA, b. June 17, 1838, m. JOHN W. BERRY of Greenland, b. Dec. 7, 1833, lived Malden and d. there, May 16, 1904. He was son of Jefferson and Letitia (Seavey), and had: 6102 LIZZIE; 6103 ALBERT, engineer Malden.

6104 MARTHA, b. Aug. 12, 1844, m. CHARLES BATCHELDER, b. March 18, 1843, lived No. Hampton, and had: 6105 CLARA B.; 6106 GEORGE ALPHONZO; 6107 MARTHA L.; 6108 BESSIE L., who m. R. JENNESS LOCKE; 6109 DORA C.; 6110 CHARLES LEVI.

F2834 Artemesia Brown, born Apl. 13, 1820, died Aug. 5, 1860, married March 29, 1842, DANIEL MARDEN, born June 14, 1812, died March 4, 1860, son of Levi and Patience. He was a farmer in Rye.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

6111 SARAH ANGELETTE, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. unmarried March 29, 1864.

6112 LOUISA N., b. Nov. 22, 1846, m. June 1, 1879, HOWARD RAND of Rye, b. Sept. 25, 1840, son of Elvin and Martha (Willey).

6113 DANIEL OTIS, b. May 2, 1849, d. unmarried Dec. 31, 1874.

6114 SAMUEL WOODBURY, b. Apl. 9, 1851, lives Rye, a farmer.

6115 ARTEMESIA, b. Apl. 2, 1854, d. May 21, 1864.

6116 CHARLES E., b. Apl. 21, 1855, d. May 16, 1867.

6117 DAU., died young.

F2837 Angelina Brown, born Jan. 3, 1826, died Apl. 9, 1871, married June 5, 1849, JAMES HENRY DOW, born Oct. 23, 1825, died Jan. 20, 1864, son of James and Data (Drake). He was a farmer in Rye.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

6118 CLARA MARIA, b. Apl. 5, 1850, m. Nov. 4, 1869, JAMES A. RAND, son of James and Abigail (Berry); lives in Portsmouth and had: 6119 CHARLES; 6120 BLANCHE.

- 6121 CHARLES H., b. Jan. 22, 1852, d. 1852.
 6122 HARRIET OLEVIA, b. twin 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1853.
 6123 ELLA F., b. Sept. 12, 1853, d. Feb. 28, 1864.
 6124 CHARLES H., b. July 31, 1854, d. March 18, 1869.
 6125 FLORA B., b. Jan. 15, 1860, m. Oct. 21, 1896, ARTHUR H. BALLARD of Worcester, Mass. He is a banker there and had: 6126 IRENA, b. Dec. 25, 1898.

F2842 Mary Ann Brown, born —, died June 23, 1867, married May 10, 1843, WILLIAM P. LADD, born in Deerfield, May 21, 1821, son of Eleazor and Betsey (Rollins).

Children of 7th Gen.

- 6127 GEORGE P., b. May 18, 1844, m. May 12, 1880, MINNIE STANTON.
 6128 JAMES W., b. Nov. 28, 1845, d. Feb. 24, 1846.
 6129 EMILY A., b. May 1, 1847, m. Oct. 9, 1869, JOSEPH T. ROLLINS.
 6130 WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 20, 1849.
 6131 MARY A., b. Oct. 6, 1851, m. Nov. 11, 1877, JAMES DOE.
 6132 CAROLINE, b. Feb. 10, 1852.
 7133 OLIVE, b. —, died young.
 6134 ELEANOR, b. Sept. 17, 1855, d. Feb. 4, 1873.
 6135 HATTIE J., b. Dec. 2, 1856.
 6136 ELEAZOR P., b. Feb. 21, 1858.
 6137 LOUIS, b. Feb. 20, 1860.
 6138 FREEMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1861.
 6139 CHARLES G., b. Apl. 4, 1862.

F2847 Oliver Luther Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 1, 1833, died March 17, 1876, married in Exeter, Apl. 3, 1854, OLIVIA A. HODGDON, born in Greenland, Oct. 14, 1839, died in Portsmouth, July 31, 1889, daughter of Alex and Sarah A. (Walker). He was a carpenter in Rye.

Children of 7th Gen.

- F6140 BELLE RINDGE, b. Sept. 27, 1856, m. March 25, 1884, CHARLES E. WALKER.
 6141 FRED, b. July 27, 1859, lives in Boston, unmarried, in the electric light business.
 6142 EMMA, b. May 1864, m. Sept. 27, 1910, MARK NICKERSON of Madison.
 6143 MARCIA W., b. JULY 1866, lives unmarried, in Ports. Has for several years been the chief assistant of her brother-in-law, Mr. Walker.
 6144 CLARENCE E., b. Rye, Aug. 22, 1868, d. Sept. 25, 1914.

F2848 Ann M. Locke, born in Rye, in 1830, died Feb. 9, 1867, married Nov. 12, 1852, OTIS GOSS, born in 1827. He was a farmer in Rye, and died June 3, 1909.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 6145 ELZADA, b. Oct. 10, 1853, d. unmarried in Rye, Nov. 24, 1904.
 6146 ISABELLA, b. July 3, 1855, lives in Rye unmarried.
 F6147 OLIVE ANN, b. May 10, 1858, m. Nov. 20, 1878, J. ARTHUR BROWN.

F2849 Hannah Olive Locke, born —, died July 30, 1858, married 1st, Aug. 7, 1854, JOHN O. LANE of Portsmouth, born June 6, 1828, died Aug. 12, 1854, son of Solomon and Eliza; married 2nd, JOHN W. M. RANDALL, born March 1828, died Apl. 8, 1862. She was his 3rd wife.

Children of 7th Gen. in b. Rye.

6148 BELLE LANE, b. Oct. 9, 1854, m. March 19, 1877, D. WOODBURY DAWLTON of Rye, b. May 21, 1849, son of Daniel and Martha (Brown). Has no children and lives in Rye.

6149 WILLIE RANDALL, b. July 26, 1861? m. Oct. 16, 1899, MRS. JESSIE LEAR, who d. in Rye, Apl. 30, 1901, had: 6150 GLADYS M., b. Oct. 19, 1900.

F2873 Dennis H. Trefethern, born Oct. 31, 1837, married in Portsmouth, Dec. 17, 1868, MRS. ELLA (SMILEY) MAXWELL, born in Benton, Me., March 27, 1842, died in Portsmouth, Sept. 7, 1908. A mason in Portsmouth.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

6151 MARCELLUS W., b. Oct. 12, 1869, d. May 29, 1873.

6152 AUSTIN W., b. Jan. 28, 1872, m. Apl. 7, 1894, MARY L. GILBERT, of Ports. He is a mason in Ports., and had: 6153 HARROLD; 6154 RUTH; 6155 GRACE; 6156 GLADDYS; and others.

6157 NELLIE C., b. Oct. 6, 1877, m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1900, GEORGE R. NEWICK, a brewer of Ports., b. 1877, d. Aug. 1, 1902, had: 6158 DOROTHY E., b. Oct. 6, 1902; m. 2nd, J. NORRIS PARKER, son of John and Elizabeth (Legg).

F2874 Martha S. Trefethern, born July 6, 1841, married 1st, Jan. 1, 1864, WOODBURY GREEN, born Oct. 9, 1836, died in Rye, Sept. 20, 1864; married 2nd, STORER GATES, born 1843, died July 14, 1892. A hostler in Portsmouth for Frank Jones.

Children of 7th Gen., all by Gates.

6159 CHARLES, b. July 1868, m. 1892, SUSIE GOODMAN of Milwaukee. He d. Feb. 14, 1901, had: 6163 RUBY, b. 1893.

6160 FRANK L., b. June 6, 1870, was a shoemaker in Ports. and d. March 13, 1895.

6161 WOODBURY C., b. Feb. 29, 1872, m. Feb. 12, 1898, LIZZIE T. PERKINS, b. Maine 1876, dau. of John and Flora. He was a shoemaker and d. Oct. 20, 1913.

6162 JAMES L., b. Apl. 25, 1874, d. Jan. 3, 1875.

F2877 Mary White Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 16, 1803, died in Boston, Nov. 4, 1881, married in Great Falls, Sept. 1829, WILLIAM A. MENDALL, a hotel keeper of Great Falls. He died 1860.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Somerville, Mass.

6164 WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 22, 1832, m. 1st, March 22, 1855, ELIZABETH KENNARD of Eliot, Me. She d. March 1883, was dau. of Joseph; m. 2nd, March 22, 1885, ABBIE HAMMOND. He was an electrician in Newton, Mass., and d. June 1897, had son by first wife: 6165 WILLIAM, b. 1870, d. 1897.

F6166 GRANVILLE S., b. Oct. 1834, m. Oct. 1857, SOPHIA McMANN.

6167 MARTHA A., b. 1836, d. unmarried in Somerville, Feb. 8, 1858.

F2878 Aphia Rand Locke, born in Barrington, March 13, 1806, died in Melrose, Dec. 23, 1893, married in Somersworth, June 2, 1835, THOMAS SHAPLEIGH, born in Eliot, Me., Dec. 21, 1800, died in Somersworth, Oct. 10, 1857. He was a dry goods dealer in Great Falls.

Children of 7th Gen.

F6168 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 14, 1836, m. Sept. 18, 1872, ELLEN PICKERING.

6169 THOMAS E., b. Somersworth, 1838, d. 1842.

6170 JAMES A., b. S., 1840, d. 1842.

F6171 FRANCES APHIA, b. Dec. 21, 1843, m. 1st, March 10, 1864, RICHARD LINDSAY; m. 2nd, Nov. 1, 1875, ZIMRI HAYWOOD.

6172 ISABEL B., b. Nov. 19, 1846, m. Boston Apl. 25, 1877, LLEWELLEN MARR, b. Bath, Me., June 21, 1832, d. Boston, May 18, 1899, had:

6173 LLEWELLEN M., b. March 4, 1878, m. Oct. 15, 1902, ETHEL W. GIBBS, and they have: 6174 VIRGINIA, b. 1903.

F2879 Hannah Dow Locke, born in Rye, March 5, 1808, died in Malden, Mass., Aug. 27, 1891, married in Somersworth, Dec. 20, 1837, LEWIS DEARBORN of Great Falls, who was a photographer in Great Falls, and died in Boston 1870.

Children of 7th Gen.

6175 HELEN MARIA, b. Somersworth, May 30, 1839, m. Oct. 4, 1866, GEORGE EVERETT and she d. Malden, Mass., June 30, 1900. He

was a bookkeeper in Malden and had: 6176 EDWIN, b. Boston, Apl. 6, 1869, now an artist; 6177 HELEN MATTIE, b. Dec. 27, 1871.

6178 MARTHA HAVEN, b. Somersworth, Oct. 4, 1851, m. July 27, 1885, GEORGE LAMBAUGH, a commission merchant of Malden, Mass.

F2880 Jeremiah Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 9, 1811, died in Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1899, married March 1835, HANNAH A. YOUNG of North Berwick, born in Berwick, Oct. 1815, died in Portsmouth, May 7, 1870, daughter of John and Mary (Hanscom). He was a policeman and overseer of cotton mills in Portsmouth.

Children of 7th Gen.

F6179 MARY MEHITABLE, b. July 6, 1837, m. Dec. 24, 1854, ORWIN GRIFFIN.

F6180 JOHN HARRISON, b. July 29, 1841, m. Jan. 7, 1864, SARAH L. WEBSTER.

6181 JOSEPH JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 24, 1843, enlisted Co. K., 12th Me. Reg., and was killed at Port Hudson, May 25, 1863, unmarried.

6182 GEORGE EDWARD, b. Aug. 9, 1845, d. Ports., Dec. 10, 1870, unmarried, carpenter in Ports.

6182 ARABELLA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 10, 1847, m. Ports., Nov. 28, 1866, BENJAMIN F. WINN of Wells, Me., b. Apl. 18, 1834. He was a joiner at the Navy Yard, lived in Portsmouth and died March 31, 1916, had: child 6183 d. infant; 6184 LOUIS F., b. Oct. 16, 1875, d. Nov. 29, 1896.

6185 MARTHA HELEN, b. Aug. 1849, d. an infant.

6186 MARTHA E., b. Oct. 1852, d. March 10, 1857.

F6187 FLORA ALBERTHA, b. Feb. 14, 1856, m. Nov. 29, 1877, GEORGE H. DENNETT.

F6188 EMMA ENDORA, b. March 20, 1858, m. Oct. 14, 1891, WILLIAM WARD BAILEY.

F6189 WINFIELD SCOTT, b. March 8, 1861, m. Dec. 1, 1886, CARRIE A. EDSON.

F2881 Martha Rand Locke, born in Barrington, March 4, 1814, died in Minnesota, Jan. 28, 1903, married in Somersworth, Dec. 25, 1845, JOHN PAGE FARMER of Boscawen, born Sept. 24, 1823, son of John and Sally (Gerrish). He is a farmer in Ada, Minn.

Children of 7th Gen. b. in Boscawen.

6190 JOHN Q., b. Feb. 23, 1848, d. Bosc., May 8, 1857.

6191 MARTHA J., b. June 17, 1851, d. Bosc., March 10, 1857.

F6192 MARY WHITE, b. March 22, 1853, m. Sept. 24, 1879, CHARLES R. ANDREWS.

6193 CHARLES RUSSELL, b. March 11, 1855, is a farmer in Ada, Minn., unmarried.

F2884 Mary Mason, born in Portsmouth in 1808, died May 24, 1882, married Sept. 16, 1830, DANIEL A. ADWERS of Portsmouth. He was a seaman born in Portsmouth in 1802, died Apl. 29, 1864, son of John and Sarah.

Children of 7th Gen.

6194 GEORGE M., b. Ports., was m. and had: 6195 HERBERT; 6196 CLARENCE.

6197 ANN LOUISA, b. Ports., Oct. 8, 1836, d. Apl. 23, 1892, m. FREEMAN BURLEIGH of Stratham, b. Dec. 15, 1835, son of Josiah and Theo (Piper). Was a farmer and town clerk of Stratham, had: 6198 GEORGE F., b. Feb. 22, 1869; 6199 EDITH L., b. Nov. 12, 1871; 6200 RALPH M., b. Sept. 25, 1877.

6201 HORACE F., b. —, m. — WINSLOW of Roxbury, Mass., had no children.

F2885 Lorinda Mason, born in 1810, died —, married Aug. 30, 1835, **GEORGE T. BALL**, a sea captain of Portsmouth.

Children of 7th Gen. perhaps b. in Portsmouth.

6202 **GEORGETTA**, b. —, m. **HORACE F. ROBINSON** of Boston, both d. before 1894.

6203 **GRANVILLE**, b. —, m. ——— **LORD** of Exeter, had no children.

6204 **FRANK**, b. —, d. —, unmarried.

6205 **ARTHUR**, b. —, m. ——— of East Boston and had: 6206 **EDITH**.

F2889 Elizabeth J. Mason, born in 1816, died Oct. 31, 1905, married Sept. 7, 1834, **JOSEPH M. EDMONDS** of Portsmouth, born 1814, died Sept 3, 1872. He was deputy collector in Portsmouth many years, son of Benjamin and Hannah.

Children of 7th Gen b. in Portsmouth.

6207 **ANNIE E.**, b. Sept. 14, 1835, m. **A.D. WALDRON** of Chicago, a coal merchant, and they had: 6208 **WILLIAM**; 6209 **EDNA**.

6210 **FRANCES A.**, b. Jan. 16, 1838, d. Camden, Me., Aug. 18, 1912, m. June 6, 1866, **JOSEPH B. STEARNS** of Boston, b. Wells, Me., Feb. 28, 1831. He was an electrician of Boston, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Barker), d. Camden, Me., 1895, and had: 6211 **EDWARD S.** of Thomaston, Me.; 6212 **HARRY W.** of Camden, Me.

6213 **CHARLES H.**, b. —, m. **MARY SHUTE** of Boston and had: 6214 **WILLIAM**; 6215 **SARAH ELIZABETH**, m. ——— **WOODSWORTH** of Boston; 6216 **CHARLES**; 6217 **FRANK**.

6218 **JOSEPH M.**, b. —, m. **LUCY PARKER**, had no child.

F2890 Robert Mason, born —, married **EMALINE H. EDMONDS** of Portsmouth. He was a ship calker.

Children of 7th Gen.

6219 **ROBERT D.**, b. —, m. ——— **PICKETT** of Boston, was a shoe dealer in Lawrence, Kan., and had: 6220 **FRED**; 6221 **ALICE**; 6222 **WILLIAM**; 6223 **MARY**; 6224 **EMMA**.

6225 **MARIA**, b. —, m. **MANLY SHERBURNE** of E. Boston, was a shoe dealer in Dennison, Texas, and had: 6226 **WILLIAM**; 6227 **FRED**; 6228 **VIOLA**; 6229 **LILLIAN**; 6230 **ELIZABETH**; 6231 **ROBERT**.

F2892 Martha Dow Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 16, 1813, married Aug. 28, 1836, **ADAM KNOX** of Boston, who was a nurse. She died March 28, 1854.

Children of 7th Gen.

6232 **MARY E.**, b. Sept. 14, 1837, m. May 1, 1862, **CHARLES F. HALL** and had: 6233 **GEORGE P.**, b. May 28, 1863, m. Oct. 1, 1891, **LIZZIE LEAVITT**, lived in Boston.

6234 **GEORGE H.**, b. Aug. 15, 1839, m. Sept. 1, 1862, **MARY ADAMS**.

6235 CHARLES H., b. March 14, 1841, m. 1867, MARTHA WALTON, lived in Maine.

6236 JOSEPH L., b. Feb. 11, 1844, m. Jan. 9, 1867, INEZ V. BACOCK and lived in Boston.

6237 JAMES A., b. Aug. 18, 1849, m. 1876, THERESA MOWRY, lived in Conn.

F2893 John Newton Locke, born in Rye, Jan. 22, 1815, died in Warren, R. I., Aug. 30, 1863, married in Providence, Oct. 20, 1839, HARRIET A. WEATHERBEE. He was a carpenter.

Children of 7th Gen.

6238 CHARLES N., b. Providence, R. I., July 15, 1840, m. ————, lived in Bristol, R. I.

6239 MARY A., b. Providence, Apl. 2, 1842, d. ———, m. SETH JAMES.

6240 CELIA A., b. Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 28, 1844, m. CHARLES H. BULLOCK, lived in Bristol.

6241 ELLEN M., b. Rehoboth, May 8, 1847, d. ———, m. ROBERT H. BULLOCK of Bristol. She may have been the Ellen who m. JOSEPH McGRATH in Providence, May 8, 1889.

6242 JOHN H., b. Rehoboth, Jan. 25, 1850, m. ————, d. ———.

6243 SARAH W., b. Reh., Feb. 23, 1853, d. 1853.

6244 LYDIA T., b. Sept. 10, 1854, d. 1858.

6245 PHEBE C., b. Swanzey, Dec. 9, 1856, d. 1859.

F6246 WILLIAM A., b. Apl. 25, 1859, m. Apl. 13, 1882, MARY I. POTTS.

6247 JAMES N., b. Warren, June 23, 1861, m. ————, lived in Nantucket, Mass.

6248 ADALAIDE F., b. Warren, Feb. 22, 1864, m. S. C. BAGLEY of Boston.

F2902 Hannah Salter Locke, born in Rye March 14, 1830, died June 21, 1898, married Jan. 15, 1851, RICHARD PIGOTT, born in Boston. He was a morocco finisher in East Boston and Charlestown, and died Sept. 30, 1872.

Children of 7th Gen.

F6249 RICHARD, b. Aug. 25, 1852, m. 1st, Aug. 25, 1874, ELIZA J. LOVELL; m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1886, AUGUSTA DICKERSON.

6250 ALFRED H., b. July 17, 1854, d. Apl. 28, 1872.

6251 CHARLES, b. Sept. 12, 1857, d. same day.

6252 JOHN J., b. Feb. 2, 1861, m. Feb. 1, 1894, MARTHA V. RYDER, lived in Cambridge, Mass.

6253 CARRIE M., b. Jan. 22, 1865, lived unmarried in E. Boston.

6254 JAMES A., b. a twin, d. March 1866.

6255 OLIVETTE T., b. Chatham, Mass., Apl. 28, 1867, m. July 29, 1896, LOREN CHARLES LEIGHTON, b. 1867, son of Charles and Anna (Whitehouse), a farmer in Middleton, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION

F2916 Richard Rand Locke, born in Rye, July 16, 1794, died in Rye, Jan. 20, 1877, married Jan. 20, 1824, SARAH A. LEAVITT, born in North Hampton, Jan. 20, 1800, died in Rye, May 14, 1870, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Jewell). He was in Captain Neal's Co., Portsmouth, July 7, 1812, was in Privateer *Portsmouth* in the 1812 War, was captured and confined a prisoner in Halifax and Dartmoor one year and nine months. He represented Rye in the N. H. Legislature in 1837, was moderator in 1850, was called Captain, and lived a farmer near Locke's Neck.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

F6257 SULA ANN, b. Oct. 11, 1824, m. 1st, Aug. 10, 1845, SAMUEL W. FOSS, b. 1818, d. Apl. 13, 1849; m. 2nd, Oct. 7, 1855, JOHN SHERIDAN GOSS, # 4716.

F6258 S. EMALINE, b. Oct. 16, 1826, m. Oct. 15, 1848, WOODBURY LEVI JENNESS.

F6259 A. MARIA, b. June 18, 1829, m. Apl. 28, 1850, DEWITT C. JEWELL.

F6260 RICHARD L., b. Oct. 26, 1831, m. Nov. 15, 1859, SARAH P. JENNESS, # 675.

F6261 HARRIET J., b. Jan. 15, 1835, m. Oct. 17, 1858, RICHARD PICKERING GOSS.

F6262 ALBERT CARR, b. June 22, 1837, m. July 9, 1868, ELIZA E. VARREL.

F2917 John W. Locke, born in Rye, June 28, 1796, died in Rye, Jan. 10, 1868, married Oct. 27, 1816, MARY POWERS, daughter of Robert and Betsey (Shapleigh), born in Rye, Apl. 1796, died in Rye, Jan. 18, 1869. He was a farmer in Rye.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

6263 SUSAN, b. Feb. 22, 1817, d. July 17, 1842, m. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1836, TIMOTHY C. KNOWLTON of Boston, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 14, 1810, son of Israel and Abigail (Carter), and d. Boston, July 9, 1869, had: 6264 MARY E., b. Dec. 20, 1834? was unmarried.

F6265 ROBERT P., b. Sept. 30, 1819, m. 1851, CLARINDA A. BACHELDER, # 2327.

6266 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1822, d. unmarried, Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 1911.

6267 LAURA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 19, 1908, m. Sept. 8, 1843, her brother-in-law, TIMOTHY C. KNOWLTON, and they had: 6268 SUSAN A., b. Jan. 9, 1847, m. 1880, ARTHUR GOSS, and had: 6269 ERNEST, 1881-1882.

F6270 CALVIN, b. June 1830, m. FRANCES PRIEST.

6271 MARIA ADALINE, b. Feb. 20, 1836, m. Rye, Sept. 24, 1863, WOODBURY BERRY, # 2753, b. Aug. 19, 1834. She d. Rye Oct. 18, 1915.

F2918 Hamilton Cutts Locke, born in Rye, Dec. 28, 1798, died in Portsmouth, June 14, 1860, married in Portsmouth, Jan. 2, 1825, **MARY ANN RAND** of Portsmouth, born in Rye, Aug. 26, 1805, died in Portsmouth, March 19, 1901, daughter of David S. and Polly (Salter). He was a tavern keeper in Rye and Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye or Portsmouth.

- 6272 **APHIA ANN**, b. May 13, 1827, m. Portsmouth, Dec. 24, 1850, **EDWIN P. MARDEN**. He was a carpenter in Manchester, had no children and d. June 1903.
- 6273 **MARY WHITE**, b. Nov. 29, 1828, d. unmarried Portsmouth, Oct. 9, 1876.
- F6274 **MARTHA SARAH**, b. Dec. 19, 1830, m. Nov. 6, 1853, **JOHN T. LARRABEE**.
- F6275 **WILLIAM WATSON**, b. Apl. 7, 1833, m. Nov. 18, 1857, **ANNIE M. FERNALD**.
- 6276 **CYRUS HAMILTON**, b. June 29, 1835, d. Apl. 29, 1850.
- F6277 **SUSAN OLEVIA**, b. Nov. 25, 1837, m. Oct. 12, 1856, **CHARLES B. GREEN**.
- F6278 **JAMES IRVING**, b. Dec. 28, 1839, m. Oct. 23, 1867, **LAURA A. KELLY**.
- 6279 **EDWIN WALLACE**, b. Portsmouth, Dec. 22, 1842, m. Apl. 27, 1866, **JENNIE KYLE**, # 6288, b. Scotland, Apl. 6, 1845, d. Roslindale, Mass., Aug. 19, 1912. He was in U. S. Navy, later a jeweller in N. Y. City, had no children, and d. N. Y. Apl. 23, 1869.
- 6280 **FRANCES ELLEN**, b. Jan. 27, 1845, m. Portsmouth, June 27, 1869, **WILLIAM A. HANSCOM** of Haverhill, Mass., b. Apl. 1840, lived in Haverhill and Portsmouth, where he d. Feb. 7, 1886. She is living in Portsmouth 1916.

F2920 Jeremiah Locke, born in Rye, May 15, 1804, died in Madbury, May, 7, 1850, married Feb. 14, 1828, **MARY WENTWORTH**, born Nov. 7, 1807, died Aug. 17, 1848, daughter of George and Sarah (Lord) of Barrington. He was a farmer in Madbury and Dover.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Dover.

- F6281 **IRA A.**, b. Sept. 5, 1828, m. Nov. 11, 1849, **LYDIA V. CHURCH**.
- 6282 **MARK W.**, b. Apl. 25, 1830, lost at sea 1847.
- 6283 **SUSAN J.**, b. July 29, 1832, d. unmarried Apl. 30, 1850.
- F6284 **ELIZABETH A.**, b. July 27, 1834, m. Oct. 15, 1859, **HIRAM S. GOODELL**.
- F6285 **ANDREW JACKSON**, b. Sept. 29, 1836, m. March 9, 1858, **SARAH A. SMITH**.
- 6286 **OLIVER BABB**, b. Oct. 7, 1838, m. Somersworth, Dec. 6, 1862, **MARY ABBIE HURD** of Milton, b. Exeter 1837, dau. of William C. and Caroline. This was Mary's third marriage. Oliver was a machinist in Haverhill, Mass., and d. Tamworth, 1881. No children.

- 6287 JAMES WENTWORTH, b. Sept. 20, 1840, was in U. S. Navy on Gunboat *Vicksburg*, also in Co. D, 1st. R. I. L. Art. 1861-64 He d. unmarried at Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.
- F6288 JEREMIAH YOUNG, b. Aug. 27, 1842, m. Dec. 26, 1869, MRS. JENNIE (KYLE) LOCKE, = 6278.
- 6289 MARGARET A., b. Aug. 15, 1846, d. four days later.

F2921 Jane Locke, born in Rye, in 1796, died at Isles of Shoals, married 1st, March 31, 1817, BENJAMIN BROWN; married 2nd, 1819, JOHN RANDALL, born in Rye, July 1, 1795, a fisherman at the Shoals.

Children of 8th Gen. all Randalls, except the First.

- F6290 ESTHER BROWN, b. 1817, d. Concord, July 20, 1887, m. 1st, DANIEL RAND; m. 2nd, MATTHEW D. ANNIS.
- F6291 JOSEPH, b. —, m. ARIADNE CASWELL.
- 6292 JOHN, d. unmarried aged 25.
- F6293 RICHARD L., b. Dec. 23, 1823, m. Dec. 26, 1847, MARY A. CASWELL, # 6312.
- F6294 LUCY JANE, b. June 1821, m. May 1844, RICHARD HALEY.
- F6295 CATHERINE, b. —, m. JAMES BURNES of Vermont.
- 6296 HANNAH, b. —, m. 1st, FABIAS BECKER of the Shoals as his 2nd wife and they had: 6297 ANNIE; 6298 MARY; 6299 EVA; 6300 NELLIE; 6300a WILLIAM. She m. 2nd, JOHN RANDALL of Portsmouth. Hannah d. Ports. Jun 22, 1879.
- F6301 ELIZA J., b. 1833, m. Oct. 11, 1848, DANIEL H. HALEY.

F2922 Nathaniel Locke, born in Rye in 1798, died in Meredith, married 1st, July 25, 1821, MARY WEED of Sandwich; married 2nd, Nov. 2, 1866, MRS. SARAH VITTUM, born in Gilman-ton in 1801. He was a farmer in Sandwich and Tamworth.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Sandwich.

- 6302 ELISHA, b. 1823, was in Concord; worked in Sandwich 1843, went to California 1849 and d. about 1850.
- 6303 ADALINE M., b. —, m. 1st, in Sandwich, Jan. 1, 1845, HORACE FRANK BEAN of Boston, who lived in Tamworth and then went West. She m. 2nd, WILLIAM AMES.

F2923 Joseph Locke, born in Rye in 1800, married in 1832, LUCY BEEDE, born in 1810, who was alive in 1850. He was a stage driver from Rye to Portsmouth, and in 1838-9 moved to Charleston, Vt. In early forties they went to Mass., where she worked in a factory. He went to the lumber camps as a trader, and there disappeared.

Children of 8th Gen.

- F6304 ELISHA BEEDE, b. Sept. 14, 1834, m. LUVIA CUTTER KNIGHT.
- F6305 JOSEPH MARDEN, b. July 18, 1839, m. Oct. 30, 1859, HARRIET E. SWEET.

F2924 Sarah Palmer Locke, born in Rye, Sept. 17, 1801, died in Portsmouth, Oct. 26, 1881, married May 4, 1823, **LEMUEL LAFAYETTE CASWELL**, of Gosport, born at the Shoals, Nov. 1, 1796, died at the Shoals, Nov. 12, 1861, son of John. They lived at the Shoals.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Isles of Shoals.

- 6306 **JOHN**, b. Jan. 10, 1824, d. Jan. 4, 1906, m. 1st, **ANNIE J. RANDALL**, and had: 6307 **EVALINE E.**, b. May 1853, drowned Sept. 1864. He m. 2nd, July 4, 1856, **EMALINE B. ROBINSON**, b. Apl. 20, 1840, d. Portsmouth, Jan. 12, 1915.
- 6308 **LEMUEL LAFAYETTE**, b. Oct. 3, 1825, d. Lynn, Oct. 5, 1907, m. **LYDIA FELTCH** of Seabrook, who d. Lynn 1904. He had a grocery store in Lynn, and had: 6309 **HERBERT**, m. and had: 6310 **HORTENSE**; 6311 **EUGENE**, m. and d. Lynn, 1898; 6311a **JOHN**, was in the Insurance business in the West and had two children.
- 6312 **MARY ADA**, b. Nov. 13, 1828, m. Dec. 26, 1847, **RICHARD L. RANDALL**, # F6293.
- F6313 **LOUISA BLAISDELL**, b. Jan. 29, 1831, m. May 28, 1848, **GEORGE W. RANDALL**.
- 6314 **HANNAH MARIA**, b. Oct. 5, 1834, d. Ports., Dec. 8, 1909, m. 1st, May 4, 1855, **ALBERT FAILES**; m. 2nd, **DANIEL H. HALEY**, b. Nov. 5, 1824, d. Aug. 1, 1898. Lived in Portsmouth. By Failes she had: 6315 **LIZZIE F.**, b. Newton Upper Falls, May 28, 1859, m. **THOMAS SCHOOLS** of Milton, Mass., and had: 6316 **FRANCIS**.
- 6317 **PERRY ALFRED**, b. Jan. 19, 1841, d. Portsmouth, Feb. 5, 1893, m. Jan. 19, 1869, **EMMA SNOW** and had: 6318 **ALICE B.**, b. July 1870, m. 1897, **CHARLES CARROLL**, a grocer of Portsmouth and d. Feb. 1915; 6319 **FREEMAN**, b. Feb. 2, 1879, m. **MRS. LILLIAN (WRIGHT) WARD** of Ports.

F2925 Locada Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 7, 1804, died Apl. 27, 1851, married **LEVI B. TREFETHERN**, born in Rye, Oct. 21, 1801, died in Kittery, Me., Oct. 5, 1858, son of William and Lizzie. He was a boss teamster on the Navy Yard, had a 2nd wife, **HARRIET KEEN**, and lived in Kittery. She was brought up by William Marden of Rye.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Kittery, Me.

- 6320 **MARY JANE**, b. Sept. 28, 1826, d. Fairhaven, Conn., May 12, 1877, m. in Kittery, **WILLIAM HOFF**, a boatswain in U. S. Navy, and had: 6321 **MARY L.**, b. Aug. 22, 1848, m. **ALFRED WALKER** of Fairhaven, Conn., and had: 6322 **JOHN**.
- F6324 **JAMES O.**, b. Aug. 10, 1830, m. 1st., Nov. 29, 1855, **JOANNA M. LAWRY**; m. 2nd, June 15, 1864, **ISABELLA C. KIMBALL**.
- 6325 **EMILY A.**, b. Nov. 3, 1832, d. Oct. 15, 1855 m. Oct. 1854, **MARCUS CLARK** of Boston, was a cabinet maker, lived in Wankon, Iowa. Child: 6326 **EMMA**, b. Oct. 15, 1855, m. ——— **SHATTUCK**; lived

Wankon, Iowa. Had: 6327 CHARLES; 6328 CARRIE, who m. JAMES OTIS of Kittery.

6329 LEWIS W., b. Feb. 8, 1837, d. in Kittery, unmarried, Nov. 5, 1866.

6330 FRANCES L., b. Dec. 5, 1841, m. in Kittery, NATHAN H. JUNKINS, a carpenter in U. S. Navy, lives in Kittery.

F6331 CHARLES W., b. Jan. 9, 1846, m. June 21, 1871, EMMA LOUISE WITHERELL.

F2931 Hannah B. Locke, born in Rye, Dec. 18, 1819, died in Boston, March 15, 1897, married 1st, in Portsmouth, Nov. 16, 1837, STEPHEN FERGUSON, who was a meat dealer in Portsmouth, born 1821, died Apl. 2, 1871?; married 2nd, JOSEPH HOLMES, born Dec. 26, 1815, a furniture dealer in Portsmouth, died Dec. 27, 1869; married 3rd, ANDREW HOLMES (cousin of Joseph), who died in Seabrook in 1879, aged 60. He was a butcher in Portsmouth.

Holmes Children of 8th Gen.

F6339 MUNROE, b. Ports. —, m. Boston, Jan. 5, 1864, LAURA F. FARNUM.

6346 MARY ANN, b. —, m. 1st, JAMES H. K. DOWNES, b. 1842, d. Sept. 1871; m. 2nd, E. D. WHITCOMB, b. 1841, d. Feb. 25, 1897.

6341 NELLIE, b. —, d. 1876, m. WILLIAM CHANDLER of Portsmouth.

6342 FREDDIE, b. June 18, 1854, d. Sept. 12, 1854.

F2938 Hamilton Locke, born in Wakefield, Feb. 3, 1806, died in 1884, married 1st, Dec. 7, 1829, SOPHRONIA D. FROST of Wolfeboro, married 2nd, Oct. 4, 1850 DORCAS GUPTIL of Wolfeboro, born in BERWICK, 1813, died Jan. 31, 1872, daughter of William and Dorcas; married 3rd, in Wolfeboro, Feb. 9, 1873, MARY F. ABBOTT, born in Ossipee, 1840, daughter of James and Mary (Fall). She married 2nd, Jan. 7, 1890, SIMEON COLE.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Wolfeboro.

6343 ALBA, b. 1854, d. Wolf., Sept. 1869, son of Dorcas.

6344 DORA BELLE, b. Feb. 24, 1875, m. Aug. 4, 1896, GEORGE D. HARRISMAN of Warner, b. 1852, son of Joël and Ann (Jacobs).

6345 DAUGHTER, b. Wolf., Aug. 1, 1877.

F2957 Sarah Elizabeth Locke, born in Wolfeboro, May 21, 1828, married Nov. 26, 1849, THOMAS JEFFERSON TIBBETTS, Jr. both of Wolfeboro.

Children of 8th Gen.

6346 MEHITABLE, b. July 26, 1850, m. CHARLES F. BURKE, a farmer of Milton.

6347 MARY E., b. July 23, 1852, d. July 3, 1914, m. 1st, LAFAYETTE CANNEY; m. 2nd, Nov. 16, 1891, JESSE F. PAGE, son of Jesse, a farmer of Alton.

- 6348 AUGUSTA, b. July 12, 1853, d. Jan. 8, 1910, m. WINTHROP PIKE, a railroad engineer.
 6349 THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1858, m. ETTA HAMILTON.
 6350 ORA, b. Oct. 1, 1861, m. Nov. 1879, DANIEL TUTTLE, a farmer.
 6351 HERBERT, b. July 15, 1864, m. Jan. 1890, ADA SMITH.
 6352 INFANT.
 6353 IDA B., b. Sept. 12, 1871, m. Nov. 28, 1889, CHARLES E. VARNEY, b. Apl. 4, 1867, a carpenter in Wolfeboro.

F2962 Rebecca Caswell, married NATHANIEL BERRY, born June 8, 1808. They lived at Isles of Shoals.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6354 ANN, m. JOHN CHADBOURNE, had children.
 6355 WILLIAM C., m. SALLY A. CASWELL, had children.
 6356 NATHANIEL, m. JESSIE HANSON, had several children.
 6357 JOHN W., m. LAURA WILSON; had two children.
 6358 DRUCILLA, b. Jan. 2, 1838, d. Sept. 15, 1910, m. Dec. 11, 1861, DANIEL CLARKE, b. Jan. 23, 1831, d. Ports., Feb. 27, 1914, had: 6359 ELMER; 6360 HERMAN and several others.
 6361 JUDITH, unmarried.
 6362 HARRISON, b. June 27, 1840, m. ANNA BAKER.
 6363 LORENZO D., m. and had a family.
 6364 EDWIN, m. ANNIE M. GOVE.
 6365 WINFIELD S.
 6366 MILLARD F., m. twice, had no children.
 6367 CORDELIA F.

F2964 Charles Fred Locke, born in Rye, Aug. 25, 1826, died in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1895, married Aug. 25, 1851, **Ellen H. Locke**, # 5986, born Apl. 22, 1830. He was a mason in Portsmouth and Somerville, but retired several years before his death.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 6368 EMMA J., b. May 24, 1852, d. 1856.
 6369 CHARLES GRANVILLE, b. March 22, 1854, m. June 14, 1876, ESTELLE ORDIORNE of Ports., b. March 22, 1859, dau. of Eben and Emily (Grant). He was a mason in Bradford, Mass., and d. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 12, 1910; had: 6370 EMMA J., b. May 14, 1877, d. Sept. 4, 1897; 6371 CHARLES F., b. 1895, d. Aug. 3, 1896.
 6372 NELLIE A. M., b. Nov. 2, 1857, m. Feb. 22, 1888, WILLIAM H. CARLETON, who d. Somerville, Mass., about 1897.
 6373 ALBERT JONES, b. Aug. 22, 1870, m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1888, CARRIE E. ROBINSON, who d. with her child, June 1, 1890; m. 2nd, Aug. 5, 1890, BESSIE A. FRAZIER, b. Oct. 15, 1868. He d. Somerville, Oct. 10, 1907.

F2967 Sarah Ann Locke, born in Rye, Jan. 6, 1833, died June 17, 1897, married June 2 1854, **WILLIAM DUDLEY VARRELL** of Portsmouth, son of William and Nancy (Berry), born July 2, 1830, died in Portsmouth Sept. 20, 1905. He was boss carpenter at Jones' brewery many years.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

6374 **ANNIE M.**, b. July 20, 1857. Living Ports. 1916.

6375 **IDA**, b. June 20, 1861. Living Ports. 1916.

6376 **CHARLES D.**, b. Dec. 7, 1865, m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1887, **ELLA MARSHALL**, b. 1863, divorced; m. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1894, **LENA A. WOOD**, b. Portsmouth, 1875, dau. of Nathan and Lydia. He is a carpenter, has been chief engineer of fire department, etc., in Portsmouth.

6377 **J. MORRISON**, b. Aug. 23, 1870, m. Jan. 1, 1890, **ESTELLE DENAVARRO** of Boston, b. 1869. He is a carpenter in Ports, had, 6378 **MERTON W.**, b. Apl. 20, 1903; 6379 **SADIE**, b. Nov. 29, 1892; 6379a **WILLIAM**, m. Boston, Dec. 20, 1915, **JENNIE A. KERLEY** of Ports.

6380 **WILLIE**, b. Oct. 1874, d. Nov. 30, 1874.

F2971 Abigail M. Locke, born Sept. 10, 1825, died Jan. 15, 1888, married **GEORGE BACHELDER**, born in Chichester, Aug. 13, 1822, died Apl. 3, 1848, son of Jonathan and Nancy. He was a farmer in Concord.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

6381 **ABBIE A.**, b. July 16, 1847, d. July 28, 1847.

6382 **GEORGE E.**, b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. **MARY K. EMERSON** and had nine children.

F2972 William Fred Locke, (William T. in father's will) born in South Boston, Dec. 26, 1826, died Jan. 11, 1870, married Jan. 6, 1857, **LOVINA S. LAKE** of Chichester, born Sept. 1836, daughter of John and Sarah (Moses). She married 2nd, ——— **WALKER** and died Nov. 16, 1904.

Children of 8th Gen.

6383 **CLARENCE RICHARD**, b. Chichester, Oct. 6, 1857, m. **Pembroke**, Oct. 12, 1887, **ANNIE B. WHITTEMORE**, b. **Pembroke**, Apl. 15, 1859, dau. of Aaron and Ariana (Brewster). She was a teacher. He is a grocer in So. Boston, 1915, had: 6384 **LOVINA M.**, b. Aug. 10, 1890; 6385 **RICHARD B.**, b. June 25, 1897, both living So. Boston, 1915.

6386 **ANNIE FLORENCE**, b. So. Boston, Apl. 19, 1865, m. Jan. 19, 1887, **AUGUSTUS W. PERCIVAL** of Orleans, Mass., lives Waltham, has no children.

F2973 Mehitable B. Locke, born in Boston, Apl. 16, 1836, died Jan. 17, 1888, married May 4, 1856, **ELIHU BROWN**, # 4981, of Rye, born May 6, 1822, died Feb. 12, 1859. He was a farmer in Rye.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

F6387 ETTA M., b. Jan. 25, 1857, m. Sept. 1, 1881, FRANK PEARSON.

F2974 Daniel W. (Caswell) Burleigh, born Aug. 1830, married **Margaret A. Locke**, # 6029.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lee.

6388 LILLIAN, b. Dec. 12, 1853, d. Feb. 5, 1855.

6389 DANIEL L., b. Dec. 12, 1856, m. Sept. 1882, MRS. ELIZABETH (DOW) YORK of Lee. He was a farmer in Durham and Lee 1907 and had: 6390 FRANK S., b. Nov. 1883; 6391 BLANCHE S., b. Apl. 1885.

6392 ELLA R., b. Apl. 27, 1859, d. Jan. 19, 1881.

6393 SARAH A., b. March 26, 1861, d. Jan. 17, 1881.

6394 WOODBURY, b. July 23, 1863, m. 1888, ROSE HARDY of Newburyport, who d. Dec. 16, 1895. He is a sawmill worker, had: 6395 WILBUR L., b. Dec. 10, 1889; 6396 HATTIE E., b. Jan. 26, 1891; 6397 ROSE C., b. Dec. 7, 1895.

F2977 William S. Locke, born in South Boston, Sept. 17, 1826, died in South Boston, March 17, 1903, married Dec. 24, 1857, **AUGUSTA ANN HENDERSON**, who died Dec. 31, 1904, aged 77-11. He was a California pioneer of 1849, returned and was a plumber in South Boston. He is well remembered as one of our most zealous workers in the early reunions of the Lockes.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in South Boston.

6398 WILLIAM S., b. Apl. 23, 1861, m. Sept. 8, 1891, SOPHIA JOS. LAVERY.

6399 SARAH MARIA, b. March 10, 1862, m. Nov. 24, 1885, ELMER E. GRAVES and had: 6400 LESTER L., b. Feb. 13, 1887; 6401 GERTRUDE A., b. Jan. 17, 1891; 6401a WALTER E., b. July 4, 1893.

6402 MARY PHOSA, b. 1866, d. June 7, 1866.

6403 LIZZIE AUGUSTA, b. So. Boston, Apl. 9, 1871.

F2984 Mary Ann Locke, born in Boston Apl. 11, 1828, died in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 6, 1892, married in South Boston, Nov. 2, 1851, **SAMUEL H. BAKER** of South Boston born in Ipswich, Aug. 2, 1823. He was a pattern maker in B. & M. R. R. employ and lived at Ipswich.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Ipswich, Mass.

6404 EDITH L., b. 1867, d. Ipswich, 1896.

6405 HERBERT, b. Apl. 17, 1871, d. Ipswich, June 18, 1872.

6406 WILLIAM A., b. —, m. Medford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1898, CARRIE DOWNES, b. Illinois, May 18, 1860. He has a store in Medford, no children.

F2985 Elizabeth Locke, born in Boston, Dec. 29, 1829, died Jan. 16, 1876, married JOSEPH BAKER, born in Ipswich, July 1825. He was janitor of the South Boston Library. These were both sons of Samuel and Susan (Holmes).

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6407 WALTER A., b. Apl. 9, 1854, m. MRS. CARRIE L. MERRITT, b. May 18, 1860. He was surveyor in Dakota, later a Methodist minister.
 6408 WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 12, 1856, d. Feb. 28, 1858.
 6409 EDWARD M., b. Oct. 12, 1858, d. May 28, 1895.
 6410 EDITH M., b. July 14, 1861, d. May 20, 1863.
 6411 ALFRED, b. June 14, 1864, a morocco worker, Peabody, Mass.

F2986 John H. Locke, born in Rye, Aug. 1, 1835, married June 30, 1859, EMMA J. JOHNSON of South Boston, born Sept. 26, 1836. He was bookkeeper in the First National Bank, South Boston.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6412 EMMA J., b. July 30, 1860.
 6413 MINNIE L., b. Dec. 3, 1861, m. So. Boston, 1880, WILLIAM STEADMAN, who is a blacksmith in Lynn, and had five children.
 6414 ADDIE W., b. June 14, 1864.
 6415 LILLIAN G., b. Jan. 29, 1869, m. Jan. 17, 1892, FRANK CORNELL, lives in So. Boston, and had: 6416 FRANK D., b. 1892; 6417 WILMER F., b. 1893, d. Feb. 15, 1894.
 6418 JOHN H., b. July 3, 1874, d. age 2 days.

F3063 Dr. Charles E. Locke, born in Boston, Aug. 16, 1807, married MARIA ———. He was a doctor in New York City and died there.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6419 MARY F., b. May 14, 1837, d. Bound Brook, N. J., m. JOHN KELLY, and lived Bound Brook.
 6420 SARAH E., b. March 29, 1842, was m., lived and d. in Bound Brook.
 6421 CHARLES, b. May 23, 1844, lived Bound Brook, a farmer, unmarried.
 6422 EPHRAIM, b. May 23, 1844, twin, died young.

F3064 Frederick A. Locke, born in Boston, Feb. 28, 1810, married June 9, 1842, SALLY ANN WILLIAMSON of Newburgh, N. Y. He was cashier of the Merchants and Traders Bank, New York City, until 1890, when he retired. He lived in Rahway, N. J., as late as 1899.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in New York City.

- 6423 ANN T. B., b. July 31, 1843, m. THOMAS BINNS, b. England, lived in Bayonne, N. J., and had: 6424 SARAH A.; 6425 WARREN J.; 6426 EDITH; 6427 HESTER.

- F6428 FREDERICK A., b. Dec. 9, 1848, m. Dec. 20, 1875, MARY A. ROBINSON.
 6429 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1851, m. Bound Brook, LOUISE ———, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had: 6430 FRED; 6431 ROY.

F3065 Harriet Bynam Locke, born Dec. 11, 1799, died Jan. 18, 1876, married in 1820, ERASTUS GOULD born May 9, 1797, died Jan. 31, 1829.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6432 ROYAL C., b. Sept. 5, 1821, d. Feb. 25, 1897, m. HELEN M. AVERY, and had: 6433 FRED E., b. Sept. 4, 1853; 6434 ERNEST G., who lived Kansas City, 1898.
 6435 ERASTUS E., b. May 2, 1823, m. Nov. 6, 1848, MARY E. RANDALL (?), b. June 14, 1827. He lived Portland, d. May 4, 1859. Had: 6436 CAROLINE E., b. May 25, 1850, lived in Portland; 6437 GEORGE F., b. July 21, 1855, is a lawyer and police court judge, Portland; 6438 EMMA, b. Sept. 6, 1857, lives Portland.
 6439 CAROLINE L., b. July 23, 1825, d. Dec. 28, 1840.
 F6440 JESSE LOCKE, b. Nov. 2, 1827, m. 1st, SARAH JOHNSON; m. 2nd, M. F. J. WEDGWOOD.

F3066 Eliza Locke, born Apl. 14, 1802, died 1901, married 1818, THOMAS DAY, born March 20, 1792. He was a farmer in Biddeford, Me.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Biddeford, Me.

- 6441 MEHITABLE, b. Apl. 20, 1820, m. COL. JOHN GOODWIN, who d. 1897, had: 6442 CLARA, who m. GEORGE STAPLES, and had a dau.; 6443 OCTAVIUS, who was m. and had a son; 6444 FRANK, not m.
 6445 ALBERT, b. May 13, 1822, d. June 15, 1859, m. ADALINE PERKINS, had: 6446 EMMA; 6447 CLARENCE.
 6448 FREDERICK A., b. March 29, 1830, lived unmarried Biddeford.
 6449 MELVILLE C., b. June 2, 1839, m. MARY GARRISON, who d. a few months after m. He is a lawyer in Wall St., N. Y. City, no children.

F3067 Joshua Locke, born in Limerick, Me., Oct. 25, 1805, married Sept. 15, 1860, JANE L. WADLEIGH, born June 10, 1826, lived in Saco, 1908, daughter of Moses and Sarah. He was a traveler for forty-five years, during twenty-five of which he was in the U. S. Navy. He was three years in the Holy Land, a number of years with Dr. Livingstone in Africa, served through the Mexican War. Late in life he returned and settled down as a farmer in Buxton, Me., where he died Apl. 2, 1886.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 6450 SADIE, b. Buxton, Me., Sept. 12, 1862, m. Oct. 15, 1880, ALPHONZO WINGATE, b. Buxton, 1847. He is a machinist in Saco, Me., had: 6451 ARTHUR L., b. Jan. 21, 1882; 6452 ALBERT L., b. May 4, 1883.

F3068 Royal Putnam Locke, born in Biddeford, Apl. 31, 1811, died Oct. 24, 1864, married 1st, **LYDIA HEWS**, who died Oct. 1834; married 2nd, **ANNA H. JENKINS** of Hudson, N. Y. He started for California in 1849 but stopped at Milwaukee and engaged in business. In 1851 he again started for California, wintered in Salt Lake City, and arrived at his destination in 1852.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6453 **HARRIET BACON**, b. 1850, d. 1908, m. **JAMES ALGER**, son of Rev. Dr. Alger. Had one dau.; 6454 **ANNA**, m. 1st. ————; m. 2nd, ———— **RICHARDSON**, who is a bank officer in Brookline, Mass. Had several children.
- 6455 **JOSIAH EVERETT**, b. Castleton, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1859, m. 1879, **FRANCES MAY CARPENTER**, was divorced 1893; m. 2nd, 1895, **MARY JANE (GREGORY) MARSHALL**. He is proprietor of St. Charles Hotel, San Francisco, and had: 6456 **FRANK**, died young; 6457 **ROYAL WILLIAM**, who m. and had three girls.

F3071 Jesse Albert Locke, born Apl. 2, 1818, died Aug. 20, 1884, married Aug. 14, 1845, **SARAH B. COOLEDGE**, born Jan. 20, 1824, daughter of John and Mary, and grand-daughter of Joseph Cooledge who was killed at Lexington, Apl. 19, 1775. He lived in Limerick, Me., for some time and fifteen years in Portland. He then moved to Boston where he served several terms in the Legislature, and finally went to New York City, where he was a promoter of several enterprises.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6458 **JOHN FRANCIS**, b. Newton, Mass., March 24, 1848, lived Calais, Me.
- 6459 **EDWARD C.**, b. Aug. 20, 1850, in the publishing business, New Rochelle N. Y.
- 6460 **GEORGE A.**, b. Apl. 22, 1853, d. May 22, 1859.
- 6461 **EDGAR T.**, b. June 27, 1855, d. Oct. 16, 1880.
- 6462 **JESSE ALBERT**, b. May 12, 1859, m. Oct. 10, 1894, **CAROLINE T. HECKER** of N. Y., b. Apl. 24, 1859, dau. of George V. Hecker (the flour king) and Josephine (Wentworth), also niece of Father Isaac Hecker, Founder of the Jesuit Order in U. S. Mr. Locke was educated for the Episcopal ministry but engaged in literary work in N. Y. City, had son: 6463 **CYRIL WENTWORTH**, b. Feb. 13, 1896, d. July 13, 1902.
- 6464 **MELVILLE H.**, b. Oct. 26, 1860, d. March 25, 1867.
- 6465 **JUSTUS VINTON**, b. March 2, 1864, m. Chicago, Nov. 11, 1907, **MRS. ELIZABETH (DOTY) COYNE**. He is a manufacturer of carriages and automobile bodies in New Rochelle, N. Y., and lives in N. Y. City. He adopted: 6466 **SARAH ELIZABETH COYNE**, b. 1898, dau. of Edward P. Coyne.
- 6467 **KATHERINE DEARBORN** (an adopted niece), b. Apl. 23, 1850, # 3070.

F3073 Jesse F. Locke, born June 21, 1810, married 1st, Dec. 4, 1837, MEHITABLE GREEN HILL, born Apl. 16, 1816, died in Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1852, daughter of Charles and Martha (Green). He married 2nd, May 12, 1859, MARY ANN GWYNNE, born Aug. 11, 1834. He was a physician in Tonawanda, where he died March 12, 1861.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Tonawanda, N. Y.

6468 ALBION VAN, b. Sept. 9, 1838.

F6469 MIRIAM DAY, b. Dec. 14, 1839, m. July 26, 1865, CAPT. LAVANT RANSOM.

6470 LUCY D., b. Sept. 28, 1844, d. Dec. 6, 1844.

6471 OCTAVIUS MASON, b. July 27, 1846, d. Sept. 17, 1847.

F6472 PAMELIA PRENTISS, b. Feb. 22, 1848, m. May 26, 1864, ANDREW J. HAUGHTON, M.D.

6473 JESSE FAYETTE, b. May 24, 1850, sailed in 1874 for Calcutta, India, and only one letter, dated that same year ever came from him.

F3074 Hannah Wakefield Locke, born June 1811, died 1889, married June 22, 1832, BENJAMIN F. DUDLEY, born Dec. 7, 1792, son of Trueworthy and Sarah (Stevens). He was a merchant in Kennebunkport, Me., and died July 10, 1869.

Children of 8th Gen.

6474 CLARISSA H., died young. 6475 CLARISSA H., died young.

6476 DANIEL W., died young.

6477 HELEN S., b. Sept. 1840, m. June 1, 1854, CAPT. IVORY GOODWIN of Boston: had: 6478 LEONORA L., b. —, m. 1882, WILLIAM N. HUGHES.

6479 DANIEL W., b. Apl. 1842, m. HATTIE THOMPSON of Boston, was a sea captain in China trade.

6480 ISABELLA, b. 1845, d. 1892, m. EPHRAIM DRESSER of Chelsea, Mass.

6481 FRED, b. —, died young.

6482 JAMES S., b. 1849, m. — GOVE of Biddeford, Me., a druggist in Boston.

F3081 Simon J. Locke, born in Biddeford, Me., in 1826, married 1st, LYDIA TEBBETTS; married 2nd, at Pekin, N. Y., CORNELIA DANFORTH, who died in Tonawanda, N. Y. He was a poet, philosopher and druggist at Tonawanda, where he died May 13, 1864.

Children of 8th Gen.

6483 JESSE ALBERT, b. —, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1897, m. July 11, 1888, BETSEY MEHITABLE RANSOM, who m. 2nd, HARRY KOLSETH.

6484 ALPHONZO, drowned 1865.

F3082 John S. Locke, born Jan. 25, 1836, married May 26, 1869, **MARCIA CLEAVES**, born March 13, 1838. He was an author, a historical writer, lived in Biddeford, Me., and died about 1900.

Child of 8th Gen.

6485 **ALMIRA DUMMER**, b. Apl. 6, 1871, m. **GEORGE W. McARTHUR** of Biddeford, Me.

F3104 Martha Ann Locke, born in Barrington, May 7, 1809, married Nov. 1, 1829, **BENJAMIN HORN**, born Nov. 23, 1806, died Jan. 25, 1888, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Tebbetts), and descendant of William of Dover 1655. He was a farmer in Rochester.

Children of 8th Gen.

6486 **CAMELA**, b. June 4, 1831, d. July 25, 1887, m. **GERSHOM A. HORNE**, a farmer in Rochester, had no children.

F6487 **SIMON LOCKE**, b. Apl. 3, 1835, m. Feb. 9, 1858, **LYDIA PARSONS**.

6488 **BENJAMIN F.**, b. May 2, 1843, d. Dec. 27, 1889, m. Nov. 29, 1867, **SARAH JENNIE MESERVE**, who m. 2nd, **EVERETT BLAISDELL**. She had: 6489 **WILLIAM** ——— (?) by one of these husbands, who m. and d. in Boston.

F3105 Howard Locke, born in Barrington, Oct. 13, 1810, died in Somersworth, Dec. 12, 1889, married 1st, June 9, 1833, **EUNICE T. WENTWORTH** of Lebanon Me., born Feb. 20, 1813, died Oct. 8, 1852, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Whitehouse); married 2nd, June 27, 1853, **SUSAN W. WENTWORTH**, niece of first wife, born Berwick, March 16, 1826, died Somersworth, Apl. 30, 1882, daughter of Andrew and Mehitable (Gordon). He was a grocer.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

6489 **MARTHA** and six other children by first wife died young.

6490 **EDWIN HOWARD**, b. Oct. 3, 1844, m. 1869, **ANNA HOWARD**. He was in the Navy 1862-67, on ships *Ohio*, *Macedonia*, *Vandalia*, etc.; had no children and d. March 25, 1875.

F6491 **JAMES ALBERT**, b. Feb. 8, 1847, m. July 3, 1869, **SUSAN AGNES HAMILTON**.

F6492 **CHARLES HENRY**, b. Dec. 31, 1849, m. Nov. 24, 1876, **HENRIETTA WILLETTE BLAISDELL**.

F6493 **EUNICE BELLE**, b. March 26, 1854, m. Oct. 20, 1880, **ALTON E. HERSOM**.

F3106 Mary Ann Locke, born in Barrington, Aug. 31, 1812, died in Berwick, March 31, 1901, married **JOHN HUSSEY**, born in Acton, Me., May 5, 1810, died in Somersworth, Sept. 30, 1892, son of Richard and Alice (Thompson). They lived in Exeter, Me.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

- 6494 OLIVE, b. Feb. 28, 1836, d. Oct. 17, 1857, m. DUDLEY GILMAN of Acton, Me., b. March 5, 1828, had no children; m. 2nd, LYDIA HUSSEY, and d. Dec. 9, 1893.
- F6495 HOWARD E., b. Jan. 28, 1838, m. JULIA PERKINS.
- F6496 MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 3, 1839, m. JOHN G. ROBINSON.
- F6497 JOHN S., b. Oct. 23, 1841, m. MARY E. BOYLE.
- 6498 ANN M., b. May 10, 1844, d. June 5, 1874, m. Oct. 20, 1865, PERKINS T. MOTT of Somersworth, b. Aug. 12, 1837, no children.
- 6499 HARRIET, b. Aug. 5, 1847, d. July 7, 1848.
- 6500 CHARLES M., b. Dec. 23, 1849, m. May 13, 1874, CLARA L. KELLEY of So. Boston, b. 1853, dau. of Freeman and Thirza. He was a pattern maker, had no children, and d. Aug. 5, 1891.
- F6501 FREEMAN A., b. Jan. 23, 1852, m. Oct. 23, 1878, CELIA A. E. FALL.
- 6502 ETTA G., b. June 7, 1856, m. 1st, CHARLES MARVIN HODGDON; m. 2nd, ——— WORCESTER, whom she divorced.

F3108 Abigail Locke, born in Barrington, May 10, 1815, died in Somersworth, Aug. 10, 1897, married in Somersworth, Oct. 10, 1839, **WILLIAM HILL**, born in Strafford, died in Somersworth, May 1, 1893, aged 78-2-7, son of William and Polly (Clark). He was an undertaker in Somersworth.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6503 ANDREW S., b. Somersworth, 1844, m. 1st, ——— ———; m. 2nd, 1868, ——— CHAPMAN; m. 3rd, in Great Falls, Aug. 19, 1876, FANNIE A. SMITH of Charlestown, Me., b. 1848, dau. of William and Phebe. He had no children, was a grocer, later a druggist in Somersworth.
- 6504 MARTHA, b. ———, m. JAMES EDWARD FRENCH of Moultonborough, had no children. He was collector of customs in Portsmouth, a politician and business man.

F3110 Sarah Olive Dennett Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Nov. 27, 1821, died Jan. 21, 1871, married in Somersworth, Apl. 14, 1850, **BENJAMIN F. HILL**, a carpenter in Somersworth, born in Strafford 1820.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

- 6506 OLIVE A., b. Aug. 2, 1853, d. aged 6 months.
- 6507 SARAH OLIVE, b. March 13, 1855, m. Sept. 1895, JAMES B. HOUSTON of Dover, had no children. He is overseer of Beech's Soap Works, Dover.
- 6508 FRED B., b. May 22, 1857, m. 1885, WINNIE A. STANTON of N. Y. whose mother was a Locke. He is a railroad carpenter in Boston, had: 6509 SARAH MINERVA, b. Feb. 18, 1888.
- 6510 ARIANNA, b. Dec. 28, 1860, unmarried, was a kindergarten teacher in New Bedford, Mass., and Dover.

- 6511 GEORGE F., b. Dec. 5, 1862, m. Nov. 24, 1892, GRACE H. EMERY of Somersworth, b. 1868; He is paymaster of Dover Machine Co., had: 6512 DOROTHY L., b. 1893; 6513 CHILD, b. 1895; 6514 BENJAMIN F., b. 1896.

F3112 Ann Maria Otis Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Jan. 10, 1824, married in Somersworth, Apl. 21, 1847, WILLIAM S. EMERY, born in Limington, Me., June 21, 1819, died in Somersworth, June 23, 1876. He was a contractor in Somersworth.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

- 6514 GEORGE ALBA, b. July 24, 1848, is unmarried and blind, keeps a store in Somersworth.

- F6515 ABBIE, b. March 28, 1851, m. Oct. 28, 1874, EVERETT JEWETT STEVENS.

F3113 Thomas Dennett Locke, born in Somersworth, Jan. 23, 1832, died in Dover, June 27, 1893, married in Somersworth, June 19, 1850, SOPHIA S. CROSS of Hiram, Me., died 1880 in Dover, daughter of Rev. Aaron and Miriam (Lowell). He had an eating house in Great Falls in 1870, was a carpenter and horseman, owner of famous horse "Black Harry Clay."

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Great Falls.

- 6516 OLIVE, b. —, d. aged 1 year.

- F6517 OLIVE MARION, b. Oct. 19, 1851, m. Nov. 9, 1872, LEONARD A. MERRILL.

- F6518 HANNAH BELL, b. Aug. 28, 1852, m. May 1, 1875, GEORGE H. FLINT.

F3142 Maria Malvina Locke, born in New Durham, July 2, 1832, married in Strafford, Nov. 19, 1856, ENOCH T. FOSS of Strafford. He died in Dover Oct. 20, 1876, a farmer.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 6519 ELMER M., b. Dover, 1870, d. Sept. 1898, m. there, Feb. 12, 1894, MARTHA J. SPURLING, b. Dover, 1873, lived in Dover.

F3143 Cordelia Jane Locke, born in New Durham, Jan. 20, 1837, married March 22, 1858, MARTIN VAN B. FELKER of Rochester, born Feb. 17, 1833. He was a farmer in Madbury, and died in Dover, Jan. 20, 1908.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 6520 GEORGE W., b. 1857? d. Oct. 8, 1863.

- 6521 HENRY L., b. Jan. 20, 1859, m. March 22, 1893, ADDIE F. GARLAND, b. Dover, 1864, had: 6522 CLARENCE G., b. March 7, 1898; 6523 ELMER L., b. Dec. 30, 1900.

- 6524 ELLERY M., b. Feb. 5, 1868, m. Dover, May 7, 1890, ELIZABETH PAINE, b. Moultonborough, Dec. 30, 1861. He is a belt maker in Dover.

- 6525 SARAH M., b. Sept. 22, 1871, m. FRED W. LEIGH of Dover who d. Feb. 3, 1896, had: 6526 MARION F., b. May 25, 1890.

F3148 William Henry Locke, born in New Durham, May 25, 1835, died in Amesbury, buried in Dover, May 20, 1896, m. 1st, June 7, 1857, SARAH E. RUNNELS, born in Newmarket, Feb. 23, 1836, died May 24, 1856; m. 2nd, ——— GOLDSMITH of Lowell. Sarah was daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Watson). William was overseer in Woolen Mill, Amesbury.

Children of 8th Gen.

6527 WALTER H., b. Northwood, March 16, 1858, d. Aug. 16, 1858.

6528 GEORGE E., b. Northwood, Aug. 16, 1860.

6529 WILLIAM H., b. E. Kingston, Apl. 17, 1863.

6530 FLORA or CORA B., b. E. Kingston, Oct. 1, 1866.

F3242 Margaret P. Gray, born in Portsmouth, Jan. 6, 1832, died in Portsmouth Jan. 3, 1916, married Aug. 12, 1855, GEORGE HUMPHREYS, born Dec. 26, 1829. He was a skilled ship and house joiner and died in Portsmouth, Dec. 20, 1902.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

6531 CORA M., b. Oct. 12, 1856, died young.

6532 CHARLES W., b. Jan. 12, 1859, m. Sept. 29, 1890, LYDIA A. SHANNON, and had: 6533 JUNE M.; 6534 STEWART S.; 6535 JULIA L.; 6536 CORA M.; 6537 CECIL.

6538 J. STEWART, b. Jan. 26, 1861, d. 1868.

6539 ADEL CLIFTON, b. July 26, 1863, died young.

6540 CLIFTON S., b. Aug. 29, 1869. He graduated Dartmouth 1890, is a civil Engineer in Madison Me., m. Apl. 20, 1894, GRACE A. COLLIS, of Portsmouth; they had: 6541 MILDRED J., b. Apl. 9, 1895; 6542 GRACE S., b. Oct. 30, 1896; 6543 PHILIP C., b. Sept. 3, 1898.

6544 GEORGE CLINTON, b. Sept. 14, 1871, m. Apl. 17, 1901, MABEL A. WALDRON.

F3286 Fannie M. Locke, born in Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1836, married in Wellsboro, Pa., 1852, LORAN A. SEARS, born in Webster, Mass., Feb. 11, 1832, son of Larned B. and Hannah (Rockford). They lived in Wellsboro, Pa.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Wellsboro, Pa.

6546 FRANKLIN A., b. March 15, 1854, m. Weston, N. Y., 1881, CORA HEALD, who d. Apl. 1886, a merchant.

6547 WALTER J., b. March 10, 1856, a captain in U. S. Navy.

6548 WILLIAM G., b. Aug. 16, 1858, m. 1884, MINNIE LEWIS, is a merchant in Gaines, Pa.

6549 LORA A., b. March 7, 1862, d. Aug. 28, 1863.

6550 EDWIN L., b. Apl. 20, 1864.

6551 LEROY B., b. June 26, 1866.

6552 LOVISA G., b. Apl. 11, 1869.

F3296 Benjamin Locke, born Oct. 13, 1831, married Dec. 1859, PHEBE ANN PALMER, born June 2, 1835, died Jan. 17, 1910. He lived in Exeter, R. I.

Children of 8th Gen.

6553 BENJAMIN C., b. —, m. CARRIE F. EDWARDS, later was divorced, had: 6554 WILLIAM H.

6555 MARY F., b. —.

F3297 Thomas Tanner Locke, born May 15, 1834, married March 11, 1860, SARAH M. CATER, born June 22, 1843. He was a deacon in, and published the history of, Queens River Church, 1883; lived in Usquepaug, R. I.

Children of 8th Gen.

6556 NELLIE B., b. June 5, 1862, m. June 27, 1881, CHARLES D. KENYON, b. July 28, 1861, had: 6557 THOMAS H.; 6558 CHARLES C.; 6559 ARCHIBALD B.

6560 HATTIE L., b. Nov. 13, 1864, d. Apl. 5, 1890, m. Nov. 16, 1886, JAMES A. BURDICK, had: 6561 GERTRUDE A.; 6562 JAMES L.

F3308 Wateann Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., Apl. 19, 1835, died in Nebraska, married May 15, 1859, GEORGE ABEL PEASE, born in Oak Orchard, N. Y., June 18, 1830, died in Fairburg, Neb., March 4, 1889. He was a Calvinist Baptist minister, ordained Nov. 1856. His first pastorate was in Berlin, Ill.

Children of 8th Gen.

6563 GEORGE ALMON, b. Aug. 10, 1861, d. March 2, 1869.

6564 MINNIE MARION, b. Oct. 21, 1863.

6565 WINNIE WINSOME, b. twin with last, d. May 31, 1880.

6566 AUTUMN VINE, b. Sept. 14, 1866, m. Nov. 19, 1894, SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN.

6567 ALICE CARY, b. Aug. 31, 1871, m. Oct. 14, 1896, CHARLES HESS GROSS.

6568 CICADA LILY, b. Nov. 13, 1874, d. 1875.

F3309 Pardon T. Locke, born in So. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 10, 1839, married 1st, in Berlin, Ill., Sept. 15, 1859, JENNIE ODER, born in Indiana, Aug. 20, 1841, died July 13, 1887; married 2nd, Nov. 1, 1888, JOSIE H. HUNDLEY. He lives in Springfield, Mo., in 1915.

Children of 8th Gen.

6569 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Sept. 23, 1861, was principal of school in Tama, Iowa, but is unknown there in 1915.

6570 ARTHUR ROSS, b. July 21, 1864, d. —.

6571 MARION B., b. Jan. 10, 1866.

- 6572 FLORENCE JUNE, b. June 24, 1867.
 6573 LILLIAN MAY, b. Sept. 18, 1869.
 6574 ALMON FRANCIS, b. Apl. 2, 1871.
 6575 NELLIE E., b. June 27, 1873.
 6576 FREDDIE, b. —, died young.
 6577 CLARENCE P., b. June 11, 1884.
 6578 MELVIN TREMAINE (child of 2nd wife), b. —, d. Aug. 15, 1893.
 6579 WALTER EUGENE, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

F3312 Charles Horace Locke, born in So. Kingston, R. I., March 25, 1848, died in Monrovia, Cal., July 2, 1898, married in Stonington, Ill., Feb. 24, 1874, **HENRIETTA C. GARWOOD**, born in Stonington, Jan. 17, 1855. They went to California in 1887, and lived in Monrovia.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6580 BERTHA E., b. Cass County, Iowa, March 4, 1875.
 6581 ARTHUR AUSTIN, b. Cass County, Nov. 18, 1884.
 6582 CORENA STEWART, b. Cal., Sept. 1, 1896.

F3313 Sarah Jane Locke, born in So. Kingston, R. I. May 8, 1852, married in Atlantic, Iowa, March 21, 1875, **JOSEPH A. PARK**, born in New Jersey, Feb. 20, 1851. They live in Cucamonga, Cal., 1915.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6583 JOHN ALMON, b. Jan. 26, 1876, d. Aug. 5, 1876.
 6584 ROY CLIFTON, b. May 10, 1878, d. May 14, 1895.
 6585 HERMAN EARL, b. Dec. 9, 1881.
 6586 WATIE LILLIAN, b. Oct. 25, 1883, d. Feb. 6, 1889.
 6587 CHLOE EDITH, b. Sept. 5, 1887.
 6588 CLARE P., b. twin with last, d. same day.

F3314 John Edwin Locke, born in So. Kingston R. I., June 21, 1855, died Dec. 1, 1897, married Apl. 24, 1881, **MARY L. BARNES**, daughter of Calvin W. and Harriet. He was a farmer in Atlantic, Iowa.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Atlantic, Iowa.

- 6589 MARY ESTELLA, b. Apl. 20, 1882, m. Dec. 30, 1903, **ROBERT WALTER ALLEN**, had: 6590 GERTRUDE E., b. Feb. 15, 1910, d. Feb. 24, 1912;
 6591 MARY V., b. Aug. 31, 1913, lived Atlantic, Iowa.
 6592 EFFIE BLANCHE, b. Jan. 11, 1885, m. Dec. 9, 1909, **JOHN ANDREW HANCOX**.
 6593 JESSIE EDNA, b. Dec. 10, 1887, m. Aug. 30, 1911, **MATT H. SMILEY**, a farmer in Malcom, Iowa, had: 6594 **ROBERT**, b. Dec. 14, 1912; 6595 **MARY L.**, b. Jan. 3, 1915.
 6596 **INEZ ROBERTA**, b. June 4, 1897, d. Jan. 20, 1906.

F3364 Cordelia Pomeroy Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Apl. 16, 1842, married Apl. 12, 1866, **CHARLES D. THOMPSON** of Sweden, Me. He died in Portland, Dec. 17, 1902. They lived in Yarmouth, Me.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6597 **CHARLES E.**, b. Provincetown, Mass., March 29, 1867, m. **CORA THOMAS** of Portland. He is traveling salesman, home in Portland.
- 6598 **STEPHEN C.**, b. Provincetown, July 18, 1869, unmarried, a baker in Yarmouth, Me.
- 6599 **PHOEBE M.**, b. Portland, June 8, 1871, d. Dec. 15, 1875.
- 6600 **CHESTINA W.**, b. Portland, July 29, 1872, m. **ELMER E. LOWELL** of Portland, had: 6601 **PHILIP E.**, b. Oct. 15, 1896; 6602 **MARION R.**, b. Apl. 3, 1897, d. June 26, 1898.
- 6603 **BERTHA L.**, b. Jan. 7, 1875, d. Oct. 15, 1894.
- 6604 **FREDDIE**, b. June 13, 1877, d. infant.
- 6605 **HAROLD**, b. May 19, 1879, d. infant.
- 6606 **FLORENCE L.**, b. Portland, Nov. 29, 1880.
- 6607 **NELLIE E.**, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

F3365 John Mason Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Apl. 22, 1844, married 1880, **NELLIE BRIDGES** of Freeport, Me., born in Lincoln, 1861. He was a blacksmith at Freeport.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Freeport, Me.

- 6608 **PHOEBE MAY**, b. Oct. 9, 1881, m. **PORTSMOUTH**, June 5, 1899, **EMERY DENNISON** of Brunswick, Me., b. 1876, a shoemaker, son of John and Lucia.
- 6609 **ELIZABETH**, b. 1887.

F3366 Edward Howard Locke, born in Falmouth Me., Feb. 28, 1846, married Sept. 29, 1873, **CHESTINA FREEMAN** of Provincetown, Mass., daughter of John and Mary. He is of the firm "Locke and York" carriage mfrs., Portland.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portland, Me.

- 6610 **WALTER IRVING**, b. March 2, 1875, m. Dec. 1, 1898, **ALMA LEVIN**, dau. of Henry of Portland. He is ticket agent, Casco Bay Steamboat Co., in Portland.
- 6611 **MILDRED HOWARD**, b. May 23, 1878.
- 6612 **MAE EDNA**, b. Oct. 13, 1879, m. Oct. 22, 1902, **GEORGE HENRY SPRAGUE** of Fitchburg, Mass.

F3367 Stephen Brainard Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., Aug. 25, 1848, married Apl. 8, 1874, **SUSAN JANE SARGENT** of Falmouth. He is a sail maker in Portland.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portland, Me.

6613 HARRY WARREN, b. Dec. 19, 1874, was a music teacher and organist, Portland.

6614 ELMER GEORGE, b. Sept. 8, 1882.

6615 LESTER SARGENT, b. June 2, 1884, d. 1886.

F3370 George M. Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., July 17, 1849, married CLARA HASKELL of Portland, who died Sept. 20, 1897. He went to sea in early life, became master in 1876 and commanded six different ships, the last being the *Clara E. Randall* on which he was killed in Matanzas Harbor, Cuba, by a falling boom, Feb. 1, 1895. A well known and greatly respected man.

Children of 8th Gen.

6616 EDITH C., b. 1876, buried at sea, 1878.

6617 ALICE, b. 1885, lived Portland, 1899.

F3373 Leonard Standish Locke, born in Falmouth, Me., 1854, married EMMA J. HINES of Falmouth. He was a tinsmith in Windsor, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen.

6618 MILDRED EARLE, b. March 1873, m. WILFRED ROBINSON of Windsor, Vt., and had two children.

6619 RICHARD STANDISH, b. Lewiston, Nov. 1879.

F3421 Lucinda Jane Pulsifer, born in Alma N. B., Dec. 7, 1854, died July 1889, married July 16, 1883, JOHN N. CANNON.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Riverside, N. B.

6620 WARD, b. May 1884, d. July 1886.

6621 LOTTIE BEATRICE, b. March 27, 1886.

6622 AMANDA MAY, b. Feb. 14, 1888.

6623 JOHN WHITMAN, b. June 27, 1889.

F3422 Eva Maria Pulsifer, born in Alma, N. B., March 18, 1856, married Sept. 2, 1891, J. J. DOWNING.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Riverside, N. B.

6624 PAUL ARDINE, b. Dec. 13, 1892.

6625 PERCY GEORGE, b. March 15, 1894.

F3423 Laura Alice Pulsifer, born in Alma, N. B., Sept., 10 1858, married Sept. 26, 1879, JOHN FLETCHER.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Alma, N. B.

6626 THOMAS TALBOT, b. Aug. 15, 1880.

6627 MABEL J., b. May 13, 1882.

6628 CLARA B., b. July 22, 1885.

6629 PERCEY W., b. March 16, 1889.

6630 JOHN C., b. March 2, 1891.

6631 ALICE L., b. July 24, 1897.

F3443 John Locke Herrick, born in Charlestown, Me., Oct. 22, 1854, married 1st, Nov. 16, 1880 in Boston, FANNIE F. LAMSON, who died Sept. 13, 1894; married 2nd, FRANCES O. PLUMMER, born in Dexter, Me., July 6, 1875.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Charlestown, Me.

6632 JOHN H., b. Sept. 2, 1881.

6633 RODNEY L., b. Oct. 22, 1892.

6634 GLADYS (2nd wife's child), b. Oct. 10, 1897.

F3444 Mary Jerusha Herrick, born in Charlestown, Me., Nov. 22, 1855, married in Charlestown, Mass.,? Feb. 12, 1879, JOHN C. STONE of Brownfield, Me.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Charlestown, Mass. (?)

6635 MARION E., b. Feb. 12, 1881.

6636 ELEANOR, b. March 8, 1893.

F3447 Susie Maria Herrick, born in Charlestown, Me., Feb. 6, 1871, married Sept. 14, 1890, WALTER A. DANFORTH. They lived in Bangor, Me., in 1915.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Boyd Lake, Me.

6637 EARL H., b. Oct. 12, 1891.

6638 HELEN L., b. Oct. 5, 1892.

F3452 Oscar William Lord, born in Orleans Bar, Cal., Dec. 4, 1870, married May 17, 1893, LOTTIE L. RIDDELL of Eureka, Cal.

Children of 8th Gen. in Eureka, Cal.

6639 CLARENCE W., b. July 23, 1894.

6641 RUTH.

6640 MIRIAM R., b. July 7, 1898.

6642 ELEANOR, who died young.

F3505 Mary Elizabeth Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I. Aug. 6, 1826, died March 19, 1888, married 1st, Jan. 26, 1846, JOSEPH HOXIE, born Aug. 17, 1822, died Nov. 26, 1857; married 2nd, SOLOMON MATTESON, born West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 15, 1818, died May 29, 1894.

Children of 8th Gen. All by Hoxie.

6643 MARY E., b. Dec. 15, 1847, m. HERBERT ANDREWS, b. July 13, 1851, lived at Blackrock, R. I.

6644 ABBIE T., b. May 17, 1848, m. Sept. 1869, GEORGE P. DYER, b. Aug. 14, 1845, and lived Phenix, R. I.

6645 JOSEPH H., b. Apl. 21, 1850, m. Jan. 17, 1871, PHEBE E. CARDER, b. Jan. 11, 1853, lived Phenix.

6646 WILLARD, b. 1852, d. 1852.

6647 WARREN L., b. March 31, 1853, m. Jan. 21, 1871, ELLA WHITMAN, b. May 1855, had: 6648 WINNIFRED; 6649 ABBIE C., lived Phenix, R. I.

- 6650 ELIZABETH M., b. May 24, 1855, d. March 1900, m. June 21, 1871,
 GEORGE P. PERCE, b. May 1848, had: 6651 WILLARD; 6652 CARRIE.
 6653 M. EMMA, b. July 6, 1857, m. BENJAMIN BATES, had: 6654 BERTHA E.

F3506 William H. Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., Oct. 4, 1828, married Nov. 8, 1848, SARAH H. GAFFETT of Charlestown, R. I., born in Charlestown, Apl. 30, 1830, died in Rutland, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1899. He lived in Rutland, Iowa. He was a school teacher and a retired contractor, served four years in the Civil War, discharged 1864 as captain. In 1865 he moved from Rhode Island to Iowa.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6655 WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 25, 1852, m. March 10, 1882, CARRIE McKit-
 RICK, b. Nov. 10, 1862. He was a contractor in Rutland Iowa, had:
 6656 MAURICE H.
 6657 WALTER E., b. Warwick, R. I., Dec. 28, 1854, m. Nov. 12, 1884,
 SADIE FAIRBANKS, b. Oct. 10, 1860, lived Mankato, Minn., and
 was salesman for Fairbanks Scales Co.
 F6658 ARDELLE MARY, b. July 15, 1860, m. Feb. 28, 1884, R. C. BAIR.
 6659 BYRON H., b. Humboldt, Iowa, May 10, 1867, m. June 10, 1887,
 CAROLINE SHERMAN, and had: 6660 HAZEL; 6661 BYRON H.; 6662
 INEZ; 6663 MUSIE. Farmer Rutland, Iowa.
 6664 ALLA BELLE, b. —, died young.

F3507 Edward Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., Sept. 21, 1830, died in Apponaug, R. I., Oct. 23, 1906, married 1st, LOUIS WATKINS; married 2nd, 1852, MARY J. GAFFETT, born July 6, 1832, died Aug. 27, 1906. They lived Apponaug, R. I.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6665 MARY S., b. —, died young.
 6666 CHARLES BYRON, b. July 17, 1854, m. EDNA SALOME BATES, had:
 6667 BYRON H., b. Feb. 8, 1880.
 6668 ATWELL EDWARD, b. Nov. 23, 1856, has a store and fish market at
 Apponaug, R. I.
 6669 MARY SUSAN, b. Aug. 5, 1859, d. Feb. 24, 1883.
 6670 ADA JENNIE, b. March 31, 1868, lives Apponaug.
 6671 FANNIE BEWETTE, b. Sept. 6, 1869, m. ————, lives Apponaug,
 and had: 6672 ELBRED A GOLDIE LOCKE ———, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
 6673 LILLA, b. —, died young.

F3508 George H. Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., Dec. 25, 1832, married Nov. 30, 1851, LUCY GEER, born Jan. 5, 1835.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 6674 GEORGE F., b. Jan. 21, 1852, m. Nov. 9, 1875, ESTHER J. COVILL, b.
 Feb. 11, 1849. They lived at Putnam, Conn.

F3511 Elijah Ferguson Locke, born in South Kingston, R. I., Feb. 15, 1837, married 1st, July 30, 1866, HARRIET N. CARTER of Warwick, who died Jan. 19, 1890; m. 2nd, Sept. 7, 1894, L. ISABEL SPRAGUE of Warwick. He was a fisherman in Natick, R. I.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6675 MINNIE A., b. Dec. 21, 1868, m. 1st, June 15, 1885, JAMES A. BROWN of Warwick, R. I., who d. Dec. 11, 1891, had: 6676 HATTIE M., b. Aug. 11, 1885; 6677 JAMES L., b. Sept. 1889, d. Nov. 1891. Minnie A. m. 2nd, March 4, 1895, EUGENE A. DYER of Coventry, R. I., and they had: 6679 LILLIAN J., b. Nov. 30, 1896; 6680 HARROLD E., b. Sept. 27, 1899.

- 6681 HENRY B., b. Feb. 19, 1870, d. Sept. 7, 1870.

Second wife's children:

- 6682 NETTIE M., b. July 8, 1895. 6683 EDITH J., b. Nov. 5, 1896.

F3512 Phebe Locke, born June 22, 1841, married Henry ALONZO DYER, a cousin, born Apl. 29, 1833. They lived in Apponaug.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6684 ROLAND B., b. Dec. 11, 1859, m. June 30, 1881, ELLA A. SLOCUM, b. Nov. 15, 1855, lived in Anthony, R. I.

- 6685 WILBUR E., b. Dec. 17, 1861, m. Aug. 24, 1889, JENNIE WILSON, b. Sept. 10, 1859.

- 6686 EUGENE A., b. Oct. 6, 1866.

- 6687 MINNIE LOCKE, b. —.

- 6688 WALTER L., b. Apl. 26, 1870, d. Jan. 10, 1891.

- 6689 MABEL, b. Jan. 14, 1872, m. HENRY JOHNSON.

- 6690 ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1875, m. FRED HARRINGTON.

F3513 Moshier W. Locke, born in Warwick, R. I., Sept. 8, 1843, died in Apponaug, Nov. 20, 1906, married Apl. 29, 1866, WAITY J. BROWN, born Apl. 7, 1849. He was a fisherman at Apponaug.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Warwick, R. I.

- 6691 EVA M., b. Sept. 4, 1867, m. Apl. 22, 1903, CHESTER ALLEN, b. Aug. 31, 1872.

- 6692 ISADORA N., b. Jan. 16, 1870, m. June 22, 1887, CHARLES S. GODFREY, b. Jan. 5, 1857, and had: 6693 JOSHUA S., b. July 7, 1888, and he had son: 6694 JOSHUA, b. 1914; 6695 SARAH R., b. Sept. 18, 1896. They all lived in Apponaug, R. I.

- 6696 HENRY N., b. Sept. 20, 1871.

F3514 Eunice J. Locke, born in Apponaug, R. I., Jan. 27, 1846, married HENRY CORNELL of Attleboro, Mass., born in 1842. They lived in North Attleboro, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

6697 HENRY B., b. June 3, 1869, m. Sept. 6, 1897, FLORENCE UNDERWOOD,
b. Sept. 1875.

6698 ORIN, b. Aug. 2, 1875. 6699 ARTHUR, b. July 7, 1880.

F3532 Jay W. Ames, born in Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1837,
married in Richfield, Oct. 3, 1865, ROSETTA STERNBURG, born in
Richfield, Dec. 6, 1847, daughter of Peter.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Richfield, N. Y.

6700 SPENCER A., b. July 3, 1866.

6701 LULU, b. Apl. 16, 1875, d. June 28, 1887.

6702 LILA, b. May 12, 1888.

F3537 Lewis Clarke Locke, born in Columbia, N. Y., Jan.
15, 1845, married in Richfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1866, NANCY M.
VANDERHEYDEN, who was born in Troy, June 23, 1850.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Richfield, N. Y.

6703 SARAH, b. Apl. 23, 1867.

6704 GRACE AMELIA, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

6705 CLARA LOUISE, b. March 24, 1886.

6706 MILDRED JULIA, b. May 16, 1889.

F3538 Henry Lamott Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., Apl.
24, 1850, married Oct. 16, 1872, in Edmeston, N. Y., THERESA
E. TALBOT, born in Edmeston, Aug. 29, 1853.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Edmeston, N. Y.

6707 LEE WINFRED, b. Sept. 6, 1875.

6708 LOUIS WARD, b. Feb. 24, 1882.

F3543 Martha Eliza Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., Feb. 13,
1867, married in Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 28, 1884, ERNEST E.
KNILANDS, born in Richfield, Sept. 16, 1861.

Children of 8th Gen.

6709 ROBERT DANIEL, b. Richmond, Ill., Feb. 13, 1886.

6710 GRACE MAY, b. Darien, Wis., July 17, 1887, d. Nov. 29, 1887.

6711 RUBY ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1888, m. Ridgfield, Ill., Feb. 20, 1907, WILLIAM
ORMSBY, and had: 6712 HAROLD EUGENE, b. Apl. 11, 1908.

6713 RHODA GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 18, 1890, m. Ridgfield, Dec. 2, 1912,
CHARLES H. ORMSBY, and had: dau. died at birth.

6714 RALPH HENRY, b. Delavan, Wis., Apl. 20, 1891, d. Oct. 6, 1891.

6715 HENRY R., b. July 21, 1892, d. July 13, 1895.

6716 DONALD E., b. Hebron, Ill., Jan. 21, 1897, d. Nov. 22, 1911.

F3551 Norman Reuben Locke, born in Palermo, N. Y.,
July 5, 1854, married in Canaseraga, N. Y., July 7, 1883, JOSE-
PHINE BLASIER. He is a grocery clerk in Utica, N. Y.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 6717 CLIFTON, b. Richfield, N. Y., June 7, 1885, m. Canastota, N. Y., March 18, 1907, WINNIFRED WARDSWELL. He is a meat cutter in Utica, N. Y., had: 6718 WARDSWELL CLIFTON, b. June 29, 1910, d. March 19, 1913; 6719 NORMAN ALDRICH, b. Utica, Sept. 21, 1912.

F3553 Frank W. Locke, born in Palermo, N. Y., July 10, 1859, married Oct. 7, 1882, CARRIE BUCHANAN. He is a carpenter in Herkimer, N. Y.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6720 HENRY, b. Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1883, lives Herkimer, N. Y., 1915.
6721 FLORENCE, b. May 14, 1891, m. J. G. BUSHNELL, a civil engineer of Herkimer.

F3554 Edwin Ansley Locke, born in Palermo, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1863, married in Richfield, May 10, 1886, LENNA BLASIER. He is a mail-carrier Canastota, N. Y.

Children of 8th Gen.

- F6722 BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Sept. 2, 1887, m. Oct. 5, 1907, MARY MATILDA KIMBALL.
6723 EDWIN NORMAN, b. Canastota, May 14, 1898, a student in Canastota High School 1915.

F3555 Clara May Locke, born in Richfield, Aug. 11, 1865, married in Richfield, July 30, 1884, EARL J. LOHNAS. He is a grocer in West Winfield, N. Y.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Richfield, N. Y.

- 6724 LYMAN EARL, b. July 15, 1885, m. Jan. 7, 1910, BERTHA DAVIS. He is a grocer, with his father in West Winfield, N. Y., had: 6725 CHARLOTTE, b. Apl. 19, 1911; 6726 JOHN DAVIS, b. March 10, 1914.

F3556 John Francis Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., March 27, 1869, married Jan. 4, 1893, DELLA HERKIMER, a descendant of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He is a carpenter and builder in Herkimer.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Herkimer.

- 6727 STANLEY SYLVANUS, b. March 5, 1899.
6728 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1908.

F3557 Fred Getman Locke, born in Richfield, March 20, 1871, married March 23, 1897, NELLIE FLAKE. He is a farmer in Oneonta, N. Y.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6729 SOPHIA, b. July 28, 1901.
 6730 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 7, 1903.
 6731 NORMAN A., b. Oct. 26, 1904.

F3558 Nellie Hayes Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1876, married DAVID JONES. He is a farmer in West Edmeston, N. Y.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6732 CHARLES SYLVANUS, b. Richfield, N. Y., May 17, 1897.
 6733 FRED ANSLEY, b. West Winfield, N. Y., July 29, 1898.
 6734 PEARL ELIZABETH, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 4, 1899.
 6735 MARY ANN, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1901.
 6736 RAYMOND DAVID, b. March 12, 1902, died young.
 6737 RAYMOND DAVID, b. West Edmeston, Apl. 19, 1908.
 6738 DELLA IRENE, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apl. 20, 1910.
 6739 GERALD ALEXANDER, b. Brookfield, Apl. 1, 1914.

F3579 John Moore Palmer, born Nov. 3, 1821, married Nov. 1851, MARY H. LADD of Piermont, daughter of Timothy.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6740 ROBERT N., b. 1852, d. 1852.
 6741 MARIA L., b. —, m. JOSEPH GOODWIN of Londonderry.
 6742 NELSON H., b. Aug. 30, 1855, m. LORETTA GEORGE.
 6743 ANNIE M., b. May 15, 1859, m. EMMONS BROWN, son of Trueworthy, and had: 6744 WILLIAM E., m. GERTRUDE WENSLEY; 6745 ELIZABETH M., m. CHARLES W. TAYLOR, # 6791; 6746 IRA NELSON, m. SARAH J. MORRISON, and had: 6747 HELEN.
 6748 JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1860, d. Dec. 3, 1860.
 6749 ADDIE J., b. July 26, 1862, m. URI A. LANE.

F3581 Lydia A. Palmer, born March 15, 1830, married Aug. 15, 1851, JOSEPH L. MARSTON, born 1829, son of Thomas and Mary (Bailey). They lived in North Hampton.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in North Hampton.

- 6750 CHARLES H., b. March 10, 1852.
 6751 ELLA M., b. Nov. 19, 1855. 6752 EDWIN E., b. Oct. 8, 1857.

F3597 Morris Locke, born in North Hampton, Nov. 29, 1828, married in Exeter, Jan. 1, 1860, MARY E. DOW of Exeter, born in Lowell, Oct. 12, 1840. He was a farmer and carpenter in North Hampton. She died in North Hampton, Jan. 21, 1916.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in North Hampton.

- F6753 ALBERT EVERETT, b. Sept. 16, 1860, m. Apl. 4, 1883, SUSIE A. BERRY.
 F6754 WARREN ELLSWORTH, b. Apl. 3, 1863, m. Jan. 24, 1883, LILLA M. HEATH.

- 6755 EMMA ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1867, m. No. Hampton, Jan. 10, 1889, JOHN W. BERRY, b. Dec. 5, 1867, son of Joseph E., and Annie (Loud). He is a carpenter in No. Hampton, had: 6756 LEON MERRILL, b. No. Hampton, July 2, 1889; m. Oct. 31, 1909, EMMA A. TOURTILLOTT, b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 14, 1890, dau. of George A.; 6757 MARION EMMA, b. No. Hampton May 28, 1901.
- 6758 ELLEN SARAH, b. Exeter, Apl. 12, 1868, m. No. Hampton, Dec. 25, 1890, ANTHONY W. FRIZZELL, b. Chatham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866. He is a cooper in Portsmouth, had: 6759 WARREN LOCKE, b. Portsmouth, Dec. 10, 1891.
- F6760 SPERRY HERMAN, b. Jan. 22, 1873, m. Sept. 24, 1902, VERA CAROLINE NASH; m. 2nd Mrs. Rosina ———?

F3598 Sarah Ann Locke, born in North Hampton, May 21, 1831, married in Rye, Apl. 8, 1857, BENJAMIN W. DOW, born in Exeter, Sept. 24, 1826. He was a farmer in Exeter and died there July 16, 1909.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Exeter.

- 6761 JOSEPHINE PLUMMER, b. Oct. 1, 1867, unmarried, a school teacher in Exeter.
- 6762 CHARLES HOWARD, b. Dec. 24, 1869, m. 1st, Sept. 23, 1896, MARY FULTON, b. July 12, 1869, d. West Somerville, Mass., Nov. 30, 1897, had: 6763 CHARLES H., 1897-1898. He is a lawyer in Boston; m. 2nd, June 22, 1905, INA F. CAPEN, b. July 18, 1879, dau. of Herbert H. and Edith (Parkhurst), and had: 6764 DORIS, 1907; 6765 RICHARD C., 1911-1912; 6766 BENJAMIN C., b. 1913.

F3601 Lydia Almira Locke, born in North Hampton, Apl. 20, 1843, married in Greenland, May 3, 1863, GEORGE W. KNOWLES of North Hampton, born in Stratham, July. 4, 1842, son of David S. and Eleanor (Leavitt). He was a carpenter in Exeter and North Hampton.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in North Hampton.

- 6767 HERBERT SHERBURNE, b. Oct. 9, 1866, m. No. Hampton, Dec. 9, 1896, EDITH B. RAND, b. No. Hampton, July 1, 1872. He is a farmer in No. Hampton, had: 6768 MARLAND DENZIL, b. June 13, 1900.

F3602 David Locke, born in Hampton, Dec. 1, 1824, died in Hampton, July 27, 1904, married in Hampton, March 28, 1847, NANCY B. PHILBRICK, born in Hampton, Sept. 19, 1829, died in Hampton, Aug. 20, 1887, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Palmer). He was a carpenter on the Nook Road, Hampton.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Hampton.

- F6769 ELIZABETH ELLEN, b. Aug. 5, 1847, m. June 17, 1866, JOSEPH W. MACE.
- 6770 JOSEPH LEWIS, b. Oct. 13, 1850, m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1881, CLARA F. SPINNEY, b. So. Eliot, Me., July 1853, d. Hampton, Aug. 9, 1891, dau. of Nathaniel and Caroline (Leach); m. 2nd, July 6, 1892, MRS. EMILY H. (BURTON) CARRIGEN, b. Jan. 4, 1845, Dedham, Mass., d. Nov. 27, 1915. He is a carpenter in Hampton.
- 6771 CHARLES W., b. Hampton, Dec. 20, 1855, m. No. Hampton, Dec. 9, 1882, MARY A. PAGE, b. No. Hampton, 1863; A farmer in Hampton, had: 6772 MELVIN P., b. Dec. 27, 1892.
- 6773 ANNA L., b. Dec. 24, 1859, d. Hampton, Nov. 23, 1864.

F3605 John Sherburne Locke, born in Hampton, July 22, 1831, married July 9, 1865, EUNICE EATON of Salisbury, Mass., born 1845, daughter of Winthrop and Hannah. He served in 1864 on U. S. Ship *Vandalia*, was a farmer, lived next the old homestead in Hampton and died Dec. 19, 1906.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Hampton.

- 6774 ABBIE FLORENCE, b. May 22, 1868, m. Nov. 12, 1884, FRANK COLLINS, b. Aug. 19, 1866. Lives Amesbury, Mass., had: 6775 FRANK L.; 6776 ARTHUR B.; 6777 JOSEPH, who died young.
- 6778 ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 28, 1870, lives Hampton.
- 6779 LEANDER MOORE, b. Sept. 17, 1871, d. Sept. 6, 1872.
- 6780 MABEL YOUNG, b. Feb. 7, 1875, m. Salem, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892, JOHN-SON E. LANGILLE of Ossipee, who d. Apl. 23, 1908, had: 6781 JOHN SHERBURNE, b. No. Wakefield, Feb. 4, 1894; 6782 AVIS M., b. No. Wakefield, Sept. 7, 1895; 6783 MARY ELLEN, b. Everett, Mass., Feb. 8, 1897.

F3607 Martha Sherburne Locke, born in Hampton, July 27, 1835, married in Hampton, Sept. 7, 1855, IRA J. TAYLOR of North Hampton, a farmer there.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in North Hampton.

- 6784 EDWARD J., b. —, m. 1st, NELLIE BACHELDER of Rye; m. 2nd, EVA DALTON of No. Hampton. He is a carpenter and had by 1st wife: 6785 EDWIN S.
- 6786 GEORGE E., b. —, m. SOPHIA MARSTON of No. Hampton. He is a farmer in No. Hampton, has no children.
- 6787 SARAH E., b. —, m. CHARLES PHILBRICK of No. Hampton, a tinsmith there, had: 6788 EARL H.; 6789 WILMAR LOUISE; 6790 EVELYN ARLINE.
- 6791 CHARLES W., b. Dec. 28, 1875, m. June 24, 1903, ELIZABETH M. BROWN, # 6745, lives No. Hampton.

F3608 Mary Louise Locke, born in Hampton, Apl. 16, 1837, married 1st, Apl. 1862, EDWIN P. PEMBERTON of Bradford, born Oct. 3, 1835, died Dec. 28, 1866, son of Jonathan K. and Mary (Payson); married 2nd, OLIVER B. SHAW of Sonoma, Cal., where he is in the fruit business.

Children of 8th Gen.

6793 ANNIE H. PEMBERTON, b. —.

6794 HERBERT GOSS SHAW, b. March 23, 1874, m. ALICE KING WELLER. He is a surgeon in the U. S. Army, had: 6795 HERBERT WELLER, b. Dec. 16, 1902.

6796 HARRIE B. SHAW, b. Apl. 16, 1877, m. ETTA MCGIMSEY, had: 6797 MARGARET LOUISE, b. Sept. 12, 1907.

F3609 George William Locke, born in Hampton, Dec. 26, 1839, married in Salisbury, Mass., June 29, 1861, MARTHA A. EATON of Seabrook, born there in 1843. He was a shoemaker in Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

6798 LESTER HERBERT, b. Dec. 11, 1863, d. unmarried, Nov. 16, 1910.

6799 HARRIET NEWELL, b. Oct. 10, 1864, d. Oct. 26, 1868.

6800 HARRIET NEWELL, b. Jan. 26, 1869, d. Feb. 4, 1869.

6801 HARRIET NEWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1870, m. Dec. 25, 1894, ADNA P. EATON, b. Seabrook, 1867, d. Sept. 1910, son of Samuel and Abigail. Lived in Lynn, Mass., no children.

6802 MARY JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1874, a school teacher.

6803 KATE LOU, b. Jan. 16, 1881, a teacher, Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

F3610 George Dana Brown, born Feb. 7, 1834, married RHODA M. FOGG, born Feb. 5, 1837, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Marston).

Children of 8th Gen.

6804 GEORGE A., b. —.

6805 FREDERICK A., b. Nov. 5, 1857, m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1881, LUCY YOUNG, b. Feb. 7, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1884, dau. of Enoch and Lucy (Cook); m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1890, LIZZIE KNOWLES, b. Oct. 6, 1871, dau. of Charles N. and Ann (Garland) had: 6806 BESSIE; 6806a OSCAR; 6807 JOSEPHINE; 6808 ABBOT.

6809 FRANK P., b. JUNE 30, 1863, m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1883, CLARA B. BACHELDER, b. July 19, 1864, d. Dec. 12, 1886, dau. of Charles, had: 6810 LAURA. He m. 2nd, March 1893, EVA M. HORNE, b. Jan. 10, 1874, and had; 6811 HELEN.

F3621 Mary L. Emery, born in Kennebunk, Me., Apl. 29, 1814, married July 29, 1839, REV. EDWARD COOK, D. D.

Children of 8th Gen.

6812 JOSE, b. Kennebunk, Sept. 12, 1840.

6813 WILBUR F., b. Pennington, N. J., Feb. 17, 1842, d. Oct. 31, 1842.

6814 MARY E., b. July 21, 1845, m. ROBERT WRIGHT.

F3624 Stephen L. Emery, born Sept. 26, 1819, married CLARA GILMAN of Portland, Me.

Children of 8th Gen.

6815 ELLEN F., b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1849.

6816 CLARA MARCIA, b. Boston, Oct. 3, 1852, m. Dec. 23, 1873, CHARLES DUNBAR.

F3625 Hannah Emery, born Aug. 3, 1821, married Sept. 4, 1845, JAMES NEAL, born July 3, 1817.

Children of 8th Gen. b in North Berwick, Me.

6817 CHARLES E., b. Nov. 11, 1847, m. Dec. 10, 1873, ROSELLE BAKER and d. Jan. 25, 1877.

6818 CLARA A., b. Apl. 2, 1851, m. in Neponset, Mass., July 16, 1885, GEORGE E. CURRY.

F3644 Timothy H. Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Oct. 22, 1822, died in Reidsville, N. C., Apl. 20, 1891, married in Alfred, Me., Jan. 28, 1844, ELIZABETH LARRABEE NOBLE of Newfield, Me., born in Alfred, Feb. 2, 1824. He left Biddeford with the rest of his family and settled in Reidsville, N. C., where he was a carpenter. She died in Kittery, Me., Apl. 1, 1915.

Children of 8th Gen.

F6819 MARTHA E., b. Nov. 2, 1844, m. Jan. 25, 1865, HENRY G. MOORE.

F6820 WILLIAM F. FARRINGTON, b. Jan. 2, 1848, m. Nov. 2, 1867, GEORGE-ANNA WARD.

F6821 HELEN FRANCES, b. June 22, 1851, m. Jan. 3, 1869, ISAAC H. M. PRAY.

F3650 Thomas Dyer Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Dec. 16, 1822, married 1st, ELIZA ROBERTS, of Lyman, Me.; married 2nd, ——— DOW of Biddeford; married 3rd, ——— SMITH. He was a mason in Biddeford, Me., and died Oct. 9, 1854.

Children of 8th Gen.

F6822 JOSEPH WILBUR, b. Biddeford, m. STELLA C. RICHARDSON.

6823 DAUGHTER, b. ———.

F3651 Elizabeth Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Dec. 21, 1824, married ELEAZOR TUCKER of Saco.

Children of 8th Gen.

6824 MARY ELIZABETH, b. ———, m. 1st, ——— Foss; m. 2nd, ——— HILL.

6825 DAUGHTER, who m. and went West.

6826 DAUGHTER, b. ———.

F3654 John Fairchild Locke, born Sept. 23, 1838, died Aug. 27, 1900, married July 25, 1864, **MARY E. BEACH**, daughter of Augustus, born Aug. 20, 1843, died May 9, 1914. Farmer in Saco.

Children of 8th Gen.

6827 **JOSEPH AUGUSTUS**, b. Sept. 29, 1866, is m. and lives Edmonton, Alberta Province, Canada.

6828 **LILLIAS**, b. Dec. 10, 1868, m. Nov. 17, 1887, **FRED J. STEWART**, had: 6828a **IDA MARIAN**, b. May 22, 1893, m. July 31, 1912, **LEROY SMITH** and had: 6828b **BERNICE SMITH**, b. July 25, 1913; 6828c **EDRIC F.**, b. Aug. 13, 1895; 6828d **ROWLAND A.**, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

6829 **HARRY C.**, b. —, d. Apl. 2, 1874, aged 2 mos.

F3664 Arthur L. Smith, married 1892, **Mary E. Rand**.

Children of 8th Gen.

6830 **LUCY GERTRUDE**.

6830b **EDWIN**.

6830a **REVERE J.**

6830c **WINONA MARY**.

F3665 Samuel Wesley Locke, born in Belfast, Me., Oct. 9, 1827, died Feb. 7, 1857, married Nov. 20, 1853, **AMELIA FRANCES J. WARDWELL**, who after his death married **DR. CALVIN MOORE** of San Francisco.

Children of 8th Gen.

6831 **CHARLES WESLEY**, b. Dec. 24, 1854, is m. and is Methodist minister at Los Angeles, Cal.

6832 **ANNIE MARIA**, b. Nov. 22, 1856, m. ——— **JOHNSON**.

F3666 Margaret J. L. Locke, born in Belfast, Me., Nov. 4, 1829, died July 13, 1858, married **DOMINICUS DEARBORN** of Saco.

Child of 8th Gen.

6833 **JOHN B.**, b. Saco, Me., 1849, m. Ossipee, Oct. 15, 1894, **MARY G. WATSON**, b. Wakefield, 1854, dau. of Isaac and Etta (Fare). He is a carpenter in Ossipee.

F3670 Horatio Johnson Locke, born in Belfast, Me., Nov. 4, 1837, married Apl. 24, 1863, **ANNIE M. DYER**, born Sept. 24, 1839. He was a jeweler in Belfast and foreman of the fire engine company.

Children of 8th Gen.

6834 **ELEANOR JENNET**, b. March 14, 1865, d. Sept. 30, 1865.

6835 **SAMUEL MERRILL RAY**, b. Sept. 18, 1866, m. June 7, 1897, **ETHEL WINSLOW KNOWLTON**, b. 1873, d. Feb. 22, 1912, dau. of Frank B. He is a jeweler in Belfast, Me.

F3671 Julia Ann Smith, born Jan. 1, 1827, married Sept. 23, 1849, GEORGE LITTLEFIELD, and she died March 5, 1893.

Child of 8th Gen.

6836 BYRON, married LILLA HAYES and had: 6836i CHARLES; 6836ii EMMA; 6836iii CLINTON.

F3676 Caleb Locke, born Sept. 25, 1830, married Aug. 21, 1850, MARY JANE ROBERTS, born Aug. 28, 1835, daughter of Lewis and Susan. He was a farmer and brick mason in Hollis and died March 14, 1891.

Child of 8th Gen.

F6837 CHARLES F., b. Aug. 11, 1854, m. May 23, 1880, NELLIE A. STUART.

F3679 John Gould Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Jan. 21, 1837, married Jan. 10, 1865, MISS SARAH JANE HARMON, born Nov. 30, 1835, died Oct. 22, 1888, the daughter of Henry and Martha (Fenderson). Mr. Harmon was a prominent citizen, and for many years was chairman of the board of selectmen of Buxton, Me. Mr. Locke moved to Buxton, Me., in 1869, purchasing the Henry Harmon farm, which he actively carried on until a few years of his death and made it one of the best in town. He was a prominent citizen in Buxton, serving many years as selectman, and tax collector, was also a director of the Buxton and Hollis Savings Bank, also a Master Mason. He died Nov. 4, 1911. Mr. Locke married for his second wife MISS LUCY R. LIBBY of Buxton, Sept. 20, 1891.

Children of 8th Gen.

6838 HERMAN H., b. Hollis, Oct. 24, 1865, educated in Buxton public schools, and graduated in 1884, from the Gorham high school. He taught school in Buxton, was member of the school board, superintendent of schools, and chairman of board of selectmen. Dec. 27, 1906, he m. MISS ANNIE M. HILL, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Libby), b. Dec. 29, 1875, one of the oldest and most highly respected families in Buxton. He lives on the old homestead near Bar Mills, Me.

6838i ALBION B., b. Hollis, May 1, 1867, d. Apl. 7, 1868.

6838ii FANNIE E., b. Buxton, Feb. 27, 1869, graduated from the Gorham high school, and was a public school teacher, m. Aug. 6, 1900, ADELBERT A. PORTER, of Castle Hill, Me., b. Apl. 30, 1869, had: 6838iii ALTA E., b. Sept. 14, 1901; 6838iv Verna M., b. Nov. 27, 1902.

6838v MARTHA OLIVE, b. Buxton, Aug. 29, 1870, also a graduate of the Gorham high school and a teacher, m. Apl. 5, 1899, WILLIS E.

PORTER of Castle Hill, b. Aug. 11, 1870; had one son: 6838vi HERMAN JOHN, b. Apl. 27, 1901. She d. Sept. 30, 1915. The above Porter brothers have been engaged in a prosperous grain business in Skowhegan, Me., for the past sixteen years.

6838vii EVELINA, b. in Buxton, July 7, 1873, d. Aug. 23, 1881.

F3681 Hannah Elizabeth Locke, born Nov. 12, 1842, married HENRY H. SAVAGE, who died in California.

Children of 8th Gen.

6839 HARRY, b. —, m., had two children and lived Cleveland, Ohio.

6839a KIRK, m. and lived in Turtle Creek, Pa.

F3682 Ambrose Colby Locke, born Nov. 3, 1848, married March 4, 1876. HATTIE ABBIE BURNHAM, born June 4, 1855, daughter of Moses and Almira. He was a teacher now a farmer in Hollis, Me.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Hollis.

6840 EDITH M., b. March 17, 1878, m. Dec. 5, 1900, LUCIEN L. CLARK, b.

Aug. 8, 1876, now a lumberman and farmer in Hollis, had: 6840i

KENNETH LOCKE, Oct. 7, 1902; 6840ii BEATRICE, b. June 6, 1905;

6840iii LAUREN FRANKLIN, b. June 13, 1907; 6840iv HARVEY

AMBROSE, b. Sept. 1, 1910; 6840v NORMAN ELTON, b. July 11, 1915.

6840vi EVERETT, b. March 12, 1882, lives in HOLLIS, Me.

F3683 Joseph Alvah Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Dec. 25, 1842, married in Portland, Aug. 27, 1873, FLORENCE E. PERLEY, born Sept. 27, 1854, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Merrill).

Hon. Joseph A. Locke, one of the best beloved citizens of Portland, Me., died at his home April 21, 1904, the result of overwork. Born in Hollis, he moved in childhood to Biddeford where he fitted for college, graduating from Bowdoin in 1865 with high honors, being salutatorian of his class. After graduation he taught a few years in the Portland high school in charge of Greek, Latin and chemistry, meanwhile pursuing his law studies. He was admitted to practice in 1868 and settled in Portland, where he had a large practice. In 1880 his brother joined him under the name of Locke & Locke. Mr. Locke was frequently honored with official positions, in all of which he acquitted himself with great credit. He was elected to the Legislature in 1877-1878, serving on the Judiciary Committee each time. In the 1879 election he was the only Republican representative out of five elected from Portland. He was nominated by his party for speaker but was defeated by combination of Democrats and

Greenbackers. The next year he was elected to the state senate and chosen president of the same, which act was repeated in 1881. He was then elected twice on the governor's council. In Free Masonry he achieved the highest rank, being elected in 1884 in Detroit, sovereign grand inspector of the 33rd degree of Scottish Rite Masonry and, had he lived a few months longer, he would have been elected captain-general of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of the United States, in all cases going through the regular offices. He was a leading active member of the Methodist Church, and a member of Maine Historical and Genealogical societies, etc. The city and state has lost a man exemplary in every condition of life.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portland, Me.

6841 HARROLD, b. June 24, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1874.

6842 GRACE PERLEY, b. Oct. 21, 1875, graduated A. B., Bryn Mawr College, 1898, A. M. 1899.

6842a ALFRED, b. Apl. 9, 1878, d. Portland, Aug. 27, 1880.

6843 JOHN RICHARDS, b. July 10, 1880, Harvard College, 1901, A. M. 1902, Law school 1905.

6844 ALLEN STEPHEN, b. June 7, 1885, Harvard graduate.

6845 JOSEPH ALVAH, b. Jan. 3, 1889.

F3689 Lizzie Frances Decker, born in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 25, 1843, married Oct. 11, 1865, **GEORGE WEBBER HUBBARD**, born Sept. 18, 1842. They lived in Worcester, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

6846 GEORGE WALTER, b. Nov. 8, 1868, m. Nov. 7, 1893, ALMA L. COLLINS, b. Hammondon, N. J., Nov. 20, 1868, had: 6846a DORIS A., b. Feb. 28, 1895.

6847 LOTTIE MARIA, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

6848 ADDIE ESTEY, b. Nov. 30, 1874.

F3690 Alonzo Stephens Locke, born in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1847, married in Waltham, June 13, 1878, **CLARA ISABEL PRATT** of Waltham, born in North Chelmsford, Feb. 14, 1849, died Oct. 26, 1902, daughter of William and Letitia M. He attended the schools of Waltham, and graduating from the high school he supplemented this with a short course of two years at the Institute of Technology. His father was superintendent of the gas company up to 1874, and Alonzo assisted him in his spare time. He afterwards entered the employ of the American Watch Company in the Nashua department, and continued in their employ until failing health prevented further labor. He was

a member of long standing in the Universalist Church, and for many years was its parish clerk, his resignation being accepted only when the performance of the duties became impossible. He was an enthusiastic member of the Masonic fraternity, joining Monitor Lodge in 1869, going through the various chairs until he became Master in 1892. He also was a member of the other Masonic bodies including Gethsemane Commandery, Knights Templar. He held the office of secretary in Monitor Lodge some fourteen years—a man of the most exemplary habits, always cheerful, and of the strictest integrity, making many friends and losing none. After a prolonged illness, caused by a paralytic shock following an accident, he passed into the eternal life Sunday afternoon Dec. 27, 1914.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 6849 ERNEST LINWOOD, b. Waltham, Mass., June 6, 1882, m. Dec. 31, 1906,
LUCIA J. SWIFT of Waltham had: 6850 LINWOOD IRVING, b. Apl.
8, 1909.

F3695 William Pillsbury Locke, born in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1845, married Nov. 27, 1867, EMILY G. SHERMAN of Sudbury, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6851 MAY EVELYN, b. May 16, 1871, lives unmarried in Waltham, Mass.
6852 JAMES PILLSBURY, b. Sept. 22, 1876, m. Oct. 7, 1903, ALICE S. GIBSON
of Croton Falls, N. Y., had: 6853 AGNES DALE, b. July 19, 1904;
6854 WILLIAM PILLSBURY, b. Sept. 5, 1906.

F3700 Raymond Morris Locke, born Aug. 12, 1858, married May 2, 1879, JANE WHITET. He has been a San Francisco post office clerk since Sept. 1884.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in San Francisco, Cal.

- 6855 MAUD EMERSON, b. Feb. 17, 1880.
6856 ALMIRA LYDIA, b. July 12, 1883.
6857 ANDREW ROBERTSON, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
6858 HOLLIS MAINE, b. Jan. 20, 1890.
6859 CARROL DEWEY, b. May 10, 1896.

F3701 Hollis Maine Locke, born July 14, 1860, married Jan. 23, 1886, NELLIE RYAN. He has been a San Francisco post office clerk since May 1890.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6860 FRANK STANWOOD, b. Sept. 15, 1887.
6861 RAYMOND F. TAYLOR, b. Apl. 5, 1892.

F3702 James Brown Locke, born Sept. 5, 1865, married Nov. 24, 1890, ANNIE FEATHERSTONE. He has been agent of Southern Pacific R. R. in several cities, and in 1900 was in San Leandro, Cal.

Children of 8th Gen.

6862 MATTHEW JAMES, b. July 13, 1892.

6863 GEORGE STANWOOD, b. Sept. 28, 1893.

F3703 Winthrop Bradbury, born Nov. 1, 1842, married 1st, Jan. 13, 1864, MARY E. LEAVITT, born 1846. They were divorced. He married 2nd, HATTIE PIKE. He lived in Hollis, Me.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Hollis, Me.

6864 WALTER E., b. July 23, 1864, m. ABBIE F. MESERVE, b. Aug. 20, 1868. He is a farmer in Hollis, Me., had: 6865 BLANCHE M., b. Jan. 22, 1892, d. Jan. 31, 1892; 6866 CHESTER E., b. Apl. 9, 1895, d. same day.

6867 HARRY A., b. Nov. 20, 1865, m. June 15, 1889, LOUISA B. GUILFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1871. He is a farmer in Hollis, Me., had: 6868 BRICE A., b. Nov. 16, 1889; 6869 RETA H., b. Feb. 19, 1897; 6870 a DAUGHTER.

F3711 Josiah Robert Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Me., Sept. 27, 1817, married in 1842, MARGARET A. STURTEVANT, born in Waterville, Me., Dec. 15, 1823, died in Buffalo, N. Y., Apl. 5, 1887. He was a carriage maker, and went to California in 1856 where he afterward lived. He first came East in 1898.

Children of 8th Gen.

6871 CHARLES LLEWELLYN, b. Waterville, Me., Feb. 3, 1843, m. about 1875, LIZZIE ———, had no children. He d. N. Y. City, Apl. 6, 1892.

6872 ABBIE ANNA, b. Calais, Me., June 7, 1848, m. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1881, JAMES BENNETT STONE, b. Boonetown, N. J., Nov. 8, 1844, lives Worcester, Mass., had: 6873 JAMES L., b. St. Louis, June 9, 1882; 6874 FREDERICK L., b. St. Louis, Feb. 7, 1884; 6875 MARGARET, b. Worcester, Aug. 23, 1891.

F3712 Adoniram Judson Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Me., May 27, 1819, died in Boston, Feb. 23, 1885, married in Boston, Feb. 27, 1845, CAROLINE PETTINGILL, born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 25, 1827, daughter of Merrill. In early life a carriage maker, in 1866 he was a dentist in Portland, Me.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6876 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. E. Boston, Aug. 18, 1847, m. Sept. 27, 1869, MARY LOUISE BUTTERFIELD, b. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1841, d. Boston, June 16, 1890, dau. of Charles and Louisa. He adopted one child 6877 CHARLES B. ———, who proved an ingrate, and disappeared. Frederick is a dentist on Boylston St., Boston, but lives in Quincy, as is the case of his brother following.
- 6878 EDWIN MERRILL, b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 31, 1848, m. Skowhegan, Me., EMMA M. KING.

F3713 James Grafton Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Me., July 11, 1821, died in Boston, Jan. 28, 1889, married HANNAH CLARKE, born in Topsham, Me., Dec. 20, 1823. He was a carriage and piano maker in Boston.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6879 EMMA FRANCES, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1851, m. Boston, March 27, 1883, FRANK R. RICE of St. Louis, a tobacco dealer.
- 6880 ADA C., b. New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1852, m. June 18, 1884, FRANK CROGMAN who is in the roofing business, Brighton, Mass.
- 6881 WALTER E., b. Portland, Me., May 25, 1861, is a musician in Boston.

F3714 Perley Whittier Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Me., Sept. 19, 1826, married in Reidfield, Me., Apl. 25, 1852, SARAH C. FISH, born in Starks, Me., July 16, 1828. He was the oldest citizen of Stark, in 1909, to which place he moved in 1852. He is a Democrat, a granger, and a highly respected man.

Children of 8th Gen.

- F6882 JAMES ANDREW, b. Nov. 29, 1852, m. Dec. 23, 1875, MARY A. OLIVER.
- F6883 CHARLES H., b. March 23, 1856, m. Sept. 8, 1883, LILLA H. OLIVER.
- F6884 HANNAH CAROLINE, b. Aug. 9, 1858, m. Dec. 16, 1876, RUFUS JENNINGS.
- 6885 LUTHER P., b. Jan. 9, 1863, d. Jan. 28, 1863.
- F6886 EUGENE PARKER, b. Nov. 11, 1864, m. July 3, 1887, CORA M. LEEMAN.

F3717 Christena Robinson Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Aug. 16, 1831, married Dec. 29, 1850, HENRY S. PARKER, born in Camden, Me., Nov. 28, 1829, died in Belfast, June 14, 1880. He was engaged in stage and livery business in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6887 EVA A., b. Augusta, Me., Nov. 29, 1851, d. Belfast, July 13, 1854.
- 6888 WALTER EUGENE, b. Belfast, Me., June 14, 1855, m. Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 31, 1884, GERTRUDE BENYON, who d. Kansas City, May 21, 1894. He is a real estate broker in St. Louis, had: 6889 HAROLD P., b. Sept. 12, 1887.

F3718 Charles Augustine Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Apl. 29, 1835, died in Swansville, Me., Dec. 6, 1872, married in Winterport, 1860, ELIZABETH R. ELLENWOOD, born Dec. 15, 1834, died in Swansville, Feb. 21, 1882. He was a farmer, painter and music teacher in Swansville.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Swansville, Me.

6890 SADIE MAUDE, b. Jan. 4, 1867, m. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1890, FRANK E. BOUKER, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 18, 1856, has a book and stationery store, Fitchburg, Mass.

6891 CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Oct. 22, 1871, is in the soap business in N. Y.

F3719 Lovina Dudley Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Me., Jan. 29, 1838, died in Boston, Dec. 19, 1881, married in Belfast, Dec. 25, 1859, GEORGE H. FAIRFIELD, born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 24, 1837. He was a printer on the *Boston Journal* 1898.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Belfast, Me.

6892 MABEL P., b. Feb. 3, 1864, m. Boston, Feb. 28, 1887, SAMUEL B. CROGMAN, JR., b. Boston, Dec. 14, 1856. He has a hotel in Ashland, Mass., had: 6893 MARY L., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1887; 6894 LILA F., b. Aug. 1, 1889.

F3720 Caroline Matilda Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Me., May 19, 1841, died in Bangor, July 28, 1880, married 1st, Aug. 5, 1859, GEORGE T. HERSEY, born Feb. 14, 1828, died in Bangor, May 10, 1874. He was a plumber. She married 2nd, July 10, 1878, THOMAS MYER, born July 31, 1830, a painter in Bangor, 1898.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Bangor, Me.

6893 GRACE P., b. Dec. 23, 1861, m. Boston, Feb. 8, 1882, JOSEPH A. THOMPSON, b. Bangor, Feb. 20, 1854. He is a grocer in Bangor, had: 6894 ARTHUR A., b. Bangor, Nov. 28, 1882.

6895 THOMAS MYER, b. July 8, 1880.

F3722 John Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Me., Feb. 15, 1826, married BETSEY P. STARIN of Mount Vernon, who died July 22, 1905, the daughter of John. He died Nov. 3, 1903.

Child of 8th Gen.

6896 LELA S., b. —, m. — HUSSEY, and they had: 6897 JOHN FRED, m. June 24, 1912, in Salem, Mass., DORA M. VICKAH of Salem. He was called "of Augusta."

F3725 Columbus Judson Locke, born in Mount Vernon, Me., Apl. 13, 1832, died May 8, 1890, married May 1, 1853, RUTH HUSSEY WILLS of Vienna, born June 10, 1837, died Jan. 11,

1862, daughter of John. At the age of 16 he went to Natick, Mass., as a shoemaker, later returned and was a tanner and currier at Mount Vernon, Me. He was called Jud C. Locke.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Mount Vernon, Me.

6898 WILLIS J., b. May 10, 1854, drove a shoe wagon through the country many years, later manufactured shoes in Mount Vernon, probably unmarried.

6899 ADDIE R. T., b. July 25, 1861, d. Milton, July 27, 1890, m. No. Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 24, 1887, FRANK N. CROCKETT of Milton, b. Nov. 7, 1867, son of Nathaniel and Dorcas E. (Welch). He m. 2nd, 1894, LIZZIE E. DONAHUE.

F3735 Charles Alfred Pollard, born March 10, 1828, married Feb. 8, 1847, OLIVE J. DURGIN of Nottingham, born Sept. 30, 1831, died Feb. 10, 1908. He lived in Raymond and died Nov. 14, 1907.

Children of 8th Gen.

6900 CHARLES ALFRED, JR., b. May 5, 1848, d. July 28, 1885, m. LYDIA ANN GOTHAM of Epping, had: 6901 ABBIE MAY.

6902 JOHN DYER, b. July 20, 1851, d. Apl. 14, 1914, m. ———, had: 6903 LILLIAN G., m. Nov. 11, 1903, WILLIS B. GILES.

6904 ARVILLA ANNA, b. Dec. 3, 1854, m. Sept. 2, 1880, REV. THOMAS RICHARD ROWE of Providence, R. I., who d. Sept. 26, 1910, had one son: 6905 LEWIS EARLE, b. June 19, 1892.

F6906 LEWIS OSMOND, b. Dec. 13, 1860, m. Apl. 3, 1884, JESSIE MAY HAZELTON.

6907 GEORGE ADDISON, b. July 20, 1863, m. MARY B. ———, had: 6908 MYRTLE OLIVE, b. Apl. 30, 1895; 6909 DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 11, 1897, d. Oct. 26, 1897; 6910 BERNICE MAY, b. March 22, 1900, d. July 11, 1902.

6911 HIRAM LOCKE b. Nov. 19, 1867, d. aged 20 months.

F3755 Samuel O. Locke, born in Wellington, Me., Aug. 26, 1844, married 1st, Aug. 1868, CORA A. PEASE of Wellington, born Jan. 14, 1852, died Jan. 11, 1896; married 2nd, Feb. 27, 1898, MRS. SARAH (FLANDERS) EVANS of Cornville, born Oct. 6, 1842. He was a farmer and drover in Cornville, 1898.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Cornville, Me.

6912 EDDA C., b. ———, living in Newtonville, Mass., 1904.

6913 CHAUNCEY E., b. ———, living 1904.

6914 CHESTER A., b. ———, living 1904.

F3769 Dorcas A. Locke, born ———, died Sept. 1899, married 1848 JOHN H. HILL of Augusta, Me.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Mount Vernon, Me.

- 6915 JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 1854, m. Dover, Dec. 11, 1891, MRS. ELVIRA NEWBIGIN of Biddeford, b. Parsonville, Me., 1844; lived in Biddeford.

F3771 Mary Locke, born Aug. 22, 1828, married 1st, Sept. 30, 1849, LEWIS F. LEIGHTON; married 2nd, June 12, 1867, WILLIAM GARROTT, who lived in Athens, Me.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Athens, Me.

- 6916 ALMEDA, b. May 28, 1850, d. May 5, 1872, m. SEPT. 20, 1867, ASA JUDKINS.
 6917 AUGUSTA C., b. June 7, 1852, m. Sept. 10, 1869, ALPHONZO COOKSON.
 6918 FLAVILLA, b. Dec. 7, 1853, d. Sept. 8, 1855.
 6919 FLAVILLA, b. Aug. 18, 1855, d. May 25, 1876.
 6920 CHARLES, b. Oct. 10, 1857, d. Sept. 5, 1859.
 6921 LEWIS E., b. Aug. 12, 1858, m. Aug. 8, 1883, LILLA KNIGHTS.
 6922 KATY M., b. Aug. 4, 1868, m. Nov. 18, 1888, ELIPHALET COOLEY.
 6923 CONY W. b. May 29, 1870, m. Apl. 19, 1898, MARGARET COFFIN, # 6935, b. March 20, 1876.

F3774 Daniel B. Locke, born Feb. 11, 1835, died Nov. 28, 1904, married Jan. 21, 1855, AMY D. LADD of Starks, Me., born March 29, 1836, daughter of John and Mehitable (Quimby). He was a merchant of Skowhegan, Me. She died Jan. 7, 1913.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Skowhegan, Me.

- 6924 NELLIE A., b. Oct. 25, 1865, d. Oct. 30, 1911, m. July 1, 1891, WILMOT B. WHITTIER, a dealer in live stock, Skowhegan.
 6925 FRANKLIN P., b. May 3, 1867, d. Apl. 5, 1868.
 6926 DANIEL, b. Nov. 4, 1870, d. Sept. 4, 1876.

F3779 Rosella Locke, born Feb. 7, 1839, married Feb. 18, 1859, JOHN LADD of Starks, born May 13, 1832, died Dec. 31, 1888, son of John and Mehitable. She was living in Starks, 1906.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Starks, Me.

- 6927 EDWIN F., b. Dec. 13, 1859, m. Aug. 16, 1893, RIZPAH W. SPRAGUE.
 6928 CORA B., b. July 18, 1861, m. June 20, 1885, CEPHAS R. MOORE.
 6929 FRANKLIN P., b. Oct. 13, 1865, m. Oct. 16, 1886, IDRIS F. WILLIAMS.
 6930 WILLIE L., b. Aug. 12, 1867, d. Apl. 17, 1868.
 6931 HERBERT W., b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. Jan. 18, 1893, CARRIE GILMAN.
 6932 CLARA M., b. Dec. 25, 1873.
 6933 FOREST D., b. Nov. 28, 1880, d. Sept. 1, 1883.

F3781 Margaret Locke, born Nov. 8, 1844, married Apl. 12, 1869, WILLIAM P. COFFIN, born Dec. 6, 1823, died March 28, 1880, son of William and Margaret (Plummer). She was his 2nd wife. They lived in Winthrop, Me.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Winthrop, Me.

- 6934 GEORGE, b. Jan. 19, 1871, m. Jan. 21, 1896, ALICE PERCY. He is bookkeeper in Hammond Beef Co., N. Y. City.
 6935 MARGARET, b. March 20, 1876, m. Apl. 19, 1898, CONY W. GARROTT, # 6923, b. 1870.
 6935a STELLA, b. Aug. 24, 1877.

F3811 Guyon Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married AGNES CUNNINGHAM. Her father was killed by pirates.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 6936 JACOB, b. —, m. CATHERINE RINGER, had: 6937 HATTIE.
 6938 ADRE, b. —, m. JAMES MAXWELL.
 6939 MARY ANN, b. —, d. unmarried.
 6940 MARIA, b. —, m. ——— LLOYD.
 6941 AGNES, b. —, m. 1st, ——— TRYDER; m. 2nd, GEORGE HOLDEN.

F3823 Catherine Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married DAVID SMITH.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 6942 JACOB. 6943 DAVID. 6944 ALEXANDER. 6945 VERNON. 6946 CATHERINE. 6947 ELIZA. 6948 SUSAN.

F3824 John Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married NANCY HOLDEN.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- F6949 BARRY, b. —, m. CATHERINE MCKAY.
 F6950 GEORGE, b. —, m. JERUSHA THORNBURNE.
 6951 JOHN, b. —, m. MARY MAHONEY, no children.
 6952 SAMUEL, b. —, died unmarried.
 6953 COLIN, b. —, m. ESSIE ABBOTT, no children.
 6954 JACOB, b. —, d. unmarried.
 6955 MARY, b. —, m. JOHN ANDERSON, had: 6956 FREDERICK.

F3825 Jacob Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., —, married MELINDA WILLIAMS.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 6957 GEORGE, b. —, d. unmarried.
 6958 ALBERT, b. —, m. SARAH LLOYD, had: 6959 WILLIAM; 6960 FRANK.
 6961 JAMES, b. —, m. ELIZABETH LLOYD.
 6962 EBENEZER, b. —, m. CAROLINE HEWITT.
 F6963 JOHN b. —, m. LETTIE HARDING.
 6964 BETHIA, b. —, m. ——— STERLING.
 6965 OLIVIA, b. —, m. WALT DUNN.

F3830 Thomas Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married ELIZABETH MCKAY. He was a mason in Lockeport.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 6966 WILLIAM; 6967 SAMUEL; 6968 ANDREW; all three d. unmarried.
 6969 HIRAM, b. 1860, m. Rollingsford, Sept. 15, 1888, JULIA B. HOAR, b. Princeton, Me., 1859. He is a moulder Rollingsford, no children.
 6970 JUDSON; 6971 INA; 6972 ANCIL; 6973 DAVID, all four died young.
 6974 IRENE, b. —, m. JACOB L. SMITH.
 6975 MARTHA, b. —, m. THOMAS RYAN.
 6976 JANE, b. —, died young.

F3834 Samuel Bradford Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married PATIENCE CHURCHILL.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 6977 WINSLOW, b. —.
 F6978 HOWARD, b. —, m. SARAH BILL, # 7036. Lived Lockeport, N. S.
 6979 EDWIN, b. —.
 F6980 PIERS, b. —, m. MARY ALLEN.
 F6981 AUSTIN, b. —, m. ALICE TODD.
 6982 MARY, b. —.
 6983 AUGUSTA, b. —, m. WILLIAM MUIR.

F3835 Enos Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married 1st, ELLEN LOCKE, # 3859; married 2nd, JANE HARRIS. He was a ship owner and West India trader in Lockeport.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 6984 GEORGE, b. —, m. MARGARET LLOYD.
 F6985 CHURCHILL, b. —, m. Nov. 29, 1882, ELLEN A. MORTON.
 F6986 ALLEN K., b. —, m. ANNIE PHILIPS.
 6987 JERUSHA T., b. —, m. June 15, 1881, LAWRENCE EATON, b. March 23, 1846, son of Leonard and Elizabeth. He was a farmer in Lower Canard, Cornwallis, N. S., and had: 6988 JONATHAN L., b. Dec. 25, 1882; 6989 JENNIE, b. Feb. 26, 1884.
 F6990 ELLINOR, b. —, m. June 12, 1872, ALLEN T. FREEMAN.

F3845 Jonathan Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married BETHIA LOCKE, # 3868. He was a captain in West India trade, and lived in Lockeport, N. S.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 6991 IDA, b. —, lived unmarried in Lockeport.
 6992 MARY, b. —, m. FREAK RAND, and lived in Cornwallis, N. S.
 6993 MAUD, b. —, m. WYNNE JOHNSON, # 3861, who is a boot and shoe dealer in Lockeport.
 6994 ELIZABETH, b. —, m. DR. TERRY LOCKWOOD, and lives Lockeport, 1899, had no children.

F3852 Elizabeth Locke, born in 1810, in Lockeport, N. S., married WILLIAM STALKER.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

6995 GEORGE. 6996 WILLIAM. 6997 CHARLOTTE. 6998 SUSAN. 6999 ELIZABETH. 7000 MARY E. 7001 LETITIA. 7002 FANNIE.

F3853 Letitia Locke, born in 1812, married in Lockeport, N. S., BRADFORD HARLOW.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

7003 ARABELLA. 7004 LETITIA. 7005 ANNIE. 7006 EDWARD. 7007 MARY.

F3854 Ann Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., 1814, married LEWIS CHURCHILL. (See F3878 for comparison.)

Children of 8th Gen. b. Lockeport.

7008 HENRY, b. —.

7009 FRANK, b. —, m. MINNIE CRONON. He is a clerk in Lockeport, N. S., 1899.

7010 JOHN, b. —, m. — — —, is a physician in Woods Harbor, N. S.

7011 ENOS, b. —, m. HELEN TODD.

7012 JOSEPHINE, b. —, d. 1890, unmarried.

7013 TRYPHENA, b. —, d. unmarried 1897.

F3855 Samuel Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., 1817, married ANNE CROWELL. He was a captain in the West India Trade.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

F7014 JOHN, b. —, m. ELLEN TOWNER.

F7015 HENRY, b. —, m. LOUISA CONDON.

F7016 FRANK, b. —, m. 1st, LOUISA KEMPTON; m. 2nd, EMMA McMILLEN.

F7017 EDWIN, b. —, m. SOPHIA SNOW.

7018 ALBERT, b. —, was unmarried; had a grocery store in Lockeport.

7019 ELIZABETH, b. —, m. ROBERT EAKINS, lived Yarmouth, N. S., and had: 7020 NELLIE; 7021 JEAN.

F7022 ELLEN, b. Apl. 7, 1847, m. Jan. 1, 1869, AMASA FISKE.

7023 LETITIA, b. —, m. THOMAS BROWN, a silversmith in Boston, Mass.

F3857 Jacob Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., 1822, married EMALINE JAMIESON, daughter of Dr. Jamieson.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

F7024 MARION, b. —, m. GEORGE JAMIESON.

7025 JENNET, b. —, m. WILLIAM BROWN.

7026 MARGARET, b. —, m. DR. HARTLEY JACQUES, who was a Halifax Oil Co. salesman in 1899; had several children.

7027 SOPHIA, b. —, m. — — — WETMORE.

7028 HARRIET, b. —, m. FRANK SHATFORD.

7029 BERTHA, b. —, is unmarried.

7030 FREDERICK DON, b. —, is unmarried.

F3858 Mary Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., in 1825, married GORDON BILL.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 7031 JOSEPH, b. —, m. ANNA HAMMOND.
- 7032 CALEB, b. —, m. CAROLINE BRADLEY.
- 7033 CHARLES, b. —.
- 7034 JOHN, b. —, m. ANNA S. MCKENZIE, had one child died young.
- 7035 HENRY, b. —, d. aged 11.
- 7036 SARAH, b. —, m. HOWARD LOCKE, # 6978.
- 7037 ANNE, b. —, m. WILLIAM BENT.
- 7038 ELIZABETH, b. —, d. aged 16.

F3866 John Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., in 1830, married ELIZABETH CHURCHILL, # 3878.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 7039 CLIFFORD, b. —, m. MARGARET D. CLELAND, was a merchant in Lockeport and had: 7040 VICTOR, perhaps others.
- 7041 STANLEY, b. Lockeport, 1857, m. Goffstown, Sept, 19, 1883, SARAH SEETON, b. Mighers Grant, N. S., 1859, dau. of Andrew and Matilda. He was a merchant and had: 7042 RUSSEL; 7043 META; 7044 HAROLD.
- 7045 GEORGEANNA, b. —.
- 7046 ABBIE, b. —.

F3867 Colin Campbell Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., 1831, married 1858, AMELIA JANE SHEY of French descent, original name Ducheyne. He was a West India trader, justice of peace and later farmer and stock raiser, in Falmouth, N. S., and died July 31, 1908.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7047 LAURA CHRISTINE, b. Oct. 16, 1860, m. 1884, CLARENCE HOYT DIMOCK, son of Edward, lived at Windsor, N. S.
- F7048 AMANDA MURIEL, b. 1861, m. 1888, COLIN CAMPBELL KAY.
- 7049 EUGENE MASTERS, b. Nov. 22, 1862, unmarried 1898.
- F7050 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 13, 1864, m. 1892, BRENT ROBINSON.
- 7051 MILWARD, b. June 17, 1866, d. unmarried Feb. 8, 1907.
- 7052 EVANGELINE, b. May 27, 1869, m. 1892, EDWARD NORMAN DIMOCK, son of Edward of Windsor, N. S., no children.
- 7053 AUSTIN PERCIVAL, b. March 4, 1871, m. 1895, MARY SMITH BROWN of Boston, had no children.
- F7054 MABEL JEAN, b. Aug. 11, 1872, m. 1894, GEORGE JOHN TROOP, JR.
- F7055 FLORENCE M., b. Sept. 15, 1874, m. 1896, HENRY MARTIN BRADFORD.
- 7056 COLIN CAMPBELL STALKER, b. March 13, 1878, m. MARGARET ROBINSON of San Antonio, Texas, had no children.
- 7057 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1880, unmarried 1898.

F3870 Sarah Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married LYMAN CANN.

Children of 8th Gen.

7058 JAMES. 7059 ARCHIBALD. 7060 WINSLOW. 7061 ADALINE. 7062 LILLIAN. 7063 EVA. 7064 FRANCIS.

F3874 Elizabeth Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married THOMAS DAME.

Children of 8th Gen.

7065 PETER. 7066 JAMES. 7067 LEON. 7068 FANNIE. 7069 ATTILA. 7070 MARY. 7071 ZEBIAH. 7072 OSCAR. 7073 INA.

F3878 Lewis P. Churchill, born Nov. 8, 1826, married in Lockeport, N. S., ANN LOCKE. (See F3854 for comparison of record.)

Children of 8th Gen. Probably b. in Lockeport, N. S.

7074 ENOS, b. Sept. 6, 1852. 7079 LEWIS, b. March 2, 1863.
7075 TRYPHENIA, b. Oct. 5, 1854. 7080 HENRY, b. Apl. 7, 1865.
7076 EDMUND, b. Aug. 7, 1856. 7081 FRANK, b. Jan. 14, 1867.
7077 FLORENCE, b. Sept. 11, 1858. 7082 JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1869.
7078 ARCHIBALD, b. Dec. 9, 1860. 7083 JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

F3886 Nathaniel Locke 3rd, born in Newport, R. I., March 10, 1805, married July 1, 1830, LYDIA STANLEY HOWARD, born in Newport, June 9, 1808, died Apl. 3, 1854. He was a cooper in Newport and died Oct. 5, 1845.

Children of 8th Gen.

7084 NATHANIEL 4TH, b. ——.
7085 EDWARD C., b. ——, m. MRS. ELIZABETH G. PARKER, dau. of Elijah, in Newport, Dec. 29, 1841.
7086 WILLIAM HOWARD, b. ——.
F7087 EMMA AUGUSTA, b. March 4, 1837, m. Jan. 6, 1859, DUTEE WILCOX.
7088 LYDIA ANN, b. ——, m. HEZEKIAH D. TENNER, Apl. 16, 1864.

F3892 Reuben Locke, born in Epsom, June 30, 1807, married 1st, Nov. 13, 1828, ELIZA SHAW, born in Hampton, Oct. 10, 1801, died in Concord, March 13, 1867; married 2nd, in Concord, June 6, 1867, NELLIE VARNEY of Dover, born in Dover, 1848. He was a painter in Loudon, 1868, went to Ansonia, Conn., returned to Loudon in 1891, where he died Dec. 14, 1895.

Children of 8th Gen.

7089 ABIGAIL J. SHAW, b. Apl. 16, 1832, d. Dec. 6, 1832.
F7090 CHARLES HENRY, b. Apl. 8, 1833, m. March 4, 1855, SARAH A. WILLOUGHBY.
7091 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Loudon, June 23, 1834, d. May 14, 1839.

- F7092 ANDREW DIAMOND, b. Sept. 7, 1835, m. AMANDA M. (SANBORN) COOK, Jan. 1, 1857.
- 7093 HIRAM ELLIOTT, b. Gilmanton, Nov. 11, 1836, m. Nov. 25, 1864, ABBIE M. LEIGHTON, b. Strafford, June 9, 1838, dau. of John and Sarah. He was in Co. E, 13th N. H. Reg., serving three years, later was a carriage painter in Pittsfield, had no children.
- 7094 THEOPHILUS SHAW, b. Gilm., Apl. 25, 1838, d. May 20, 1839.
- 7095 JAMES JONES, b. Gilm., Oct. 22, 1839; enlisted in Co. B, 3rd N. H. Reg., was unmarried and a farmer; killed at Morris Island, S. C., July 10, 1863.
- F7096 ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Apl. 30, 1841, m. Apl. 20, 1867, SARAH C. REED.
- F7097 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 15, 1842, m. March 4, 1861, JAMES ASA JONES.
- F7098 SARAH ABBIE, b. Dec. 20, 1845, m. 1st, May 30, 1863, HENRY N. BLANCHARD; m. 2nd, Feb. 18, 1867, GEORGE WORTHINGTON.

F3897 Abigail Locke, born in Gilmanton, Sept. 12, 1810, died in Lynn, Sept. 2, 1904, married JOHN ELLIOT TUCKER of Newburyport. He was a shoemaker in Lynn.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7099 ABIGAIL, b. —, m. WILLIAM PERKINS.
- 7100 SARAH, b. —, m. 1st, GEORGE GILBERT of Boston; m. 2nd, WARREN GORDON, and had: 7101 CHARLES W.
- 7102 ISABELLA L. D., b. Newburyport, Mass., Apl. 7, 1836, m. 1st. ALBERT MERRILL; m. 2nd, Boston, May 15, 1865, WILLIAM HARRY PERLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1836, d. Jan. 16, 1899, son of John. She lived Saugus, Mass., 1906.
- 7103 HANNAH L., b. —, m. ——— HORTON; and had: 7104 LIZZIE D., b. 1871, d. at the Shakers, Canterbury, 1906; 7105 HARRY, b. —, killed on the railroad 1903.
- 7106 DANA, b. —, not married. 7107 LIZZIE, b. —, d. aged 18.

F3905 Mary Jane Locke, born in Gilmanton, March 25, 1817, died Nov. 14, 1858, married 1837-8, ENOCH H. KIMBALL of Warner, born in Warner, Jan. 10, 1809, died in Groveland, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874, son of Asa and Phebe (Carlton). He was a farmer on the old homestead, Groveland, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7108 MARY A., b. So. Hampton, Nov. 12, 1838, m. Jan. 3, 1860, ALBERT P. HOVEY of Boxford, Mass., b. Nov. 23, 1828. He was a carpenter in West Boxford, Mass., 1897, had no children.
- 7109 ASA HOWARD, b. Groveland, Mass., Feb. 23, 1840, enlisted 12th Mass. Reg. and d. a prisoner at Richmond, March 25, 1864.
- 7110 LOUISA H., b. July 16, 1842, d. Bradford, Mass., June 3, 1859.
- 7111 CHARLOTTE A., b. Feb. 9, 1844, d. Westfield, Mass., unmarried Oct. 18, 1878.
- 7112 HANNAH JANE, b. Nov. 22, 1846, d. Dec. 14, 1858.

- 7113 CHARLES W., b. Pelham, Vt., Apl. 13, 1849, d. Groveland, Nov. 23, 1858.
 7114 ELMER ALLEN, b. Groveland, Dec. 31, 1851, m. ADALINE WOOD, b. 1853. They had three children and were divorced.
 7115 FRANCIS LOCKE, b, May 4, 1854, m. MARY ———, lived Sodus, Mich., a farmer.
 7116 BENJAMIN F., b. ———.
 7117 HENRY ALBERT, b. May 12, 1858, m. June 27, 1887, JENNIE PETERS of Morris, N. Y. They were divorced. He was a travelling actor.

F3906 Eunice Locke, born in Gilmanton, married GEORGE W. WHITTIER of Danbury, born in Kingston.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7118 GEORGE W., b. Danville, 1840, m. June 21, 1867, MARTHA J. HAINES of Penacook, b. Pen. 1846; lived East Kingston, 1899.
 7119 CHARLES HENRY, b. Danville, May 12, 1850, m. LILLA HANNAH PAGE, b. Mechanics Falls, Me., June 12, 1856, dau. of John O. and Harriet. He was a shoemaker and barber in Hampstead, had:
 7120 LOTTIE, b. 1884, m. GEORGE WORTHEN; 7122 GRACE E., b. 1887; 7123 LEWIS B., b. 1889; 7124 JACOB H., b. 1902.
 7125 Another son and another daughter.

F3907 Drusilla Locke, born in Gilmanton, Dec. 23, 1821, died a widow, in Fremont, March 25, 1895, married WILLIAM PEASLEE of Newton, Mass., born in Kingston.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7126 CHARLOTTE ANN, b. ———.
 7127 ALBERT, b. ———, m. ——— WHITTIER, was an evangelist.
 7128 MELVIN, b. Newton, 1866, m. June 16, 1900, LILLIAN DAVIS WARNER of Newton, b. N. Y. City, 1870, his 2nd marriage.

F3908 Hannah Stevens Locke, born in Gilmanton, 1831, died in Boscawen, Feb. 4, 1897, married CHARLES H. CURRIER of Boscawen.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7129 IDA, b. ———, m. ——— PROVO, lived West Concord.
 7130 MATTIE, b. ———, m. ——— ———, lived West Concord.
 7131 CHARLES, b. ———. 7132 FRANK, b. ———.

F3916 Ephraim Locke, born in Epsom, May 4, 1809, died in Epsom, Aug. 12, 1892, married in Epsom, Jan. 19, 1835, SARAH CRAM DYER, born in Nottingham, Oct. 18, 1805, died in Suncook, Jan. 10, 1884, daughter of Rev. Samuel B. and Abigail (Fogg). She was a highly esteemed Christian lady. He was a farmer, took a business course in North Hampton Academy, went to

Suncook in 1874, and then back to Epsom in 1890. He was respected by the townsmen, having been elected representative, town treasurer, and selectman several years.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Epsom.

F7133 ANN LYDIA, b. July 28, 1839, m. May 16, 1860, WINTHROP FOWLER.

7134 RUHUMA JANE, b. Aug. 12, 1841, d. Epsom, Feb. 1, 1915, m. Epsom, Jan. 15, 1868, JAMES W. FOWLER, b. Pembroke, Dec. 10, 1844, son of Samuel and Elvira (Crichett). They lived in Epsom, were Grangers and members of Free Will Baptist Church, had no children.

F3917 Eliza T. Locke, born in Epsom, May 30, 1811, died in Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 24, 1891, married Apl. 21, 1832, SAMUEL B. DYER of Ohio, born Apl. 13, 1808. They lived in Hillsdale, and he died there Feb. 9, 1897.

Children of 8th Gen.

7135 JENNIE, b. Abbaville, O., July 12, 1838, m. June 8, 1869, SYLVESTER F. DWIGHT, b. Woodhill, N. Y., March 27, 1836, son of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Stewart). Lives in Hillsdale, Mich., 1898. No children.

7136^{*} ADDIE, b. Medina, O., Dec. 15, 1845, d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 3, 1887, m. Oct. 28, 1874, JOHN EASTWOOD, b. Aug. 29, 1841, d. Hillsdale, Mich., Apl. 4, 1889, had no children.

F3918 Mary S. Locke, born in Epsom, June 11, 1813, died March 11, 1882, married Dec. 1, 1836 (Jan. 21, 1837), CAPT. SAMUEL WELLS, of Epsom, born in Allenstown, Sept. 11, 1801. They lived in Pittsfield, and he died in Epsom.

Children of 8th Gen.

7137 SARAH A., b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. May 29, 1869, FRANK P. RICHER, b. Alton, July 15, 1847, lived in Epsom 1898, no children.

F7138 MARY E., b. Aug. 14, 1845, m. Oct. 8, 1863, JAMES S. STRAW.

F3919 Margaret K. Locke, born in Epsom, Feb. 17, 1817, married Apl. 8, 1841, ABRAM D. SWAIN, of Chichester, and lived in Michigan.

Children of 8th Gen.

7139 SILAS L., b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. Epsom, Aug. 28, 1846.

7140 SILAS L., b. Epsom, Feb. 19, 1848, lived unmarried Roselawn, Indiana.

7141 DAUGHTER, b. Apl. 5, 1842, d. same day.

7142 ARETUS D., b. Spencer, O., Dec. 5, 1856, m. Nov. 8, 1876, JESSE F. BURNHAM, b. Biddeford, Me., Apl. 8, 1855; lives Morocco, Ind., had: 7143 CARL F., b. June 27, 1878, d. July 20, 1896; 7144 LESLIE R., b. Feb. 2, 1881, d. March 26, 1885.

F3927 David M. Philbrick, born in Epsom, Aug. 26, 1823, married SARAH STEARNS.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7145 CLARA J., b. —, m. FRANK BUFFAM.
- 7146 DANIEL, b. Aug. 12, 1854.
- 7147 DAVID, b. Feb. 14, 1857, died young.
- 7148 MARY A., b. Sept. 29, 1858, m. GEORGE GILES.
- 7149 JOHN S., b. Sept. 26, 1860, m. ELIZA PHILBRICK.
- 7150 SUSAN, b. June 24, 1864, m. WILLIAM A. EDMONDS.
- 7151 GEORGE H., b. March 3, 1865.
- 7152 AUGUSTUS T., b. Apl. 7, 1867.

F3932 Arthur Caverno Locke, born in Epsom, Oct. 15, 1824, died in Epsom, May 10, 1884, married in Epsom, Sept. 23, 1847, SALINA O. BICKFORD, born in Epsom, 1830, died in Epsom, June 16, 1877, daughter of Nathan and Eliza. He was 1st Lieut. Co., E, 11th N. H. Reg. in 1862, was promoted to captain and was wounded Sept. 1864.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- 7153 TRUMAN RANSOM, b. March 20, 1848, was unmarried, a merchant and d. in Leadville, Col., Oct. 6, 1878.
- 7154 FRANK I., b. Nov. 3, 1850, is unmarried, and a shoe dealer.
- 7155 SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1853, died young.
- 7156 DANIEL LINCOLN, b. Apl. 23, 1860, m. Chichester, Oct. 1, 1884, LIZZIE L. HOIT of Epsom, b. Weare, 1863, dau. of Horace and Betsey (Gove). He was a doctor and d. N. H. Asylum, Aug. 28, 1889, had son: 7157 WILLIAM L., b. Oct. 2, 1888. His widow m. 2nd, DR. FRANK EATON of East Weare, 1891.

F3933 Sarah Emaline Locke, born in Epsom, Nov. 11, 1826, married Oct. 10, 1843, Joseph H. VEAZEY, born 1821, son of Benning and Jennette (Tilton). They lived in Epsom. She died Sept. 16, 1908.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 7158 MARY T., b. Sept. 25, 1864, m. J. A. TOWLE, and lived Chelsea, Mass.

F3937 Worthington Smith Locke, born in St. Albans, Vt., May 19, 1827, married Dec. 31, 1849, SARAH E. HOBBS of Camden, Me., born in Camden, May 25, 1822. He was in the dry goods business in Portland but spent his last years in Pittston, Pa., where he died June 1908. She died Pittston, Sept. 12, 1892.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Boston.

- 7159 JULIA E., b. Sept. 26, 1852, d. Boston, Sept. 26, 1911, m. JUDD HEWITT, lived in Pittston, Pa., and had: 7160 CURTIS; 7161 WORTHINGTON.

- 7162 PHILIP AUBIN, b. Dec. 20, 1855, m. MARY EMMA MCSPARREN, lived 1915, Erie Pa., no children.
7163 INFANT, died young.

F3938 William Locke, born in St. Albans, Vt. June 13, 1834, died Feb. 22, 1890, married Oct. 16, 1855, ELIZABETH McDONALD SMITH of Boston, born in North Enosburg, Vt., Feb. 24, 1835, daughter of William and Nancy (Cutler). He was in the clothing business in St. Albans, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7164 JOHN FRANCIS, b. Jan. 23, 1858, in 1908 was in clothing business, unmarried, in St. Albans, Vt.
7165 ALTON, b. Bangor, Me., July 3, 1859, d. infant.
7166 LOUIS, b. March 1861, d. infant.

F3940 Homer F. Locke, born in St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 30, 1836, died in New York City, Jan. 24, 1901, married in Portland, Me., May 17, 1857, MINNIE M. G. VAN DE SANDE, born June 2, 1838, daughter of Daniel F. G. and Mary (Froelich). He was in the dry goods business in Portland in 1866, later was in the woolen business on Leonard St., New York City, with a home on West 145th St.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7167 ALICE JULIA, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 1, 1858, m. SAMUEL BENNETT, probably later than 1898 when she was in Paris, France, with her mother. In 1915 she was "of St. Louis."
7168 WORTHINGTON, b. Portland, Nov. 4, 1863, m. Sept. 1, 1897, MRS. IDA (NOYES) FAVOR, lived Portland, Me.
7169 RICHARD VAN DE SANDE, b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 26, 1876, m. MISS JESSICA DENMEAD, had: 7170 MARGARET, b. 1904; 7171 HOMER F., b. 1905.

F3948 Edward S. Locke, born 1827, married 1862, ALMINA C. ROYCE, born June 16, 1839, died 1893, daughter of Caleb and Amanda (Flint). He was a tanner in Richford, Vt., in 1898.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7172 EVELYN A., b. 1865, m. ——— BEDELL, lived Richford, Vt., 1898.
7173 LUCIA M., b. 1875, lived Richford, unmarried 1898.

F3963 William Moody Locke, born in Epsom, Aug. 18, 1821, died in Lowell, Apl. 2, 1898, married Oct. 16, 1852, RHODA J. COLE. He was in the war of 1847 in private service.

Children of 8th Gen.

7174 LYDIA M., b. June 30, 1853, lived 1898, Lowell, Mass.

7175 ROWENA, b. Nov. 5, 1857, m. March 16, 1881, ARTHUR W. WHITNEY of Haverhill, b. Jan. 16, 1858, son of George R. and Pauline (Hillard). They lived in Lowell.

F3972 John C. Locke, born in Alton, Jan. 9, 1824, died in Gilford, May 12, 1890, married in Belmont, Aug. 26, 1847, MARY J. ROBERTS, born in Gilford, June 15, 1826. He was a farmer in Gilford.

Child of 8th Gen.

7176 CORA E., b. Gilford, Dec. 6, 1858, m. March 31, 1883, OTIS G. ROBERTS, b. Meredith, a farmer in Gilford, had: 7177 CLINTON L., b. Sept. 5, 1884; 7178 CHARLES O., b. Dec. 29, 1887; 7179 HOWARD A., b. Aug. 7, 1896.

F3979 Winthrop Smith, born Jan. 13, 1789, died Aug. 28, 1844, married June 11, 1820, **Eleanor Locke**, # 1594, born Oct. 17, 1788, died Feb. 14, 1866. This Winthrop was not son of HANNAH MARY LOCKE, but was probably son of Daniel's 1st wife. He was called major, inherited the old homestead and was a man of great worth and highly respected.

Children of 8th Gen.

7180 MARY JOANNA, b. March 26, 1821, m. May 29, 1839, DR. ALONZO BICKFORD.

7181 MAJOR DANIEL, b. Jan. 27, 1823, m. Nov. 30, 1843, MARTHA A. PAGE, and had: 7182 MARTHA; 7183 ELLEN; 7184 WINTHROP; 7185 MARY; 7186 ISABEL.

F7187 JOSEPH, b. Apl. 17, 1826, m. Dec. 25, 1850, MARY E. NUTE.

F4014 Benjamin Perkins, born March 20, 1821, married 1st, LUELLA GOVE of Seabrook, who died July 9, 1848, and by her had: Samuel Lewis, died July 30, 1848, aged 21 days. He married 2nd, June 25, 1856, JULIA MARIA HOBBS, born Nov. 3, 1835. He lived in Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen.

7188 ANNIE M., b. July 27, 1857, lives unmarried in Seabrook.

F7189 SAMUEL F., b. June 25, 1859, m. Feb. 16, 1882, MARY L. WALTON.

F4043 Abigail Brackett, born in Epsom, Nov. 13, 1821, died in Brattleboro, Vt., May 13, 1888, married in Epsom, Feb. 27, 1850, BENJAMIN W. SMITH, born in Sharon, Me., Dec. 29, 1815, died in Richmond, Jan. 4, 1871. They settled in Farmington, Me.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Farmington, Me.

- 7190 CHARLES G., b. May 22, 1853, d. Hinsdale, July 19, 1882.
 7191 ALICE B., b. May 19, 1855, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 22, 1889, m. Hinsdale, June 7, 1887, LUTHER C. STEBBINS, had: 7192 HAROLD E., b. Vt., Aug. 18, 1889.
 7193 MELLEN K., b. Sept. 10, 1857, m. Camden, N. J., July 17, 1882, MAY L. ADAIR.
 7194 LOUISA L., b. Marlborough, Oct. 19, 1861, lived Middleton, Conn., 1902.

F4048 Naomi Brackett, born in Epsom, Sept. 14, 1828, died Jan. 24, 1871, married in Epsom, Sept. 14, 1847, GEORGE B. MERRIAM of Lowell. They lived in Lowell and Epsom.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7195 FRANK B., b. Oct. 1, 1848, left home, never heard from.
 7196 ADA EVELYN, b. May 23, 1851, d. unmarried Nov. 4, 1887.
 F7197 MARY ISADORE, b. Sept. 11, 1853, m. Oct. 5, 1879, HERMAN D. HAZEN.

F4050 Drusilla Sanborn Locke, born in Epsom, Feb. 8, 1821, died in Salem, Mass., May 1, 1890, married in Weare, Feb. 25, 1841, GEORGE W. WOODBURY, born Aug. 31, 1815; died Jan. 23, 1887. They lived in Weare.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7198 JOHN A., b. Oct. 12, 1856, m. Weare, HATTIE FLANDERS. He was a farmer in No. Weare, had: 7199 EDITH; 7200 NATHANIEL.
 7201 GEORGEANNA, b. —, m. ORRIN COLBY, lived in Hill 1911.

F4051 Alpheus Crosby Locke, born in Epsom, Feb. 11, 1823, married in Hopkinton, Apl. 19, 1847, HARRIET A. KIMBALL, born March 25, 1822, died in Lewiston, Me., Apl. 30, 1853; married 2nd, Apl. 23, 1856, LOUISA KIMBALL, born March 14, 1823, both daughters of Daniel and Asenath (Herrick). He left Lewiston in 1865, was four years in Pembroke and two in Tennessee, then took final residence in Salem, Mass., where he died Aug. 28, 1908.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lewiston, Me.

- 7202 EDWIN H., b. Apl. 23, 1851, m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1870, CELIA A. WIGGIN of Henniker, b. Dec. 20, 1849, d. Salem, Mass., Nov. 17, 1873; m. 2nd, Feb. 6, 1875, HENRIETTA C. TILTON of Pittsfield, b. Jan. 6, 1856. He was a machinist, had no children and d. in Salem, Feb. 17, 1884.
 7203 HARRIET A., b. Jan. 27, 1855; was living 1911, unmarried in Watertown, Mass.
 7204 ELIZABETH E., (dau. of 2nd wife), b. Oct. 23, 1857, m. Aug. 5, 1914, JAMES ALBERT SANBORN, and they live in Salem.

F4053 Sarah Chase Locke, born in Epsom, May 1, 1827 died in Kensington, Feb. 13, 1911, married in Weare, Apl. 9, 1857, **CHARLES C. DOWE** of Kensington, born in Kensington, Nov. 16, 1827, died there a farmer Sept. 26, 1885.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Kensington.

- F7205 **FRED HOWARD**, b. June 26, 1858, m. Sept. 13, 1879, **CLARA I. AUSTIN**.
 7206 **HENRY SEWELL**, b. Jan. 2, 1862, m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1885, **ADDIE F. JANVRIN** of Hampton Falls, who d. Dorchester, Mass., March 7, 1911; m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1913, **IMOGENE BOYD DOW**. He is an employee of Swift & Co., Denver, Col.
 F7207 **WILLIAM NEWELL**, b. Jan. 2, 1862, m. Dec. 9, 1884, **HATTIE BROWN WEARE**.
 F7208 **MINNIE ELIZABETH**, b. Nov. 8, 1865, m. June 27, 1887, **CLARENCE EUGENE JANVRIN**.
 7209 **NELLIE MARGARET**, b. twin, Nov. 8, 1865, drowned at Hampton Beach, July 4, 1898, m. Kensington, July 4, 1885, **WILBUR K. PARKER**, lived in Kens., had no children.

F4054 Milton Putnam Locke, born in Epsom, June 9, 1829, married Jan. 23, 1854, **SARAH C. BOUSLEY** of Salem, born Dec. 27, 1832, died Feb. 28, 1867; married 2nd, in Salem, May 31, 1873, **LYDIA ANN CURTIS**, born in Lowell, May 26, 1851. He was of firm Locke & Locke, stair builders, Salem, Mass. and died July 20, 1914.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Salem. Mass.

- 7210 **SILAS MERRILL**, b. Dec. 3, 1854, m. Salem, March 18, 1890, **MRS. ALICE (HOOD) STODDER** of Salem, b. Dec. 22, 1850, d. Boxford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1913. He is a carpenter in Salem and Boxford and has no children.
 F7211 **CHARLES WARREN**, b. Nov. 23, 1856, m. Oct. 6, 1881, **ELIZABETH B. EDWARDS**.
 F7212 **FRANK ELMER**, b. June 16, 1860, m. Apl. 28, 1886, **FLORENCE M. STODDARD**.
 F7213 **ALBERT EDWARD**, b. Aug. 2, 1862, m. 1st, June 2, 1886, **ELIZABETH M. HARDY**; m. 2nd, Apl. 20, 1892, **ANNIE M. HILL**.
 7214 **LILLIE BEECHER**, b. Jan. 25, 1865, lives unmarried Kensington.
(Children of 2nd wife.)
 7215 **JANETTE WARREN**, b. Apl. 14, 1875, m. Salem, May 10, 1899, **CHARLES H. PERRY** of Salem, a graduate of Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. and they had: 7216 **HAROLD**, b. 1901.
 7217 **HOWARD MILTON**, b. Feb. 20, 1879, graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute.
 7218 **ALFRED CURTIS**, b. Aug. 31, 1889.

F4057 Silas Merrill Locke, born in Hopkinton, Dec. 30, 1834, died Dec. 13, 1907, in Mechanics Falls, Me., married 1st, in Hopkinton, Sept. 30, 1856, **LIZZIE T. KIMBALL**, born in Hop-

kinton, Sept. 30, 1832, died in Roxbury, Me.; married 2nd, in Hebron, Me., March 29, 1900, LIZZIE A. MURCH, born 1860. He lived in Salem, Mass., and Hebron, Me., and was a carpenter.

Children of 8th Gen.

7220 CHARLES F., b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1863, d. Rox., Feb. 7, 1878.

7221 CARRIE, b. May 10, 1866, m. May 6, 1891, REV. DANVILLE GAMMON, of the Free Will Baptist Church, had no children.

F4059 Nathaniel Chase Locke, born in Hopkinton, Oct. 27, 1837 twin, died July 29, 1914, married in Salem, Oct. 30, 1858, SOPHRONIA T. FELCH, born in Francestown, March 1, 1837. He was inventor and manufacturer of the Locke Steam Regulator, with machine shops in Salem.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Salem, Mass.

7222 ALBERT NATHAN, b. Nov. 4, 1865, m. Salem, Apl. 28, 1896, ALICE GRISWOLD of Salem, b. Sept. 29, 1875. They live in Salem, have no children, and he manufactures the Locke Steam Regulator an machine supplies.

7223 SARAH ABBIE, b. Aug. 14, 1873, m. Salem, Dec. 6, 1899, CHARLES A. ARCHER of Salem, b. Apl. 24, 1876. He was an alderman of Salem 1904, d. Oct. 6, 1911, had: 7224 PHOEBE WALDO, b. Nov. 7, 1902; 7225 JOHN B., b. Dec. 13, 1908.

F4060 George Henry Locke, born in Hopkinton, Dec. 18, 1842, died in Hopkinton, May 24, 1911, married in Weare, Dec. 6, 1876, MARY ANN WRIGHT, born in Hopkinton, March 27, 1842. He was a farmer in Hopkinton and later an engineer.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Hopkinton.

7226 ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 5, 1878, m. Weare, CHARLES FAVOR, a farmer in East Weare; had two girls.

7227 JAMES WRIGHT, b. July 12, 1881, an unmarried farmer in Hopkinton, 1908.

7228 CHARLES EDWIN (Eddie C.), b. Aug. 28, 1883, m. MINNIE C. FLANDERS, is a driver in Hopkinton, had: 7229 RUTH C.

F4064 Henry E. Towle, born Oct. 9, 1823, married Jan. 10, 1849, MARY ANN MCCRILLIS, and lived in Boston.

Children of 8th Gen.

7230 GEORGE. 7231 DAVID. 7232 EDGAR.

F4065 Horace E. Towle, born Dec. 16, 1825, married Apl. 8, 1852, SUSAN M. DAILY, and lived in Dedham, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

7233 ELLA. 7234 COLLIS. 7235 HATTIE. 7236 SUSIE. 7237 HERBERT. 7238 LIZZIE.

F4068 Almira J. Towle, born Oct. 18, 1829, married Oct. 21, 1852, CYRUS FRENCH, and lived in Sutton.

Children of 8th Gen.

7239 JENNIE F. 7240 ANDREW C. 7241 LIZZIE M. 7242 ETTA C.

F4070 Charles A. Towle, born June 14, 1833, died Aug. 18, 1870, married Dec. 1, 1854, MARIA SKATES of Ossipee, born in Ossipee, died Portsmouth June 7, 1912, aged 82. He was a merchant in Boston.

Children of 8th Gen.

7243 FRANK A., b. —, m. ANNIE L. WEEKS of Boston, had: 7244 CHARLES A.; 7245 DANIEL.

7246 WILLIE, b. —.

7247 FRED S., b. —, m. MARTHA H. PERRY of Boston. He is a physician in Portsmouth, had: 7248 CHARLES A., who m. MARION ROBY.

7249 CHARLES F., b. 1856, d. Dec. 1, 1914, was a theatrical manager.

F4072 Mary A. Towle, born in Epsom, Aug. 1, 1835, married Nov. 15, 1850, REV. ROBERT FORD and lived in Center Harbor, Danbury and Campton.

Children of 8th Gen.

7250 ALICE R. 7251 ARTHUR R. 7252 IDA. 7253 CHARLES.

F4073 Albert Towle, born Jan. 8, 1837, married March 12, 1862, ANNIE E. RYNES in Boston.

Children of 8th Gen.

7254 ANNIE. 7255 WILLIE. 7256 MABEL, m. W. E. CLARKE and lives in Dorchester, Mass.

F4074 Ellen M.. Towle, born Apl. 1, 1839, married Feb. 11, 1863, WILLIAM B. FELLOWS, and lived in Wilmot Flat. N. H.

Children of 8th Gen.

7257 ANNA. 7258 WILLIE. 7259 JENNIE. 7260 INA.

F4092 Henry F. Sanborn, born Feb. 26, 1819, died March 27, 1897 married in Princeton, Mass., May 31, 1843, EUNICE DAVIS, born June 21, 1819. He was a farmer in Princeton.

Children of 8th Gen.

7261 WALTER H., b. Oct. 19, 1845, m. EMILY F. BRUCE of Milford, Nov. 10, 1874. He graduated from Dartmouth College 1867, is a Doctor of Laws, judge of U. S. Circuit Court, and lives in St. Paul, Minn. He has four children.

7262 EDWARD P., b. May 19, 1853, m. Nov. 21, 1884, SUSAN DANA of St. Paul, b. Apl. 24, 1861, graduated Dartmouth, 1876; a lawyer and leading Mason of St. Paul; has no children.

7263 HARRIET A., b. June 16, 1854, m. Dec. 28, 1882, DR. WILLIAM B. COGSWELL of Strafford, Conn.

F4095 John B. Sanborn, born in Epsom, Dec. 5, 1826, married 1st, March 17, 1857, CATHERINE HILL of Newton, N. J., who died Nov. 16, 1860; married 2nd, Nov. 27, 1865, ANNA E. NIXON of Bridgeton, who died June 25, 1878; married, 3rd, Apl. 15, 1880, RACHEL RICE of St. Paul. He was a lawyer in Concord in 1854, and later in St. Paul, was brevetted Major-General U. S. Vols.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7264 HARRIET F., b. June 4, 1858, d. 1880.
 7265 JOHN, b. 1860, d. 1860. 7266 LUCY S., b. July 4, 1881.
 7267 JOHN B., b. Nov. 9, 1883. 7268 RACHEL R., b. July 27, 1888.
 7269 FREDERICK, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

F4110 Nancy N. Towle, born March 28, 1826, died Dec. 5, 1895, married June 2, 1847, JOHN SHAW of Chichester, born Jan. 8, 1825.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7270 ANNIE A., b. Feb. 7, 1854, m. Dec. 1882, GEORGE C. TOWLE, had:
 7271 GRACE S., b. 1883; 7272 MABEL N., b. 1889.
 7273 CHARLES J., b. Jan. 14, 1858, m. Apl. 23, 1883, FANNIE OXFORD, who
 d. Jan. 15, 1896, had: 7274 GERTRUDE, 1886; 7275 MARY S., b.
 1888; 7276 KATHERINE, b. 1889.

F4111 Benjamin Towle, born Nov. 2, 1828, died May 19, 1887, married May 1850, ELIZA H. HAM, born Nov. 28, 1830, died Sept. 12, 1861, married 2nd, Feb. 11, 1862, HARRIET E. EDGERLY.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7277 GEORGE B., b. Jan. 9, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1851.
 7278 HARRIE F., b. May 20, 1852, m. ANNIE M. SPROUL.
 7279 ANNIE E., b. Apl. 9, 1857, m. J. R. SMITH.
 7280 BENJAMIN M., (*Second wife's child:*) b. Nov. 21, 1862, m. Feb. 2,
 1887, ANNIE CILLEY and had: 7281 HELEN, b. 1889.
 7282 HARRIET S., b. Sept. 5, 1867, m. FRED W. DUDLEY and lived in Hollis.

F4113 Clara M. Towle, born in Epsom, Dec. 2, 1834, married Nov. 27, 1856, ALFRED E. AMBROSE.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7284 FRED M., b. Sept. 17, 1857, m. June 30, 1883, MARY COOK, had: 7285
 CLARA E., b. 1884; 7286 CORA A., b. 1885; 7287 NATHANIEL, b.
 1888; 7288 FRED K., b. 1890; 7289 HELEN, b. 1892; 7290 MARGARET
 b. 1894.
 7291 CORA B., b. Aug. 2, 1861, m. June 30, 1885, ALBERT SANBORN, had:
 7292 LENA, b. 1886; 7293 CLARA, b. 1890.
 7294 DAVID A., b. Aug. 31, 1867.

F4114 Rev. Charles A. Towle, born June 20, 1827, married 1st, Dec. 14, 1869, JENNIE LAY who died May 8, 1881; married 2nd, Aug. 30, 1894, ELLA REINKING, born July 1856. He fitted at Pembroke Academy, graduated from Dartmouth in 1864, taught in Mt. Vernon, Andover, and Chicago, then took a seminary course in 1869. He had parishes in Chicago and Iowa and was with Congregational S. S. Publication Co. 12 years. He served in the war in Bank's Expedition, and was Sergt. of Co. D. 15th. N. H. Reg.

Children of 8th Gen.

7295 NELSON L., b. Sept. 19, 1870.

7296 MARIETTA, b. March 27, 1872, d. March 18, 1896, m. June 21, 1894,

ARTHUR W. BARTLETT, had: 7297 EMMA, b. 1895.

7298 RALPH E., b. Apl. 5, 1875. 7299 NELLIE S., b. June 16, 1877.

7300 CHARLES A., b. Apl. 29, 1881.

F4116 Leroy Leslie Locke, born in Loudon, June 9, 1845, died in Loudon, March 5, 1911, married 1st, Jan. 30, 1868, HANNAH EVES of Concord, born in Jersey City, was divorced Apl. 1884, and she married, 1890, JOHN SARGENT. He married 2nd, May 20, 1885, in Concord, ABBIE W. PALMER, born in Boston, March 5, 1868, daughter of W. H. and E. M. of Boston. He was a farmer and engineer in East Concord. He was called also Royal Locke.

Children of 8th Gen. b. East Concord.

7301 FRANK L., b. March 25, 1869, m. 1st, NELLIE ABBOTT; m. 2nd, Oct. 29, 1892, MAUDE L. PIPER of Concord, b. Concord, 1871, dau. of H. L. and Mattie (Walker). He is a carpenter in Concord, had: 7302 IVY ANNA, b. Loudon, 1891, d. Oct. 14, 1891; 7303 MINTA ANINA, b. Nov. 7, 1896; 7303a BURNES P., b. Aug. 5, 1893.

7304 HENRY E., b. Sept. 24, 1870, m. Warren, Apl. 20, 1897, MRS. MEANIE (WHICHER) COLBY ELLIOTT, b. Warren, Oct. 23, 1868, (her 2nd mg.) dau. of Henry Whicher and Hattie (Caswell). He is a lumberman in Warren.

7305 IRA J., b. July 19, 1873, m. Dec. 7, 1891, NETTIE M. LECOY, b. Northfield, Vt., 1874, dau. of Frank G. and Delia (Shortelle) of Canada. By trade he is an axle maker, but has done much lay preaching, had a dau: 7306 b. June 18, 1892.

7307 MARY A., b. June 6, 1875, m. Concord, May 14, 1891, NATT L. SWAIN of Concord, b. Warren, 1872, son of Foote and Sarah (Caswell), a R. R. employee in Warren, had: 7308 HERBERT L., b. Oct. 27, 1891, d. June 6, 1894.

7309 ALBERT TRUE, b. Dec. 23, 1882, m. 1st, ————; m. 2nd, Sept. 1, 1908, EVA L. ROBINSON, b. Pembroke, 1883, dau. of Augustus and J. Cornelia (Norcross). Is a car inspector in Concord.

Second wife's children:

- 7310 GEORGE W., b. March 20, 1886.
 7311 ROY LOREN, b. Sept. 1, 1888, m. Jan. 4, 1909, BLANCHE E. BUZZELL, b. Concord, 1887, dau. of Henry and Addie.
 7312 LEAMAN LESTER, b. June 24, 1890.
 7313 SCOTT PALMER, b. Feb. 12, 1893, m. Laconia, July 24, 1911, ROSA EMMA CLEVETT of Laconia, b. 1894, dau. of Henry and Lena (Herbert). He is a machinist in Concord. Had: 7314 SCOTT PERRY, d. March 7, 1912, aged 1 day.
 7315 SELDEN BARNEY, b. May 25, 1894, m. Concord, June 18, 1911, EVA ALICE KINNEY, b. Mattapoisett, Mass., 1892, dau. of Alonzo and Annie (Palmer). He was a R. R. man and later a silversmith in Concord, had: 7316 LOUIS ALDEN, b. Sept. 30, 1912; 7317 EARL RUSSELL, b. Dec. 15, 1914.
 7318 CLARENCE EDWARD, b. June 29, 1899.

F4122 Lucia L. Locke, born in Loudon, May 2, 1858, married in Penacook, Apl. 28, 1877, JOHN R. HILL, born in Eliot, Me., Nov. 25, 1839, died in Penacook, Apl. 19, 1911, son of John and Eliza (Freeman). He was a War veteran, a cooper and farmer in Penacook.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7319 MARY E., b. Aug. 15, 1878, m. Concord, Oct. 18, 1897, ARTHUR L. CLARKE of So. Berwick, Me., b. Nov. 1, 1871, son of John H. and Lucy (Gould). They live in Attleboro, Mass.
 7320 JOHN T., b. Jan. 16, 1882, lives in Penacook with his mother.

F4125 Jane M. Locke, born in Stanstead, Can., Oct. 11, 1830, died Apl. 16, 1901, married Oct. 10, 1849, HIRAM R. BISHOP, born in Stanstead, Can., May 22, 1830. He was a woodenware manufacturer in East Somerville, Mass., where he died Feb. 10, 1888.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 7321 AGNES, b. Jan. 17, 1850, m. 1876, CORNELIUS W. WARNER of Eaton, Canada, b. 1852, lived East Somerville, Mass.

F4127 Florella A. Locke, born in Stanstead, Can., Dec. 20, 1834, married in Stanstead, Oct. 21, 1858, JAMES K. CURRIER, born in Oxford, March 11, 1834. He was a farmer in River Falls, Wis., and died Dec. 21, 1901. She died in River Falls, Dec. 24, 1904.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Clifton, Wisconsin.

- F7322 JAMES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 13, 1859, m. June 24, 1885, ABBIE M. PARKER.
 F7323 MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1861, m. Nov. 15, 1883, VICTOR E. BAILEY.

- 7324 LILLIAN J., b. Sept. 2, 1868, unmarried, is assistant librarian of State Normal School, River Falls, Wis.
- 7325 HARRY LOCKE, b. Jan. 29, 1875, graduated River Falls Normal School 1893, and was a senior in University of Minn., when he organized a company of university students as 13th Minnesota Volunteers. They went to Manila where he d. Sept. 19, 1898, an exemplary youth.

F4128 Frederick W. Locke, born Jan. 14, 1837, in Stanstead, Can., died in Stanstead, March 1, 1886, married Dec. 14, 1865, TIRZAH MARTIN, born Aug. 27, 1841. He graduated from McGill College and was a farmer in Stanstead. His widow removed to Waterbury, Conn., in 1899.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Stanstead, Canada.

- 7326 IRVING JAMES, b. Oct. 14, 1866, d. Garden City, Kan., Dec. 2, 1884; and was a student of Richmond College at time of death.
- F7327 LILLIAN F., b. Aug. 24, 1868, m. Oct. 8, 1892, HORACE STEERE.
- 7328 GENEVA M., b. June 30, 1870, m. Sept. 19, 1893, ROBERT JOHNSTON, b. Montreal, March 28, 1866, lived Sherbrook, P. Q., had three children who died young, and 7329 WALTER LOCKE, b. Apl. 5, 1904.
- 7330 ALICE E., b. Oct. 14, 1876, m. REV. ARCHIBALD A. LANCASTER, a Congregational minister of Middlebury, Vt. Had: 7331 ALICE CHRISTINE, b. Feb. 4, 1909; 7332 JAMES LOCKE, b. May 1, 1914.
- 7333 LOUISE A., b. Dec. 16, 1879, m. CHARLES R. VAILL, had: 7334 DEBORAH LOCKE b. Feb. 1, 1904; 7335 JOHN LOCKE, b. Dec. 12, 1907; 7336 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Nov. 9, 1910.
- 7337 JESSIE C., b. May 14, 1885, graduate of Mt. Holyoke College and later a high school teacher in New Britain, Conn.

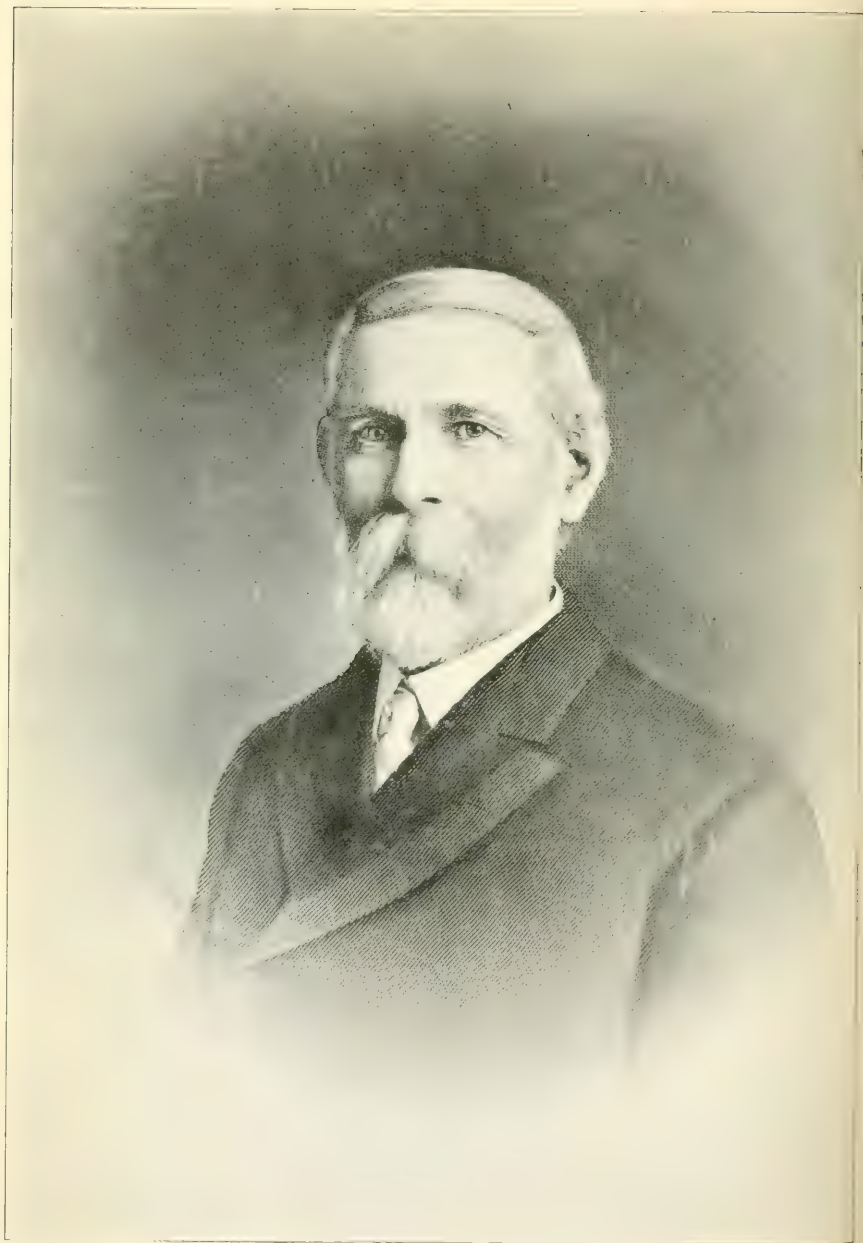
F4130 Mary F. Locke, born in Chichester, Sept. 6, 1835, died Aug. 24, 1906, married Dec. 25, 1856, CHARLES H. BARTLETT of Kittery, Me., born Oct. 1833, lived in Kittery. He was employed on the Navy Yard and died Jan. 12, 1914.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Kittery, Me.

- 7338 JAMES T., b. Apl. 18, 1858, d. 1863.
- 7339 IDA, b. 1860, d. 1863. 7340 ALFRED, b. 1864, d. 1870.
- 7341 CHARLES CARROLL, b. Feb. 5, 1868, m. Kendall, Ill., Oct. 16, 1901, IVAH SIMONS, b. May 9, 1878, dau. of John R. and Susannah (Minkley). He is a lawyer in Chicago, has been an active worker and President of the Locke Association, has a dau: 7342 HELEN, b. Aug. 30, 1904.
- 7343 RUTH AMES (adopted), b. Nov. 1, 1886.



EUGENE OLIN LOCKE F4135



JUDGE JAMES W. LOCKE F4131

F4131 Judge James William Locke, born in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 30, 1837, married Oct. 5, 1866, ALVINA C. NEAL in Kittery, Me., born Sept. 19, 1841, died in Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 3, 1905, daughter of John and Ann M. (Badger).

He received a good education in the public schools of Manchester, N. H., and at the Wesleyan Academy at Stanstead, Canada. He began public life in teaching in the schools of Manchester, at the same time studying law in the office of Hon. William Stark. At the outbreak of the war he was appointed paymaster's clerk in the U. S. Navy and in 1863 was transferred to the Naval Station at Key West, Fla. Mustered out at the close of the war, he remained there and entered upon the practice of his profession. He was at various times County Superintendent of Education, Clerk of U. S. Courts, and U. S. Commissioner; in 1868 he was appointed judge for Monroe Co. and in 1870 was elected as state senator. He was appointed U. S. Judge for the Southern District of Florida on Feb. 1st, 1872, being recommended for such appointment by every member of the bar of the district without regard to political affiliations and continued to make his home in Key West. For several years he sat upon the bench of the Circuit Court of Appeals at New Orleans, La., until in 1894 the extension of his district and the duties of the court required the removal of his residence to Jacksonville, where he has since resided. On the 4th of July, 1912, he retired by resignation, having passed the age of seventy and served more than forty years upon the federal bench. Judge Locke is quite as well known in Portsmouth and Kittery, Me., where he spends his summers as in the South. He has served as President of the Locke Association many times and needless to say, is one of its most enthusiastic members.

Children of 8th Gen. living in Jacksonville, Fla., 1916.

7344 ANNIE M., b. Jan. 12, 1870.

7345 CARRIE, b. Aug. 12, 1871.

7346 ALISON N., b. Dec. 8, 1877.

7347 LILLIAN, d. an infant.

F4135 Eugene Olin Locke, born in Stanstead, Canada, Feb. 20, 1850, married March 30, 1875, ROSETTA R. OTTO, born March 24, 1854. He graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1870, and afterward studied law in the office of John B. Clarke, of Manchester. He accepted the position of principal of the High

School in Key West, Fla., and at the termination of this engagement commenced the practice of law in that city. In 1872 he was appointed Clerk of the U. S. Court and U. S. Commissioner, which positions he held until Jan. 1st, 1914, when, having resigned such office, he entered upon the practice of law in Jacksonville, Fla. He has been a prominent Mason and served as Grand Master of the I. O. O. F.

Children of 8th Gen.

7348 WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1876, m. July 1914, MARY FLINTER.

7349 FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. March 13, 1883, m. N. Y. City, June 24, 1907, JOHN PELOSI LEWIS, b. March 1, 1883, had: 7351 EUGENE LOCKE, b. Jacksonville, Fla., May 24, 1908; 7352 VIVIAN, b. June 4, 1910.

7353 MARY, b. 1891, d. 1891.

F4137 Flora J. Wyman, born March 29, 1848, married Oct. 25, 1865, **ERNEST H. BULLARD**, born Feb. 4, 1846, died in Montreal, Nov. 23, 1901. He was overseer of the Dominion Cotton Mills, Springfield, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

7354 FREDERICK E., b. Oct. 21, 1866, m. June 1, 1893, ELMA E. TILSON. He is an overseer in a cotton mill in Magog, P. Q. Had: 7355 MARLE F., b. June 30, 1894; 7356 ORAL E., b. Nov. 28, 1896, d. Aug. 21, 1897.

F7357 HOMER E., b. Nov. 18, 1869, m. Nov. 14, 1888, EMMA M. HARDY.

7358 DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 13, 1871, d. Nov. 16, 1871.

7359 CHARLES H., b. Oct. 13, 1873, d. Feb. 10, 1875.

F4140 Richard J. Copp, born March 4, 1845, died 1901, married 1870, MALVINA SCHOOLCRAFT. He was a teamster in Magog, P. Q.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Magog, P. Q.

7360 ORAL A., b. Feb. 8, 1871, m. MYSTIC BUZZELL.

7361 ELLEN ETTA, b. Oct. 15, 1873, m. EDWARD REXFORD, had: 7362 EMMA L.

7363 WALTER FRED, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

7364 ANNIE EMMA, b. March 29, 1876, m. HARRY ———.

7365 EDITH M., b. Oct. 27, 1878, m. JOHN HOPKINS, lived Dover, had: two children.

7366 HATTIE B., b. March 27, 1880. 7367 MOSES W., b. March 25, 1882.

7368 JAMES W., b. Jan. 19, 1885.

F4141 Emaline Louise Copp, born July 1, 1847, died in East Boston, Apl. 14, 1893, married Oct., 1867, Magog, P. Q., **ADDISON L. NOYES**, born in Hartley, Can., 1828, died 1901. He had a livery stable East Boston.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7369 SARAH BERTHA, b. Dec. 13, 1869, m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1890, HENRY HORTON, b. 1862, a merchant, had son: 7370 HENRY O., b. May 28, 1893. She m. 2nd, Dec. 22, 1896, FRANK W. THAYER, a lawyer of Boston, had a daughter.
- 7371 CHARLES ADDISON, b. 1876, m. L. THAYER, is a dentist in Chicago.

F4157 Caroline Smith, born June 5, 1834, married 1849, AARON BANCROFT of South Amesbury, born Feb., 1827. He is a broker in New York City, lives in Brooklyn.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7372 CORNELIA, b. Apl. 3, 1851, m. Dec. 15, 1875, IRVING P. BENNETT, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., had no children.
- 7373 CARRIE, b. Oct. 11, 1853, m. Feb. 12, 1894, C. B. FRENCH of Boston.
- 7374 GEORGE, b. Newburyport, Oct. 13, 1861, unmarried.

F4159 Ruth E. Morrison, born in Portsmouth, Sept. 25, 1817, died in Portsmouth, March 3, 1842, married in Portsmouth, June 30, 1841, GEORGE NOYES CARLTON of New York, born in Reading, Mass., June 11, 1816. He married 2nd, in Portsmouth, Aug. 24, 1848, his wife's sister, F4160 MARY ESTHER MORRISON, born in Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1822, died Apl. 14, 1881. He was in the railroad advertising business in New York and died in Victoria, B. C., Oct. 11, 1890.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Portsmouth.

- 7375 GEORGE A., b. March 1, 1842, m. ———, and lived Victoria, B. C.

Second wife's children:

- 7376 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 22, 1849, m. REV. JONATHAN ED. BELL, in 1870, a Presbyterian minister.
- 7377 HORACE M., b. Oct. 10, 1850, m. Oct. 12, 1874, CARRIE L. WENDELKEN. He is an advertising agent, Beekman St., N. Y. City.
- 7378 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1852, m. Jan. 25, 1881, EDNA C. BYRNE of Berkeley, Cal.
- 7379 EMILIE JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 30, 1854.
- 7380 CORNELIA ADAMS, b. Jan. 31, 1857, m. Brooklyn, May 1, 1888, STEPHEN HOPKINS, b. Sept. 25, 1854, lived Buffalo, N. Y., had:
- 7381 HELEN, b. Apl. 20, 1889.
- 7382 CHARLES BURROUGHS, b. July 11, 1859.
- 7383 ISABELLE A., b. Oct. 6, 1864, d. Memphis, Tenn., May 17, 1865.

F4183 Charlotte Augusta Locke, born in Boston, Sept. 28, 1838, married Aug. 31, 1864, HENRY S. MOODY, born in Georgetown, Mass., Apl. 19, 1836, died in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1904.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7384 GEORGE LOCKE, b. Georgetown, Mass., July 1, 1865, d. Nashville, Tenn., Apl. 20, 1889.
 7385 FRANK, b. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 31, 1868, d. Oma. July 9, 1869.
 7386 CHARLES WADSWORTH, b. Oma., Nov. 25, 1871.
 7387 RALPH WALDO, b. Oma, Aug. 1, 1874.
 7388 ALBERT M., b. Oma, Oct. 25, 1877.

F4197 Emilie Locke, born in New Orleans, Aug. 18, 1836, died May 26, 1872, married July 1, 1856, GUSTAVE A. BREAUX formerly of Paris, France, a lawyer in New Orleans. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Army, and Judge of Supreme Court at New Orleans.

Children of 8th Gen. b. New Orleans.

- F7389 EMALINA MODESTE, b. June 11, 1857, m. Apl. 24, 1878, CHARLES THURSTON BALLARD.
 F7390 SAMUEL LOCKE, b. Feb. 13, 1860, m. 1st, Apl. 5, 1885, NINA WILLIAMS; m. 2nd, Apl. 19, 1894, NINA ROGERS.
 7391 GUSTAVE A., JR., b. Oct. 23, 1870, m. Oct. 25, 1899, EDNA ROWELL of Washington, D. C.

F4201 Samuel Edward Locke, born in New Orleans, March 9, 1847, died in Chattanooga, Tenn., July 24, 1874, married in Paris, France, Oct. 7, 1868, MARY OLEVIA ELLIS of Paris, daughter of Charles of Yorkshire, Eng. They lived in New Orleans, and after his death she made her home in Paris.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7392 KATHERINE MARY, b. New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1869, d. Cornell Heights, N. Y., March 20, 1910, m. Germantown, Penn., Dec. 18, 1889, WATERMAN T. HEWETT, an editor of McMillens German publications, and Professor of German at Cornell University. She was educated in music at Paris, was of literary mind, editor of Freytag's Novels. Had child; 7393 GLADYS MATILDA, b. Sept. 14, 1890, d. Dec. 7, 1904.
 7394 EMILIE OLIVIA, b. New Orleans, Aug. 16, 1871, m. 1900, WILLIAM STRUNK, JR., Professor of English at Cornell, had: 7395 WILLIAM OLIVER, b. March 4, 1901; 7396 EDWIN HART, b. March 14, 1903; 7397 KATHERINE MARY (Twin), b. March 14, 1903.
 7398 EDWARD OLIVER, b. Paris, Dec. 17, 1874, d. Paris, Feb. 12, 1876.

F4206 John Josiah Locke, born in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1834, died in New York City, Aug. 1877, married 1st, CORNELIA ACKERLEY of Geneva, married 2nd, EMMA CUTHBERT of Brooklyn, daughter of George. He was a merchant in New York City.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7399 CARRIE, b. —, d. infant. 7401 CARRIE, b. —.
 7400 CHILD, died young. 7402 EDNA, b. —.

F4208 Julia Frances Locke, born in New York City, July 10, 1838, died in Whitestone, Long Island, Apl. 17, 1863, married WILLIAM BLOODGOOD of Flushing, who was a merchant there.

Child of 8th Gen.

7403 JULIA ESTHER, b. Sept. 1858, m. May 5, 1881, MAX A. SCHMEIWINT of Springfield, Mass. Had: 7404 HAROLD, b. 1882; 7405 SELMA, b. 1883; 7406 HANS, b. 1885.

F4209 Charles Ed. Locke, born in New York City, Jan. 4, 1842, died Dec. 8, 1896, married EMILY MILBURN of Brooklyn, daughter of John and Ann. He was a merchant in Brooklyn. She was living in 1898.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Kansas City.

7407 FLORENCE, b. Aug. 1868, was a school teacher in Brooklyn.

7408 EDWARD, b. Apl. 1877, lived Brooklyn, was in Spanish War.

F4210 Henry Clay Locke, born in Brooklyn, Jan. 9, 1845, died in Whitestone, Long Island, June 2, 1875, married FANNIE DAVIS of Lawrence, Kan. He was a merchant in Kansas. She married 2nd, ——— DAVIDSON of Jamestown, Dakota.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Lawrence, Kansas.

7409 MABEL V., b. 1871, m. 1887, THEODORE AMIDOWN, b. July 27, 1864, lived Jamestown, Dakota, had: 7410 DORCAS; 7411 LESTER and two others.

7412 CLARENCE, b. 1874, was unmarried in San Frisco, 1899.

F4220 James Locke, born in Seabrook, Jan. 24, 1825, died in Boston, 1903, married in Seabrook, 1869, EDITH I. COGSWELL, born 1844, daughter of John and Mary (Darling). They lived in Boston and Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen.

7413 STEWART ASHTON, b. No. Hampton, Dec. 8, 1870, was a hotel clerk in Philadelphia, enlisted in Spanish War and lost a leg in the service.

7414 CORA BELLE, b. twin, Dec. 8, 1870, d. June 22, 1871.

7415 JAMES LOWELL, b. Aug. 17, 1875, lived Boston 1914, is married.

7416 EDITH M., b. March 17, 1877, d. Boston, was m., name unknown.

7417 JOHN H., b. Nov. 20, 1880, d. July 20, 1881.

F4221 Lydia Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 26, 1826, died in Seabrook, 1902, married in Seabrook, Dec. 24, 1846, ELIHU DOW of Seabrook, born 1825, died Aug. 26, 1907.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Seabrook.

7418 CHARLES, b. ———, d. aged 19.

7419 LUCY, b. ———, m. EDWARD ADAMS of New York, who was in the shoe business, had: 7420 QUINCY; 7421 CLAUDE; 7422 ELIHU; 7423 CHARLES; and 7424 GERTRUDE who m. ——— EVANS.

7425 RHODA or ROSA, b. ———, d. Seabrook, unmarried, aged 30.

F4223 Mary Jane Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 22, 1829, married in Rye, Nov. 8, 1849, AMOS JENNESS of Rye, born in Rye, Aug. 1, 1819. He was a farmer in Rye, and died in Concord, June 1, 1902, son of Richard and Caroline.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Rye.

7426 ELIZA PERKINS, b. March 20, 1851, m. 1st, RICHARD FOGG; m. 2nd, WOODBURY PHILBRICK; m. 3rd, JAMES BARTON.

7427 FRANK P., b. Sept. 1852, m. CAROLINE POLK of So. Carolina, had eight children and he d. 1890.

7428 ISABELLE, b. Dec. 15, 1857, d. July 14, 1909, m. Dec. 23, 1885, EDWIN WALKER, b. Jan. 31, 1855, son of ALBERT. They were divorced but had: 7429 FANNIE G., b. 1888; 7430 Jesse M., b. 1889.

7431 ABBOT C., b. 1861, d. June 18, 1863.

F4254 George W. Prescott, born July 13, 1801, died Apl. 12, 1869, married Sept. 1827, BETSEY SEAVEY of Deerfield.

Children of 8th Gen.

7432 GEORGE P., b. Dec. 1829, d. Oct. 1834.

7433 GEORGE P., b. March 3, 1835. 7434 SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 25, 1838.

F4255 Hiram A. Prescott, born Feb. 1804, died in Lowell, Jan. 14, 1841, married 1825, MIRIAM MURRAY, daughter of William. They lived in Haverhill, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

7435 LYDIA B., b. June 1829. 7436 WILLIAM A., b. June 1831.

7437 ALSOA, b. 1837, died young.

F4257 Edward P. Prescott, born in Deerfield, Apl. 14, 1812, died Apl. 17, 1889, married Oct. 31, 1835, REBECCA A. COLLIS of Deerfield born Feb. 28, 1814. He was a merchant of Deerfield.

Children of 8th Gen.

7438 SARAH R., b. July 1, 1837.

7439 SUSAN A., b. March 26, 1842.

7440 CLARA O., b. —, died young.

7441 CLARA O., b. —.

F4259 John Francis Winkley, born June 20, 1815, died Jan. 1852, married 1840, SUSAN SHAW TODD born Dec. 15, 1816.

Children of 8th Gen.

7442 JOHN F., b. 1845, d. 1845.

7443 MARY MARGARET, b. Sept. 24, 1842, m. Sept. 17, 1868, WILLIAM SIMPSON DEVAN of New Orleans, who d. Oct. 28, 1901; had five children. Lived in Los Angeles.

7444 SUSAN MARIA, b. June 10, 1847, m. Nov. 6, 1876, HENRY WEBSTER PARKER, b. Sept. 7, 1822, had: 7445 DONALD B., b. Apl. 21, 1879.

F4261 Mary Sanborn Winkley, born Oct. 14, 1817, died June 30, 1901, married Dec. 1841, WILLIAM C. BARTON of Salem, Mass., born Jan. 15, 1813, died Oct. 19, 1872. They lived West 10th St., New York City.

Children of 8th Gen.

7446 SARAH WINKLEY, b. 1843.

7447 FRANCIS WINKLEY, b. May 31, 1851, m. Las Vega, New Mexico, Nov. 17, 1881, VIOLA BELLE COWAN, b. Nov. 1, 1856, had seven children.

7448 MARY, b. —, lived N. Y. City, 1905.

7449 DUDLEY LOCKE, and other children.

F4264 John William Dodge, born March 25, 1819, died in Franklin, June 3, 1875, married Sept. 2, 1840, HARRIET P. DUNKLEE of Concord, died in Hampton Falls, Sept. 1, 1903. He graduated from Brown University in 1839, was cashier of Weare Bank, and U. S. Consul, St. George, Newfoundland. From 1867 to 1875 he was Manager of Mt. Washington Railroad, leased the Summit House and the Hamilton Hotel, Bermuda.

Children of 8th Gen.

7450 MARY D., b. Oct. 24, 1841, m. Jan. 1, 1867, WALTER AIKEN, b. Dra-cut, Mass., Oct. 5, 1831, son of Herrick and Ann (Bradley). He m. 1st, SUSAN COLBY of Warner, lived in Franklin Falls, and d. Nov. 1, 1893.

7451 CLARISSA L., b. Aug. 16, 1843, m. PROF. CHARLES R. BROWN, had:
7452 SAMUEL E.

7453 RICHARD F., b. Feb. 2, 1847, d. Feb. 7, 1861.

7454 SUSAN C., b. Nov. 17, 1849, d. July 16, 1859.

7455 HARRIET, b. June 22, 1853, m. GEORGE C. HEALEY, son of Wells W., had: 7456 FRANCES, b. July 4, 1886.

7457 JESSIE B., b. Sept. 10, 1855, d. Hampton Falls, Jan. 26, 1900.

7458 HELEN S., b. Nov. 3, 1860, d. May 23, 1863.

7459 ARTHUR M., b. July 19, 1862.

7460 MARGARET D., b. Nov. 23, 1864, m. CHARLES L. WHITE, had: 7461 JESSIE D.; 7462 HARRIET; 7463 KATHERINE.

F4265 John D. Locke, born in Seabrook, Dec. 31, 1832, died in Seabrook, Feb. 26, 1902, married in Hampton, Aug. 22, 1854, MARTHA M. BROWN of Seabrook, born Sept. 13, 1832, died in Seabrook, Apl. 13, 1908. He was a farmer, grocer and post-master of Seabrook many years.

Adopted child of 8th Gen.

7464 BERTHA M. (LEACH), b. East Weare, March 2, 1872, m. Seabrook, Aug. 28, 1893, EDWIN DAMON, b. Pembroke, Mass., 1872, son of Barley D., and Louisa M., lived Lancaster, had son.

F4266 Abbott A. Locke, born in Mass., Aug. 8, 1838, died —, married in Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1860, S. HELEN CHASE of Seabrook, born Sept. 6, 1840, divorced Oct. 1887, daughter of David and Sally. He was a grocer in Seabrook many years.

Child of 8th Gen.

7465 H. GERTRUDE, b. Seabrook, Oct. 15, 1860, m. Seabrook, Sept. 27, 1885, ALFRED N. BECKMAN of Seabrook, b. Nov. 24, 1861, lived Everett, Mass., and had: 7466 CAROLINE L., b. Dec. 14, 1886.

F4267 John L. Clarke, born July 21, 1831, in Salisbury, Mass., died in Valley Falls, R. I., Feb. 26, 1876, married May 4, 1853, CORDELIA A. TITUS of Valley Falls.

Children of 8th. Gen. b. Valley Falls, R. I.

F7466 JOHN F., b. Feb. 7, 1854, m. June 19, 1877, CARRIE JENKS.

7467 LUCY S., b. Dec. 27, 1856, m. Nov. 1, 1874, ANDREW CURRIER of Valley Falls. Had: 7468 CARRIE C., b. June 25, 1875; 7469 ANDREW R., b. Sept. 1876.

F4268 Adaline L. Clarke, born in Salisbury, Mass., Apl. 26, 1834, married in Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 1, 1857, JACOB M. HASKELL of Boston. He is of the firm of wholesale grocers, Haskell, Adams & Co.

Children of 8th Gen.

7470 WALDO C., b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 6, 1858, is unmarried.

7471 EDMUND N., b. Boston, Feb. 27, 1862.

7472 JACOB P., b. Boston, Feb. 26, 1869, d. Nov. 11, 1873.

7473 ADDIE M., b. Boston, Feb. 27, 1875.

F4272 John W. Locke, born in Seabrook, Oct. 4, 1841, died in Seabrook, May 12, 1903, married Aug. 11, 1869, SARAH LIZZIE SOUTHWICK, born in Peabody, Mass., Oct. 1, 1849. He was Sergeant 1863-66, in Co. D. 14th N. H. Regiment. Was a grocer in Seabrook. She married 2nd, in Peabody, 1910, FRANK LARRABEE.

Children of 8th Gen.

7474 RINDA C., b. Seabrook, 1870, m. Seab. Jan. 30, 1890, GEORGE E. FELCH of Seabrook, b. 1866, son of George E. and Josephine. He

is a carpenter in Seabrook, had: 7475 JOHN W. L., b. Jan. 18, 1891.

F7476 JIM E., b. Sept. 6, 1877, m. Nov. 11, 1897, IDA S. MILLER.

F4290 Louis Gove, born in Seabrook, Feb. 19, 1814, died Sept. 9, 1864, married 1st, LURANA BOYD of Seabrook who died July 3, 1841; married 2nd, HARRIET BOYD of Seabrook who died 1851; lived Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen.

F7477 NANCY L., b. Dec. 18, 1840, m. CHARLES PERKINS.

7478 LOUIS F., b. Oct. 5, 1846, m. June, 1870, ADELAIDE AUGUSTA ROWE of Seabrook, had: 7479 ELLEN, b. Nov. 15, 1873, m. HORACE BRAGG, and had: 7480 ARTHUR; 7481 ARCHIE; 7482 ROWLAND.

7483 HIRAM TUNE, b. Oct. 6, 1848, m. Feb. 22, 1870, FANNY S. EATON of Seabrook.

7484 EMILY, b. July 9, 1850, d. Jan. 1908, m. AMOS DOW, lived in Newburyport, and had: 7485 CHARLES; 7486 EMILY.

F4299 Jeremiah F. Locke, born in Seabrook, Jan. 6, 1828, died in Seabrook, Jan. 11, 1901, married Apl. 24, 1851, HANNAH SMITH of Salisbury, Mass., born in Salisbury, Aug. 7, 1830, died in Seabrook, Apl. 2, 1905. He was a farmer and shoemaker in Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Seabrook.

7487 JOHN S., b. Aug. 13, 1853, d. Seab. July 12, 1855.

7488 JOHN B., b. July 20, 1856, was a farmer and stablekeeper in Seabrook and d. there, unmarried July 17, 1896.

7489 ANNIE M. (HANNAH E. town rec.) b. Sept. 18, 1858, d. unmarried, in Seabrook, May 10, 1914.

7490 SON, b. March 8, 1861, (died young?).

F4305 Viola Locke, born Feb. 20, 1850, died in Boston, Jan. 29, 1902, married Nov. 12, 1872, SAMUEL YOUNG NASH, born Jan. 9, 1845. He is with firm, Carter, Rice and Co., Boston. She was adopted by her uncle Philip Locke, # 1837.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Boston.

7491 JULIA L., b. Dec. 26, 1873, m. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 1, 1913, WILLIAM GUILD HOWARD, Harvard College 1891, now Assistant Prof. of German in Harvard.

7492 MABEL W., b. May 3, 1876, d. Aug. 29, 1877.

7493 ETHEL YOUNG, b. Dec. 17, 1878.

7494 SAMUEL AUBIN, b. Apl. 24, 1883.

F4320 John D. Greeley, born Dec. 8, 1841, married LUCINDA BROWN of Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen.

7495 CHARLES, b. —, m. LILLIAN BOYD of Hampton.

7496 ALBERT, b. —, m. ——— PITCHWORTH of Amesbury.

7497 SARAH, b. —, m. SEWELL NOYES.

7498 FRANK, b. —, was drowned.

7499 THOMAS, b. —, never married.

F4322 Frank E. Locke, born in Seabrook, July 8, 1848, married Sept. 3, 1871, BETSEY B. WALTON, born in Seabrook, Oct. 25, 1853, daughter of William and Sally (Chase). He was a carpenter and clerk in Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Seabrook.

7500 CHARLES W., b. March 19, 1873, m. HELEN SEARS, lives in Seabrook, is a shoemaker.

7501 MINNIE E., b. Jan. 29, 1880, m. WILLIAM A. GILMORE of Haverhill, Mass. They separated but had: 7502 SON, b. 1897, d. 1897; 7503 CLAUDE RAYMOND, b. 1903; 7504 RALPH LOCKE, b. 1906.

7505 FRANK, b. May 24, 1887, d. June 21, 1897.

F4323 George G. Locke, born in Seabrook, Feb. 22, 1852, married in Seabrook, March 29, 1874, MIMA A. DOW of Seabrook, born in Seabrook, Feb. 22, 1852, died in Seabrook, Oct. 3, 1909, daughter of TRISTRAM. He was a shoemaker in Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Seabrook.

7506 ELENORE L., b. Feb. 26, 1875, d. Seab., Apl. 19, 1880.

7507 LAURA J., b. Apl. 9, 1877, d. Apl. 23, 1880.

7508 INEZ A., b. Nov. 22, 1884, m. GEORGE EASTMAN of Kensington, and had three children.

7509 MARY L., b. Oct. 22, 1889, m. HAROLD FELCH of Seabrook, had two children.

7510 LUELLA, b. Dec. 22, 1892, married, lives Seabrook.

F4324 Alvin H. Locke, born in Seabrook, July 25, 1859, married in Seabrook, June 25, 1881? ALWILDA A. EATON of Seabrook, born in Seabrook, Feb. 28, 1861, died in Seabrook, Nov. 20, 1913, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Brown). He was a blacksmith and shoemaker in Seabrook.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Seabrook.

F7511 WILLIE M., b. May 5, 1878, m. Sept. 19, 1899, BERTHA ROWE.

7512 CLARENCE A., b. Feb. 1880, m. MILDRED E. ROWE of Seabrook, b. 1882. He is a shoemaker in Seab., has: 7813 EVERETT; 7514 ALFRED, b. Nov. 28, 1911.

7515 CHARLES T., b. June 6, 1888, d. June 1, 1890.

7516 JERE A., b. Apl. 10, 1890, d. Aug. 2, 1890.

7517 FRANK L., b. Sept. 19, 1891, d. 1891.

F4342 Lyman B. Howe, born in Manchester, Jan. 25, 1838, died in Hanover, Sept. 15, 1893, married MARY L. PERRY. He graduated at Dartmouth, in 1860, and was a doctor in Hanover.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Hanover.

7518 GERTRUDE F., b. Dec. 22, 1867, m. July 19, 1892, FRED L. ALLEN, had: 7519 ANNETTA.

7520 MAE L., b. Sept. 18, 1869.

F4345 Annette A. Webster, born in Strafford, Dec. 21, 1835, died in Chicago, March 4, 1911, married in East Boston, Oct. 26, 1863, JOHN H. TOMLINSON of East Boston, born in Granville, N. S., Nov. 5, 1827, died in Chicago, March 21, 1911. They lived in Chicago.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Chicago.

7521 ANNETTE B., b. June 16, 1866, d. Nov. 25, 1870.

7522 HENRY W., b. Aug. 31, 1869, m. Chicago, March 30, 1911, CAROLINE S. MERRIMAN, b. Chicago, May 16, 1871. He graduated Ithaca University 1895, is an architect in Chicago in 1915.

F4346 Mary H. M. Webster, born in Portsmouth, Jan. 7, 1838, died in Tremont, Neb., July 17, 1893, married in New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1865, LEANDER M. ORMSBY, born Jan. 8, 1835, died Feb. 17, 1904. He married 2nd, Oct. 18, 1897, at Omaha, Neb., HELEN E. LEACH, of Greenville, Penn.

Children of 8th Gen., all by first wife.

7523 ALICE H., b. Hermitage, Penn., Apl. 25, 1866, m. Apl. 26, 1892, GEORGE F. STILPHEN, b. Swanton, Vt., Nov. 16, 1861; lives in Casper, Wyo.

7524 JAMES WILLIAMSON (MAJOR ORMSBY), b. June 27, 1869, m. July 24, 1895, JESSIE ANNA FINK, has: three boys and one girl, lives in Casper, Wyo.

7525 EDITH, b. Dec. 12, 1871, m. Sept. 8, 1901, ANDREW F. HOFF of Des Moines, Iowa, b. Sept. 3, 1858.

7526 FREDDIE, d. aged 1 year.

7527 GEORGINE W., b. Dec. 29, 1877, d. Feb. 16, 1891.

F4348 Frank D. Webster, born in Portsmouth, Sept. 4, 1841, married 1st, NELLIE ———, of Greenland; married 2nd, MARY FIVE of Philadelphia. He was Captain in U. S. Marine Corps.

Children of 8th Gen.

7528 DAUGHTER died young.

7529 RACHEL, b. ———, m. July 12, 1893, ARTHUR WILZIN.

F4349 Georgine H. Webster, born in Wakefield, Aug. 10, 1843, died Jan. 16, 1913, married in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1863, FRED F. MOSES, born in Portsmouth, Dec. 21, 1839, died in Portsmouth, March 20, 1908, son of Samuel. He was a store keeper in Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

7530 FRANK W., b. March 16, 1865, m. SADIE HOLMES, had: 7531 GEORGINE, b. June 26, 1889; 7532 DEARBORN, 1891-1912; and 7533 BEATRICE O., b. June 18, 1893. He d. March 2, 1895.

7534 GEORGINE W., b. Dec. 7, 1870, m. Jan. 20, 1892, THOMAS FLANNIGAN, and had: 7535 BARBARA H., b. Feb. 16, 1896.

7536 HELEN F., b. Nov. 20, 1875, d. Feb. 21, 1880.

7537 JULIA, b. May 15, 1880, m. 1st, July 4, 1906, DR. HARRY P. CHASE of Exeter, b. May 14, 1871, d. July 9, 1909, son of Samuel and Mary (Kuse); m. 2nd, in Casper, Wyo., Apl. 27, 1913, GEORGE F. STILPHEN, b. Nov. 16, 1861.

F4406 Simon J. Locke, born —, married MARIA BURNHAM, lives in Buxton, Me., 1898.

Children of 8th Gen.

7538 EUGENIA.

7539 FANNIE E., b. Buxton, Me., 1868, m. WILLIAM HILL, b. 1869, had six children in Rochester.

7540 LUCILLA. 7541 HATTIE. 7542 ARVILLA.

F4410 Mary A. Locke, born in Strafford, March 1, 1821, died in Hillsboro, July 21, 1896, married July, 1839, WILLIAM H. RIXFORD, who was a builder and died July 1891.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

7543 EDNA E., b. March 5, 1850, m. 1st, JOSEPH SMART of Concord, who d. 1874; m. 2nd, 1880, PROF. ISAAC COPP, had son and daughter.

F4420 William H. Locke, born in New Durham, Jan. 12, 1847, married in Pittsfield, May 1, 1869, LIZZIE S. PICKERING, born in Barnstead, 1848, daughter of Caleb S. He is a farmer and shoemaker in Pittsfield.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

7544 FRANK A., b. 1871, m. Farmington, Aug. 16, 1893, ANNIE L. DIXON, b. Lebanon, Me., 1871, dau. of Stephen and Alice; is a shoemaker in Barnstead.

7545 ROSA M., b. July 16, 1874, m. Dec. 25, 1894, ALDEN A. MORRILL of Pittsfield, b. 1874, son of Clarence and Lizzie (Lane).

7546 JOHN W., b. 1875, m. Pittsfield, May 10, 1894, 1st, to MAUDE B. GREEN, b. Pittsfield, 1876, dau. of Sherburne and Celia (Proctor), had: 7547 NELLIE B., b. July 6, 1894. MAUDE was divorced and m. 2nd, — BRUNELL. John W., m. 2nd, MRS. IDA L. (HALL) PARSHLEY, in Nashua, Dec. 8, 1913, b. 1873, dau. of James A. Hall and Annie A. (Warren). He was a shoemaker.

7548 WAYLAND, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

F4433 Albert Varney, born in Madbury, Aug. 8, 1838, married in Farmington, Feb. 6, 1867, ANTOINETTE CROCKETT born June 6, 1847, died Apl. 24, 1912. He was a farmer in Madbury.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Madbury.

7549 ANNIE A., b. May 20, 1868, is a teacher.

7550 ELVIN K., b. July 13, 1870, m. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 7, 1896, CLARA B. HILL, b. Apl. 25, 1868, had: 7551 GLADYS H., b. May 16, 1898; 7552 VIOLA G., b. May 14, 1910.

7553 EFFIE L., b. Sept. 20, 1874, is a teacher in Dover.

F4440 Edward Franklin Locke, born in Rochester, Aug. 4, 1842, married in Somersworth, Sept. 1, 1869, JULIA E. JANVRIN, born in Great Falls, 1843, daughter of Rufus and Fidelia. He was a teacher in Rockport, Mo. He has taught 40 years in High and Grammar Schools, three years of which was in New Castle, N. H.

Children of 8th Gen.

7554 ROSCOE J., b. June 16, 1877, m. 1904, LAURA EWOLDT. He has been a lawyer in Primghar, Iowa, since 1899, before that was prosecuting attorney of O'Brien County, Iowa for ten years. Children: 7555 MARION; 7556 MARCELLA; 7557 RUTH.

7558 FRANK R., b. Aug. 4, 1880, m. 1903, RULENNA SLEMP. He is a successful farmer in Iowa. Children: 7559 PEARL; 7560 ELLA; 7561 BEULAH; 7562 IDA; 7563 JAMES F., died young.

7564 JAMES R., b. Feb. 3, 1884, m. 1910, LOTTIE MADDEN. He graduated from University of Iowa City, has practiced law since 1908 at Lenox, Iowa.

7565 GOLDWIN, b. —, died young.

7566 JOSEPH THURLOW, b. —, died young.

7567 EDWARD, b. —, died young.

F4493 Lydia A. Locke, born in Barnstead, 1835, married ORRIN F. CHESLEY, born in Durham, Feb. 23, 1835, died 1907. He was son of Jefferson, and lived in Barnstead.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

7568 HERBERT L., b. July 10, 1853, m. 1st, IDA PICKERING of Barnstead; m. 2nd, ANNIE AYERS; and had: 7569 LILLIAN, who m. GEORGE FIFIELD, and 7570 GROVER C.

7571 MARY A., b. Nov. 7, 1854, m. March 18, 1872, FRANK SEAWARD, had: 7572 HARRY, and 7573 ALICE.

F4494 James O. Locke, born in Barnstead, Dec. 24, 1837, married June 30, 1867, MARY E. NUTTER, born in Roxbury, Mass. A farmer in Barnstead.

Child of 8th Gen.

F7574 GEORGE E., b. Sept. 9, 1872, m. Sept. 16, 1897, MABEL L. KELLY.

F4495 Jethro N. Locke, born in Barnstead, Apl. 17, 1840, married in Wolfeboro, Oct. 23, 1863, ELECTRA CHELSEY, born in Barnstead, Aug. 10, 1844, daughter of Jefferson. A farmer in Barnstead.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

7574a LILLIE M., b. Oct. 8, 1865, m. Jan. 27, 1889, ALDEN DIAZ, b. Montpelier, Vt., 1853, son of John and Sarah; lives in Mechanic, Me., and has three children.

7575 EDITH F., b. Jan. 12, 1878. 7576 SON, a twin, b. Jan. 12, 1878.

F4496 Sarah Elizabeth Locke, born in Barnstead, Feb. 6, 1846, married March 2, 1872, GEORGE W. DUDLEY of Concord, born in Barnstead, Oct. 7, 1844, son of William and Harriet. He had a meat market in Concord.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

7577 FRED W., b. Aug. 27, 1873, m. Concord, Nov. 28, 1895, SARAH H. CLARKE, dau. of Charles W. and Clara F. (Brown). He is in the insurance business Concord.

7578 CARRIE A., b. June 23, 1875, m. in Concord, BENJAMIN ORR, a plumber of Concord. She is a Vassar College graduate and has: 7579 DUDLEY W.

7580 ARTHUR D., b. May 21, 1879, m. Syracuse, N. Y., GERTRUDE WOODHULL of Syracuse. He is in Electrical Business there.

F4505 Abbie H. Hill, born in Barnstead, 1839, married Sept., 1854, JOSEPH W. HOWARD, a farmer in Alton in 1898.

Children of 8th Gen.

7581 SIDNEY W., b. Apl 1, 1856, was married.

7582 MARY ANN, b. 1858, d. Apl. 1896, m. HENRY SMITH and had two daus.

7583 ETOLA A., b. —, m. HARTLEY PAGE of Pittsfield, who d. 1896, had two daus.

7584 FRANK, b. —, was married twice.

7585 FRED, b. —, was married twice.

F4524 Jane Locke, born in Bristol, Aug. 22, 1823, died in Bristol, Sept. 10, 1890, married Dec. 26, 1843, JOHN F. CASS, born Nov. 29, 1818, son of Daniel and Lydia (Clay). He was a farmer in Bridgewater and Bristol and died June 6, 1876. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Bristol.

F7586 ELLEN JANE, b. Nov. 26, 1845, m. May 27, 1865, HENRY GRIFFITH.

7587 JULIA A., b. March 9, 1849, m. Sept. 1, 1866, SIMON HENRY CROSS, b. May 21, 1844. He was in 12th. N. H. Reg., later was a farmer in Bristol.

7588 GEORGE F., b. July 4, 1851, m. Apl. 13, 1871, ELLEN E. KEEZER of Groton, Mass., b. Apl. 9, 1852, dau. of George F. He is overseer in woolen mill, Bristol.

F7589 SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 30, 1855, m. OTIS F. CROSS.

7590 WILLIAM F., b. July 5, 1857, m. May 1, 1880, ROXY DOLOFF of Bristol, # 7602 b. Franklin, 1859. He d. Apl. 3, 1881.

- 7591 MARY M., b. June 16, 1861, m. Dec. 22, 1885, EDWARD F. PECKHAM, b. July 21, 1862, son of Rev. Cyrus, lives in Providence, R. I., and had: 7592 EARL W., b. 1886.

F4525 Orrin Locke, born in Bristol, Jan. 13, 1826, died in Bristol, Feb. 5, 1898, married in Bristol, NANCY J. FAVOR Apl. 19, 1849, born in Hill, Feb. 26, 1825, died in Bristol, May 15, 1900, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Polly (Sleeper). He was a carpenter and had a paper mill in Bristol.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- F7593 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 21, 1850, m. Feb. 12, 1869, BURLEY M. AMES.
7594 SARAH, b. Dec. 31, 1857, m. 1st, Bristol, Feb. 19, 1884, DR. HADLEY B. FOWLER, b. Bridgewater, 1826, son of Blake and Ruth (Sleeper). He was Surgeon U. S. Army, 1863, and d. Bristol, Jan. 11, 1893. Had no children. She m. 2nd, GEORGE HODGDON of Grinnell, Iowa.

F4527 Favour Locke, born in Bristol, July 5, 1831, died in Alexandria, May 27, 1909, married Nov. 27, 1862, ADALINE W. THOMPSON, born in Andover, June 11, 1838, died in Bedford, Oct. 22, 1913, daughter of Andrew E. and Elizabeth (Perkins). He was a farmer and shoemaker in Bristol and Alexandria.

Child of 8th Gen.

- F7595 ADA MARIE, b. Aug. 13, 1869, m. Jan. 1, 1891, REV. FRANCIS D. GEORGE.

F4530 Solon Doloff, born in Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1827, died in Bristol, Oct. 28, 1903, married May 1, 1850, NANCY SYMONDS, born in Alexandria, March 1, 1829, daughter of Daniel and Martha. He was selectman, had a meat market and was a prominent man in Bristol.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- 7596 WILBUR, b. Apl. 1, 1854, d. Dec. 24, 1854.
7597 IDA MAY, b. Oct. 3, 1856, m. March 1, 1879, FRED A. WHITTEMORE of Bridgewater, a Dartmouth graduate, and a farmer in Whitinsville, Mass. Had: 7598 WILFRED; 7599 LULA M.; 7600 LENA; 7601 FRED D.; and two daus., who died young.
7602 ROXY MAUD, b. Jan. 5, 1859, m. 1st, May 1, 1880, WILLIAM F. CASS # 7590 a business man of Bristol, b. July 5, 1857, d. Apl. 5, 1881; m. 2nd, Nov. 18, 1893, as his 3rd wife, CHARLES H. DICKINSON, b. Apl. 7, 1844, a store-keeper of Bristol.
7603 LEVI MANSON, b. Sept. 24, 1860, m. Nov. 14, 1894, MARY R. WORTHLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1867, dau. of Daniel. He is a milk man in Arlington, Mass.

- 7604 FRANK DANIEL, b. Sept. 7, 1862, m. Feb. 9, 1889, NELLIE F. JOHNSON, b. Bristol, Feb. 2, 1863, dau. of Levi. He is a farmer in Bristol, had: 7605 FRANK, b. 1892.
- 7606 LOUIS SOLON, b. Aug. 8, 1870, m. Newport, May 1, 1897, MINNIE O'BRIEN of Newport, b. 1871, dau. of John. He is in meat business.

F4532 Orrin Locke Doloff, born in Bristol, July 26, 1833, married May 26, 1859, CLARINDA ELLIOT, born in Rumney, Sept. 5, 1839, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas (Baker). He was a farmer in Bridgewater.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Bridgewater.

- 7607 ALBA O., b. March 10, 1860, m. 1st, NELLIE VOSE of Alexandria, b. Apl. 17, 1856, d. Dec. 10, 1886, dau. of John and Emily (Heywood); m. 2nd, Jan. 12, 1889, JENNIE M. DEWAR of Manchester, b. Jan. 3, 1865. He is a letter carrier, Manchester.
- 7608 MYRA ETTA, b. Apl. 7, 1864, m. Dec. 25, 1882, FRANK H. ELLIOTT, lives Concord, had: 7609 CLARICE, b. 1888.
- 7610 MABEL M., b. Nov. 1, 1868, m. Sept. 15, 1897, HARRY P. HATHORNE of E. Boston, a book-keeper.
- 7611 MAUD M., b. a twin, Nov. 1, 1868, is a milliner.

F4540 Levi D. Locke, born in Chateaugay, N. Y., March 23, 1835, died in Des Moines, Iowa, Apl. 3, 1892, married June 8, 1863 ELIZABETH HODGES, born Aug. 2, 1841, daughter of Andrew. They lived in Des Moines, Iowa in 1893.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7612 WILFRED D., b. Cedar Falls, Iowa, March 4, 1865, m. Jan. 30, 1891, MARY MCLEON. He is a traveling agent, lives Des Moines, Iowa.
- 7613 FRED LEROY, b. C. Falls, March 27, 1868, d. Des Moines, May 10, 1891.
- 7614 JOHN E., b. C. Falls, Apl. 23, 1870.
- 7615 WALTER A., b. Des Moines, Aug. 23, 1875, is an electrician there.
- 7616 CARL, b. Des Moines, March 14, 1881, d. Apl. 14, 1890.

F4543 Benjamin Locke Wells, born in Bristol, Dec. 21, 1832, married 1st 1857, MARY SLEEPER who died June 22, 1861, daughter of Leavitt; married 2nd, Aug. 12, 1866, HANNAH ROLINS of Andover, born in Andover Oct. 14, 1841, daughter of Uriah. He lived in Bristol, was a carpenter, joiner and dealer in building supplies.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7617 ALBRO, b. Bristol, July 26, 1860, m. Sept. 15, 1885, HARRIET A. ROBIE b. Bristol, May 12, 1867, dau. of George. He is a carpenter and had: 7618 MARY BERNICE, b. July 17, 1886; 7619 HARRY DANIEL, b. Apl. 6, 1888; 7620 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1895.

- 7621 ELLEN C., b. Apl. 3, 1870, m. Aug. 15, 1894, CHARLES A. GEORGE, b. Bristol Oct. 10, 1867, a lumber manufacturer, had: 7622 MARGARET, b. July 25, 1896; 7623 OLIVE A., b. Apl. 14, 1900, d. Sept. 7, 1900.

F4551 John Winter Wells, born in Bristol, May 11, 1833, married 1853, ROSE BOSWELL, daughter of Stephen and Harriet, born Sept. 6, 1833, died in Laconia, Sept. 6, 1897. He has been on the police force in Bristol and Laconia.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7624 HENRY C., b. Feb. 24, 1856, m. 1st, 1884, IRENE PIPER, b. June 1, 1852, d. May 1, 1894, dau. of Oliver; m. 2nd, MRS. F. J. GEORGE, May 30, 1895. He has been a doctor in Laconia since 1879, no children.
- 7625 HOWARD ELGIN, b. Nov. 24, 1869, m. June 21, 1893, LILLIAN W. SIMONDS, dau. of Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1870. He is a farmer in Alexandria, had: 7626 DAU., b. 1896; 7627 RICHARD H., b. 1897.

F4563 Roxy Doloff Locke, born in Bristol, Apl. 19, 1840, died in Bristol, Aug. 27, 1898, married Nov. 2, 1862, GEORGE H. WHITE, born in Bristol, Nov. 13, 1841, son of Warren and Abigail (Danforth). He was a tanner and furrier, Bristol.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Bristol.

- 7628 ANNETTE MAY, b. May 22, 1863, m. Oct. 23, 1884, WALTER F. PRINCE, b. Amherst, June 10, 1861, son of Francis L.; lived Princeton, N. J., 1900.
- 7629 WARREN, b. Apl. 1, 1867, m. Apl. 8, 1891, CATHERINE BURNS of Lowell. He is a pattern maker and draftsman, Winchester, Mass., 1903.
- 7630 HENRY GROVE, b. July 21, 1870, d. Apl. 24, 1871.
- 7631 FREDERICK GEORGE, b. May 2, 1872, is a draftsman, 1903, unmarried.
- 7631a WALTER HENRY, b. July 29, 1883.

F4569 Levi M. Locke, born in Bristol, Dec. 9, 1854, married in Bristol, June 12, 1875, FANNIE M. SMITH, born in East Haverhill, Apl. 8, 1858, daughter of Henry A. and ——— (Pike). He was a farmer and butcher in Lebanon.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7632 ETHEL MAUDE, b. Bristol, Nov. 13, 1877, m. Oct. 14, 1906, JOSEPH C. SMITH of Lebanon, had: 7633 ANNETTE, b. Lebanon, June 2, 1914.
- 7634 HAZEL MARIA, b. E. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1892, m. Apl. 12, 1914, JOSEPH YOUNG CHENEY of Orlando, Fla. They live in Orlando.

F4573 Elizabeth A. Page, born in Hebron, May 21, 1841, died in Alexandria, March 23, 1888, married 1860, HARVEY DREW, born Sept. 2, 1835, died in Alexandria, Aug. 5, 1895, son of Asa and Sarah (Wells); married 2nd, MRS. RUHUMA ALEXANDER. He was a blacksmith in Alexandria.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7635 ELMER ELSWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1861, m. ALBERTA AVERY of Plymouth.—He has been a policeman in Somerville, Mass., since 1895.
- 7636 NELLIE EVA, b. Bridgewater, May 7, 1865, m. Jan. 1, 1880, EDWIN W. FARNUM of Laconia, had: 7637 JAMES P., b. 1885; 7638 HARRY G., b. 1890; 7639 HELEN M., b. 1894.
- 7640 PERLEY ASA, b. Jan. 14, 1867, m. DELIA M. EMERY, dau. of Peter, b. July 15, 1869. They live in Cornish, had: 7641 FRANKLIN P., b. 1886; 7642 CLARENCE C., b. 1888.
- 7643 ETHEL DOLLIE, b. Sept. 14, 1882, lives Alexandria.

F4580 Lavina J. Page, born in Bristol, Sept. 20, 1854, married 1st, Sept. 25, 1869, HENRY W. DRAKE # 4584, born May 30, 1846, and was divorced; married 2nd, Dec. 28, 1886, OSCAR F. MORSE, born in Hebron, June 12, 1826. He was a brakeman and later a conductor; was for 41 years an Express Agent and retired on a pension.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7644 MINNIE E., b. Oct. 8, 1870, m. Feb. 3, 1895, FRANK E. KEEZAR, b. Apl. 2, 1864, son of George and Mary.
- 7645 CHARLES M., b. Apl. 6, 1873, m. Sept. 1895, IDA M. LUKES.

F4640 Beazar Aldrich, born in Barnston, Can., Dec. 19, 1832, died in Stanstead, Can., Jan. 20, 1908, married Jan. 11, 1854, LOVINIA HORN, born in Barnston, Aug. 31, 1833, died June 6, 1914.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barnston, Canada.

- 7647 OZRO BURNHAM, b. March 21, 1857, buried in Langdon, Jan. 29, 1914, m. Nekoma, Dak., MRS. FRANCES STRUPP, and had: 7648 FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. June 7, 1908; 7649 HAROLD; 7650 ALICE MAE.
- 7652 FRANCES LESTER, b. Jan. 6, 1859.
- 7653 CHLOE ANN LUCY, b. March 4, 1861, m. May 2, 1894, CHARLES COLONEL ELLSWORTH DEMICK, b. Barnston, Oct. 3, 1864, and had: 7654 ROSE WINNIFRED, b. Dec. 27, 1895; 7655 LEO FRANCES, b. March 19, 1899.
- 7656 ROSA LYDIA, b. June 6, 1865, d. Dec. 1870.
- 7657 TIMOTHY HARLEY, b. May 7, 1871, m. Barnston, March 11, 1903, LUCY A. ALDRICH of London, Eng., who d. Beebe, Can., June 20, 1910, had: 7658 REGINALD EDWIN, b. Beebe, July 3, 1905.

F4642 Mary Venan Aldrich, born in Stanstead, Can., March 17, 1837, died in Suncook, Dec. 11, 1905, married Sept. 1, 1859, RUFUS HOSMER PAINE, born in Pembroke, Apl. 8, 1836, lived in Suncook, where he died June 12, 1911.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Suncook.

7659 JESSE RUFUS, b. July 12, 1860, m. June 27, 1885, HATTIE LULA TENNANT, b. Allenstown, May 11, 1866, and had: 7660 HOWARD TENNANT, b. Suncook, Aug. 25, 1893; 7661 HILMA, b. June 3, 1898, d. June 2, 1899; 7662 MARION SHIRLY, b. Apl. 23, 1903.

7663 ELIZABETH ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

7664 MARY NELLIE, b. July 12, 1864, d. March 19, 1894.

7665 CLARA LOCKE, b. May 3, 1869, d. Nov. 28, 1872.

7666 CLARA LOCKE, b. May 3, 1875, d. Aug. 25, 1875.

F4643 Thomas Locke Aldrich, born in Stanstead, Can., Dec. 23, 1839, married Jan. 27, 1866, EMMA JOANNE CADE, born Dec. 27, 1850, died Nov. 7, 1909. He lived in Barnet, Vt., and died June 5, 1908.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barnet, Vt.

7667 EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Barnet, Apl. 12, 1867, m. Nov. 9, 1886, CHARLES BUTLER CARR, b. July 6, 1865, and had children born in St. Johnsbury; 7669 MARTIN THOMAS, b. Jan. 17, 1888, m. Nov. 1915, RUBY Mc MANN; 7670 THEODORE ALDRICH, b. March 6, 1893, and 7671 RUTH, b. Dec. 21, 1894.

7672 MARY VENAN, b. Feb. 13, 1869, m. March 20, 1887, EDGAR WALTER UNDERWOOD, b. Feb. 7, 1868, d. June 19, 1913, and they had in St. Johnsbury, Vt.: 7673 LULA BRITTANI, b. Sept. 20, 1887, d. Feb. 18, 1888; 7674 CLARENCE PATTERSON, b. Sept. 9, 1888, d. June 11, 1889; and 7675 HARRY ALDRICH, b. Apl. 17, 1897.

7676 CLARA LOCKE, b. Oct. 15, 1872, d. Jan. 11, 1885.

F4644 Levi Locke Aldrich, born in Stanstead, Can., Jan. 6, 1841, married in Manchester, Jan. 29, 1864, AREANNAH AUGUSTA LEWIS, born in Pembroke, Apl. 27, 1843, died Jan. 31, 1914, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lear). He d. Sept. 26, 1910.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Manchester.

7677 FREDDIE GUY, b. Feb. 14, 1874, d. Jan. 8, 1876.

7678 FRANK LEVI, b. May 1, 1875.

F4645 Timothy Chauncey Aldrich, born in Stanstead, Can., Feb. 18, 1844, died in La Canada, Col., Jan. 8, 1886, married Apl. 19, 1873, FLORENCE SIBYL FLETCHER, born Apl. 19, 1852. She married 2nd, Jan. 1, 1899, FRANK EUGENE CAMP.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7679 TIMOTHY WESLEY RUSH, b. Barnston, Can., March 8, 1874, m. Oct. 4, 1904, HENRIETTA MAUDE ULIGGETT, b. Sherbrooke, Can., Oct. 6, 1873, and had: 7680 IRENE HENRIETTA, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 19, 1906, 7681 STEPHEN RUSH, b. March 28, 1908.
 7682 MARY, b. July 27, 1876, d. July 27, 1878.
 7683 BETSEY MARY, b. Apl. 19, 1880.

F4646 Adelbert Lester Aldrich, born in Stanstead, Can., Oct. 21, 1848, died June 27, 1910, married Feb. 18, 1868, CYNTHIA NEWELL VANCE, born Feb. 28, 1848, at W. Burke, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7684 ALICE GERTRUDE, b. W. Burke, Vt., Sept. 24, 1869, m. Dec. 31, 1888, OLIVER E. ROUNDY, b. Sutton, Vt. Had: 7685 ONA MAY, b. July 25, 1894, m. Nov. 26, 1913, PHILIP SHUFELT RUBLEE, b. May 29, 1891, and had: 7686 ALICE LOUISE, b. Oct. 19, 1914.

F4659 Clara Ellis Locke, born in Barnston, Can., Oct. 1, 1847, died Aug. 11, 1912, married March 21, 1871, WILLIAM WILDER HEATH, born in Barnston, Can., June 6, 1842.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7687 SARA LYDIA, b. Barnston, Can., Jan. 5, 1873, m. Jan. 11, 1905, LAMBERT ASA HASTINGS, b. Barnston, Nov. 2, 1871, d. Sept. 21, 1911, had: 7688 MEREDITH HEATH, b. Stanstead, Can., June 4, 1907.
 F7689 JOHN LOCKE, b. Jan. 11, 1876, m. Dec. 22, 1897, WINNIE MARY HILL.
 7690 MARY LIZZIE, b. Apl. 24, 1883, d. Feb. 18, 1912.

F4662 Lizzie Ellsworth Locke, born in Barnston, Can., Nov. 30, 1859, died Oct. 26, 1908, married Jan. 16, 1884, GEORGE THOMAS COOPER, born in Barnston, Can., Jan. 16, 1842, died March 9, 1899.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barnston, Can.

- 7691 THOMAS LOCKE, b. Oct. 14, 1886, m. March 31, 1915, ANNIE MAY CALDWELL, b. Ottawa, Ill., July 23, 1890.
 7692 ARTHUR HOWARD, b. Nov. 17, 1888.
 7693 HAROLD GEORGE, b. Stanstead, Can., Nov. 9, 1890.
 7694 RALPH CARROLL, b. Stanstead, Can., Nov. 24, 1893.
 7695 STANLEY MORTON, b. Stanstead, Can., July 24, 1896.

F4665 Dorothy Locke, born in New Castle, Aug. 13, 1814, died there, Dec. 16, 1894, married in Portsmouth, Apl. 7, 1837, HENRY TREDICK of New Castle, born March 1, 1811, died in New Castle, Aug. 26, 1896, son of Wm. and Ruth (Tarlton). He was a fisherman in New Castle.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in New Castle.

- 7696 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1838, died young.
 7697 GEORGE L., b. Sept. 24, 1839, d. unmarried, 1873.
 7698 HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1841, died young.
 7699 ETHAN A., b. Dec. 18, 1843, d. unmarried, Oct. 10, 1889.
 7700 EMMA, b. Apl. 27, 1847, lived unmarried in New Castle.
 F7701 JOHN L., b. Dec. 13, 1854, m. Nov. 1, 1886, JULIA FORD.

F4666 Mary Locke, born in New Castle, March 15, 1816, died Oct. 3, 1875, m. Aug. 19, 1837, WILLIAM LANGDON of Portsmouth, born in Portsmouth, Feb. 10, 1818, died Aug. 19, 1872, son of William and Hannah. He was a farmer in Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 7702 MARY ANN, b. 1838, d. Apl. 6, 1880, m. 1857, ALFRED MARDEN, had:
 7703 HERMAN, who m. ISABELLE HALEY and had four children.
 7704 WOODBURY T., b. May 9, 1839, m. Nov. 29, 1868, in Boston, ABBIE S. BRIGGS of So. Boston, b. 1849. He went to Boston 1865, was a machinist and for 35 years was foreman of a sugar refinery; had two children. He d. Boston, 1900.
 7705 EMALINE B., b. 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1872, m. LEONARD BURROWS of So. Boston, had no children and he d. 1874.
 7706 ANDREW J., b. June 28, 1843, m. June 28, 1867, MARY A. LANE, b. England, Dec. 28, 1847, had five children in Portsmouth.
 7707 LAVINIA H., b. 1845.
 7708 JOHN W., b. 1846, m. May 8, 1872, MRS. ELLEN F. KENNISTON of Portsmouth, b. 1847. He d. 1892.
 7709 MAJOR SAMUEL, b. —, m. Nov. 25, 1873, FRANCES E. BEALS, who d. Nov. 8, 1910, had: 7710 DAISY, d. Jan. 10, 1888, aged 10 years. He is a painter in Portsmouth.

F4667 Woodbury Locke, born in New Castle, 1817, died in Portsmouth, May 13, 1881, married June 16, 1852, JANE SMITH, born June 8, 1836, died in Boston, July 8, 1896, daughter of George and Sophia. He was a stable keeper in Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7711 CHARLES W., b. 1853, d. Nov. 12, 1858.
 F7712 HELEN W., b. Jan. 23, 1860, m. June 7, 1883, JAMES D. P. WINGATE.

F4668 John Locke, born Aug. 1822, died in New Castle, May 17, 1899, married in New Castle, Oct. 7, 1849, SARAH TREFETHERN, born in New Castle, Sept. 25, 1829, died in New Castle, July 13, 1912. He lived on the old Locke place, near the site of an older Locke house, and farmed when not working at his trade as a stone mason. He rebuilt Whales Back Lighthouse many years ago.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in New Castle.

- 7713 MARY K., b. March 7, 1850, d. 1903, m. Jan. 2, 1872, STEPHEN H. FLANDERS of New Castle, b. Alton, 1845, d. 1916, son of Dyer and Serene. He was a policeman in Pembroke, had: 7714 CLYDE, b. March 24, 1874, was a teacher in Manchester many years and d. New Castle, Dec. 18, 1914; also an infant, b. 1893, d. 1893.
- 7715 FRANKLIN P., b. Sept. 13, 1851, was a storekeeper in New Castle, and d. there Jan. 18, 1910, unmarried.
- 7716 IDA, b. Jan. 1, 1855, lives unmarried in New Castle.

F4670 Emaline Locke, born in New Castle, Aug. 8, 1826, died in Portsmouth, March 22, 1897, married Apl. 29, 1849, JOHN GARDNER of Portsmouth, born Oct. 16, 1817, died in Portsmouth, Dec. 12, 1894. He was a machinist at the Navy Yard and in Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7717 ELLEN W., b. Nov. 21, 1849, d. Portsmouth, March 16, 1911, m. June 6, 1872, GEORGE ROSE, b. Oct. 12, 1849. He is janitor of U. S. Post Office, had: 7718 SON, b. 1873, died young; 7719 GEORGIE, b. Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1875, m. June, 12, 1895, ARTHUR RUTLEDGE, b. Sept. 15, 1871, a U. S. Income Tax Agent, and they have: 7720 BRADLEY L., b. Oct. 14, 1896; 7721 FRANK, b. May 5, 1877, a machinist at Portsmouth Navy Yard.
- 7722 GEORGE, b. Apl. 15, 1851, d. Apl. 19, 1877.
- 7723 ANNAH, b. Dec. 8, 1855, d. Portsmouth, March 23, 1915, m. 1st, Apl. 24, 1882, LEVI MARDEN, b. Ports. May 6, 1851, d. May 6, 1889; m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1898, GARDNER GREENLEAF, b. Apl. 24, 1831, a painter in Portsmouth who d. May 15, 1903.

F4671 Elvira Locke, born in New Castle, Aug. 12, 1819, died in Portsmouth, Dec. 6, 1882, married 1st, March 10, 1839, ALFRED TUCKER of Portsmouth, born 1810, died March 7, 1871; married 2nd, Jan. 1, 1874, JOHN H. WELLS born in Sandown, 1823, died in Portsmouth, son of John and Mary Wells, had for 1st wife SARAH HAMMOND.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 7724 ALFRED, b. 1839, d. Oct. 4, 1839.
- 7725 CHARLES SAMUEL, b. Dec. 11, 1842, m. NELLIE HUBBARD.
- 7726 GEORGE ALBERT, b. Aug. 13, 1844, d. Sept. 29, 1865.
- 7727 JAMES E., b. Oct. 1, 1846, m. Dec. 26, 1872, MRS. EMMA C. (WATKINS) COOK, b. Feb. 4, 1849. He was a machinist in Portsmouth, had: IDA M., b. Sept. 21, 1873, m. B. FRANK GARDNER, a mason of Portsmouth.
- 7728 ADDIE A., b. Aug. 2, 1849, d. Sept. 10, 1863.
- 7729 FRANKLIN P., b. Apl. 15, 1852, an Adams Express Agent, Providence, R. I.

F4672 James Neal, born in New Castle, Nov. 14, 1808, died in New Castle, Apl. 1, 1833, married in New Castle, June 20, 1831, MARGARET WHITE, daughter of Nathaniel. She married 2nd, JOSEPH WHITE. James was a fisherman in New Castle. Margaret died in 1836.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in New Castle.

F7730 JAMES, b. Apl. 1, 1833, m. 1st, Oct. 1856, LUCY A. GREEN, m. 2nd, LIZZIE GALUSHA.

F4673 William L. Neal, born in New Castle, Jan. 27, 1811, died in New Castle, Sept. 19, 1895, married 1st, ABIGAIL HARRET, born Jan. 6, 1808, daughter of Charles and Abigail; married 2nd, Nov. 7, 1847, SARAH ODIORNE WILLARD of Kittery, Me., born Sept. 4, 1808. He was a mariner of New Castle.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in New Castle.

7731 CATHERINE HARRET, b. Dec. 22, 1837, d. Aug. 1869, m. 1859, FRANK DANA.

F7732 OLIVE LOCKE, b. Oct. 27, 1842, m. Jan. 30, 1864, FRANCIS W. DANA.

7733 MARY A. T., b. June 11, 1840, d. July 11, 1869, m. Dec. 22, 1863, JOSEPH AYERS.

Second wife's child:

7734 SARAH FRANKLIN, b. —, m. Nov. 27, 1873, JAMES CUSHING LITTLEFIELD, and lived in Everett, Mass., had: 7735 OLIVE DANA, b. —, m. H. E. SAXTON.

F4674 Mary B. Neal, born in New Castle, March 22, 1816, died Sept. 23, 1895, married in Portsmouth, Dec. 3, 1835, SAMUEL BATSON, born Dec. 22, 1813. He was a mariner and was lost at sea March 28, 1860. (Brother of Nathaniel, # 4697.)

Children of 8th Gen. b. in New Castle.

7736 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 1, 1836, m. CHARLOTTE TARLTON, lived in Chelsea, and had: 7738 ALMER.

F7739 MARY ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1836, m. Nov. 1, 1853, ELIAS TARLTON.

7740 ABIGAIL N., b. July 15, 1842, m. GEORGE NEALLY and lived Charlestown, Mass. Had: 7741 FRANK and 7742 FRED, died young; 7743 WILLIE, b. 1870.

7744 IRVING W., b. June 2, 1845, d. Aug. 2, 1845.

F7745 CLARENDIA, b. Sept. 17, 1846, m. 1st, FRANK WEST; m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1866, CHARLES PETTIGREW.

F7746 HARRIET H., b. May 6, 1849, m. THOMAS HEYWOOD.

7747 SARAH L., b. Nov. 2, 1851, m. JOHN COLBETH of Farmington, had a daughter died young. They lived Australia.

7748 ANNIE, b. July 4, 1854, d. Sept. 28, 1854.

7749 FANNIE, b. twin, July 4, 1854, m. FORREST WEDGWOOD, a barber of Farmington, had no children.

7750 THOMAS E. O., b. Sept. 14, 1855, m. EDNA CLOUTMAN, was a mason in Haverhill, Mass., no children.

7751 WASHINGTON I., b. Dec. 25, 1859, died young.

F4675 Joseph L. Neal, born in New Castle, July 29, 1819, died 1859, married 1844, MARGARET CARD, who died 1861. He was a joiner in New Castle.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in New Castle.

7752 ABIGAIL, b. —, m. CUSHING HATCH, had: 7753 EDWARD; 7754 NELLIE.

7755 MARY, b. —, was m. and had two children.

F4678 Adaline P. Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 1819, died in Charlestown, Mass., July 26, 1861 married in Rye, Oct. 19, 1839, HIRAM TREFETHERN, born in New Castle, 1815, died June 2, 1904. He was a sea captain of Rye.

Children of 8th Gen.

7756 FRANCES EMILY, b. New Castle, Aug. 1, 1840, lives, unmarried, in Ports., 1916.

7757 THADDEUS, b. 1842, d. Charlestown, Mass., May 13, 1860.

7758 ADA, b. PORTSMOUTH, 1845, d. 1848.

F7759 ANDREW J., b. 1852, m. 1870, ISABELLE TOWNSEND.

F4679 Joseph Prentice Locke, born in Rye, 1820, died in Kittery, 1885, married FRANCIS MANSON, born 1830. He was keeper of Whales Back Light and had a grocery store in Portsmouth. He was quite a politician in his day. His widow married 2nd, EPHRAIM PETTIGREW of Kittery, March 9, 1893.

Child of 8th Gen.

F7760 FRANKLIN D., b. Portsmouth, 1865, m. NELLIE J. BOUCHER.

F4680 Olive R. Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 19, 1823, died in Portsmouth, March 4, 1897, married Feb. 28, 1847, THOMAS H. PHILBRICK, born March 30, 1822, died Oct. 13, 1879, son of James and Abigail (Pervier). He was a farmer in Rye.

Children of 8th Gen b. in Rye.

7761 CHARLOTTE A., b. 1849, d. Aug. 10, 1863.

F7762 EMMA O., b. Nov. 20, 1851, m. Jan. 3, 1869, JACOB A. MOULTON.

F7763 WILLIAM I., b. Nov. 13, 1855, m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1874, ARVILLA S. JUNKINS m. 2nd, July 29, 1882, LIZZIE BREED.

F7764 HERBERT E., b. June 28, 1858, m. Dec. 1880, IDA F. MARDEN.

F7765 IDA F., b. Oct. 30, 1863, m. June 19, 1884, GEORGE FRED BREED.

F4682 Andrew J. Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 4, 1829, died in Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 18, 1905, married July 3, 1853, **CAROLINE A. HAYES**, born May 22, 1835, died Feb. 15, 1901. He was a mason, and in early life laid the granite quay walls at the Navy Yard, which even now, 70 years later, are considered particularly fine jobs. He lived later in Charlestown and Chelsea, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

7766 **LOIS M.**, b. Aug. 15, 1855, m. Portsmouth, Apl. 23, 1873, **COMMANDER WILLIAM I. MOORE** of U. S. Navy, b. in Wheeling, W. Virginia, June 12, 1844, son of John and Sarah. She d. in Boston Aug. 14, 1915. William I. Moore was appointed to the Naval Academy from Virginia and entered the same, Apl. 14, 1862, at Newport, R. I., and graduated four years later. He was advanced through the various grades to Commander in 1899, was retired and d. Feb. 19, 1916. Had: 7767 **CHARLES WILLIAM**, b. Portsmouth, Dec. 7, 1873, d. Chester, Pa., Apl. 18, 1892, while a student of Penn. Military Academy.

7768 **WILLIE A.**, b. July 21, 1865, d. Ports., Feb. 18, 1866.

7769 **KATHERINE B.**, b. July 13, 1869, lived Brookline, Mass.

7770 **PHILIP A.**, b. Portsmouth, Aug. 27, 1875, lived Chelsea, Mass.

F4685 Joseph Locke, born in Rye, Sept. 1836, died in Rye, May 1, 1902, married June 24, 1859, **HELEN A. WOODSUM** of Saco, born 1841, died March 9, 1888, daughter of John and Sarah. He kept a store in Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

F7773 **THADDEUS W.**, b. Oct. 21, 1861, m. 1st, **FLORA COBB**; m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1888, **KATHERINE J. SULLIVAN**; m. 3rd, **ELLEN E. MARTIN**.

7774 **ELBRIDGE**, b. Rye, Aug. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 18, 1864.

7775 **MARTIN V. B.**, b. Dec. 11, 1864, m. Dover, June 8, 1886, **KATHERINE A. CONNORS**, b. Manchester, 1866, dau. of William and Mary. Has no children and lives in Manchester. By trade a moulder.

F7776 **CLARA**, b. Apl. 30, 1866, m. May 25, 1885, **THOMAS G. B. MOULTON**.

7777 **HELEN**, b. Dec. 5, 1868, m. 1st, June 27, 1886, **WILLIAM HARTSHORN**, b. Portsmouth, 1864, d. Apl. 10, 1889, son of Harry; m. 2nd, Sept. 29, 1892, **WILLIAM DIXON**, lives in Chicago, adopted 7778 **NINA (CHASE)**.

7779 **MARCELLUS**, b. March 28, 1871, d. Aug. 22, 1871.

F7780 **FREDERICK G.**, b. Nov. 26, 1873, m. July 22, 1893, **FANNIE MARTIN**.

7781 **ERNEST L.**, b. July 22, 1876, d. Feb. 25, 1878.

7782 **HOWARD**, b. July 6, 1880, d. March 13, 1884.

F4694 Olive N. Watson, born in Portsmouth, March 15, 1835, died July 24, 1886, married 1852, **GEORGE W. LORD** of Portsmouth, born in Kittery, Me., Nov. 4, 1832, son of Moses. He

was forty-two years in wholesale liquor business in Portsmouth; married 2nd, MARGARET McMANUS and died in Portsmouth, Oct. 25, 1910. She died in Portsmouth, Aug. 19, 1915.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

F7785 NORMAN W., b. 1852, m. Nov. 8, 1872, MARY ANN TOWNSEND.

F7786 ANNA, b. Apl. 1854, m. 1st, May 9, 1872, LIEUTENANT THOMAS P. MOONEY; m. 2nd, EDWIN D. ACKERMAN; m. 3rd, VALENTINE HETT.

F4697 Mary Olive Locke, born in New Castle, March 3, 1821, died in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 28, 1901, married Oct. 18, 1839, NATHANIEL BATSON, born in New Castle, Aug. 3, 1811, died in Danvers, Dec. 27, 1898. In his early years he was a Labrador fisherman, later on moving to Danvers, he became a shoemaker, saved his money and enjoyed many years of retirement. He was a brother of 4674.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in New Castle.

F7787 HORACE W., b. Nov. 4, 1840, m. July 3, 1867, ELLEN TARLTON.

F7788 LEWIS C., b. Dec. 22, 1842, m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1873, ADA KENT, m. 2nd, July 22, 1899, MRS. CAROLINE COLE.

7789 ESTHER R., b. March 10, 1846, m. Sept. 18, 1866, NATHAN PATTERSON of Essex, Mass., b. 1843, a grocer in Danvers. He died there, May 8, 1872, had: 7790 LEWIS, b. March 8, 1868, a printer in N. Y. City; and 7791 FRED, b. July 11, 1870, a clerk in Danvers post office.

F7792 ANNIE, b. June 23, 1850, m. Sept. 10, 1874, JACOB MARSTON.

7793 LIZZIE, b. Sept. 21, 1853, for several years was a successful necktie manufacturer in Danvers, now living unmarried and retired in Danvers.

7794 NELLIE, b. Apl. 17, 1858, d. with her child, July 15, 1886, m. July 28, 1880, JOSH ARMITAGE, b. 1858. He was a shoe agent and m. 2nd, GERTRUDE TIBBETTS.

F4699 Martha Ann Locke, born in New Castle, March 8, 1825, died Apl. 19, 1877, married March 12, 1844, BENJAMIN J. BATSON of New Castle, born in Maine, June 12, 1811. He was a sea captain in New Castle and died May 9, 1883. He was son of Benjamin.

Children of 8th Gen. b. New Castle.

F7795 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1845, m. Dec. 28, 1865, DANIEL S. YOUNG.

F7796 BENJAMIN JENKINS, b. Aug. 13, 1849, m. July 2, 1880, ELIZABETH IRENE HAMMOND.

7797 JOHN, b. Oct. 8, 1851, d. 1853.

7798 ADDIE CLIFTON, b. June 12, 1854, m. Portsmouth, July 31, 1877, PASCHAL M. SPINNEY, b. Eliot, Me., May 29, 1850, son of Jeremiah and Caroline (Staples). He was many years in the tinware business, now an invalid; had two infants d. a few days old.

F7799 JESSIE FREMONT, b. Nov. 10, 1856, m. N. C., Dec. 11, 1881, CHARLES BENJ. AMAZEEN.

7800 MYRA BICKFORD, b. June 12, 1860, m. Manchester, Feb. 22, 1881, J. Q. A. MARTIN, b. New Castle, Dec. 8, 1856, son of Chandler and Harriet (Vennard). He was a painter in Manchester and d. N. C., Jan. 13, 1892, had one boy 7801 d. infant.

F4700 Abram Trefethern Locke, born in New Castle, May 2, 1827, married in Greenland, Feb. 3, 1850, JANE TUCKER of Portsmouth, born Oct. 14, 1830, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lombard). He was a ship caulker, worked at the Navy Yard, owned his home on South St., Portsmouth and died there Apl. 28, 1876, in the prime of life. She died in Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1915.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

F7802 LANGDON ELVIN, b. July 1, 1851, m. Jan. 3, 1876, IDA LANE.

F7803 WILBUR JESSE, b. Dec. 10, 1853, m. Dec. 10, 1883, ANNA TROW.

7804 MUNROE GORDON, b. March 23, 1856, m. 1st, 1877, ALICE BAKER of Danvers, who d. 1898; m. 2nd, Apl. 27, 1898, MARY DAWLTON of Lawrence, b. 1860. He had one son who died an infant. He was a foreman for his brother many years and is now retired.

7805 MELVIN, b. Jan. 2, 1858, d. 1860.

F4701 John Langdon Locke, born in New Castle, Dec. 12, 1829, died Jan. 15, 1869, married Aug. 2, 1852, SARAH JANE VENNARD of New Castle, born Aug. 12, 1832, died in Danvers, Feb. 2, 1908, daughter of Capt. John. He was a shoemaker in Danvers.

Children of 8th Gen.

7806 NORMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1853, d. Danvers, Nov. 1, 1869.

7807 HERBERT L., b. Apl. 8, 1857, d. Dec. 1, 1858.

7808 ARTHUR LANGDON, b. Apl. 15, 1860, d. New Castle, Aug. 20, 1861.

7809 HERMAN VENNARD, b. Sept. 15, 1862, d. Aug. 16, 1863.

F4702 Adaline Locke, born in New Castle, Apl. 1, 1832, married Nov. 20, 1855, DANIEL SMITH of Canterbury, born in Concord, July 23, 1831, son of Zebulon and Hannah C. (Sargent). He had a meat market in Penacook many years and retired a few years ago. This couple, living quietly in 1915, after 70 years in Penacook, have by that life earned the highest esteem of the community. She died in Penacook, Jan. 15, 1916.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Penacook.

7810 FRED, b. Oct. 18, 1856, was with his father in the meat market, died, unmarried, Apl. 21, 1890.

7811 EVERETT, b. Feb. 1, 1860, was a joiner in Penacook, died unmarried, Apl. 6, 1898.

F4703 Amos Seavey Locke, born in New Castle, Apl. 26, 1834, died in Concord, Aug. 11, 1912, married Jan. 7, 1861, MARTHA ANN SILVER, born Aug. 29, 1843, daughter of William and Mary. He served in the Navy during the Civil War and was in the assault on Fort Fisher. In early life he was a farmer and shoemaker, but the most of his life was spent in Concord, employed as tool maker by the granite firms. He was a deep reader, a ready talker and ever prepared for an argument.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

F7812 ANNIE J., b. Dec. 12, 1862, m. March 31, 1880, ALBERT G. SMITH.

F7813 LILLIAN A., b. Jan. 4, 1872, m. 1894, FRED R. ROACH.

F4704 Oliver Horton Locke, born in New Castle, July 19, 1836, married in Portsmouth, March 7, 1857, ELIZA JANE BRACKETT, born in Portsmouth, Jan. 13, 1838, the daughter of Thomas and Jane (Walden), a descendant of Anthony Brackett of Rye and Portland, Me. At 15 he was shoemaking, and a year later went to Farmington as foreman of a shop. Returning to Portsmouth, he learned the house joiners trade, became a builder and continued as such the rest of his life except the last six years when he was incapacitated. He enlisted Nov. 20, 1862, and was carpenter's mate on the ship "Colorado" until his discharge Feb. 10, 1864. Lack of schooling was rapidly overcome by constant reading and study, so that in mature years he was able to hold his own with those of higher education, was an able talker, and one whose advice and sound judgment was eagerly sought and followed. He was a Master Mason, served the Odd Fellows 35 years as secretary, was long a member of the Fire company and the Mechanics Association of which he was several times President. A strong Republican, he served his party in conventions, and his city as Councilman and in other minor offices, although being elected from a strong Democratic ward. A lover of children, he had their respect and was held in the highest estimation by all adults. He died March 28, 1906.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

F7814 AMOS REVILO, b. May 26, 1858, m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1885, ELLA T. CURTIS; m. 2nd, Oct. 16, 1900, FLORENCE A. McLEAN.

7815 LAURA ANNA, b. June 15, 1860, d. Sept. 6, 1871.

7816 ARTHUR HORTON, b. Apl. 3, 1866, m. in Penacook, Sept. 2, 1896, MABEL LILLIAN SYMONDS, b. Concord, July 21, 1870, daughter of Joseph E. and Sarah F. A. (Little). See History of Hancock, also Little Genealogy. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1890 and



OLIVER H. LOCKE F4704



ARTHUR H. LOCKE 7816

received the degree of A.M. in 1893, was appointed draftsman in the U. S. Navy Department in 1891, and served as such for twelve years in several naval stations including two years in Washington. In 1903 he took charge of the Brick manufacturing plant of the York Harbor Brick Co., at York, Me., as Treasurer and Manager, with his home in Portsmouth. He has been alderman and councilman at large, declined mayoralty nomination, and has served in other places of trust and honor, one of which was seven years on the School Board. He is a member of the various Masonic bodies including De Witt Clinton Commandery of Knights Templar, and several local clubs. He is now serving his third year as Warden of St. John's Episcopal Church. It is quite possible that this genealogy would never have been completed, or at least not for many years, without the great assistance of Mrs. Locke. She has shared my labors in all the large libraries, has read all the proof with me, in every way has been my encourager and co-worker and is surely an equal sharer in any credit which this book merits. She is an active church worker, prominent in all women's efforts for the betterment of the race and city, and has served in various official capacities in the Woman's Club, Civic Club and Girls' Club of Portsmouth.

7817 VERNON BRACKETT, b. March 31, 1872, d. Dec. 14, 1873.

7818 GRACE HARTEAU, b. July 27, 1874, a girl of marked promise, d. Feb. 24, 1884.

F4707 Christena Locke, born in New Castle, Dec. 8, 1842, died in Danvers, Oct. 14, 1872, married in 1860 HENRY BACHELDER of Wenham, born in Wenham, 1841. He was an ice dealer in Danvers, Mass., died Feb. 3, 1915, leaving a fortune to his second wife and nothing to his daughters.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Danvers, Mass.

F7819 ADDIE, b. Nov. 15, 1864, m. 1880 GEORGE REED.

F7820 HATTIE, b. Apl. 6, 1867, m. 1st, 1884, CHARLES FARNEST; m. 2nd, 1895, FRED BOUSER.

F4712 Elizabeth Emerett Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 1, 1826, died in Rye, May 25, 1909, married May 21, 1848, NATHANIEL MARDEN of Rye, born Feb. 20, 1817, died March 9, 1891, son of Reuben. He was a carpenter and farmer in Rye, was town clerk twelve years and held other town offices.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

F7821 POLLY W., b. July 7, 1848, m. Sept. 29, 1869, GEORGE G. WHITE.

7822 CLARA OLIVE, b. Jan. 27, 1850, m. Jan. 15, 1879, CHARLES A. WALKER, b. Rye, June 22, 1837, a farmer in Rye, no child. He d. Dec. 14, 1909.

7823 ERVEN W., b. Nov. 21, 1852, d. unmarried, Rye, March 26, 1905.

- 7824 SAMUEL ANSON, b. March 3, 1854, unmarried.
 7825 HOLLIS N., b. May 23, 1856, m. Rye, Dec. 28, 1883, CARRY M. FOSS, b. Rye, Feb. 28, 1860, dau. of John O. and Mary (Green). He is a carpenter in Rye, no children.
 F7826 ELVIRA GARLAND, b. Nov. 8, 1857, m. May 29, 1879, WALTER E. LOCKE # 9329.
 7827 FRED H., b. Dec. 20, 1859, d. Stoughton, Mass., unmarried, May 11, 1893.
 7828 WILLIE P., b. Dec. 14, 1861, d. March 3, 1869.
 F7829 EMERETT ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6, 1863, m. Sept. 25, 1888, EDWARD E. RAMSDELL.
 7830 ABBIE A., b. June 10, 1866.

F4715 James H. Locke (adopted son) born in Rye, June 15, 1830, married in Portsmouth, Dec. 28, 1864, SARAH A. TREFETHERN of Kittery, Me., born in Kittery, Dec. 11, 1831, daughter of Capt. Wm. M. and Sarah B. He was a carpenter and joiner in Kittery but for several years past had been retired, yet in good active health. He and his wife have been deeply interested in the Locke Association since its beginning. He died in Portsmouth, Jan. 6, 1916.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 7831 ANNIE J. (adopted) b. Jan. 28, 1878, m. Kittery, Me., Jan. 8, 1902, EDWIN E. BOWDEN # 7950 and had: SADIE L., b. Jan. 8, 1903.

F4717 Mary J. Berry, born in Rye, Aug. 25, 1818, died in Dover, Nov. 13, 1908, married June 8, 1837, JOHN L. PICKERING, born Jan. 9, 1811, died May 19, 1884. He was a farmer in Newington.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Newington.

- 7832 MANDANA, b. March 7, 1839, d. in Dover, March 15, 1916, m. Dec. 9, 1879, GEORGE B. FOSS of Portsmouth, b. Jan. 8, 1836. He was a machinist in Dover, and d. March 16, 1893.
 7833 ANNIE OLEVIA, b. Apl. 4, 1841, d. May 28, 1845.
 7834 PHILENA, b. Apl. 29, 1843, d. March 28, 1914, m. Dover, Apl. 21, 1886, ANDREW HANSON of Dover, b. Madbury, Apl. 22, 1824. He was a farmer in early life and d. Dover, Apl. 1, 1901, no children.
 7835 CHARLES, b. March 8, 1845, d. Aug. 29, 1865.
 7836 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 23, 1847, d. Dec. 17, 1861.
 7837 JOHN, b. July 17, 1851, d. Aug. 18, 1854.
 F7838 MARY, b. May 19, 1849, m. Dec. 2, 1876, BENJAMIN W. PINKHAM.
 F7839 OLIVE MARIA, b. Dec. 12, 1853, m. Aug. 27, 1879, JOHN RANKIN.
 F7840 JAMES K., b. June 9, 1856, m. Oct. 6, 1883, JENNIE LAKE.
 7841 JOHN GILMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1859, died young.
 F7842 ELEANOR ANNIE, b. May 27, 1861, m. Oct. 23, 1883, HERBERT D. CAVERLY.

F4718 Elizabeth A. Berry, born in Rye, June 3, 1821, died Feb. 21, 1910, married in Newington Aug. 28, 1844, **JOSEPH W. WHIDDEN**, born 1818, died in Newington, Oct. 24, 1875. He was a farmer on Lafayette Road, Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7843 **CHARLES G.**, b. Portsmouth, July 7, 1845, d. May 27, 1868.
- 7844 **MARY O.**, b. Aug. 28, 1848, m. Newington, Dec. 13, 1868, **WILLIAM C. LAWS**, who is a farmer, has three children. She d. Feb. 16, 1916.
- 7845 **ELDORA A.**, b. Jan. 15, 1850, d. Jan. 18, 1881, m. Dec. 25, 1879, **HENRY A. SURLES**, a laborer in Kittery, Me., no children.
- 7846 **JOSEPH W. M.**, b. Newington, June 16, 1853, m. 1st, **SARAH E. PICKERING**, m. 2nd, **MRS. EMILY COLE**. He is a farmer in Newington, no children.
- 7847 **FRANK L.**, b. Jan. 17, 1855, m. June 26, 1890, **MARION C. MARDEN**. He is a farmer in Newington.
- 7848 **CARRIE E.**, b. Nov. 4, 1860.
- 7849 **IRA W.**, b. Jan. 19, 1862, m. Jan. 7, 1889, **NELLIE P. PEARSON**, is a clerk in Portsmouth, has two children.
- 7850 **EDITH M.**, b. Apl. 16, 1866, m. Jan. 20, 1886, **DANIEL WESLEY BADGER** an Ex-Mayor and milk dealer of Portsmouth, have eight children.

F4721 Martha O. Berry, born in Rye, Nov. 4, 1830, died Feb. 11, 1876, married Nov. 13, 1858, **ROBERT MANSON**, born July 18, 1819. He was a farmer in Greenland and died in 1895.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Greenland.

- 7851 **EMMA**, b. Nov. 1859, d. Rye, June 9, 1899, m. **MORRIS J. GARLAND** of Rye, b. Apl. 30, 1858, son of Rufus and Semira (Jenness) had:
- 7852 **HAROLD**, b. June 9, 1888.
- 7853 **ETTA**, b. —, d. aged 7 years.

F4728 Moses Clarke, born in Rye, Sept. 29, 1829, married **SUSAN A. TUCKER**, Oct. 26, 1858, born in Rye, Apl. 28, 1829, died in Rye, March 15, 1905, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Moses). He was a farmer at Rye Harbor and died March 27, 1906.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 7854 **EMMONS B.**, b. March 6, 1860, is a mason in Rye, unmarried.
- 7855 **MARCIA B.**, b. Oct. 23, 1863, m. Aug. 6, 1884, **EDWIN H. DRAKE**, b. Sept. 5, 1861, a farmer in Rye, son of Charles T. and Helen (Weeks).
- 7856 **MARIETTA**, b. Sept. 27, 1866, d. Jan. 27, 1887.
- 7857 **CHARLES W.**, b. Jan. 13, 1870, d. Jan. 13, 1888.

F4729 John Elvin Locke, born in Rye, Aug. 25, 1835, married 1st, in Somersworth, Jan. 7, 1862, **SARAH HAYES**, born in

Milton, June 3, 1837, died in Portsmouth, Oct. 19, 1877, daughter of Ephraim and Rosamond (Dame); married 2nd, March 6, 1879, her cousin, LAURA A. HAYES, born Apl. 30, 1853. He was for many years in charge of the B. & M. R. R. wharves in Portsmouth, only retiring a few years ago. While in Portsmouth he was an active, influential citizen, holding several city offices including that of Alderman, and also was representative in the Legislature. He now, 1916, lives retired in Rye. He is an Odd Fellow and Mason.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7858 WILLIAM M., b. May 23, 1862, was in leather business in Milton, d. unmarried there Sept. 24, 1906.
- 7859 MARY E., b. Dec. 28, 1863, d. aged 11 weeks.
- 7860 IDA L., b. Milton, May 29, 1865, d. Portsmouth, June 20, 1895, m. Ports., Dec. 12, 1888, HERBERT F. RAY, b. Hartford, Vt., Apl. 29, 1862, son of Benjamin F. and Sarah. He was an apothecary.
- 7861 CHARLES ELVIN, b. Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1874, m. in Canada, June 30, 1903, MRS. LOUISE (OKE) STEWART of Canada, b. Sept. 12, 1866, dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth of Exeter, Ontario, Canada. He received the degree of B. S. from Technology, was an alderman of Portsmouth, and Knight Templar Mason. Later he removed to Boston where he is Professor of Mining Engineering and Metallurgy in the Mass. Institute of Technology. He has been for several years President of the Locke Association.
- 7862 HENRY HERBERT, b. Ports., Aug. 13, 1877, d. Greensboro, Ga., March 9, 1902, was a clerk and unmarried.

F4731 Oliver Elbridge Locke, born in Rye, July 24, 1842, married Dec. 20, 1873, ARABELLE CLOUGH of Rye, born in Rye, Feb. 3, 1852, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Marden). He served on U. S. Ship Richmond in 1861, and was employed on the Navy Yard many years; lives at Portsmouth. She died Aug. 19, 1915 in Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7863 HELEN CLOUGH, b. Portsmouth, Aug. 31, 1878, m. Bangor, Me., Oct. 17, 1903, HARRY LEGRAND HILTON of Chicago, b. July 13, 1876. He is a clerk on U. S. Navy Yard and lives in Ports.
- 7864 ELIZABETH DELANEY, b. Ports. Dec. 17, 1885, m. Ports. Sept. 10, 1910, HORACE ANDREW MASSEY, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1888, lives Sacramento, Cal., had: 7865 VIVIAN ISABELLE, b. July 23, 1911.

F4733 Sarah Louise Locke, born in Rye, March 25, 1845, married in Exeter, Dec. 20, 1872, CLARENCE MARSTON of Exeter, born there Feb. 11, 1850, died in Boston, Jan. 6, 1904. He was a painter and paper hanger in Exeter.



JOHN ELVIN LOCKE F4729



PROF. CHARLES EDWIN LOCKE 7861

Child of 8th Gen.

- 7866 EDITH L., b. Exeter, Nov. 4, 1877, m. Feb. 1899, BENJAMIN ROCK, a teamster of Exeter, had: 7867 CLARA HELEN, b. June 6, 1900; 7868 IDA M. L., b. July 19, 1902, d. Feb. 1903; 7869 GRACE C., b. March 25, 1904.

F4735 Emma Amanda Locke, born in Rye, Nov. 29, 1848, married in Manchester, March 3, 1875, OLIVER B. FOGG, born in North Hampton, Nov. 19, 1848, son of Eben and Lydia (Dawltan). He is a farmer in North Hampton.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7870 ELVIN LOCKE, b. Rye, June 30, 1875, lives in Portsmouth.
7871 GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. No. Hampton, Sept. 23, 1880, m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1903, ARTHUR L. YOUNG, son of Abbott L. They were divorced 1910 and she m. 2nd, Feb. 21, 1912, ARTHUR L. JENNESS, b. June 18, 1882, son of Dana and Clara J. (Garland).

F4739 Benjamin Berry, born in Moultonborough, July 4, 1823, died in Bangor, Feb. 13, 1904, married 1st, May 31, 1846, ROSANNAH HANSON, born in Gardner, Me., Feb. 7, 1829, died Jan. 13, 1871; married 2nd, July 18, 1874, MRS. MARGARET (ROBERTSON) JEWELL. He was a sail maker in Bangor, Me.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7872 ROSA F., b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 16, 1848, d. Sept. 19, 1867.
7872a FRANK B., b. Feb. 26, 1853, d. Apl. 12, 1854.
7873 HATTIE ALICE, b. March 22, 1855, m. Farmington, May 19, 1885, WILLIAM H. GOODWIN, live in E. Boston, no children.
7874 LOTTIE M. J., b. Nov. 4, 1856, m. June 11, 1890, STACY L. ROGERS, live in Bangor, no children.
7875 LIZZIE M., b. Apl. 26, 1859, m. CHANNING WOOD, live in No. Cambridge.
7876 BENJAMIN, b. May 19, 1862, d. May 8, 1864.
7877 ARTHUR RUSSELL, b. Oct. 17, 1866, m. Jan. 29, 1891, CORA E. LANE, moved from Farmington, to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1898.
7878 MINNIE M., b. Dec. 15, 1869.

Second wife's children:

- 7879 ROSA B., b. Feb. 17, 1876, d. 1903, m. Apl. 30, 1900, BURTON R. STARE.
7880 BENJAMIN R., b. May 14, 1878. 7881 Two children, died infants.

F4740 William Berry, born in Moultonborough, Feb. 2, 1827, died in Farmington, June 25, 1890, married Sept. 25, 1852, CALISTA COLBATH of Farmington, born March 31, 1834. He was a shoe cutter in Farmington.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Farmington.

7882 WILLIAM L., b. Dec. 3, 1854, is a bookkeeper in Dover.

7883 CHARLIE, b. Jan. 7, 1860, d. Oct. 23, 1862.

7884 FRED S., b. July 13, 1865, m. March 30, 1898, MRS. FOSTINA S. STRATTON, b. 1865. Graduated Dartmouth 1888, was a Civil Engineer in Concord.

F4741 John M. Berry, born in Moultonborough, Oct. 28, 1841, married Sept. 14, 1856, LEAH H. ROBERTS, daughter of Nathaniel and Tryphena (Thurston), born in Farmington, Sept. 10, 1848. He was a shoe cutter in Farmington and Haverhill, Mass. and died in Malden, Mass., Feb. 5, 1915.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Moultonborough.

7885 ELLA GERTRUDE, b. May 26, 1867, died infant.

7886 AGNES LEAF, b. May 7, 1869, now a teacher in Boston.

7887 WINNIFRED HELEN, b. Feb. 5, 1871, m. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1903, DR. WILLIAM W. LOUGEE, lives in Malden, Mass., had: 7888 RICHARD, b. 1905; 7889 LAWRENCE, b. 1906.

7890 JOHN ROBERT, b. Apl. 22, 1873, m. Concord, Dec. 3, 1900, FLORENCE ROGERS. They live in Boston. A travelling man.

7891 GEORGE FOSDICK, b. Oct. 26, 1878, m. Bar Harbor, Me., Feb. 8, 1913, LOUISE NEWMAN. He is a travelling man of Portland, Me.

7892 CLIFTON EUGENE, b. July 3, 1881, lives Chicago.

7893 HENRY C., b. Sept. 2, 1883, lives Philadelphia.

F4742 Sarah Ann Berry, born in Moultonborough, Apl. 1, 1837, married Feb. 4, 1867, AMOS STEARNS, born Nov. 29, 1828. He was a farmer in Waltham, Mass., and died Dec. 28, 1896.

Children of 8th Gen.

7894 WILLIAM BENJ., b. Nov. 27, 1867.

7895 ROSA FRANCES, b. June 11, 1869, m. Dec. 20, 1898, FRANCIS H. FOSTER of Gloucester, Mass., b. Oct. 7, 1866. He is in laundry business in Somerville, Mass., had: 7896 HOMANS S., b. Apl. 24, 1906.

7897 LIZZIE LUNETTE, b. March 31, 1874.

7898 NATH. AMOS, b. Oct. 20, 1877.

F4743 William Benjamin Jenness, born in Rye, May 29, 1819, died Dec. 31, 1906, married in Rye, Dec. 25, 1844, MARY A. JENNESS, born in Rye, June 3, 1826, died in Brentwood, July 24, 1900, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Clarissa. He was a farmer in Brentwood.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

7900 CLARA ANN, b. June 17, 1845, d. Apl. 27, 1909, m. 1st, Aug. 3, 1866, CLARENCE MASON of Portsmouth; they were divorced; m. 2nd, June 17, 1886, JOHN SIMMONS, b. Fall River, Aug. 8, 1844. He was a piano maker, lived Brentwood and d. there, Nov. 11, 1907.



MARTHA (LOCKE) HART 4769



HANNAH B. LOCKE 5055



JENNIE (LOCKE) BISHOP F4125



FIDELIA (LOCKE) HURD 4724



MRS. MARTHA SEAVEY (JENNESS) PARSONS F4746

7901 LEWIS WENTWORTH, b. June 7, 1848, d. Brentwood, Apl. 12, 1880, unmarried.

7902 FLORA MAY, b. Nov. 5, 1858, m. July 25, 1875, SAMUEL B. PIKE of Epping, b. Jan. 23, 1856, had: 7903 ALBA G., b. Nov. 1, 1895, m. JENNIE DOW; 7904 LOUIS ROBERT, b. Aug. 16, 1887, m. Oct. 14, 1910, SADIE KELLEY, b. 1890, lives Nashua. He is a R. R. brakeman.

F4745 Joseph Gilbert Jenness, born in Rye, March 21, 1825, married 1st, Apl. 18, 1857, ELVIRA LOCKE GARLAND # 4747, a cousin, born Oct. 23, 1827, died Oct. 13, 1864; married 2nd, March 1889, MRS. MARY OLIVIA MOORE MARDEN, born in North Hampton, June 15, 1847. He was a farmer in Rye and died there Aug. 14, 1906.

Children of 8th Gen.

7905 GEORGE M., b. Jan. 28, 1864, d. unmarried, July 16, 1884.

Second wife's child:

7906 JOSEPHINE G., b. Aug. 14, 1889, m. June 21, 1911, SAMUEL W. KIRKWOOD, son of Daniel and Mary A. (Huse), had: 7907 BARBARA M., b. 1912; 7908 EULA M.

F4746 Martha Seavey Jenness, born in Rye, Aug. 17, 1829, married in Rye, Jan. 23, 1851, ALBION D. PARSONS, born in Rye, Feb. 17, 1829, died in Rye, Sept. 15, 1890, son of Col. Thomas and Eliza (Brown). He was a farmer in Rye. She was one of the oldest and most beloved members of the Locke Association, and died July 4, 1915.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

7909 FRANK EDWARD, b. June 17, 1851, m. Nov. 18, 1880, SARA HUBBARD of Holden, Mass., but was divorced. He is an electric car starter, Boston.

7910 EVALINE, b. Nov. 4, 1856, d. Nov. 5, 1856.

7911 DANIEL JENNESS, b. Oct. 26, 1857, m. in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1889, ANNIE M. LEAVITT, b. Stratham, Oct. 8, 1861, dau. of James. He is a prominent farmer in Rye. Had son 7912 NORMAN LEAVITT, b. July 19, 1892, d. in Rye, May 21, 1915.

F7913 THOMAS WENTWORTH, b. Nov. 6, 1861, m. Nov. 9, 1892, MARTHA KATE LOCKE # 7923.

7914 ELIZA ANNA, b. Feb. 11, 1864, m. Oct. 23, 1890, RALPH MARDEN, b. Boston, Oct. 1, 1859, son of Daniel and Clara J. (Philbrick). She is matron of an Old Ladies Home in N. Y. City.

7915 CLARA ELLEN, b. Sept. 24, 1868, lives in Rye, unmarried. She is particularly interested in Rye History and Genealogy, and to her the writer is under the greatest obligation for continuous assistance. She has been Clerk of the Locke Association since its beginning.

F4749 Joseph Wm. Garland, born in Rye, Sept. 4, 1836, married Oct. 22, 1860, **ANNIE D. DRAKE**, born Sept. 26, 1840. He was a shoemaker in Exeter.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

7916 **JOHN ORRIS**, b. March 26, 1861, m. Jan. 16, 1889, **EMMA FRENCH** of Stratham, dau. of David and Irene (Jewell). He is a shoemaker in Exeter.

7917 **ELVIRA JENNESS**, b. Nov. 19, 1868, d. Aug. 18, 1872, Rye.

7918 **JAMES WESTON**, b. March 17, 1871, m. Sept. 20, 1893, **EDNA M. CHESLEY** of Farmington, b. Jan. 1871, had: 7919 **NORMAN**, b. 1898, d. 1899; they were divorced.

7920 **RUEL W.**, b. Dec. 11, 1877, d. Dec. 25, 1877.

F4765 Freeman J. Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 7, 1843, died in Rye, Feb. 10, 1904, married in Newmarket, Apl. 13, 1865, **MARY A. OTIS**, born in Newmarket, Nov. 14, 1844, died in Rye, May 7, 1910, daughter of Simon and Maria (Wiggin). He was one of our most zealous workers for the Locke Reunions and even in his last years, while suffering intensely from rheumatism, he would go down to meet his old friends and see that all plans were carried out. In early life he was a blacksmith, but later was a farmer in Rye, on the old farm.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Newmarket.

7921 **ETHEL M.**, b. Apl. 9, 1867, m. June 16, 1888, **GEORGE A. BATCHELDER**, b. No. Hampton, Sept. 13, 1866, lives there, had: 7922 **BARTLETT A.**, b. Jan. 30, 1901. He drives the auto stage to Rye Beach.

7923 **MARTHA KATE**, b. Oct. 31, 1868, m. Nov. 9, 1892, **THOMAS W. PARSONS**, # F7913.

F4766 Emma A. Locke, born in Rye, Dec. 15, 1849, married July 1870, **CYRUS FOGG**, a farmer of North Hampton, where he died Sept. 26, 1912.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

7924 **BERTHA EMMA**, b. Sept. 26, 1871, m. Apl. 25, 1894, **IRVING W. MARSTON**, b. Hampton, Nov. 6, 1872, son of David and Lucretia (Blake), has no children. He has a restaurant in Hampton.

7925 **ABBIE M.**, b. Aug. 23, 1879, living unmarried, 1905.

F4770 Almira H. Locke, born Sept. 22, 1830, died Oct. 5, 1900, married in Portsmouth, June 23, 1852, **JAMES F. GREENLEAF**, born Apl. 24, 1826, son of Abner and Miriam (Bell). He was a joiner in Beverly, Mass., and died Feb. 20, 1902.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- F7926 JAMES A., b. Feb. 19, 1856, m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1876, JENNIE E. SNYDER; m. 2nd, Sept. 15, 1880, S. JENNIE HATFIELD.
 7927 ALMIRA B., b. Jan. 29, 1864, m. Nov. 13, 1882, ARTHUR C. WALLACE, b. Aug. 14, 1863. He is in shoe business, Beverly, Mass. Had:
 7928 JOSEPH A., b. May 23, 1884; 7929 HENRY A., b. Feb. 10, 1889;
 7930 MARION G., b. March 29, 1895, d. Oct. 3, 1895.
 7931 FRANK M., b. Dec. 10, 1859, m. July 12, 1881, JULIA HARRIE of Huntingdon, Pa. He is Genl. Freight Agent H. & B. T. M. R. R. at Huntingdon, has no children.
 7932 FREDERICK, b. July 2, 1865, d. July 24, 1865.

F4778 Mary Ellen Locke, born in Portsmouth, Jan. 19, 1836, married 1st, in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 16, 1855, JOSEPH RHODES, born in England, 1824, died in Portsmouth, Feb. 13, 1866; married 2nd, in Portsmouth, March 21, 1870, JOHN MALONE, born in Ireland, Feb. 25, 1825. He was a marine in the U. S. Navy many years, later settled on Government Land in Minnesota, and died at the Soldiers Home in Minnesota, Aug. 6, 1892.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 7933 ALICE L., b. Moosup, Conn., Nov. 5, 1855, d. Sept. 23, 1856.
 7934 JAMES WEBSTER, b. Danvers, Dec. 22, 1859, d. Sept. 1, 1860.
 7935 DAVID LOCKE, b. twin, Dec. 22, 1859, lives Alexandria, Minn.
 7936 LOUISE MALONE, b. Portsmouth, July 3, 1871, m. Oct. 7, 1892, REV. LENO P. NEWELL, lived Ashtabula, No. Dakota; had: 7937 ESTHER E., b. 1893; 7938 GRACE E., b. 1895; 7939 RUTH E., b. 1897.
 7940 ADA E. MALONE, b. Ports. Feb. 18, 1875.

F4779 Adelaide L. Locke, born in Portsmouth, Dec. 29, 1838, died in Dallas, Texas, Feb. 16, 1898, married in Plainfield, Conn., March 18, 1856, ALBERT BENNETT of Connecticut, born 1835, died in Denver, Col., Nov. 13, 1873.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Plainfield, Conn.

- 7941 FLORENCE W., b. Jan. 13, 1857, d. Jan. 28, 1857.
 7942 ALBERT L., b. Aug. 4, 1860, m. Chicago, Sept. 7, 1893, BONNIE BARRY. They live in Dallas, Texas, had: 7943 WINNIFRED, b. Dec. 30, 1894; 7944 BARRY, b. Apl. 20, 1897; 7945 BERNICE, a twin, d. May 21, 1898.

F4781 Ethan Allen Locke, born in Kittery, Me., June 12, 1834, died in Kittery, Nov. 19, 1912, married Apl. 9, 1857, LYDIA PRYOR, born Aug. 8, 1833. He conveyed land on Seavey's Island to the U. S. Government for a Navy Yard in 1866, later lived in Kittery. He was a sea captain.

Child of 8th Gen.

- F7946 WILLIAM C., b. March 6, 1858, m. Nov. 12, 1881, CARRIE J. PAUL.

F4782 William Warren Locke, born in Kittery, Me., June 7, 1836, married Dec. 20, 1870, **JENNIE F. FORD**, born in North Berwick, Me., July 8, 1850. He has for many years occupied the position of foreman joiner at the Navy Yard and is called the most expert workman ever in that position, and even now at 80 years is at his daily work. He is a member of the Knights Templar Masons and several other orders.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Kittery, Me.

7947 **GEORGE A.**, b. Sept. 28, 1871, d. Kittery, Dec. 14, 1895, unmarried.

7948 **FRED FORD**, b. Apl. 22, 1875, graduated Dartmouth College 1899, was a teacher, now 1916 is a clerk at the Navy Yard.

F4789 Sarah Elizabeth Locke, born in Kittery, Me., Jan. 26, 1850, married in Portsmouth, Sept. 18, 1870, **NATHANIEL BOWDEN** of York, Me., born Apl. 9, 1846. He is a laborer living in Kittery.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Kittery, Me.

7949 **ABBIE M.**, b. June 6, 1872, unmarried in 1899.

7950 **EDWIN E.**, b. Sept. 18, 1874, m. Kittery, Jan. 8, 1902, **ANNIE JANETTE LOCKE # 7831**. He is a joiner in the Boat Shop, Kittery Navy Yard. Had: 7951 **SADIE LOCKE**, b. Jan. 8, 1903.

7952 **FLORENCE C.**, b. July 11, 1880.

7953 **MARION F.**, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

F4798 Reuben Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 13, 1817, died in Canada, July 4, 1854, married 1st, 1840, **EMILY ROWELL**; married 2nd, Jan. 1, 1849, **ANNA MERRILL # 5096**. He was a merchant in Montreal.

Children of 8th Gen.

7954 **MARY**, b. 1842, d. Montreal, 1854.

7955 **ALICE**, b. 1844, d. Montreal, 1854.

7956 **HELEN**, b. —, m. **THOMAS BRIGHAM** of Boston.

F4800 John Bickford Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., July 15, 1819, died Oct. 6, 1901 aged 82, married March 31, 1842, **CAROLINE TAPLIN** of Fairfield, Vt., born May 12, 1822, died July 23, 1898, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Robie). He was a farmer, lumberman, and a justice of the peace and lived at Waits River, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Corinth, Vt.

7957 **JOSEPH TAPLIN**, b. Nov. 16, 1843, d. Dec. 7, 1843.

7958 **JULIA ANN**, b. May 8, 1845, m. March 1, 1866, **ORRIN HUTCHINSON**.

7959 **HELEN CAROLINE**, b. July 2, 1846, d. May 18, 1886, m. Oct. 23, 1876, **ALVAH M. CARPENTER**, b. Corinth, Jan. 17, 1841, son of Dr. Alvah and Ann (Cook). He was constable, Dept. Sheriff of Orange County, Vt., eighteen years, Sheriff two years, Collector for twelve years. Died Bradford, Vt., 1912.

- 7960 EMMA SOPHIA, b. Oct. 22, 1847, d. July 2, 1887, m. 1868, LOREN K. RICHARDSON, son of James and Almira (Kimball). He is a farmer and justice of peace, in Corinth, Vt. Had: 7961 BYRON, b. —, died young; 7962 MARY E., b. —, died young; 7963 WADE H., b. —, died young; 7964 FRED R., b. —, is a farmer in Corinth.
- F7965 SPAULDING FLINT, b. July 20, 1849, m. 1st, June 17, 1879, ELIZA A. STANDLICK; m. 2nd, MRS. NANCY (NUTT) FOLSOM.
- 7966 JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 7, 1853, d. Apr. 20, 1854.
- F7967 HARMOND JOHN, b. June 12, 1855, m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1884, MARY E. BERRY, m. 2nd, Sept. 18, 1898, CARRIE SAWYER.
- F7968 DAVID BYRON, b. Oct. 4, 1857, m. 1st, 1881, NELLIE WINCH; m. 2nd, MINNIE CHURCHILL.
- 7969 DR. WILLIAM ELROY, b. March 8, 1860, m. Nov. 27, 1884, LENA A. CLARK of Barton Landing, b. Nov. 12, 1865, dau. of John and Martha (Sanborn). Graduated from Bradford Academy, Hahnemann Medical College 1884, he practices medicine in Cookville and Corinth, Vt.

F4801 Almeda Silver Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., March 17, 1821, died Oct. 9, 1852, married in South Framingham, Mass., March 10, 1840, EPHRAIM SMITH, a farmer there, born Dover, March 19, 1809, died Aug. 16, 1859.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in So. Framingham, Mass.

- 7971 ALMEDA, b. Sept. 2, 1841, m. in Washington, Vt., March 9, 1863, LYMAN PEPPER, b. Nov. 1, 1822, d. Jan. 4, 1905. She is living in Wellesley, Mass., 1915, has no children.
- 7972 ANN MARIA, b. Nov. 9, 1842, d. Nov. 21, 1851.
- F7973 ELLEN FRANCES, b. Apl. 27, 1844, m. March 19, 1863, ALFRED EVERETT BEMIS.
- 7974 HARRIET ATLANTA, b. Jan. 21, 1846, d. Nov. 23, 1885, m. July 12, 1874, THOMAS HAYDEN, b. Sept. 7, 1848, d. May 2, 1895. They had: 7975 LAURA ATTLEA, b. Aug. 17, 1875, d. May 19, 1877; 7976 MINNIE E., b. Apl 8, 1877; 7977 ERNEST E., b. Aug. 9, 1878.
- 7978 EPHRAIM EMERY, b. Sept. 17, 1847, d. at LeRoy, Minn., July 11, 1874.
- F7979 MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1849, m. Sept. 13, 1865, ALMON INGRAM.
- 7980 HENRY, b. July 31, 1852, d. Sept. 21, 1852.

F4805 Olive G. Locke, born 1824, died Jan. 13, 1915, married Sept. 22, 1846, JOSHUA F. WOODMAN, born Nov. 2, 1821, died 1907?, son of Peter and Mary. He was a farmer in Topsham, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Topsham, Vt.

- F7981 BETSEY S., b. March 20, 1848, m. 1868, M. A. CUNNINGHAM.
- 7982 PHEBE L., b. 1865, d. 1892, m. July, 1885, G. W. McDUFFIE.
- 7983 JENNIE L., b. 1867, m. Jan. 3, 1894, G. W. McDUFFIE.

F4812 Blake Locke, born March 27, 1833, married Dec. 23, 1857, **MARY ANN McCRILLIS** of Corinth, Vt., born June 9, 1840, in Corinth, daughter of Evans and Annette (Bickford). He is farming on the old farm in Corinth, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Corinth, Vt.

7984 **MABEL**, b. Aug. 19, 1859, d. Oct. 23, 1860.

7985 **NETTIE ELLA**, b. Oct. 2, 1863, d. June 10, 1874.

7986 **IRA**, b. July 6, 1874, d. July 6, 1874.

7987 **WILLIE**, b. twin, July 5, 1874, d. July 28, 1874.

F4813 Janette Locke, born 1833, died Nov. 18, 1912, married in Nashville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851, **CHARLES FARWELL**, a comb manufacturer of Cambridge, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Cambridge, Mass.

F7988 **DEWITT**, b. Aug. 29, 1852, m. **HANNAH MOORE**.

7989 **JENNIE PHEBE**, b. Apl. 21, 1861, m. Oct. 10, 1894, **DAVID LOCHLIN WATSON** of Cambridge, Mass., b. June 5, 1860. They live in Cambridge where he has a provision store, and have son: 7990 **CHARLES BURNETT**, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

F4815 Annise T. Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Apl. 11, 1837, died in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1912, married 1st, June 24, 1863, **WILLARD JONES**, born in Winchester, Mass., May 15, 1824, died Aug. 17, 1874, an iron founder; married 2nd, in Worcester, Nov. 25, 1880, **NATHANIEL BRIGHAM**, born Feb. 28, 1829. He is a retired shell worker, lives in Worcester, Mass.

Child of 8th Gen.

7991 **MINNIE L. JONES** (adopted), b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1871, m. **HARRISON P. EDDY**, June 1, 1892, b. Millbury, Mass., Apl. 29, 1870. Graduated from Worcester Polytec. 1891, was Supt. of City Sewers. Had: 7992 **WILLARD T.**, b. March 11, 1893; 7993 **HARRISON P.**, b. Feb. 17, 1895; 7994 **RANDOLPH L.**, b. Dec. 15, 1898; 7994a **CHARLOTTE F.**, b. July 4, 1903.

F4818 Sarah F. Locke, born Dec. 3, 1842, died Nov. 6, 1898, married Dec. 31, 1860, **HARRY EMERY**, son of Caleb and Eliza (Pepper). He was a farmer in Topsham, Vt., and was born Sept. 2, 1839, died June 2, 1907.

Children of 8th Gen.

7995 **MARY C.**, b. May 1, 1862, m. Sept. 8, 1886, **H. C. MARTIN**, lives Waits River, Vt., no children.

7996 **CLAYTON LEWIS**, b. March 23, 1864, m. 1892, **ANNIE TRANTER**, lives Worcester, Mass.

7997 **CLINTON LOCKE**, b. twin, March 23, 1864, d. 1866.

- 7998 CLINTON LOCKE, b. July 11, 1867, m. 1891, JOSEPHINE TRAFTON of Worcester, had: 7999 MABEL, b. 1893.
- 8000 ABBIE JANE, b. June 18, 1870, d. May 24, 1891, m. 1889, WILLIAM BEEDE of Barre, Vt., had: 8001 HARRY, b. July 2, 1889, is m. and lives in Lynn.
- 8002 FRANK L., b. Dec. 20, 1872, d. March 19, 1879.
- 8003 WILLARD J., b. Feb. 11, 1877, d. Jan. 7, 1882.
- 8004 ANNIS J., b. July 21, 1879, d. March 10, 1880.
- 8005 ANNA LOCKE, b. twin, July 21, 1879, d. Springfield, Mass., March 12, 1915, m. July 1, 1896, HOMER CARL HUNTOON, b. Topsham, Vt., July 12, 1869. They lived in Springfield, and he d. East Orange, Vt., Feb. 20, 1903. Had: 8006 JAMES C., b. 1897; 8007 FRANK RAY, b. —.

F4828 Nathan Taplin, born Dec. 9, 1820, married June 10, 1845, CAROLINE BICKFORD.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8008 ELLIOTT C., b. March 31, 1847, m. Feb. 24, 1868, ALICE V. RANDALL, lives in Bradford, Vt., had: 8009 CARRIE A., b. Feb. 24, 1870; 8010 HELEN L., b. June 6, 1872; 8011 ETHEL K., b. Aug. 15, 1882.
- 8012 CHARLES B., b. Oct. 2, 1851, m. June 7, 1882, EMMA M. CAMPBELL, lives Washington, Vt., had: 8013 FLORENCE, b. 1890.
- 8014 CARRIE M., b. June 13, 1855, m. 1882, JOSEPH H. CARTER, had: 8015 NATHAN F., b. Aug. 15, 1883; 8016 LIZZIE U., b. Feb. 14, 1885; 8017 EARL E., b. Feb. 24, 1888; 8019 JESSIE B., b. Dec. 1, 1890; 8020 RALPH W., b. Sept. 17, 1893; 8021 EARLE F., b. Aug. 28, 1895; 8022 NED H., b. June 29, 1897.
- 8023 JAMES O., b. Aug. 4, 1861.
- 8024 ADDIE B., b. Dec. 3, 1862, m. 1885, GEORGE C. BUTLER, had: 8025 MAUDE, b. 1887; 8026 LAURA, b. 1889; 8027 RUDOLPH, b. 1890; 8028 NATIE, b. 1891; 8029 KENNETH, b. 1892.
- 8030 SARAH, b. 1863, m. Feb. 12, 1882, THOMAS THURBER of Montpelier, Vt., had: 8031 MAUDE A., b. 1883; 8032 FRANK T., b. 1892, d. 1893.

F4829 Lucinda Taplin, born —, married 1847, REUBEN KIMBALL.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8033 HATTIE S., b. 1850, d. 1880.
- 8034 F. ELIZABETH, b. 1852, m. JOHN L. EASTMAN, had: 8035 NATHAN, b. 1881; 8036 CHILD, b. 1883, d. 1883; 8037 GRACE, b. 1885; 8038 DORA, b. 1887.
- 8039 EMMA, b. 1854.
- 8040 ELLA F., b. 1856, m. ARTHUR WADE.
- 8041 WILLIE G., b. 1858, m. Oct. 9, 1894, RETA F. CRISTIE.
- 8042 REUBEN H., b. 1860, m. Oct. 15, 1895, NELLIE STANLEY, had: 8043 MARY, b. Apl. 1898.

F4830 Sophia Taplin, married in Boston, 1845, ISSUE FORD.
Children of 8th Gen. *

- 8044 JOSIE L., b. 1864, m. May 1881, CHARLES UNDERWOOD, had: 8045
FRED V., b. 1883.
8046 FRED, b. —.

F4842 Nancy M. Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Feb. 27, 1827, died May 7, 1912, married LEVI GRANT of Washington, Vt., and lived at Orange, Vt. He was born 1821, died June 21, 1907.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8047 MARIE E., b. March 14, 1848.
8048 SARAH E., b. Feb. 4, 1851, d. Sept. 4, 1853.
8049 HENRY L., b. Feb. 27, 1855, d. 1914, m. 1879, IDA BRAMAN, had: 8050
FRED L., b. 1882; 8051 VERNIE R., b. Apl. 1884.
8052 VICTOR A., b. —, m. FRED A. GLADDING, lives at Bethel, Vt., had:
8053 RICHARD G., b. 1886; 8054 VICTOR, b. 1888, d. 1889; 8055
LUCILLE, b. 1892, is in Wellesley, 1915.
8056 ARTHUR J., b. March 20, 1868, m. 1890, CARRIE YEARTAW, had: 8057
IRENE, b. 1891.

F4843 John L. Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Feb. 19, 1829, married 1870, NANCY G. RICHARDSON who was born 1848. He was a farmer in Holton, Kans., and died Aug. 17, 1904 in Colorado.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8058 J. W. LAMSON (called LANS A W. LOCKE), b. 1873, is m. has four children, and is a successful rancher, with many cattle and horses at Woodland Park, Col.
8059 HANNAH FLORENCE, b. 1878, m. ——— GREEN, has several children, one named 8060 GEORGIA, lives Kansas City, 1915.

F4850 Dewitt C. Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 26, 1834, married 1st, 1860, MARGARET L. RICHARDSON, born 1841, died Aug. 1872, married 2nd, BETTIE R. LEWIS, who was born 1855. He was a farmer in Holton, Jackson Co., Kan., and died March 19, 1894.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8061 WILLIAM E., b. Aug. 13, 1868, m. Denver, Col., Sept. 8, 1897, CARRIE E. COFFINE, had no children. He was a farmer and in the coal and feed business. Later was in tobacco trade until he was accidentally shot in Denver, May 10, 1909.
8062 LIZZIE M., b. Sept. 25, 1870, m. Holton, Kansas, Aug. 8, 1894, JOHN N. WILKERSON, a grocer in San Diego, Cal., had: 8063 COYLE N. b. Jan. 4, 1896, m. San Diego, Jan. 6, 1914, EDWARD N. STEELE, and had: 8064 LAURA MAY, b. Nov. 6, 1914.
8065 ELLIOTT T., b. —. 8066 EUSTACE, b. —. 8067 HATTIE, b. —.
Second wife's children:
8068 EFFIE B., b. Aug. 13, 1877, m. GORDON G. EVERHART.

8069 CLARA J., b. Dec. 9, 1880, d. Chicago 1911, m. in Chicago, O. CORNAL, and left one son.

8070 NONA L., b. Nov. 1886, m. ——— LOWES, lived Kansas City.

F4851 Charles C. Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837, married Jan. 22, 1869, CAROLINE KIMBALL, born in Vershire, Vt., March 17, 1845, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Little). He was a farmer in Chelsea, Vt., and died — 1896. She married 2nd ———.

Children of 8th Gen.

8071 NELLIE S., b. Apl. 19, 1872, m. ——— LUCAS of Chelsea, Vt., was living there 1915.

8072 FRED, b. 1874. 8073 CHARLES K., b. Sept. 25, 1876, d. 1890.

F4889 Alice Locke, born ———, married IRA D. RICHARDSON and lived at Washington, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen.

8074 HAINES LOCKE, b. ———, m. ———, lives N. Y. City.

8075 JERUSHA, b. ———, m. BENJAMIN LUTHER, had: 8076 MARTIN; 8077 FLORA; 8078 CORA; 8079 JAMES.

F4890 George Sanders, born in Epsom, Dec. 7, 1804, married MARY TWOMBLY of Barrington, born May 19, 1802, died Dec. 29, 1884. He was a farmer in Epsom and died Dec. 28, 1886.

Children of 8th Gen.

8080 GEORGE, b. Nov. 6, 1832, m. NANCY A. WHITE, of Antrim, had no children and he d. Jan. 30, 1897.

F8081 MARY, b. twin, Nov. 6, 1832, m. NATHANIEL TWOMBLY.

8082 JOHN, b. June 22, 1844, d. July 22, 1865.

F4891 Simeon L. Sanders, born in Epsom, March 15, 1806, married in Concord, Apl. 6, 1837, CAROLINE COLBY of Concord, who died 1888. He died Aug. 1885.

Children of 8th Gen.

8083 SARAH J., b. ———, m. WILLIAM STRAW, had: 8084 CARRIE, who m. ——— CASS; 8085 MARY, who m. ——— KENDALL.

8086 AUGUSTA, b. ———, m. ——— CHAPMAN, had no children.

8087 MARY A., b. ———, was unmarried.

F4892 Abigail Locke Sanders, born Jan. 20, 1808, married SHERBURN GREEN of Pittsfield, a farmer there. She died Aug., 1884.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Pittsfield.

- 8088 BENJAMIN, b. —, m. SUSAN JOHNSON of Hooksett, had: 8089 EDWARD, unmarried; 8090 SABRINA who m. — BUTTERFIELD.
- 8091 JOHN S., b. —, m. MARIA FLANDERS of Henniker, lived Short Falls, and had: 8092 EMMA, m. CHARLES S. PIPER; 8093 ANNIE, m. 1st, — KYLE; m. 2nd — WELLS, and lives Epsom; 8094 ARTHUR m. — —; 8095 HELEN.
- 8096 MELVINA, b. —, m. — CURRIER, no children.
- 8097 MELINDA, b. —, m. GEORGE WEEKS.
- 8098 JAMES, b. —, lives Concord, unmarried.
- 8099 EDWIN, b. Nov. 17, 1838, graduated Dartmouth 1863; enlisted, March 1, 1863, disc. June 10, 1865, Lieut. 9th N. H. Reg. He was a lawyer of Yankton, So. Dakota, and d. unmarried, March 31, 1900.
- 8100 MELISSA, b. —, m. JOHN MORDOUGH of Chicago, had: 8101a ADDIE, who m. — CLEVELAND and lived Mexico.
- 8101 LUCY, m. JAMES PADDOCK and d. Concord, Oct. 24, 1913, had: 8102 GERTRUDE, d. age 15; 8103 two others died young and 8104 LUCY.
- 8105 ALONZO, b. —, m. RUTH MITCHELL of Hooksett, lives Chicago, no children.

F4893 John Sanders, born July 15, 1811, married in Concord, March 21, 1839, ANGENETTE LEAVITT of Concord. He was a farmer in Concord and died Feb. 28, 1885.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

- 8106 MARY, b. March 1840, m. GEORGE T. ABBOTT of Concord, had several children.
- 8107 WALTER, b. June 1841, m. twice, lived So. Boston, and had children.
- 8108 GEORGEANNA, b. July 1843, m. SETH POTTER, had: 8109 AMY; and 8110 SAMUEL, both m.
- 8111 JOSEPH, was m., lived Somerville, Mass.
- 8112 HENRY, b. Nov. 1847, was m., lived Concord.
- 8113 CHARLES, b. —, m. CLARA HODGE, had no children.

F4894 Nancy Sanders, born Nov. 29, 1812, married Aug. 23, 1839, JOHN WALLACE of Epsom, born Nov. 29, 1812. He was a farmer in Epsom and died Aug. 1, 1852.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Epsom.

- 8114 MARY, b. —, unmarried. 8115 ELIZA, b. —, unmarried.
- 8116 ABBIE, b. —, m. JAMES McALLISTER, Feb. 24, 1877, had: 8116a EDITH, a teacher in Chicago.

F4897 David Locke Sanders, born Feb. 26, 1817, married Nov. 14, 1844, MARY A. CARR, born Aug. 14, 1819, in Dorchester, died Oct. 1, 1890. He was a farmer in West Concord, and died Jan. 5, 1906.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

- 8117 CHARLES HENRY, b. March 5, 1846, m. Oct. 11, 1871, MARY A. DOW, b. in Fall River, Mass., May 19, 1846, d. Jan. 9, 1908. He is a machinist, lives in Concord, had: i CHARLES E., b. Apl. 9, 1873, d. July 27, 1877; ii GERTRUDE M., b. Aug. 27, 1874, d. May 3, 1876; iii ELLA P., b. March 31, 1876, d. Aug. 2, 1876; iv HERBERT M., b. July 23, 1877, a bookkeeper in Concord, m. June 24, 1914, SARAH G. TAYLOR; v IRENE, b. Oct. 9, 1880, m. June 4, 1902, HAROLD S. NELSON and had: vi MAURICE S. NELSON, b. May 7, 1903.
- 8117a JAMES HAMLINE, b. Feb. 10, 1850, m. Jan. 11, 1872, CLARA M. WOODWARD, b. in Hanover, March 21, 1854. He is a carriage painter in Concord, had: vii JAMES A., b. Nov. 24, 1872, d. Jan. 28, 1874; viii IDA M., b. May 26, 1876, m. Sept. 9, 1914, STEPHEN FOSTER and lives in Keene; ix DAVID H., b. Dec. 9, 1878, d. Feb. 20, 1880; x FRANK D., b. June 22, 1881, d. Nov. 9, 1883; xi MABEL L., b. Dec. 15, 1883, m. Apl. 26, 1911, ROYAL D. HOLDEN and had: xii JOHN S. HOLDEN, b. Feb. 29, 1912 in Concord; xiii HORACE W., b. Oct. 1, 1890, m. Apl. 15, 1914, PANSY I. TUCKER, he is a letter carrier in Concord, and had: xiv DORIS, b. July 17, 1915, d. same day.

F4903 John P. Locke, born in East Concord, Jan. 27, 1817, married June 13, 1840, SARAH CLOUGH OSBORN, born in Loudon, March 30, 1814, died in Concord, July 19, 1894, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Clough). He was a farmer in East Concord, and died Sept. 12, 1899. He was a Democrat, lived in Ward 2 of Concord, fifty years, was selectman, alderman and member of Legislature in 1881, also member of Rumford Grange.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

- 8118 ANN AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 4, 1840, m. Jan. 16, 1902, ABRAM D. LOCKE # F4526.
- F8119 SARAH JANE, b. March 15, 1842, m. Nov. 14, 1865, JOHN B. BAKER.
- 8120 CLARA ELLA, b. Dec. 14, 1847, d. Apl. 4, 1877.

F4905 Reuben B. Locke, born in Concord, March 23, 1821, married Jan. 9, 1848, SARAH H. CASS, born in Andover, Aug. 25, 1828, died in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 14, 1912, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (True). He was a farmer in Bristol and Tilton where he died Feb. 3, 1903. He learned the blacksmiths trade and followed the same in Alexandria, Bristol and Concord several years; later was in the grain business in Bristol, and in 1884 bought a farm in Tilton. He was a Democrat and for 55 years was a member of the M. E. Church.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8121 MARTHA E., b. Alexandria, Oct. 14, 1848, d. Concord, Dec. 5, 1865.
 8122 HANNAH LAVINA, b. Bristol, May 5, 1851, d. Plymouth, May 31, 1857.
 8123 FRANCIS ASBURY, b. Concord, March 3, 1855, d. C. Feb. 7, 1866.
 8124 HELEN SARAH, b. Concord, Jan. 10, 1859, d. Bristol, Jan. 10, 1877.
 F8125 REV. GEORGE REUBEN, b. Jan. 1, 1864, m. June 23, 1887, FANNIE S. GORDON.
 F8126 REV. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 10, 1867, m. Aug. 16, 1893, MARY FRANCES ROWELL.

F4907 Samuel M. Locke, born in Concord, Nov. 30, 1825, married in E. Concord, Dec. 31, 1857, CHARLOTTE K. CLIFFORD of East Concord, born July 12, 1834, died in East Concord, June 8, 1914. He was a farmer on the Intervale, East Concord and died Nov. 25, 1912.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in East Concord.

- 8127 ABBIE M., b. Oct. 17, 1858, m. June 26, 1901, JAMES H. HUSSEY, b. Barrington, Feb. 18, 1853, lived East Concord; his second wife.
 8128 LOTTIE A., b. July 10, 1865, lives E. Concord, unmarried.

F4908 Elizabeth F. Locke, born June 1828, married 1st, in Concord, May 4, 1853, R. HENRY DAVIS of Bristol, born July 24, 1824, died May 24, 1864; married 2nd, Apl. 3, 1867, AARON G. FARNUM of Gloucester, Mass., born Oct. 23, 1827, died Jan. 17, 1892. She died in East Concord, July 22, 1910.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8129 MARY HELEN DAVIS, b. May 7, 1854, m. June 1, 1876, JAMES ALLEN, a letter carrier of Gloucester, Mass., b. Dec. 27, 1853, had: 8130 MAUDE, b. Oct. 23, 1876; 8131 MARY E., b. Nov. 13, 1877.
 8132 ALICE FARNUM, b. —, d. July 16, 1868, age 4 weeks.

F4909 Mary Emery Locke, born in Concord, Sept. 19, 1830, married in Concord, Sept. 18, 1851, WILLIAM T. CASS of Plymouth, born Feb. 7, 1826, son of Benjamin and Sarah (True). He was President of the Citizens National Bank, Tilton and died May 26, 1907.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Tilton.

- 8133 ALFRED L., b. Oct. 28, 1860, d. Sept. 1, 1862.
 8134 MARY A., b. March 5, 1863, m. Oct. 29, 1889, ABEL W. REYNOLDS of West Somerville, Mass., b. May 21, 1863, a banker in Boston, had: 8135 MARGARET, b. Sept. 23, 1890.
 8136 ARTHUR T., b. Apl. 9, 1865, m. May 16, 1894, MARY W. PACKARD of So. Boston, dau. of Doctor ——. He is Cashier of Tilton National Bank, had: 8137 KINGMAN P., b. Sept. 1, 1895; 8138 WILLIAM T., b. May 1, 1899; 8139 DAUGHTER.
 8140 WILLIAM D., b. Jan. 27, 1872, d. May 7, 1879.

F4910 Margaret Ayer Locke, born in Concord, Apl. 13, 1832, married Nov. 11, 1852, DR. JAMES M. BISHOP of Bristol, born in Hanover, May 14, 1821, son of John and Abigail (Parker). He lived in Hanover and Bristol, where he practised and died in Stamford, Conn., June 16, 1891.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Bristol.

8141 MARY ABBIE, b. Aug. 11, 1854, a music teacher in Lynn, Mass.

8142 DANIEL LOCKE, b. May 15, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1856, Bristol.

8143 LIZZIE BELLE, b. Aug. 27, 1857, m. Lynn, Aug. 23, 1893, EDWIN H. JOHNSON of Lynn, who d. Lynn, March 22, 1894. She was a graduate of Tilton Seminary, 1878, lived in Lynn and had: 8144 MARGARET, b. and d. July 22, 1894.

8145 DR. CHANNING, b. July 26, 1864, m. Lebanon, May 15, 1893, LENA B. CRAGIN, b. Lebanon, Dec. 24, 1867, dau. of Richard and Nancy (Emery). He is a graduate of Tilton Seminary, Brown Medical College 1889, is a doctor in Bristol, no children.

F4911 Sarah A. Locke, born in Concord, March 31, 1835, married Nov. 13, 1856, JOHN T. BACHELDER of Concord, born in Chichester, July 28, 1833, lived in East Concord.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

8146 CHARLES H., b. July 5, 1858, unmarried, 1898.

F8147 SAMUEL L., b. May 22, 1863, m. Oct. 17, 1888, SARAH E. HUTCHINS.

8148 CHILD, died young.

8149 HELEN A., b. Feb. 3, 1874, unmarried, 1900.

8150 BESSIE M., b. Feb. 8, 1877.

F4913 Helen S. Locke, born Sept. 7, 1841, married Sept. 8, 1867, REV. NICHOLAS F. WHITTAKER of Hyde Park, Mass., born in Boston, Apl. 10, 1840, son of Edgar and Catherine (Holland). He was a Methodist minister in Chelsea, Lynn, and Lowell.

Children of 8th Gen.

8152 EDGAR S., b. June 3, 1870, m. EDITH ———, lived in Portland, Me., had: 8153 HOWARD, and another son.

8154 ETHEL, b. Sept. 10, 1882, d. July 29, 1885.

F4914 Joseph Locke, born in Lyman, Feb. 27, 1812, married in 1844, ARVILLA CARR of Haverhill, N. H. He lived in Titusville, Penn. and died July 6, 1877.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Haverhill.

F8155 NANCY ALICE, b. Aug. 16, 1847, m. Apl. 8, 1865, THEODORE M. SHEARER.

F8156 HENRY WALKER, b. May 6, 1849, m. 1st, 1869, AMANDA LUTZ; m. 2nd, 1886, CLARA ALEXANDER.

- 8157 JOHN CARR, b. Feb. 11, 1852, a machinist, interested in the oil business, died unmarried in Harmony, Pa., June 1893.
- 8158 MORRIL SILAS, b. Aug. 20, 1854, m. Pleasantville, Pa., Nov. 7, 1876, SUSAN F. PARKER of Titusville. He was a machinist in Bradford, Pa., in 1897; was 1913, in Bridgeport, Ill; adopted, 8159 EMERY ALLEN, b. 1888.
- 8160 JOSEPH HANNIBAL, b. May 20, 1856, m. Lima, Ohio, July 26, 1888, SARAH DITSON. He was a machinist in the oil business at Robinson, Ill., where he d. June 1, 1907; had no children.
- F8161 WILLIAM HALE, b. Aug. 17, 1858, m. July 13, 1891, ELIZABETH BOYD.

F4915 Jonathan Locke, born in Lyman, May 17, 1814, married in Deerfield, Feb. 23, 1837, SALLY COOK of Epping, born Apl. 24, 1814, died 1893?. In 1849 he moved from New Hampshire to Titusville, Pa., under a five year contract to put in and operate four saw mills and one grist mill on the Oil Creek River. He later erected two mills in California. At the solicitation of the Pennsylvania company he returned to Titusville, when the first original Drake Oil Well was drilled, in 1859, and leasing some machine shops, commenced the manufacture of tools for drilling oil wells, making the first set ever made in the oil region. He continued with this business many years, closing a useful career at Bradford, Pa., Jan. 20, 1894, aged 81.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8162 FLORINDA, b. Feb. 16, 1838, d. Lyman, Dec. 9, 1854.
- F8163 SARAH, b. Apl. 23, 1839, m. July 2, 1857, STEPHEN LOGAN.
- F8164 HENRY HARRISON, b. Dec. 21, 1840, m. Sept. 26, 1866, MARTHA H. WADE.
- F8165 MARTHA HELEN, b. Apl. 25, 1842, m. 1st, July 28, 1859, SAMUEL PARTRIDGE; m. 2nd, July 3, 1860, HENRY C. CARPENTER.
- F8166 JONATHAN MORRILL, b. Feb. 15, 1844, m. Sept. 26, 1867, ELLEN A. FOSTER.
- F8167 STEPHEN FARNSWORTH, b. March 9, 1846, m. March 5, 1869, MARY E. ASHLEY.
- 8168 MARY KEZIAH, b. Bradleyvale, Pa., Apl. 15, 1848, d. Nov. 1, 1850.
- F8169 MARY K., b. Dec. 5, 1850, m. Sept. 29, 1870, BENJAMIN S. TRUXAL.
- F8170 HANNIBAL ORLANDO, b. July 2, 1856, m. July 18, 1876, ELLA A. CLARK.

F4916 Mary A. Minot Locke, born in Lyman, March 29, 1816, married in Lyman, Dec. 7, 1839, STEPHEN FARNSWORTH, who was born Sept. 1, 1816. They lived in Haverhill where she died Apl. 29, 1848. He died in Felton, Cal., March 31, 1891. He was a farmer in Haverhill and East Barton, Vt., and had four wives.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Haverhill.

- F8171 DAVID LOVERING, b. Nov. 15, 1838,? m. Dec. 26, 1866, FRANCES P. CLOUGH.
 F8172 ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1840, m. SAMUEL MAGOON.
 F8173 ELBRIDGE G., b. March 13, 1842, m. 1st, LOUISE SOMERS, m. 2nd, Apl. 7, 1896, FRANCES G. CARR.
 F8174 FLORINDA LOVERING, b. March 25, 1844, m. Nov. 2, 1867, JOB C. BARTLETT.
 F8175 ORRIN EDWARD, b. Nov. 27, 1846, m. June 18, 1873, CATHERINE MARGARET PRAY.

F4917 Elbridge Gerry Locke, born in Lyman, March 24, 1818, married 1st, March 21, 1844, JANETTE A. DIXON, born in Ryegate, Vt., July 8, 1821, died Feb. 3, 1867; married 2nd, March 15, 1874, AMANDA PANKEY. He was a sawyer, lived in Dalton, and died Nov. 9, 1879.

Children of 8th Gen., all by first wife.

- F8176 JANETTE D., b. Apl. 21, 1845, m. 1st, June 6, 1863, ORRIN E. CALKINS; m. 2nd, Nov. 16, 1869, HARRISON CASS.
 8177 DAVID E., b. Dalton, N. H., Dec. 6, 1846, m. New York, Feb. 10, 1870, FLORENCE M. SIMMONS, b. N. Y., Sept. 4, 1850. He was a machinist in Titusville, Pa., had no children.
 8178 MARY A., b. Feb. 23, 1849, d. Aug. 12, 1849.
 F8179 ROBERT DICKSON, b. Aug. 26, 1850, m. July 12, 1884, FANNIE J. ALLISON.
 F8180 ALICE I., b. July 13, 1852, m. July 9, 1874, WILLIAM WALLACE.
 8181 FLORINDA J., b. June 17, 1856, m. Jan. 5, 1881, ALFRED PADEN who d. 1914, lived in Berkeley, Cal., had: 8182 GUY; 8183 AGNES, b. Oct. 1881.
 8184 ANNETTE M., b. Nov. 28, 1858, d. Jan. 9, 1861.
 8185 SARAH E. A., b. Titusville, Pa., Apl. 23, 1861, m. Cal., March 18, 1885, MILLARD FILLMORE NEFF, b. Cal. Jan. 24, 1860, lived at Fallbrook, Cal., had: 8186 CLARENCE WILSON, b. March 18, 1886; 8187 EDITH EUNICE, b. Nov. 28, 1887; 8188 ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Dec. 9, 1893.

F4918 Florinda Locke, born in Lyman, Apl. 21, 1820, married Oct. 19, 1843, HENRY WALKER, a prominent citizen of Peacham, Vt., who died Sept. 28, 1872, aged 55. Since 1873 she lived in Windsor, Vt., an active member of the Congregational Church, and died Jan. 7, 1905. He was a manufacturer and at one time, editor of a paper.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8190 FRANK J., b. Sept. 21, 1847, m. July 4, 1883, MARY J. JONES, b. June 12, 1862, lived Hanford, Cal., was Dept. Sheriff; later lived Los Angeles, Cal., where he d. Feb. 11, 1915, had: 8191 IRVING, b. March 17, 1888; 8192 WESTON, b. Aug. 1890; 8193 FRANK, b. 1892; 8194 HERBERT.

- 8195 HENRY G., b. July 13, 1852, d. Cal., Apl. 8, 1883.
 F8196 ELIZABETH ABBIE, b. Aug. 12, 1854, m. Dec. 1, 1874, CHARLES J. WESTON.
 8197 EMMA EDNA, b. Aug. 25, 1858, d. Windsor, Vt., unmarried, Nov. 13, 1911.

F4919 Simeon Lovering Locke, born in Lyman, Sept. 6, 1822, married in Lyman, March 3, 1847, HARRIET BAILEY, who was born in Lyman, June 12, 1828, died in Littleton, June 26, 1915, left three sons, one daughter, 19 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren. He was a farmer in Lyman and died Dec. 30, 1879.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lyman.

- 8198 MOSES B., b. July 29, 1848, d. Oct. 13, 1848.
 F8199 ELEANOR H., b. July 29, 1850, m. Dec. 15, 1868, JOHN W. BAILEY.
 F8200 FRANCISCO H., b. March 9, 1852, m. Feb. 17, 1872, PHEBE A. WETHERBEE.
 F8201 SILAS MERRILL, b. June 16, 1854, m. Dec. 24, 1874, AMANDA M. WILLIAMS.
 F8202 LYMAN J. M., b. March 19, 1860, m. Aug. 9, 1884, LETTIE BRADLEY.
 8203 SIMEON GERRY, b. Jan. 20, 1862, m. March 1887, NELLIE M. BRADFORD, b. Barnet, Vt., 1866. He is a Rural Delivery carrier in Lisbon, had: 8204 MABEL BLANCHE, b. Georgetown, Mass., Nov. 1, 1890; 8205 GEORGE B., b. Lyman, Dec. 16, 1892, m. in Lisbon, June 21, 1916, AGNES M. HAMMOND.
 8206 FLORA A., b. Apl. 13, 1863, m. Nov. 7, 1888, ALBERT E. STRAIN, b. Littleton July 8, 1868, son of CORNELIUS H. He is Deputy Sheriff, lives Littleton, had: 8207 ARTHUR L., b. Apl. 28, 1889; 8208 HAZEL, b. Sept. 3, 1897.

F4920 David Morrill Locke, born in Lyman, Sept. 1, 1824, married 1st, Sept. 1, 1853, MARY J. JAMESON # 5117 born June 11, 1831, died Sept. 2, 1881 in California; married 2nd, in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1893, JENNIE A. GILLET, born in Brasher, N. Y., Apl. 30, 1860. She is living in California. Mary J. Jameson was a well known writer of early days whose pen name was "Mary Mountain." Going to California from New Hampshire in 1849, he established in San Francisco, a unique system by which he delivered water to house-holders in carts. He carried on this buisness until the first pipe line was established. He built the first toll bridge in California across the Stanislaus river at Knights' Ferry in 1853; and also built a flour mill which is still a landmark. In the early seventies he bought the St. Augustine rancho of 1200 acres in Scott's valley near Santa Cruz. He was living retired in Berkeley, Cal., where he died Oct. 27, 1908.

Children of 8th Gen.

8209 FINETTE CAROLYN, b. Knights' Ferry, Cal., Jan. 1, 1860, she graduated Santa Cruz High School and was in University of Cal. one year, m. Santa Cruz, Cal., Dec. 23, 1914, WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, b. Wis., 1847.

8210 ALEXANDER MORRILL, b. Irasburg, July 15, 1861, m. Nov. 28, 1887, MUSIDORA F. ROWANTREE, lives Berkeley, Cal., had: 8211 ALEXANDER R., b. Oct. 9, 1888; 8212 ERIC, b. July 1892; 8213 SARAH, b. 1894.

F4922 Alice Pearsons Locke, born in Lyman, Nov. 13, 1828, died in Alameda, Cal., Aug. 15, 1915, married Jan. 6, 1855, in San Francisco, HALE RIX, born in Stanstead, Can., June 8, 1828. He went to California in 1850, was mining law police judge for nine years and died Oct., 1900. He and Alice were acquainted in New Hampshire and this was renewed when she went to California with her brothers, and they were married there. "She was a woman of wide acquaintance, of most loving philanthropy, of disposition sweet and noble, a faithful, self-sacrificing wife and mother."

Children of 8th Gen. b. in San Francisco.

8214 ANNIE R., b. Nov. 15, 1855, m. Nov. 28, 1891, PAUL MILITZ, b. Germany March 22, 1854. She was one of the first white children born in Cal. She became a Christian Scientist about 1886, a healer and preacher in N. Y., Denver and Chicago. In 1906, she traveled around the world and is now a lecturer on "New Thoughts," and editor of paper in Los Angeles called "Master Mind."

8215 ALICE F., b. Aug. 4, 1858, d. Jan. 6, 1862.

8216 ABBIE L., b. Dec. 10, 1861, m. Feb. 10, 1887, FREDERICK MAURER, JR.

8217 HARRIET HALE, b. Nov. 10, 1863, is unmarried and head of "Home of Truth," Alameda, Cal.

8218 ELLA FRANCES, b. March 31, 1868, m. Feb. 5, 1888, MYRON B. HICKOK, b. Virginia City, Neb., Aug. 16, 1866. They were divorced 1892, and she became a Christian Scientist, and lives San Francisco, had: 8219 FRANK, b. Sept. 23, 1888, who later changed his name to FRANK HARRISON; 8220 EDNA, b. March 29, 1891, m. 1913, FRED R. JOHNSON and had: 8221 MARGARET F., b. 1914.

8222 EDWARD HALE, b. Dec. 15, 1871, m. 1902, EMMA WALKER NILES, lives San Francisco.

F4923 Josiah Hannibal Locke, born in Lyman, June 7, 1831, married Oct. 13, 1859, CARRIE MACOMBER, born in Bath, Me., Nov. 17, 1842. He also went to California and died in San Francisco, Apl. 7, 1904. She died in Purissima, Cal., July 25, 1914. He was superintendent of the largest flour mill in San Francisco and owned a large ranch at Purissima, Cal.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8223 FLORINDA A., b. July 23, 1860, m. July 4, 1883, HORACE NELSON, who has a ranch at Purissima Cal., had: 8224 HANNIBAL LOCKE, b. Oct. 29, 1884.
- 8225 EMILY J., b. Oct. 25, 1862, m. Aug. 9, 1888, HENRY E. C. FEUNSIER, a civil engineer at Sonoma, Cal., had: 8226 RALPH E., b. June 1889.
- 8227 HORACE N., b. Nov. 10, 1864, lives in Purissima, Cal.

F4924 Abigail Blake Locke, born in Lyman, Sept. 15, 1834, married 1st, June 13, 1854, LYMAN J. MCINDOE, born in Barnet, Vt., Jan. 17, 1819, died in Windsor, Dec. 23, 1873. She married 2nd, June 1, 1876, REV. FRANKLIN BUTLER, born in Essex, Vt., Oct. 3, 1814, died in Windsor, Vt., May 23, 1880.

John McIndoe came to America in 1784, settled at the head of McIndoe Falls, his son James lived on this farm until 1822, and Lyman was born there. He learned the printer's trade, became owner of the *Windsor*, (Vt.) *Journal*, the oldest weekly in Vermont, and this paper continued in his family down to Mr. Marsh O. Perkins, whose health compelled him to relinquish it. Abigail Blake, was educated in the Lyman schools, and in the famous academies at Peacham and Newbury, Vt. She was a teacher until marriage, and after the death of her husband, carried on the publication of the *Windsor Journal*, and later married Mr. Butler who was an editor of it. Her interest in education was shown by her financial assistance to many young people, enabling them to prepare for life's work. Her gifts to missionary and other philanthropic objects, were noble and generous yet without ostentation. Her motherhood ever contributed to the dignity, purity and beauty of the home circle and brought to her the unbounded affection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Possessed of a great heritage founded on the Christian's hope, she truly transmitted it enlarged and beautified to descendants, and to the community at large. She passed away in that hope Feb. 28, 1912.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8228 LUCIA ABBIE, b. Newbury, Vt., March 12, 1856, d. Windsor, Nov. 3, 1864.
- F8229 CLARA ALICE, b. Aug. 24, 1859, m. Dec. 31, 1878, MARSH O. PERKINS.
- 8230 ABBIE, b. Windsor, Feb. 2, 1868, d. March 17, 1868.
- 8231 FLORINDA, b. Windsor, July 9, 1869, m. Windsor, Oct. 11, 1893, ERNEST I. MORGAN, b. West Windsor, Vt., Oct. 30, 1870. He received his schooling in Windsor, Vt., graduated from University of Vermont in 1891 and then completed the three years' course of Boston University Law School in one year with the highest honors.

Located a short time in Gloucester, Mass., he then went to Worcester, Mass., where he rapidly rose to the office of Assistant Attorney General, only leaving that office because of poor health. He was known to his associates at the bar as one possessed of great legal ability and comprehension. Besides his love for his profession he took great interest in the study of history and natural history. He died in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1910, had: 8232 STUART CARLTON, b. Worcester, Nov. 5, 1900.

F4925 Lydia Hall Locke, born in Dover, March 5, 1814, died July 22, 1897, married in Newmarket, Oct. 2, 1845, NATHANIEL FOLSOM KIMBALL of Exeter, born in Exeter, June 21, 1806. They lived at South Newmarket and he died Apl. 26, 1894.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8233 ORRIN TAPLIN, b. Sept., 1846, m. Nashua, Oct. 24, 1871, MARIA E. AYERS, b. Dorchester, Mass., 1847, dau. of John and Lucy. He d. Nov. 15, 1876, had: 8234 BLANCHE, b. 1873, d. 1878.
8235 EMILY A., b. July 22, 1849, m. Dec. 1, 1870, BENJAMIN B. TUTTLE, b. Apl. 27, 1847, lived in Andover, Mass.
8236 GEORGE PERKINS, b. June 7, 1851, unmarried 1898.

F4926 John Tash Locke, born in South Newmarket, March 21, 1816, married Sept. 12, 1841, ROXBURY SPOFFORD SANBORN, of Sandown, daughter of John and Mary, born May 19, 1817, died in South Newmarket, Feb. 19, 1861; married 2nd, July 9, 1863, SARAH WALDRON TREADWELL of Newmarket, born Oct. 13, 1818. He was a grocer and postmaster in South Newmarket 19 years and died there Feb. 26, 1864. Sarah his widow married 1867, ELDER JOHN F. ADAMS of Newfields.

Child of 8th Gen. by first wife.

- 8237 MARY OLIVIA, b. Nov. 7, 1849, m. 1st, July 1, 1869, CHARLES S. TILTON, who d. July 18, 1876; m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1879, JAMES A. FOLSOM, b. March 13, 1845, son of Winthrop and Nancy (Tash). He is a real estate broker in Manchester, no children.

F4927 Simeon Locke, born in Newmarket, Dec. 25, 1817, married Feb. 28, 1842, NANCY NORRIS CLARKE of Epping. He was in the paper stock business in Boston 25 years, going west in 1862.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8238 ORRIN ST. CLAIR, b. Aug. 18, 1842, d. Sept. 8, 1846.
8239 SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. June 17, 1847, d. Apl. 4, 1849.
8240 CHARLES E., b. Nov. 1849, d. Dec. 10, 1853.
8241 SARAH L., b. Nov. 1855, d. Apl. 6, 1857.
8242 WILLIAM E., b. —, m. FANNIE BROOKS, was a carpenter in Malden, Mass., had: 8243 MAUDE A.; 8244 WINNIFRED.
8245 CHARLES K., b. —, died young.

F4928 Joseph Ham Locke, born in Deerfield, May 15, 1819, married in Boston, May 26, 1842, **NANCY R. KENT** of Kent Hill, Me., born Dec. 31, 1822, daughter of D. and Mary (Warren), died in Terre Haute, Ind., Aug., 1882. He went from South Newmarket to Boston in 1837 and was in the junk business, later became interested in nine ships and lost \$100,000 by the war. He went to Chicago in 1863, from there to Cincinnati, and finally to Terre Haute, where he was engaged in the paper stock business. He died at the latter place Jan. 16, 1879.

Children of 8th Gen.

- F8246 **JOSEPH HAM** b. May 6, 1843, m. Sept. 23, 1868, **G. EMMA GOODWIN**.
 8247 **CHARLES E.**, b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Apl. 11, 1847.
 8248 **LEANDER MORRISON**, b. Melrose, Apl. 9, 1848, m. New Brunswick, N. J., June 4, 1884, **ADELAIDE E. HOWE** of N. Y. City, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Shaw). He was in the paper business, Terre Haute, Ind., 1875-8, later in flour mill business, and is now a grain and cotton broker in Danville, Ill. Had: 8249 **CLARENCE HOWE**, b. Sept. 2, 1885.
 8250 **MARY ALICE**, b. Sept. 7, 1850, m. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 1870, **THOMAS WARMSLEY**, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 1843, lives Decatur, Ill. He is a traveling salesman, had: 8251 **EMMA K.**, b. 1884, d. 1884.
 8252 **SIMEON**, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 25, 1855, m. Terre Haute, Ind., March, 1895, **ESTELLE HOWARD** of Terre Haute. He is in the paper business in Terre Haute, had: 8253 **HOWARD R.**, b. March 1896, in Terre Haute.

F4930 Samuel Blake Locke, born in Deerfield, Sept. 30, 1822, married Apl. 28, 1846, **ANNA HOWARD DAVIS** of Newmarket. He moved from Newmarket to Melrose, Mass., in 1845, later to Andover, died there Nov. 24, 1901. For forty years he had been a resident of Andover, but doing business in Boston, being engaged in the iron trade and coast shipping. For many years he owned the Somerville iron foundry. He was in the State Senate as a Democrat in 1886. For fifty years he was a member of a Boston Commandery of Knights Templar. He was known for his sympathetic nature, and was always ready to work for the best interests of the town.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8254 **ANNIE LOUISE**, b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 12, 1847, a teacher, unmarried, in Andover, Mass.
 8255 **ABBIE CUMMINGS**, b. —, d. 1893, m. **DENNIE THOMPSON**, had: 8256 **ELMER**; 8257 **PHIL SHERIDAN**; 8258 **CLARA**; 8259 **ROSAMOND**.
 F8260 **CLARA TASH**, b. Sept. 2, 1853, m. Oct. 29, 1885, **FRANCIS JORDAN THOMSEN**.

8261 FREDERICK D., b. Jan. 22, 1850, d. Feb. 6, 1850.

8262 SAMUEL DAVIS, b. —.

8263 FLORENCE MADELINE, b. —.

8264 MARION, b. —, m. ——— MORRISON.

F4934 George Oliver Locke, born in South Newmarket, Sept. 19, 1826, married in Pembroke, Nov. 22, 1849, **Harriet T. Locke** of Pembroke # 4953 born in Lyman, Apl. 14, 1827. He was a trustee of Pembroke Academy; a member of the N. H. Legislature, was tax collector and had a blacksmith shop in Suncook many years. He died there Oct. 27, 1913.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Pembroke.

8265 JOSEPHINE S., b. Nov. 9, 1858, m. Jan. 3, 1880, IRA B. MOORE of Concord, who has a hardware store in Rochester, no child.

8266 SARAH A., b. June 25, 1861, m. Pembroke, Dec. 20, 1881, ALBERT R. CLOUGH of Dover. He is a traveling man from Manchester, had:

8267 DAISY M., b. Apl. 16, 1883, m. HARVEY D. BAILEY.

F4940 Edwin Augustus Locke, born a twin, at South Newmarket, March 29, 1830, married Jan. 4, 1854, MARTHA A. SMITH of Melrose, Mass. He was a carpenter and patternmaker in South Newmarket and died there Jan. 23, 1880. His widow married 2nd, JOHN FERNALD of Rochester and died June 1901.

Children of 8th Gen.

F8268 FRED AUGUSTUS, b. —, m. LOTTIE DEXTER.

8269 CARRIE, b. —, died young.

F4946 Margaret Ann Locke, born in East Concord, Feb. 22, 1828, died Feb. 1895, married March 16, 1853, JOHN W. THATCHER of Dorchester, Mass., who was a farmer in Littleton, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

8270 JOHN H., b. Apl. 8, 1854.

8271 CHILD, b. —, d. 1856.

8272 JOSIAH P., b. Apl. 8, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1884, MARY SANDERSON of Littleton, had: 8273 RUSSELL; 8274 MARGARET; 8275 RUTH, 8276 ANOTHER.

8277 GEORGE, b. Aug. 1860, m. Lunenburg, Mass., Apl. 28, 1889, LILLA M. LANE, lives Fitchburg, Mass.

8278 ELIZABETH, b. July 1863.

F4947 James W. Locke, born in East Concord, Dec. 31, 1831, married June 21, 1859, MARIA D. JARVIS of Concord, born Oct. 14, 1836. He was employed by Rich & Co., Boston, died and was buried in Concord, Sept. 8, 1909.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8279 **CARRIE MARIA**, b. Oct. 3, 1860, m. Sept. 6, 1892, **REV. EMERY L. BRADFORD**, b. Naskeag, Me., 1859; he is a Congregationalist Minister in Boxford, Mass. Had: 8280 **RUTH**, b. Aug. 1, 1893, now 1915, in Wellesley College.
- 8281 **ANNIE JARVIS**, b. Feb. 5, 1863, a Stenographer in U. S. Court, Boston.
- 8282 **EMMA PERKINS**, b. Feb. 24, 1866, same occupation as last.
- 8283 **ALICE FARNUM**, b. May 16, 1868, d. June 29, 1868.

F4950 Nancy Edgerly Locke, born in Concord, Jan. 25, 1823, married 1st. in Concord, June 25, 1845, **ROBERT MOORE** # 2320 of Chester, born 1811, had a book store in Manchester and died May 26, 1882; married 2nd, Feb. 10, 1885, **ISAAC C. BOYCE**, born Dec. 1823, who was a farmer in Penacook and died there July 13, 1891. She is now living aged 93 in Penacook.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8284 **JOSIE ELSIE**, b. Manchester, Oct. 20, 1847, d. Penacook, Apl. 15, 1915, m. Penacook, Nov. 10, 1870, **WILLIAM W. ALLEN**, b. Pen. Oct. 17, 1848, son of William H. and Hannah (Brown). He is a dry goods merchant in Penacook, had: 8285 **GRACE**, b. June 9, 1876; 8286 **HARLEY W.**, b. 1879, died young.
- 8287 **SARAH IMOGENE**, b. Manchester, Sept. 30, 1852, m. Penacook, Nov. 18, 1872, **ORVILLE UPTON** of Concord, b. Contoocook, Sept. 14, 1848, lived in Concord, had: 8288 **HARRY EDSON**, b. Feb. 2, 1874, m. Oct. 1906, **ALICIA DAVIS** of Portland. He is a telegraph operator, lives Everett, Mass.

F4954 Annah Sanders Locke, born in Concord, May 22, 1828, died in Pembroke, Nov. 14, 1896, married 1st, March 30, 1848, **MARSTON M. TALLANT**, born in East Canterbury, June 6, 1824. He was a farmer in Concord and died Feb. 24, 1868. She married 2nd, **GEORGE F. WHITTREDGE** of Concord, a grocer who died there Sept. 22, 1891.

Children of 8th Gen., all by first husband.

- 8289 **GEORGE M.**, b. June 9, 1850, m. March 1871, **JOSIE GLIDDEN** of Meredith who d. Duluth, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1901. He lived Concord and Iowa, had: 8290 **ETHEL H.**, b. —, m. **ROBERT MARSHALL**.
- 8291 **MARTHA A.**, b. Jan. 25, 1852, d. Dec. 20, 1890, m. March 15, 1871, **FRANK DOWST** of Manchester, b. Dec. 1, 1855. He is a builder in Manchester, had: 8292 **EDITH**, b. 1874, d. 1885.
- F8293 **EDWIN FRANK**, b. Dec. 2, 1855, m. Aug. 19, 1881, **SUSIE DREW**

F4955 Edward Philbrick Locke, born in Concord, Oct. 5, 1832, married 1st, Jan. 9, 1854, **MARTHA A. MARTIN** of Pembroke who died Aug. 1884, daughter of Moses and Rhoda (Hoitt);

married 2nd, Jan. 12, 1887, EMMA J. FOWLE of Pembroke, who was born Aug. 17, 1859. He formerly lived in Concord and Pembroke. He served 40 years on the Missouri Pacific R. R., was a well known and popular passenger conductor on the run Kansas City to Omaha. While assisting in attaching a car to his train, he slipped and lost one leg and a foot, living only 24 hours. He died in Kansas City, Dec. 24, 1900.

Child of 8th Gen. by Second wife.

8294 EMMA PEARL, born Feb. 1888.

F4956 Morris Lamprey Locke, born in Concord, Aug. 18, 1841, married 1st, March 1861, MARY HINES of Texas; married 2nd, ELIZA DIXON of Burlington, Iowa; married 3rd, FLORA J. ELKINS. He was a R. R. engineer in Minneapolis, and died May 1891.

Children of 8th Gen.

8295 ELLA, b. June 1862.

8296 MARY C., b. May 1863, m. ——— BUCHANAN of Chapel Hill, Texas.

8297 EDWARD P., b. Feb. 1865, lived Chapel Hill, Tex.

8298 MAUDE, b. ———, *By second wife:*

F4957 Joseph Yeaton, born July 13, 1826, married 1st, in 1849, ANNA GREEN of Seabrook; married 2nd, FANNIE COLLINS, born 1849, died Feb. 18, 1910, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Munsey). He died March 7, 1907, having lived in Seabrook and Pittsfield.

Children of 8th Gen.

8299 FRED, b. March 31, 1862, m. Aug. 4, 1915, ROSIE CUMMINGS.

8300 WILLIAM A., b. 1863, m. LOTTIE PALMER, children: 8301 CLARENCE P., b. July 3, 1892; 8302 HELEN D., b. Feb. 5, 1898, and another older than these.

F4958 Simeon L. Yeaton, born Nov. 13, 1828, married in 1856, MARY BROWN. He was a shoemaker in Plaistow.

Children of 8th Gen.

8304 ALICE L., and SARAH, both died young.

8305 S. ALBERT, b. Dec. 3, 1865, m. CORA MORSE, lives in Pittsfield, has:

8306 IVAN, b. 1894; 8307 CONRAD D., b. June 24, 1898.

8308 ELMER, b. ———, died young.

F4960 William Yeaton, born in Pittsfield, July 30, 1836, married May 23, 1867, JOSEPHINE C. DRAKE of Pittsfield, born Jan. 26, 1846, daughter of James S. and Susan F. (Young). He was educated in the public school of Pittsfield, graduating from the academy there, later teaching several years in Pittsfield,

Gilmanton and Hopkinton. After spending the year 1864 in Centralia, Ill., he returned and engaged in the insurance business in Pittsfield several years until appointed register of probate in Merrimack County, which position he held two years. He then became agent of the Detroit City Mills, in New Hampshire and Vermont, and established a large grain and flour business in Pittsfield. In 1881 he accepted the position of treasurer of the Farmington Savings Bank. In 1885 he was New England agent of the Dakota Farm Mortgage Co., with headquarters in Concord to which place he moved. After five years with this company he organized and was president of the American Trust Co., holding that position until its dissolution several years later. For some years and until his illness he was in the bond investment and real estate business. A prominent Democrat in town and state, he first represented Pittsfield in the legislature in 1867, when he acted as doorkeeper. Since that time he has been often honored by his party. He was a member of Mount Horeb Commandery of Knights Templar, a conscientious worker in St. Paul's Church, Concord, greatly interested in all educational matters. He was a man agreeable and beloved, one of the organizers of the Locke Association and to whom the compiler is under great obligation. He died in Concord after a long illness, Sunday, Feb. 14, 1914.

Children of 8th Gen.

8309 HELEN, b. May 25, 1869, d. Jan. 17, 1880.

8310 LILLIAN, b. Dec. 18, 1873, graduated Wellesley, 1897, now a teacher.

8311 GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 16, 1878, m. Medway, Mass., Oct. 30, 1907, EDNA BELLE ANDREWS, dau. of Robert; he graduated from Dartmouth Medical College 1902, is a physician in Medway, Mass. Had a son 8312 GEORGE WILLIAM, JR., b. Feb. 18, 1913.

F4962 Simeon Locke Sanders, born Nov. 21, 1839, married Nov. 28, 1864 JENNIE C. BRACKETT, and he died July 19, 1890.

Children of 8th Gen.

8312 WILLIAM BRACKETT, b. March 3, 1866, m. Aug. 26, 1889, ETTA TUTTLE, had: 8313 RENA M., b. 1891.

8314 ROBERT I., b. Oct. 7, 1869, d. Jan. 13, 1886.

8315 JOHN BRACKETT, b. Feb. 1, 1872.

8316 JOSIE B., b. Dec. 12, 1880.

F5018 Elizabeth P. Locke, born in Epsom, Apl. 23, 1823, died 1889, married in Epsom, Apl. 15, 1846, JAMES D. PAGE, born in Ryegate, Vt., 1819, lived in Epsom. He married again.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8317 ALBION LOCKE, b. 1847, m. FLORA EVANS, lived in Pittsfield.
 8318 CARRIE E., b. Penacook, March 1849, d. Epsom, Feb. 15, 1894, m.
 Epsom, 1869, ALONZO ELBRIDGE BACHELDER, lived Epsom.
 8319 HARVEY, b. —.

F5026 Sarah Ann Gove, born Jan. 10, 1835, married Dec. 22, 1858, **JOSIAH S. CLIFFORD** of Chichester, lived at Concord and Pittsfield.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8320 GEORGIELLA, b. Feb. 18, 1861, d. March 21, 1866.
 8321 FRED W., b. July 19, 1866.
 8322 JOHN G., b. Sept. 5, 1868, m. ELLEN E. CROSS of Manchester, had:
 8323 ROGER W., b. Sept. 6, 1891; 8324 ERNEST E., b. Sept. 26, 1896;
 8325 RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1899.
 8326 ELLEN E., b. March 7, 1869. 8327 ELLEN E., b. Sept. 11, 1870.
 8328 ROGER N., b. Sept. 6, 1873. 8329 ERNEST G., b. Sept. 26, 1875.
 8330 RUTH E., b. Aug. 28, 1880.

F5028 Joseph A. Whittier, born in Dover, July 6, 1820, married in Lincoln, Me., July 13, 1846, **ANGELINE BRADFORD**, who died in Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 9, 1889. He died in Saginaw, 1909.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8331 HELEN L., b. Lincoln, Me., Sept. 1, 1847, m. A. S. MONTGOMERY of Saginaw, Mich.
 8332 LUCY A., b. Feb. 6, 1849, d. Feb. 5, 1851.
 8333 CHARLES A., b. July 13, 1850, m. 1st, L. E. LEITH of Saginaw, Mich.;
 m. 2nd, MRS. MARY E. WOOD of N. Y. City.
 8334 JOSEPH B., b. Sept. 1, 1851, is unmarried.
 8335 CAROLINE M., b. May 7, 1853, d. Sept. 6, 1853.
 8336 SEWARD, b. Aug. 5, 1854, died same day.
 8337 THOMAS P., b. March 17, 1859, m. 1st, LUCY E. LORD of Bangor, Me.;
 m. 2nd, MAUDE ROSS of Saginaw, Mich. Had: 8338 RUTH
 ANGELINE; 8339 ELIZABETH ROSS.

F5048 Edwin Beal Locke, born in South Berwick, Me., Nov. 8, 1833, married Jan. 2, 1854, **Sarah A. Locke**, # 4943 of Newmarket, born in South Newmarket, March 25, 1834, lived in Chicago, 1911. He was a machinist lived South Newmarket, Exeter, and Chicago where he died May 7, 1886.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in So. Newmarket.

- 8340 EMMA RUSSELL, b. Sept. 10, 1854, m. July 14, 1875, SOLON EUGENE AVERY of Chicago, b. Oct. 2, 1853, d. Aug. 25, 1882, had: 8341 WALTER CUMMINGS, b. Apl. 25, 1876, is m.; 8342 ROGER LOCKE, b. Aug. 12, 1881, who also is m.

8343 FRANK EDWIN, b. July 19, 1858, m. CLARA ELLA TALLMAN of Michigan b. July 14, 1866. He is a Notary in Chicago.

8344 CHARLES ALBERT, b. Dec. 9, 1861, m. JENNIE C. ———, in 1910, is a storekeeper in Chicago.

F5054 Martha Abbie Locke, born in Effingham, Apl. 18, 1840, married in Wells, Me., Oct. 30, 1862, NATHANIEL E. HANSON, born in Dover, Feb. 5, 1837, lived in Dover and died there, June 15, 1901. She lives in Dover, 1915.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Dover.

8345 HARRY HALL, b. March 13, 1865, m. Guatemala, C. A., Jan. 17, 1897, CARMEN A. MATHERS, is a bank manager in Mexico City, had: 8346 HARRY NATHANIEL; 8347 RICHARD LOCKE; 8348 ENRIQUE N., b. Oct. 18, 1897.

8349 GRACE THOMPSON, b. Jan. 7, 1867, m. Dover, Sept. 2, 1891, J. E. VICKERY, b. Dover, July 4, 1866. He is a druggist in Dover, no children.

8350 MARTHA AGNES, b. Dec. 16, 1869, d. Dover, Jan. 1, 1870.

8351 NATALIE, b. March 27, 1870, m. Oct. 18, 1893, EDWARD FRANCIS HASBROOK, of Chicago, a R. R. Purchasing agent, had children b. Chicago: 8352 ROBERT LOCKE, b. July 18, 1895; 8353 EDWARD FRANCIS, b. May 10, 1897; 8354 JOHN VAN AMBURG, b. Dec. 24, 1898.

8354 ELLEN MAUD, b. Nov. 26, 1872, d. Nov. 24, 1876.

8355 STACY LOCKE, b. Oct. 18, 1874, is secretary in Dover factory.

F5056 Nancy Whittier Locke, born in Freedom, Dec. 31, 1846, married Jan. 1, 1868, CHARLES O. POPE of Wells, Me., born March 11, 1841. They live in Wells where he has a hotel.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Wells, Me.

8356 MARY LOCKE, b. Jan. 4, 1869, m. Wells, Sept. 7, 1893, ALBERT CONVERS PLACE, b. Oakland, Cal., a lumber dealer in Cambridge, Mass., had: 8357 RUSSELL P., b. Sept. 6, 1898.

8358 IRVING HALL, b. Sept. 23, 1872, d. Oct. 23, 1872.

8359 SON, b. May 25, 1874, d. same day.

8360 CHARLES EDWIN, b. March 20, 1878.

F5057 Lydia Hall Locke, born in Dover, March 10, 1850, married in Chicago, Feb. 25, 1875, MITCHELL R. MUDIE, of Scotland, born in Glasgow, Jan. 1, 1848. They lived in Chicago and he died in Wells, Me., Nov. 1, 1891. She lives in Chicago, 1915.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Chicago.

8361 MABEL LOCKE, b. May 2, 1876, d. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1911, m. Wells, Me., June 4, 1902, GEORGE ALBERT CUTTER, b. Vineland, Kan., Jan. 24, 1874. He was a Supt. in Taunton, Mass., had: 8362 BARBARA DEERING, b. Nashua, Aug. 29, 1903; 8363 ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. Newton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1905.

8364 EARL MACINTOSH, b. June 22, 1885, d. Aug. 14, 1895, Wells.

F5058 Mary Elizabeth Locke, born in Salmon Falls, Aug. 23, 1853, married in Dover, Sept. 16, 1874, **FRANK B. WILLIAMS**, born Aug. 22, 1850. They live in Dover, where he is a belt manufacturer of firm of I. B. Williams & Son.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Dover.

8365 **MARGUERITE LOUISE**, b. June 4, 1884, m. Dover, June, 1909, **PHILIP CARTER BROWN** of Dover. He is Assistant Supt. of Belt Factory in Dover, had: 8366 **MARY PHILLIS**, b. Dover, July 20, 1910.

8367 **DOROTHY LOCKE**, b. Sept. 20, 1892, lives in Dover, unmarried.

F5059 Mandana C. Locke, born in Epsom, Nov. 8, 1835, married 1st, Dec. 20, 1855, **JOHN W. PAGE** # 5823, born Feb. 13, 1834, a shoemaker of Epsom; married 2nd, Nov. 26, 1865, **SAMUEL STANLEY**, born in Haverhill, July 8, 1833, a shoemaker in Epsom.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Pittsfield.

8368 **ARAMINTA A.**, b. Jan. 12, 1859, m. **GEORGE WATSON**.

8369 **FRED A.**, b. Aug. 28, 1861, m. Epsom, Nov. 21, 1893, **MRS. CLARA C. WOODMAN**, b. Epsom, 1854, dau. of H. Bartlett and Abbie C. (Haynes). He is a farmer in Allenstown.

8370 **HERBERT S.**, b. Nov. 27, 1873, m. Nov. 13, 1895, **CARRIE G. KEYES** of Rumney, dau. of Joseph C. and Almira C. (Willoughby). He is a farmer.

F5060 Dexter H. Locke, born in Pittsfield, Nov. 26, 1838, married 1st, Nov. 30, 1864, **SARAH A. PAGE**, born in Epsom, May 10, 1838, died in Pittsfield, May 12, 1890, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Marston); married 2nd, in Ellsworth, Dec. 14, 1893, **MRS. MARY ANN (PALMER) HILL** (her 4th mg.), born 1838, died in Ellsworth, Aug. 16, 1900, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Avery). He was a farmer in Epsom and died in Pittsfield, May 31, 1895.

Children of 8th Gen.

8371 **HORACE M.**, b. Epsom, March 7, 1868, m. **CLARA BOWMAN**, b. Sweden, 1864. He is a farmer in Pittsfield, had: 8372 **DEXTER**, b. Aug. 7, 1896, d. Aug. 17, 1896.

8373 **GERTRUDE H.**, b. Epsom, Feb. 16, 1870, m. Pittsfield, Feb. 16, 1892, **WALTER E. GOVE**, b. 1866, son of Otis W. and Mary E. (Thompson). He is a shoemaker in Pittsfield.

8374 **MARCUS K.**, b. Dec. 15, 1871, m. Apl. 13, 1902, **MRS. MARY ETTA (COME) LABAENE**, b. N. Y., 1868, d. Jan. 10, 1904, dau. of Peter and Mary (Walles). He is a farmer in Pittsfield.

F8375 SIMEON P., b. Sept. 4, 1874, m. Sept. 27, 1892, **CORA D. MILLBURY**.

- 8376 ARTHUR C., b. Epsom, Apl. 17, 1876, m. Epsom, July 29, 1911, CARRIE L. FRANCIES, b. 1866, dau. of George W. and Fannie (Jones) of Warner. He also m. MABEL WIGGIN, b. Brookfield, 1879, probably as first wife as he had: 8377 JAMES WILLIS, b. Wilton, July 15, 1899. He lived at Wilton, later at Wolfeboro.
- 8378 JAMES B., b. Pittsfield, June 22, 1878, d. Feb. 2, 1882.
- 8379 GEORGE OZRO, b. May 27, 1880, d. Pitts., June 18, 1884.
- 8380 MELICENT, b. Pittsfield, July 27, 1882, m. Pitts., Sept. 26, 1898, LEWIS E. GOVE of Concord, b. Pittsfield, 1878, son of Otis W., and Mary E. (Thompson). He is employed on B. & M. R. R. Concord.

F5063 Orrilla H. Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 19, 1845, married Apl. 19, 1858, HENRY W. BICKFORD, born in Epsom, Feb. 23, 1830, son of William and Polly (Rand). He was a farmer in Epsom.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8381 JAMES H., b. Pittsfield, Apl. 13, 1864, m. March 15, 1887, ELMA D. FISKE, b. 1862, dau. of James. He is a farmer in Campton, has no children.
- 8382 GEORGE P., b. Nov. 21, 1865, d. an infant.
- 8383 ANNIE B., b. Feb. 23, 1867, lives unmarried, in Epsom.
- 8384 ALICE P., b. Epsom June 4, 1868, m. Sept. 3, 1892, FRED C. GILES, b. Deerfield, 1871, son of Cyrus N. and Sarah (Rand). He is a clerk in Northwood, had: 8385 ARTHUR S.; 8386 LEONARD; 8387 LOREN C.
- 8388 CHARLES S., b. June 25, 1877.

F5064 Lucinda M. Locke, born in Epsom, March 30, 1826, married Oct. 3, 1850, WILLIAM MCMURPHY of Epsom, born Apl. 21, 1824. He was a farmer in Epsom and died 1900 (?).

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8389 EMMA, b. March 7, 1852, d. Dec. 31, 1860.
- 8390 MARY B., b. July 21, 1853, d. July 19, 1855.
- F8391 ANNA, b. March 16, 1854, m. Nov. 26, 1878, FREEMAN R. NEVENS.
- 8392 MINOT, b. Sept. 17, 1857, d. Dec. 18, 1860.
- 8393 HATTIE, b. Epsom, Sept. 8, 1859, m. Sept. 5, 1883, FRED HOLDEN, b. Lynn, Feb. 28, 1860, lived there and had: 8394 ERNEST F., b. Aug. 25, 1885; 8395 ETHEL M., b. March 11, 1892; 8396 LILLA P., b. Sept. 2, 1895.
- 8397 CARRIE, b. Feb. 2, 1863, d. May 13, 1864.
- 8398 WILLIE, b. March 27, 1866, d. Sept. 24, 1881.

F5067 James Lovering Locke, born in Epsom, May 14, 1832, married May 16, 1858, SARAH M. SWALLOW of Dunstable, Mass., born Oct. 10, 1835. They live in Malden, Mass. She

was daughter of John and Charlotte (McCutcheon). In early life he was in the hotel business in New Hampshire. He entered the employ of the Boston, Nashua and Lowell R. R. in 1862, as conductor, later was Station Master in Boston until 1872, when he assumed personal charge of the station restaurant and news stand and retired after thirty years service. He represented Ward 8 of Boston in the Legislature at three periods. In 1892 he removed to Malden where he built his present home.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8400 ELMORE ESTES, b. Epsom, Oct. 29, 1860, m. Boston, Oct. 15, 1885, ALICE L. DEXTER, b. Boston, Jan. 6, 1863, dau. of Henry B. and Mary C. (White). He is President of the Locke Wood and Coal Co., Malden, Mass., has been Colonel on the Governor's Staff, had: 8401 MARION DEXTER, b. Malden, March 18, 1894, is a graduate of Wellesley College, 1915.
- F8402 FRANK LOVERING, b. July 14, 1865, m. Jan. 16, 1901, MARY BROADHEAD KENDALL.
- F8403 MABEL LOUISE, b. June 15, 1876, m. Nov. 28, 1900, GEORGE W. R. HARRIMAN.

F5068 Marianna J. Locke, born in Epsom, May 5, 1834, married Dec. 25, 1859, WILLIAM HAWSE of Chelsea, born Sept. 5, 1808. He was in the lumber business in Chelsea, and died Oct. 16, 1880. By a first wife, EMALINE LOCKE # 2152 he had 12 children.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8404 HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 11, 1861, d. Apl. 11, 1887, m. Feb. 2, 1881, WILLIAM H. BUTMAN, who d. March 11, 1897, had: 8405 CARL H., b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- 8406 GEORGE E., b. Nov. 30, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1875.
- 8407 CHARLES SUMNER, b. June 7, 1869, m. Dec. 15, 1897, FRANCES WILSON of Winchester, Mass., b. Jan. 26, 1871. She was a Smith College graduate. He graduated from Harvard, 1893, was two years in Harvard Medical School, Auditor 1899, of Harvard Dining Association. He lives in Cambridge.

F5069 Annie Lovering Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 9, 1836, married July 4, 1859, GEORGE W. LANE of Chichester, born in Chichester, July 14, 1838, son of Isaiah and Abigail (Goss). He lived in Chichester, was a farmer, civil engineer, town clerk, moderator, a Republican and member of Constitutional Convention.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Chichester.

- 8408 WALTER E., b. Feb. 19, 1860, d. Nov. 8, 1883.
- 8409 JOHN ALLISON, b. May 29, 1861, d. March 25, 1879.

- 8410 ALICE L., b. Dec. 6, 1862, m. 1898, EDGAR L. BURNHAM of Chichester.
- 8411 GEORGEANNA, b. Nov. 29, 1864.
- 8412 CLINTIE W., b. Sept. 4, 1867, m. Chichester, Sept. 4, 1896, FRANK L. SEAVEY, b. 1864, son of William A. and Abbie L. (Lane). He is a farmer in Epsom.
- 8413 ISAIAH LOVERING, b. May 26, 1871.
- 8414 ABBIE A., b. Feb. 19, 1877, m. May 21, 1902, ORRIN M. JAMES of Northwood Narrows.
- 8415 CARRIE M., b. May 7, 1881.

F5092 Sarah A. Locke, born in Barre, Mass., Nov. 23, 1850, married in Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., HENRY L. HADCOCK, born in Newport, Sept. 5, 1855. He is a druggist on Washington St., Roxbury, Mass. She died Apl., 1914.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Roxbury, Mass.

- 8416 BEATRICE LOCKE, b. Dec. 29, 1878, is a teacher in Roxbury, and lives in Brookline with her nieces.
- 8417 EDWARD WEBSTER, b. May 1, 1881, m. Jan. 24, 1903, CERES HEYWOOD and d. Oct. 8, 1911, had: 8418 EDITHA, b. Aug. 16, 1905; 8419 CERES, b. March 23, 1907; 4820 THORA, b. Dec. 21, 1908.
- 8421 JOSEPHINE WRIGHT, b. July 30, 1884, m. June 29, 1910, WARREN D. SPENGLER, lives Hudson, Ohio, no children.
- 8422 HENRY FONDA, b. Nov. 13, 1885, d. July 30, 1896.

F5110 Sarah B. Locke, born Sept. 6, 1839, died in Coventry, Vt., Oct. 16, 1910, married Jan. 6, 1863, AZRO C. BRYANT, born Feb. 13, 1837. They lived in Coventry and he died Jan. 25, 1909. He was son of George O. and Sarah (Burton).

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8423 INA J., b. July 31, 1865, m. Jan. 1, 1897, LUKE S. EATON, son of Solomon and Annie D. (Kenney). They lived in Coventry, Vt., and had: 8424 MAURICE, b. Nov. 30, 1900; 8425 ANNA, b. Feb. 15, 1904; 8426 DONALD B., b. Jan. 26, 1908; and 8427 DOROTHY M., b. twin, Jan. 26, 1908.
- 8428 EMMA E., b. Apl. 6, 1868, d. Dec. 1886.

F5114 Sarah Anne Jameson, born May 10, 1827, died Oct. 29, 1851, married Oct., 1849, DAVID WEBSTER, born July 19, 1826.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8429 ADA L., b. Oct. 16, 1850, m. Sept. 23, 1869, BYRON DE FOREST BROWN, b. Jan. 6, 1846, lived at Stockham, Neb., and had five children.

F5115 William Lovering Jameson, born in Irasburg, Vt. May 12, 1828, married Nov. 11, 1852, **AURILLA CRANDALL**, born in Albany, June 1, 1831, lived in Santa Cruz, Cal., where he died June 3, 1896.

Child of 8th Gen.

8430 **HENRY A.**, b. Irasburg, Vt., Feb. 13, 1858, m. 1st Sept. 15, 1886, **MARY E. THURBER**; m. 2nd, **ROSE M. SARPY**. He had four children.

F5116 Caroline Jameson, born in Irasburg, Oct. 18, 1829, died May 24, 1862, married March 16, 1856, **WARNER STRONG**, born in Berlin, Vt., June 7, 1823. He lived in Berlin, Vt., and died March 8, 1890.

Child of 8th Gen.

8431 **HORACE W.**, b. Feb. 27, 1857, m. Jan. 1, 1880, **ELLA A. BROWN**, had one child; lived West Berlin, Vt.

F5118 Horace Dunkee Jameson, born in Irasburg, Feb. 13, 1833, married Oct. 31, 1859, **ANNIE MCSLAUGHLIN**, born in Calais, Me., Dec. 19, 1843. He was a harness maker by trade but later was justice of peace, and President of a California Coal Mine Co. He died Nov. 10, 1882, and his widow married 2nd, **ALLEN BARTLETT**, and lived in California.

Children of 8th Gen.

8432 **HERMAN A.**, b. Feb. 10, 1860, d. March 24, 1874.

8433 **EMMA V.**, b. San Francisco, Feb. 14, 1870, m. Sept. 15, 1890, **SMITH ANDERSON**, b. Scotland, Apl. 11, 1861, lives Los Angeles, Cal., has two children.

F5119 Zuar E. Jameson, born in Irasburg, Jan. 5, 1835, married in Bristol, R. I., June 25, 1860, **MARY ELLEN WILCOX**, born in Bristol, Feb. 16, 1842. He was a farmer, writer for Agricultural papers, served in Legislature, was on State Board of Agriculture, and died in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 4, 1886.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Irasburg, Vt.

8434 **ARTHUR LINCOLN**, b. July 18, 1861, m. Jan. 12, 1886, **FANNY WARD GLEN**. He has a music store, was Park Commissioner, and Secretary of Savings and Loan Assoc., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

8435 **GRACE WINNIFRED**, b. Apl. 20, 1867, m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 10, 1887, **GEORGE ALBERT SMITH**, b. Woonsocket, Dec. 23, 1863. They live there and he is Editor of *Evening Reporter*, had: 8436 **HIRAM J.**, b. July 4, 1888; 8437 **HARROLD LOCKE**, b. Sept. 8, 1889; 8438 **PRISCILLA DA COSTA**, b. March 7, 1897.

8438 **ISADORE DARLING**, b. July 21, 1876, d. May 28, 1897.

8439 **BESSIE ANTOINETTE**, b. Feb. 13, 1878, d. Apl. 2, 1878.

F5120 Laura M. Jameson, born in Irasburg, Sept. 25, 1836, died in Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 22, 1893, married Dec. 31, 1859, ISAAC M. DAKIN, born in Lubec, Me., lived at Soquel, and Laurel Glen, Cal.

Children of 8th Gen.

8440 ROBERT HENRY, b. Apl. 24, 1863, lives California.

8441 ALICE LAURA, b. Sept. 15, 1864, m. Jan. 1, 1890, ARTHUR E. LOOMIS.
She was a literary writer.

8442 WILBUR J., b. Nov. 10, 1860, m. Dec. 1, 1886, IRENE R. HILL.

F5122 Julia E. Jameson, born in Irasburg, July 9, 1840, died Apl. 24, 1885, married Aug. 10, 1860, CHARLES F. DEWEY, born in Berlin, Vt., March 27, 1836, son of William and Hannah (Hurlburt). He is a farmer and has served in the Legislature, etc.

Children of 8th Gen.

8443 NETTIE M., b. Jan. 10, 1864, d. Jan. 22, 1893, m. Nov. 6, 1886, MILTON D. DREW and lived Berlin, Vt. Had: 8444 LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1887; 8445 WILLIS, b. June 9, 1889; 8446 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

8447 ELMER C., b. Sept. 24, 1866, m. Aug. 13, 1896, ALICE BERTHA COVELL, b. May 23, 1873, had: 8448 CHARLES S.

F5123 Lucy A. Jameson, born in Irasburg, Nov. 27, 1843, married in Newbury, Vt., July 18, 1867, REV. ORANGE W. SCOTT of Newbury, born Oct. 15, 1842. He is a Methodist minister, had churches in Norwich, Conn., Brockton, Mass., Malden and other cities.

Children of 8th Gen.

8449 EVERETT H., b. Aug. 15, 1858, m. Aug. 12, 1896, MINNIE E. GRANT.
He graduated from Wesleyan Univ. 1891, is a teacher.

8450 GERTRUDE A., b. June 6, 1871, m. Oct. 14, 1896, ALBERT E. WAITE,
a bookkeeper in N. E. Mills at Rockville, Conn.

8451 FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 13, 1876, is a teacher.

8452 ARTHUR O., b. Sept. 24, 1880.

8453 ALEC JAMESON, b. Dec. 10, 1882, d. 1891.

F5125 John L. Dodge, born in Irasburg, Oct. 21, 1833, married Oct. 15, 1861, SARAH J. MERRILL, born in Craftsbury, Vt., May 9, 1835, died in Irasburg, Oct. 16, 1910. He was a farmer in Barton Landing, and died in Irasburg, May 3, 1911.

Children of 8th Gen.

8454 IRENE L., b. Irasburg, Vt., July 26, 1868, d. Aug. 8, 1868.

8455 CARLOS A., b. March 31, 1872, m. ——— CLEVELAND and lived in Orleans, Vt.

F5131 William Lovering Locke, born in Irasburg, Vt., May 25, 1841, married in Irasburg, June 1, 1862, **AMELIA E. HILL**, born in Starksboro, Vt., Feb. 7, 1840, daughter of Perley and Mehitable (Brown). He was a farmer and fruit grower on the homestead in Irasburg, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen.

F8456 **CHARLES CLARENCE**, b. Nov. 16, 1863, m. Feb. 18, 1891, **IDA L. GIFFIN**.

8457 **NETTIE MARIA**, b. March 25, 1867, m. Irasburg, June 26, 1894, **JOSEPH S. SCHOFIELD**, b. Halifax, Feb. 26, 1864, son of Rev. William and Susanna (Ripley). He lived Lyndonville, Vt.

8458 **NELLIE LOVERING**, b. July 13, 1868, m. Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 23, 1896, **BENJAMIN F. EATON**, b. Irasburg, Sept. 21, 1868, son of Solomon and ——— (Kenny). Lived in Lebanon.

8459 **GEORGE F.**, b. March 9, 1877, m. **MAE CHENEY**, lived in Orleans, Vt., and had three children.

F5133 Sarah Appleton Locke, born July 2, 1842, died in Paris, France, June 30, 1900, married Boston, 1863, **GEORGE E. MAGUIRE** of Randolph, Mass., born in Randolph, 1842, son of James and Mary (Burrell). He died 1885.

Children of 8th Gen.

8460 **JAMES APPLETON**, b. ———, m. **MARIE BUCKNELL**, lived in San Francisco and was divorced.

8461 **GEORGE EDWARD**, b. Boston, Apl. 18, 1867, lived San Francisco, d. Santa Barbara, Jan. 19, 1901, was m. Had: 8462 **ARNOLD**.

8463 **BLANCHE**, b. Jamaica Plains, m. July 24, 1890, **FLETCHER F. RYER** of San Francisco, had: 8464 **FLETCHER F., JR.**, b. May 30, 1891, d. Oct. 9, 1891; 8465 **DORIS F.** b. Oct. 1893.

F5137 William Lovering Locke, born in Albany, Vt., Sept. 21, 1853, married in San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1880, **BELLE A. FISHER** of California, born Nov. 21, 1860, daughter of Charles A. and Mary. He was of firm "Locke and Pike Co.," San Francisco, 1898.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in San Francisco.

8466 **FLORENCE**, b. March 9, 1883. 8467 **JOHN FISHER**, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

F5171 Josiah B. Lang, born Jan. 11, 1824, married July 17, 1845, **LORENDA M. CHAPMAN** born June 24, 1824. They lived in Wellington and Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of 8th Gen.

8468 **REUEL JESSE**, b. Jan. 26, 1847, d. Oct. 8, 1853.

8469 **EVA A.**, b. Nov. 21, 1852, m. **GEORGE M. CODWELL**.

8470 **WATSON W.**, b. Apl. 24, 1863, m. 1883, **ANNA ADAMS**.

8471 **CHARLES H.**, b. Cleveland, Oct. 13, 1864, m. Oct. 8, 1890, **GRACE S. BLACK**.

F5180 Esther Abigail Lang, born Apl. 13, 1838, married Aug. 12, 1860. **CHARLES W. HERR**, who died Oct. 3, 1894. They lived in Wellington, O.

Children of 8th Gen.

8472 **NORTON TOWNSEND**, b. Apl. 26, 1862, m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1884, **MARGARET L. BARNARD**; m. 2nd, Nov. 27, 1889, **MARTHA UMBSTAETTER**. He was a lawyer, served as President of Locke Association, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio, had: 8473 **ELSA M.**, b. Oct. 8, 1885; 8474 **AMY C.**, b. Aug. 9, 1891; 8475 **EDWARD N.**, b. May 15, 1894; 8476 **RUTH P.**, b. March 17, 1902.

8477 **CHARLES WILLIAM**, b. Oct. 6, 1866, m. **MABEL HEBBARD**.

8478 **CLINTON LANG**, b. Aug. 4, 1870, d. June 20, 1876.

8479 **ALFRED REUEL**, b. July 14, 1875.

8480 **HARLEY MARTIS**, b. Sept. 15, 1877.

F5189 Sarah Matilda Lang, born June 5, 1833, died May 17, 1905, married May 16, 1855. **SPENCER WRIGHT**, born Feb. 4, 1829, lived in Des Moines, Iowa, and he died Feb. 26, 1902. He was a merchant.

Children of 8th Gen. b. Des Moines, Iowa.

8481 **JOHN L.**, b. Aug. 6, 1858, m. Oct. 15, 1885, **ANNA CHAMBERS** of Bogota, U. S. Columbia, had: 8482 **SPENCER**, b. 1893.

8483 **CHARLES S.**, b. March 12, 1861, is a civil engineer in Kansas City.

8484 **JESSIE**, b. Jan. 12, 1864, m. Feb. 10, 1892, **GEORGE J. ATKINS** of Marietta, Pa., and had: 8485 **SAMUEL**, b. 1894.

8486 **GRACE L.**, b. Feb. 18, 1867.

8487 **HELEN**, b. Nov. 18, 1871, m. 1893, **EDWARD LEAVENWORTH**.

F5204 Georgeanna Babb, born March 4, 1831, buried in Manchester. June 30, 1910, married Dec. 28, 1848. **REV. JOHN W. RAY**, born Dec. 24, 1814. They lived in Lake City, Minn., and he died Apl. 12, 1901.

Children of 8th Gen.

8488 **JAMES S.**, b. Nov. 10, 1851, d. Aug. 11, 1853.

8489 **LUCY H.**, b. July 16, 1853, m. Dec. 28, 1875, **ERASTUS P. GATES**, b. Apl. 16, 1850, d. Minn., Apl. 4, 1913, had: 8490 **GEORGEANNA D.**, b. March 13, 1893, m. **RAYMOND BOILEAU MIXSELL**, A. M.; M. D.; F. R. G. S. of London, Eng., b. Jan. 23, 1882.

8491 **GEORGE W.**, b. Apl. 25, 1860, d. Nov. 7, 1865.

F5216 Amanda J. Lang, born Feb. 14, 1836, died Oct. 7, 1867, married Oct. 8, 1854. **BENJAMIN F. GAGE** of Penacook, born in Boscawen, Nov. 7, 1827, son of Richard and Susanna (Chandler). He had saw works in Boscawen.



JOHN A. LANG F5218



REUEL LANG F2217, AGED ABOUT 90

Children of 8th Gen.

8492 LIZZIE E., b. July 20, 1855, m. WILLIAM S. GEDDES of N. Y., lived at Beachmont, and Lynn, Mass.

8493 MADELLA J., b. Apl. 20, 1859, d. June 24, 1890, m. AMOS E. LOVERING.

F5218 John Adams Lang, born in Epping Centre, Sept. 23, 1842, married in Franklin, Jan. 24, 1866, CARRIE A. GLINES, born in Northfield, Dec. 26, 1842. He has been a machinist and blacksmith for 35 years, was at one time foreman of Walter Aiken's machine shop, Franklin, but now has his own shop on Dover St., Boston. He is a prominent Mason and a genial man to meet, being particularly interested in the Locke Association. Resides in Roslindale, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

8494 ELMER L., b. Franklin, Aug. 5, 1867, m. Strafford, England, Dec. 23, 1891, EMMA RICHARDS, b. England, Oct. 10, 1868. He is a machinist and manufacturer in Boston, home in Roslindale, Mass., had: 8495 HELEN M., b. 1894; 8495a RUTH R. b. July 16, 1905.

8496 JOHN B., b. Feb. 21, 1871, m. Nov. 9, 1897, ALICE M. COLBY of Franklin, b. Sept. 15, 1871. He is a foreman in a machine shop, and lives Cliftondale, Mass., had: 8496a ESTHER C. b. Beverly, Aug. 18, 1908.

8497 GEORGE H., b. Jan. 1, 1876, m. June 20, 1900, EDITH T. DRAKE, b. Franklin July 19, 1876. He is a machinist and manufacturer, lives Roslindale, Mass.

8498 HARROLD L., b. March 5, 1887, m. May 15, 1912, LILLIAN A. STANLEY, b. Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1889. He is a government chemist in Washington, had: 8498a JOHN S., b. Sept. 30, 1913; 8498b HAROLD B., b. Feb. 3, 1914.

8499 WALTER W., b. May 13, 1890, is a chemist, lives Roslindale.

F5236 Mary Ellen Harris, born in Boston, June 30, 1836, died Jan. 30, 1892, married Nov. 7, 1860, a cousin, WILLARD HARRIS NORRIS, born in Sutton, Vt., March 5, 1839, son of Welcome and Mary Walsh (Harris). He lived in Sutton eleven years, then moved to Glens Falls, N. Y., where for forty years he was a manufacturer of carriages.

Children of 8th Gen.

8500 ALLIE WILDE, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1861, d. Aug. 1, 1891.

8501 EPHRAIM HARRIS, b. Shoemakertown, Pa., May 22, 1864, lived Atlanta, Ga.

8502 EPHRIETTA, b. twin, May 22, 1864, m. Jan. 3, 1895, HARRY STODDARD DODGE, b. Darien, Wis., Oct. 25, 1859; lived Glens Falls, N. Y.

8503 ALBERT LOCKE, b. Glens Falls, May 16, 1867, was a musician in Northampton, Mass.

8504 ARTHUR KRUM, b. twin, May 16, 1867, lived Brattleboro, Vt.

F5237 Nancy C. Lamprey, born in Concord, May 11, 1826, died in Haverhill, Mass., Apl. 25, 1902, married in Northwood, 1848. **REUBEN F. JAMES**, born in Deerfield, May 20, 1823, son of Ebenezer W. and Lucy French. He was a farmer and died March 29, 1909.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8505 **HENRY C.**, b. Deerfield, Feb. 24, 1849, m. Oct. 1, 1874, **FRANCES L. HAYNES**, b. E. Limerick, Me., June 25, 1853, dau. of Francis G. and Harriet W. (Williams). He graduated from Harvard, 1871, admitted Minnesota bar 1874. Had: 8506 **MARGARET**, b. St. Paul, Oct. 26, 1875; 8507 **CORNELIA**, b. Nov. 17, 1876; 8508 **HELEN**, b. Sept. 19, 1878; 8509 **ETHEL**, b. May 15, 1881, d. Dec. 20, 1883; 8510 **FRANCES**, b. Feb. 6, 1885; 8511 **HENRY**, b. Newport, Minn., Dec. 6, 1888.
- 8512 **LUCY C.**, b. Deerfield, Sept. 19, 1850, m. Sept. 10, 1879, **FRANCIS B. C. CARLETON**, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 21, 1847, son of John and Mary (Chapman). He is a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass., had: 8513 **RALPH H.**, b. June 28, 1880; 8514 **HOMER J.**, b. Sept. 3, 1881; 8515 **PAUL W.**, b. Apl. 10, 1883; 8516 **HELEN F.**, b. Apl. 11, 1890; 8517 **LUCY R.**, b. June 5, 1893, d. aged 3 days.
- 8518 **FRANK M.**, b. Haverhill, Nov. 18, 1861, graduated from Institute of Technology 1888.
- 8519 **LILLA J.**, b. Aug. 6, 1864, was a bookkeeper.
- 8520 **MARGARET**, m. Oct. 1, 1898, **AARON M. BURT** of Newport, Minn.
- 8521 **CORNELIA**, b. —, m. June 25, 1901, **WALTER B. CANNON**.

F5238 Morris J. Lamprey, born in Concord, Dec. 9, 1827, married in Minnesota, Sept. 1869. **EVA GOODHUE**, born in St. Paul, July 4, 1851, daughter of James. He graduated from Dartmouth, 1851, was a lawyer in St. Paul, Minn., and died Apl. 9, 1879. She married 2nd, 1883, **JASPER TARBOX**.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in St. Paul, Minn.

- 8522 **MARION C.**, b. Aug. 23, 1871, m. 1st March 19, 1893, **KARL THIENES** of Germany; m. 2nd, 1900, **C. P. STERNSBEE**, had: 8523 **KARL A.**, b. Paris, 1894; 8524 **DOROTHY**.
- 8525 **EVE L.**, b. Aug. 28, 1873, d. 1874.
- 8526 **FLORENCE**, b. Feb. 15, 1875, m. St. Paul, Nov. 16, 1897, **GEORGE P. ROBBINS**, b. March 16, 1869; live in St. Paul, have two children.
- 8527 **RAY**, b. July 19, 1876, m. Apl. 8, 1901, **DR. ALBERT C. HEATH**, son of Albert. They live in St. Paul, have two children.
- 8528 **EVE**, b. Oct. 31, 1877, d. Phila., Nov. 3, 1886.

F5239 Sarah S. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, March 20, 1829, died in Chichester, March 10, 1906, married in Deerfield, Oct. 3, 1849, **HORACE CARPENTER**, born in Chichester, Oct. 4, 1825, son of John T. and Lydia (Lane). He was a farmer and died Oct. 8, 1904.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Chichester.

- 8529 CLARA S., b. Dec. 27, 1850, d. Merrimac, Apl. 1, 1893, m. Oct. 1, 1871, HORACE GOODHUE STEVENS, b. Jan. 4, 1844, son of Samuel and Abigail (Goodhue). He was a carriage mfg., and d. Deerfield, June 11, 1905. Had: 8530 BESSIE, b. July 11, 1877, d. Aug. 17, 1879; 8531 ROY, b. Merrimac, Mass., July 28, 1880.
- 8532 MORRIS, b. Sept. 21, 1853, d. Feb. 1862.
- 8533 BRYANT I., b. March 31, 1856, d. Feb. 1862.
- 8534 SADIE E., b. Feb. 24, 1861, m. Chicago, Oct. 25, 1885, ANDREW S. SMITH, b. Biddeford, Me., May 9, 1861, son of Sylvanus and Frances O. (Atkinson). He was a carpenter and had three children.
- 8535 EDDIE D., b. Jan. 11, 1863, d. Concord, Oct. 17, 1882.
- 8536 URI R., b. May 6, 1865.
- 8537 ALMOND S., b. Jan. 17, 1867, m. June 7, 1893, GERTRUDE M. POOR, b. Manchester, Aug. 20, 1869, dau. of Darwin and Carrie F. (Hadley), had: 8538 GEORGIA F., b. Nov. 12, 1894, and two others.
- 8539 JOHN T., b. Feb. 8, 1871, m. May 22, 1901, SUSIE M. WINN, dau. of William F. They lived in Manchester, had two children and he d. June 7, 1904.

F5240 John S. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, May 23, 1831, married 1st, in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1861, MARY G. HARDY, born in Chatham, Feb. 21, 1838, died in Boston, Nov. 27, 1881; married 2nd, Oct. 16, 1888, MRS. BARBARA (HARDY) WYMAN, born Oct. 22, 1849, daughters of Peter and Barbara (Shirley).

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Haverhill, Mass.

- 8540 FRED LOCKE, b. Aug. 28, 1861, d. Aug. 24, 1864.
- 8541 GEORGE, b. Aug. 25, 1865, d. Oct. 1865.
- 8542 EVA B., b. Feb. 8, 1867, unmarried, is a teacher.
- 8543 MAUD S., b. June 18, 1869, m. July 16, 1900, WALTER F. RICE, a teacher.
- 8544 JOHN H., b. Dec. 22, 1874, d. Boston, Nov. 22, 1881.
- 8545 URI H., b. Apl. 13, 1876, d. a student at Harvard, Apl. 15, 1897.

F5241 Martha F. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Oct. 8, 1832, died in Haverhill, Mass., March 15, 1891, married Apl. 23, 1851, WILLIAM E. HILTON, born in Deerfield, Sept. 20, 1823, son of Winthrop and Mary (Tilton). He was a carpenter and died in Haverhill, Dec. 6, 1901.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8546 MARTHA M., b. Deerfield, Oct. 28, 1852, d. Jan. 1853.
- 8547 MYRA B., b. Plaistow, Jan. 23, 1857, m. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 21, 1880, FRANK P. STEVENS, b. Oct. 21, 1852, son of Enoch F. and Mary E. (Freeze). He is a shoemaker, had: 8548 STELLA A., b. March 23, 1883; 8549 CLINTON, b. June 15, 1889.
- 8550 NELLIE A., b. Haverhill, July 30, 1860, d. Sept. 2, 1877.

F5242 Malvina C. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Nov. 10, 1834, married Nov. 4, 1857, **EDWARD STUDLEY** born in Cohasset, Mass., July 2, 1824, died in Concord, Feb. 10, 1883, son of Dawes and Betsey (Bates). He was a machinist.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

8551 **MAY L.**, b. Jan. 26, 1860, is unmarried, a bookkeeper in Concord.

8552 **FRED M.**, b. Sept. 9, 1864, m. Dec. 10, 1891, **LILLIAN J. LINDALL**, b. Princeton, Ill., March 24, 1870, dau. of John C. Had two children.

8553 **EDWARD S.**, b. Aug. 28, 1878, m. June 25, 1902, **ALPHIA MCGOWAN**, b. Dec. 12, 1879, had one child.

F5243 William B. Lamprey, born in Deerfield, Nov. 30, 1836, married in Haverhill, Mass., July 25, 1862, **SARAH A. WHITTAKER**, born in Haverhill, Sept. 1842, died in Haverhill, Jan. 6, 1892, daughter of James and Abigail (Emerson). He is a broker.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Haverhill, Mass.

8554 **FORREST C.**, b. Feb. 11, 1866, m. June 12, 1901, **SUSIE B. WALKER**. He is a storekeeper and has one child.

8555 **WILLIAM E.**, b. Sept. 13, 1868, d. Andover Academy, Dec. 1, 1886.

F5244 David C. Lamprey, born in Deerfield, Apl. 5, 1839, died in Manchester, Sept. 22, 1907, married in Manchester, July 6, 1861, **ANNA BELLE WHITE**, born in Portsmouth, May 4, 1839, daughter of Wm. A., and Joan L. (Bell). He was a carpenter.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Manchester.

8556 **LIZZIE C.**, b. Apl. 26, 1862, m. Nov. 11, 1883, **CLARENCE J. LEIGHTON**, b. Gilmanton, March 9, 1855, son of Andrew S. and Sarah F. (Griffin). He is a shoemaker and had two children.

8557 **ANNIE B.**, b. Jan. 23, 1865, d. May 1901, m. Nov. 29, 1888, **WALTER L. CASWELL**, son of Uriah and Hannah G. (Heath). He is a clerk and had: 8556 **RALPH C.**, b. Boston, Jan. 22, 1891; 8557 **HOWARD L.**, b. March 30, 1893; 8558 **HELEN G.**, b. Feb. 24, 1895.

8559 **MORRIS S.**, b. June 25, 1868, m. June 28, 1893, **FANNIE A. BALCH**, b. Manchester, May 19, 1867, dau. of Walter B. and Evelyn A. (Demeritt), had: 8560 **LESLIE B.**, b. 1894, and three others.

8561 **ETHEL G.**, b. Apl. 10, 1871, m. Oct. 31, 1892, **CHARLES J. ADAMS**, b. June 8, 1870, son of Joseph G. and Martha A. (Perry). He is a bookkeeper, had: 8562 **HAZEL P.**, b. 1893, and another.

8563 **DAVID C.**, b. Dec. 23, 1878, m. Jan. 2, 1907, **MINERVA A. SIGNOR**, who d. June 6, 1909.

F5245 Uri Locke Lamprey, born in Deerfield, Apl. 7, 1842, married in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 4, 1865, **JEANNETTE ROBERTS**,

born in Prairie du Chien, Wis., June 18, 1845, daughter of Louis and Mary (Turkin). He was a lawyer and died in St. Paul, March 22, 1906.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in St. Paul, Minn.

8564 MIRIAM S., b. Dec. 28, 1867, d. Nov. 21, 1868.

8565 LOUIS R., b. July 20, 1872, d. Nov. 28, 1873.

8566 LILLIAN M., b. May 25, 1874, m. St. Paul, Oct. 4, 1898, DR. FRANCIS H. MURRAY, b. Nov. 29, 1873, lives in St. Paul, had: 8567 JEANETTE L.; 8568 URI L.; 8569 SON.

8570 JANETTE S., b. May 28, 1876, m. Nov. 28, 1894, EUGENE A. TOWLE, b. May 23, 1872, son of Patrick and Sarah (Hogan). He is a broker.

8571 ALMA I., b. Feb. 14, 1878, d. Jan. 10, 1883.

8572 ROSE MARIE, b. Dec. 4, 1879, d. Dec. 27, 1882.

8573 URI LOCKE, b. Nov. 13, 1882.

8574 ELSIE C., b. Oct. 6, 1884, m. Nov. 28, 1906, CHARLES T. REDFIELD.

F5253 John A. Lamprey, born Sept. 17, 1831, married in Maryland, June 6, 1857, SUSAN H. PAVITT, born in Furlong, Eng., Nov. 30, 1840, daughter of John and Sarah (Bond). He was a farmer.

Children of 8th Gen.

8575 CLARENCE P., b. Wilmington, Del., Feb. 28, 1858, m. Dec. 17, 1891, JENNIE S. TYLER, b. Nov. 30, 1864, no children.

8576 EDGAR A., b. Maryland, July 11, 1862, m. Aug. 30, 1888, LUCY A. ARNOLD, b. Oct. 11, 1867; lived Southboro, Mass., had: 8577 FRANCIS H., b. June 29, 1890.

8578 NORVAL A., b. Nov. 2, 1864, m. Nov. 4, 1888, LILLIAN B. HYDE, b. June 29, 1865, had: 8579 RANDOLPH H., b. Southboro, Mass., Apl. 15, 1891; 8580 RACHEL H. and CLARENCE P., twins, b. Apl. 20, 1894.

8582 ZADIE M., b. Feb. 14, 1867, m. March 19, 1888, FRANK S. HANKINS, b. Apl. 8, 1859, a farmer, had: 8583 ESTHER M., b. Jan. 26, 1889; 8584 RALPH, b. May 10, 1892.

8585 WALLACE P., b. 1868, d. 1869.

F5256 Edwin M. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Sept. 17, 1836, married March 11, 1862, MARY E. BROWN, born Sept. 8, 1840, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Marston). He was a farmer in North Hampton and died June 10, 1912. She died June 26, 1903.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in No. Hampton.

8586 FANNIE M., b. May 20, 1863, m. CHARLES H. BRACKETT, 1886, b. Nov. 1, 1865, son of William H. and Henrietta (DeRochemont). He is a farmer and milk man, had: 8587 EDWIN L., b. Dec. 21, 1886, m. Exeter, Apl. 15, 1914, LOUISE S. HORTON, b. Feb. 29, 1888; 8588 CHARLES H., b. Sept. 10, 1889; 8589 WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 27, 1892; 8590 RALPH DER., b. Oct. 3, 1893; 8591 ESTHER M., b. Oct. 22, 1895; 8592 CONSTANCE, b. July 23, 1899.

8593 MARY H., b. May 19, 1869.

8594 JENNIE R., b. Feb. 2, 1873, m. June 1, 1898, WILLIAM HAINES, a farmer in Greenland, who d. Apl. 24, 1904, had: 8595 NORMAN.

F5261 Charles C. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Apl. 9, 1841, married 1864, ANN S. BROWN, daughter of Oliver, born in North Hampton, March 9, 1843. A very prosperous farmer and influential man in Portsmouth. He died May 2, 1911.

Children of 8th Gen.

8596 GEORGIE C., b. New Castle, Sept. 21, 1864, m. Dec. 25, 1888, LORING H. WORCESTER, a carpenter, had: 8597 LORA M., b. Feb. 1, 1890; 8598 GEORGE P., b. Oct. 8, 1891.

8599 EDITH, b. Sept. 30, 1865, m. Dec. 29, 1886, CYRUS FRINK, a farmer in Greenland, had: 8600 SIMES, b. Jan. 1, 1889; 8601 ANNIE S., b. Sept. 2, 1890; 8602 CHARLES, b. June 7, 1892.

8603 ANNIE L., b. Feb. 8, 1868, is a teacher, unmarried, lives Portsmouth.

8604 MORRIS L., b. Portsmouth, Oct. 11, 1871, d. Ports., Apl. 20, 1898.

8605 BLANCHE SADIE, b. March 4, 1875, m. March 31, 1902, HARRY L. BEACHAM, b. Tuftonboro, 1862, son of Richard. He was a stable and garage keeper in Portsmouth and died there March 2, 1913, had: 8606 SON.

F5263a Charles M. Lamprey, born in Hampton, Jan. 29, 1833, married in Georgia, Aug. 5, 1859, CATHERINE OSBORNE BACHELOTTE, born Dec. 17, 1838, daughter of John and ——— (Howell). He was a judge, and died in Hampton, Sept. 27, 1902.

Children of 8th Gen.

8607 CARRIE C., b. Sept. 18, 1860, m. Aug. 1883, RICHARD W. SHEA, a lawyer in Boston, had: 8608 WALTER, b. Dec. 11, 1884; 8609 HELEN L., b. Sept. 14, 1886; 8610 CATHERINE, b. July 1888.

8611 HOWELL M., b. Oct. 9, 1861, m. 1891, MRS. MADELINE SYLVESTRE. He is a clerk in Hampton, no children.

8612 URI, b. May 25, 1880, lives in Hampton.

F5275 David J. Lamprey, born in North Hampton, Sept. 17, 1844, married Jan. 1, 1867, CLARA N. NUDD, born in Hampton, Oct. 4, 1846, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Redman). He was a farmer in Hampton.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Hampton.

8613 AUSTIN, b. Nov. 25, 1867, m. Jan. 20, 1904, JOSEPHINE H. DRAKE of No. Hampton, dau. of Freeman. They live at Little River.

8614 MARION A., b. Apl. 20, 1874, m. Nov. 10, 1896, CLARENCE N. DEARBORN, b. July 21, 1874, d. Hampton, Oct. 27, 1909, had: 8615 ELMORE, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

8616 WARREN CARLTON, b. Dec. 19, 1875, m. Hampton, Nov. 20, 1904, ANNIE P. DELANCEY, dau. of Curtis, lives Little Boars Head.

F5330 Mary Currier, born —, married John Scribner and lived in Sandown, N. H.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Fremont.

8617 MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 13, 1853, m. FRED I. DROWNE, and had: 8618 CLARENCE IRVING, b. Sandown, May 25, 1875, m. MARIAN A. MERRICK and had: 8619 ALBERT IRVING, b. Sept. 5, 1909, 8620 RALPH CURRIER, b. Feb. 1, 1911. He is a farmer in Sandown, 1915.

F5362 Joseph Richardson Locke, born in Brentwood, July 11, 1827, married 1852, LYDIA FRANCES ROBINSON, born in Brentwood, Sept. 27, 1829. Graduated Kingston Academy, was a machinist, and made army wagons during the war in Amesbury under patents granted him, under firm name of Locke and Jewell. He was a member of the Board of Trade and a public spirited man. He died in Amesbury, Nov. 8, 1889.

Children of 8th Gen.

8620 ARTHUR TRUE, b. —, m. NELLIE PHILBRICK of Amesbury, Mass. He is Assistant Supt. of Amesbury Carriage Co.

8621 JENNIE FRANCES, b. Brentwood (3rd child), Apl. 10, 1859, lives in Amesbury, unmarried.

F5364 Harriet A. Locke, born in Chester, Jan. 24, 1836, died Feb. 8, 1905, married in Manchester, Jan. 24, 1856, SEWELL WORTHLEY, born in Andover, Mass., June 24, 1836. They lived in Chester and Amesbury and he died in Chester, Feb. 16, 1903.

Children of 8th Gen.

8622 KATIE MEDORA, b. —, died young.

8623 ALBERT LOCKE, b. Brentwood, Aug. 17, 1859, m. 1882, MARY MILLING of Holland. He is a painter in E. Boston, had: 8624 HARRIET L., b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 4, 1883; 8625 HENRY M., b. G. R., Apl. 6, 1887.

F5444 Samuel Augustus Locke, born in Barrington, July 13, 1823, married Apl. 1, 1850, in Barrington, SOPHRONIA A. SHERBURNE, born in Barrington, May 31, 1831. He was a farmer in East Barrington and died there, Feb. 6, 1885, she was living in 1911.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington.

8626 LUCY ELLEN, b. Sept. 23, 1851, d. Rochester, Apl. 7, 1901, m. RICHMOND CLARK of Rochester, had no children. He d. June 1901.

F8627 ELIZABETH SUSAN, b. Feb. 24, 1853, m. LEWIS N. SMITH.

8628 DANIEL SHERBURNE, b. Jan. 10, 1855, was a civil engineer, was unmarried, and disappeared in 1880 while in Luverne, Iowa.

8628a ADA, b. Dec. 29, 1857, d. Sept. 30, 1901, m. Oct. 5, 1899, EDWARD L. MILES, a teamster and farmer in Rochester. No children.

- 8629 EFFIE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 19, 1861, m. Barr., Sept. 4, 1894, WILLIAM B. SWAIN, b. Barr., Aug. 23, 1861, son of Burnett. He is a farmer in East Barrington, had: 8630 WILLIAM SHERBURNE, b. Feb. 26, 1896.
- 8631 EBEN SAMUEL, b. Epsom, March 10, 1865, m. Aug. 21, 1913, MARGARET (HANNA) LOCKE # 5692 the adopted dau. of Major Henry W. Locke of Barr. He is a farmer in Barrington, no children.
- 8632 STANLEY ALWOOD, b. Aug. 30, 1877, m. 1st, in Lee, Jan. 8, 1898, ISABELLE THOMPSON, b. Lee, 1863, d. Nov. 15, 1902, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Moore); m. 2nd, Apl. 20, 1905, MRS. ISABELLE (BLACKBURN) CHESLEY of Barr., who had: 8633 STANLEY ELLSWORTH, b. June 3, 1906.
- 8634 AMY LUVERNE, b. May 26, 1883, m. Warren, Apl. 22, 1912, PERCY RAYMOND CROSBY of Wakefield, Mass. He is principal of Milford High School.

F5445 Charles Dennett Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 18, 1825, married in Barrington, May 12, 1853, ANN M. SWAIN, born in Epping, died in Epping, March 29, 1900, aged 70-6. He was a farmer and died in Barrington, Nov. 12, 1895.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8635 CORA A., b. 1856, d. Oct. 1888, m. Jan. 6, 1888, PETER LADD of Epping, lived in Epping, had no children.

F5447 Israel Ham Locke, born in Barrington, March 9, 1829, married ANNIE McCHARLES of Cape Breton, N. S. He was a farmer and died in Madbury, July 1905.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8636 EBEN SUTTON, b. Peabody, Mass., June 1875, d. Madbury, while a student, June 6, 1896.
- 8637 ANNIE, b. 1883, m. Somersworth, Nov. 28, 1901, ERNEST THOMPSON, b. Barrington, 1877, son of George and Lucy (Chesley). He is a dealer in autos in Medford, Mass.

F5448 Ira Washington Locke, born in Barrington, Aug. 16, 1831, married in Dover, May 27, 1869, MARY ABBIE BABB, born in Barrington, Sept. 5, 1846, died in Barrington, July 30, 1879, daughter of Joseph F. and Abigail (Kimball). He lived on the old homestead "Beauty Hill" Barrington.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 8638 NETTIE ESTELLE, b. Apl. 12, 1870, d. June 3, 1872.
- 8639 LEWIS I., b. Nov. 12, 1872, d. Apl. 10, 1873.
- 8640 EDNA FLORENCE, b. Oct. 30, 1874, lives East Barrington, 1915.
- 8641 MATTIE ETHELYN, b. Nov. 5, 1876, a school teacher in Barrington, 1915.

F5449 William H. Locke, born in Barrington, Jan. 15, 1836, married 1st, Apl. 25, 1855, **LAURA J. CLEAVES** of Great Falls, born in Boston, Apl. 25, 1836, died Apl. 30, 1871; married 2nd, **MARY O. TEBBETTS** of Springvale, Me., who was born there, 1836. He was a baker in Dover, 1860, and died July 1875.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8642 **ELLA JOSEPHINE**, b. Somersworth, Jan. 2, 1856, m. Sept. 22, 1881, **JAMES W. FARNSWORTH** of Malden, b. May 15, 1855, son of Andrew, has no children; is manager of Bellows Falls Creamery.
- 8643 **WILLIAM F.**, b. March 11, 1858, m. 1883, **CARRIE THOMAS** of Lynn, had no children, was a telegrapher and d. Apl. 7, 1884.
- 8644 **BLANCHE L.**, b. Dec. 14, 1860, m. March 29, 1886, **FREDERICK B. KING** of Boston. They lived West Somerville, had: 8645 **LEON H.**, b. Nov. 30, 1887, d. Jan. 6, 1888; 8646 **HATTIE C.**, b. Feb. 24, 1889.
- 8647 **HATTIE L.**, b. Dover, Dec. 25, 1862, d. Sept. 22, 1888, m. March 13, 1880, **WILLIAM H. GOODWIN** of Dover, no children.
- 8648 **LILLIAN E.**, b. Nottingham, June 8, 1873.

F5450 Lucy C. Huckins, born in Alton, March 3, 1816, married 1847, **DURRELL S. CHAMBERLAIN**, and lived at Dexter, Me.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8649 **HENRY E.**, b. Nov. 20, 1847, m. **SARAH TUCKER**, b. 1846, had: 8650 **STELLA C.**, b. Apl. 17, 1875, m. May 1893, **HENRY C. KNOWLTON**, of Alton; 8651 **ARTHUR D.**, b. Nov. 20, 1876; 8652 **LUCY H.**, b. March 28, 1880.
- 8653 **IRA C.**, b. Apl. 29, 1852, m. May 1879, **ELLA SEWARD**, had: 8654 **LENA**, b. March 2, 1884.
- 8655 **MARY E.**, b. Jan. 2, 1856, m. Nov. 18, 1889, **FRANK FOSS**, lives in Farmington.

F5456 Mary E. Huckins, born 1827, married 1853, **JOSEPH E. BERRY**, lived in Alton.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8656 **WILLIAM H.**, b. Aug. 1855, m. Nov. 10, 1876, **MARTHA A. GARLAND**, b. Nov. 10, 1851, dau. of Asa and Betsey (Chesley), lived No. Barnstead, had: 8657 **MARY G.**, b. Oct. 16, 1881; 8658 **PHILIP R.**, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

F5457 John I. Huckins, born Jan. 15, 1829, married Nov. 6, 1853, **ABBIE W. WHITEHOUSE**, of Somersworth, born Aug. 6, 1830, died Jan. 25, 1897. He was a farmer in Farmington.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8659 **MARY E.**, b. Nov. 10, 1854, d. Dec. 29, 1863.
- 8660 **EDNA T.**, b. May 11, 1858, m. July 24, 1882, **DANIEL BERRY**, b. May 12, 1856, had: 8661 **RALPH**, b. June 28, 1883.

8662 JOHN A., b. Feb. 23, 1866, m. May 15, 1886, ETHEL M. SCRUTON of Strafford, b. May 15, 1869, had: 8663 EVERETT G., b. June 17, 1887; 8664 LAURA E., b. July 5, 1888; 8665 MARY A., b. 1889; 8666 ALDEN D., b. 1891; 8667 CHILD, b. Sept. 7, 1901.

8668 LAURA S., b. March 24, 1868, m. June 4, 1901, ALBERT SYZE of Yorktown, N. Y.

F5459 Ira L. Berry, born in Barnstead, 1830, married 1854, LAVINA E. DRLW, born 1828, daughter of Joseph. He was a farmer in Alton, and died Feb. 28, 1892.

Children of 8th Gen.

8669 FRED E., b. Oct. 30, 1856, m. March 27, 1890, EDITH M. TABOR of Biddeford, b. March 27, 1870, dau. of Charles L., had: 8670 HELEN J., b. Jan. 15, 1891; 8671 GRACE E., b. Feb. 3, 1894; 8672 EDITH L., b. Sept. 27, 1896.

8673 LUCY A., b. Feb. 6, 1860, m. Sept. 7, 1887, DR. J. W. WHITNEY of Syracuse, N. Y., lived at Homer, N. Y., had: 8674 IRENE, b. Sept. 1888; 8675 GLADYS, b. Nov. 15, 1889; 8676 MARY, b. Apl. 9, 1892; 8677 HELEN, b. Aug. 5, 1894.

8678 MYRA E., b. Aug. 14, 1863, m. Oct. 18, 1882, EDWIN H. SHANNON of Gilmanton, who is a lawyer in Laconia, had: 8679 ELLA C., b. Jan. 9, 1886; 8680 MILDRED, b. June 9, 1889; 8681 EDWIN H., b. Nov. 9, 1897.

F5462 Betsey J. Hoitt, born in Lee, Jan. 26, 1825, married Jan. 1, 1861, ISAAC N. SAWYER of Salisbury, born in Salisbury, Apl. 5, 1811, son of Isaac F. and Rebecca (Pettingill). They lived in Salisbury and he died Nov. 26, 1894. A farmer.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Salisbury.

8682 LEANDER N., b. Dec. 13, 1861, m. ELIZABETH B. ROGERS, dau. of Charles C. and Martha (Putney), lived in Durham, had: 8683 LUCY H., b. Oct. 21, 1891.

8684 GORHAM H., b. June 15, 1866, m. Feb. 20, 1891, ALICE M. LITTLE, dau. of Deacon Dearborn. He graduated Phillips Exeter Academy 1886, had: 8685 LESTER L., b. Aug. 16, 1893; 8686 CHARLES G., b. Oct. 20, 1895; 8687 WARREN D., b. Jan. 14, 1897; 8688 JOHN T., b. Aug. 22, 1900; 8689 EUGENE HOITT, b. June 24, 1904; 8690 LENA ALICE, b. Dec. 1, 1905, d. Apl. 4, 1906.

F5664 Samuel L. Hoitt, born in Lee, Aug. 22, 1828, married Apl. 12, 1849, ANN J. HADLEY of Portsmouth, daughter of Philip and Jane (Wallace). They lived in Marlboro, Mass., but she died in Port Jervis, N. Y.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Manchester.

8692 EUGENE G., b. Apl. 12, 1850, m. Jan. 28, 1873, SARAH F. BARRET of Port Jervis, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1853, dau. of Dr. Simeon and Rachel H. (Leroy). He is a doctor in Marlboro, Mass., had: 8693 BLANCHE, b. 1875, d. 1894.

F5470 Georgeanna O. Hoitt, born in Lee, Nov. 4, 1837, married June 5, 1866, IVORY J. CHAMBERLAIN of Alton, born in Alton, July 16, 1837, son of George and Keziah (Jenkins). They lived in Durham in 1898.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Boston.

8694 ABBIE F., b. Oct. 1, 1872, m. Sept. 1894, FREDERICK FULLER, a professor in Durham State College, had: 8695 MABEL L., b. 1896.

8696 GEORGE H., b. Dec. 25, 1875.

F5475 Belle S. Hoitt, born in Lee, Nov. 2, 1844, married in Durham, Dec. 5, 1867, HAMILTON A. MATHES, born in Durham, July 16, 1843, son of John and Pamela. He was a brickmaker in Durham and prominent in all town affairs, and died Dec. 2, 1891.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Durham.

8697 HAMILTON H., b. Jan. 10, 1872, d. Oct. 9, 1873.

8698 MARY ABBIE, b. Sept. 7, 1875, m. Durham, Oct. 2, 1901, FRED W. SMITH, b. Franklin, Dec. 8, 1874, a shoe drummer in Philadelphia, had: 8699 WILLIAM LEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1905; 8700 BELLE; 8701 DOROTHY.

8702 STANLEY LOCKE, b. Nov. 4, 1881, is a traveling salesman.

8703 ROY WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 15, 1883. Graduated Dartmouth Medical College 1906, now a doctor in Lynn.

F5480 Daniel P. Locke, born in Rochester, Aug. 5, 1824, married Feb. 18, 1846, NANCY MOSHIER of Rome, Me., born in Rome, July 17, 1814. He was a farmer in Augusta, Me., and died there July 27, 1852. His widow married 2nd, BENJAMIN AUSTIN of Augusta.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Augusta, Me.

8704 SUSAN HELEN, b. Aug. 25, 1848, d. July 11, 1853.

F8705 DANIEL MOSHIER, b. July 12, 1850, m. Oct. 12, 1872, ELIZABETH M. BICKFORD.

F5483 Joseph H. Locke, born Oct. 24, 1831, married Jan. 12, 1854, CATHARINE L. CRANSTON, born in London, Eng., Dec. 25, 1835. He was a carpenter and stair builder in Somerville, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

8706 CHARLES H., b. East Boston, March 6, 1856, m. Sept. 13, 1877, EMMA FOGG of Chelsea. He was a carpenter and store fitter, had: 8707 MAUDE E., b. Oct. 15, 1878, and that year all went to California.

8708 JOSEPH A., b. E. Boston, March 24, 1858, m. Oct. 13, 1879, IDA R. BADCLIFF, b. Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859. He is a sewing machine agent, has no children.

- 8709 EMMA J., b. May 18, 1862, m. WENDEL SCHNETZER, b. Germany, had:
 8710 IDA MAY, b. Sept. 28, 1883.
 8711 JOHN ADAMS, b. Oct. 24, 1866, is a carpenter, unmarried.
 8712 HANNAH F., b. Apl. 27, 1868, d. Aug. 12, 1868.

F5484 Sarah H. Locke, born Jan. 29, 1839, married James WADDINGTON of Lawrence, Mass., who died Feb. 3, 1871. She died June 1881.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8713 ALICE M., b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 10, 1867, m. May 27, 1886, LAFORESTE TOZIER of Waterville, Me. Had a child, d. infant.

F5491 John H. Nutter, born in Farmington, Dec. 24, 1829, married ALMIRA L. DAME of Farmington. He was a shoemaker and died Sept. 8, 1883.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Farmington.

- 8714 LAVINIA, b. Jan. 13, 1853.
 8715 JULIA A., b. Nov. 7, 1854.
 8716 SARAH E., b. March 13, 1857.
 8717 ADA M., b. July 8, 1859, m. 1st, DOLBEE R. BLISS of Attleboro, Mass.; m. 2nd, Feb. 12, 1891, AMOS D. PALMER of Providence, son of Dr. Amos and Amelia. She was murdered in Prov. Feb. 12, 1899.
 8718 CHARLES, b. —, died young. 8720 CARRIE E., b. Dec. 19, 1868.
 8719 JOHN H., b. June 20, 1866. 8721 DORA, b. March 16, 1872.

F5498 John W. Locke, born in New York City, Jan. 25, 1833, married in Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1856, ADALAIDE S. COOK, born in Middleton, June 27, 1837. He was a carpenter in New York City, living in Brooklyn and was presented with a diamond medal for 26 years' continuous service in the 47th N. Y. State National Guards, by the Regiment. He died in Brooklyn, May 19, 1888.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 8722 WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Dec. 17, 1859, is Cashier of Eastern District Savings Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y. Not married.
 8723 HERBERT EDGAR, b. March 8, 1864, is unmarried, lives in Brooklyn, and since 1884 has been Cashier of a Grain and Stock Commission House in N. Y. City.

F5504 Catherine E. Locke, born in New York City, Sept. 13, 1843, married Sept. 18, 1866, CAPT. JAMES G. HULL of Snatchwine, Ill., born in Essex, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1841. He was dealer in Agricultural implements and farm machinery at Danville, Ill., where she died Jan. 6, 1871.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8724 EMMA A., b. St. James, Minn., May 25, 1868, m. 1892, EDWIN ELLIOTT, had: 8725 CHARLES H., b. March 8, 1893.

F5505 James Theodore Locke, born in New York City, May 10, 1846, married 1st, Dec. 7, 1879, MISSOURI FALLS, in South Branch, Minn., born in Indiana, Dec. 7, 1858, died in St. James, Minn., Sept. 28, 1886; married 2nd, Apl. 11, 1891, EDNA L. BULLIS, born Sept. 7, 1871. He was a farmer in Grantsburg, Wis.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8726 EMMA H., b. St. James, Minn., March 15, 1881, d. St. James, July 16, 1905.
 8727 JOHN ALONZO, b. Dec. 13, 1882, m. Sept. 24, 1907, EUGENIA LEE PULSIFER, b. Sept. 5, 1883. He is interested in the Wenona Coal Co., Wenona, Ill., had: 8728 FRANCES ELLEN, b. Jan. 8, 1909; 8729 JOHN MONROE, b. May 5, 1914.
 8730 JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 26, 1884, m. May 22, 1912, CLARA STRUCK, b. Jan. 18, 1895. He is a farmer in Turtle River, Minn.

Second wife's children all living in Grantsburg, Wis.:

- 8731 LOLA G., b. Nov. 26, 1892.
 8732 LOWELL GEORGE, a twin, b. Nov. 26, 1892.
 8733 CHARLES WARREN, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
 8734 FRANKLIN R., b. Apl. 5, 1903.

F5508 John W. Locke, born Nov. 17, 1828, married 1st, in Farmington, Sept. 20, 1854, SARAH A. HOWE, born in Barrington, May 2, 1836, daughter of Moses Dow and Betsey; married 2nd, in Strafford, Dec. 24, 1894, MRS. MARTHA (WEST) HALL, born in Barrington, 1830, daughter of Samuel and Sally. He was in Co. G. 8th N. H. Reg., was 4 years in a rebel prison, returned and was a farmer in Northwood and Bow Lake, Strafford.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8735 MARTHA J., b. Feb. 4, 1856, m. Nov. 15, 1875, GEORGE S. JACKSON.
 8736 LUTHER F., b. July 19, 1857, d. Jan. 24, 1858.
 8737 LAFAYETTE, b. July 20, 1860, m. May 3, 1891, EMMA CAVERLEY. He is a shoe laster in Strafford.
 8738 JOHN F., b. Barrington, 1862, d. 1864.
 8739 HENRY H., b. Strafford, Dec. 4, 1872, m. Strafford, Dec. 2, 1897, LIZZIE A. HOWARD, b. Barrington, 1881, dau. of John W. and Martha J., had: 8740 FLOSSIE MAY, b. Strafford, March 3, 1901; 8741 JAMES HENRY.
 8742 Possibly there was an IDA in this family.

F5516 George Munroe Locke, born in Victoria, Ill., Apl. 20, 1841, married 1st, Oct. 10, 1867, SAMANTHA E. KITTREDGE, born June 22, 1850, died Nov. 29, 1901, daughter of Leonard; married 2nd, in Henry, Ill., Feb. 14, 1903, MRS. MARGARET L. (BLOOD) HILDEBRANT, born June 27, 1846, died in Florida, Nov. 27, 1912. He was in the real estate business, Henry, Ill.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8743 CLARA VICTORIA, b. Snatchwine, Ill., Sept. 19, 1868, d. May 3, 1901, m. June 11, 1890, JAMES SPEERS, a farmer and stockman of Stark County, Ill., had: 8744 MIRIAM L., b. Jan. 13, 1895, d. next day.
 8745 LEONARD S., b. Lawn Ridge, Ill., March 28, 1871, d. Oct. 30, 1872.
 8746 GEORGE, b. Henry, Ill., July 22, 1874, died young.
 8747 LATHA KITTREDGE, b. Apl. 16, 1876, m. Nov. 29, 1897, REV. JOHN F. NESBIT, a Presbyterian Minister, located at Morning Sun, and College Spring, Iowa; had: 8748 LEONARD LOCKE, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
 8749 MIRIAM H., b. Lawn Ridge, Sept. 23, 1878, m. 1904, REV. PAUL L. CORBIN; both missionaries to Pekin, China.
 8750 BESSIE E., b. Dec. 29, 1881, d. Sept. 22, 1886.

F5517 Silas Hoyt Locke, born in Victoria, Ill., Sept. 12, 1842, married in Long Lake, Minn., March 29, 1874, CAROLINE BARGE, born in Faye Town, Pa., March 19, 1841. He was a farmer on Sioux land in St. James, Minn., and died there May 23, 1881.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8751 HANNAH E., b. Long Lake, Minn., Dec. 3, 1879, m. St. James, Minn., Dec. 24, 1899, JOSEPH WILTH, b. Chicago, Oct. 2, 1870, had: 8752 CARRIE A., b. So. Branch, Minn., Aug. 16, 1901; 8753 SILAS R., b. Long Lake, Minn., May 4, 1908.

F5519 Mercy Victoria Locke, born in Henry, Ill., Apl. 9, 1846, married in Henry, Feb. 7, 1865, EUGENE HUTCHINS, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1841. He is in dry goods business, Henry, Ill.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Henry, Ill.

- 8754 MARY ELLA, b. Oct. 17, 1867, m. Sept. 26, 1894, LEAVITT JENNESS of Rye, son of Harrison and Eliza, lived in Chicago, had: 8755 EUGENE b. Feb. 15, 1896; 8756 HUTCHINS L., b. Jan. 19, 1899.
 8757 CLARA KATE, b. Jan. 25, 1870. 8758 JENNIE PRICE, b. Aug. 22, 1874.
 8759 HORACE FRANK, b. Jan. 19, 1877.

F5521 Clara Jane Locke, born in Barrington, May 8, 1840, married in Dover, Dec. 2, 1869, JOSEPH W. FRYE, born in Eliot, Me., June 3, 1849, son of William and Hannah. He is a wheelwright in Dover.

Children of 8th Gen.

8760 ANGIE B., b. Kingston, Apl. 26, 1870, d. July 21, 1889.

8761 GEORGE E., b. June 3, 1872, m. in Dover, 1894, ——— ————?.

8762 IDA M., b. Sept. 29, 1874, d. Oct. 7, 1874.

F5523 Sarah E. Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 1, 1844, married 1st, in Farmington, March 26, 1863, GEORGE W. RICHARDSON of Barrington, born 1842. They were divorced, and she married 2nd, Nov. 14, 1874, SAMUEL HENDERSON of Rochester, born in Eaton, Aug. 12, 1840, a farmer in Barrington.

Children of 8th Gen.

8763 FRANK L., b. Oct. 19, 1872. 8766 CARROLL C., b. Jan. 22, 1878.

8764 SAMUEL L., b. July 20, 1874. 8767 ALBA L., b. July 17, 1880.

8765 MARY E., b. Sept. 10, 1876. 8768 SARAH E., b. Nov. 22, 1885.

F5526 Mary F. E. Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 19, 1852, married in Dover, Jan. 13, 1870, GEORGE G. CLARKE of Dover, born June 21, 1850, son of Greenleaf and Aphia (Johnson). He was a painter in Dover, and in Galveston, Texas, in 1894.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Dover.

8769 GEORGE G., b. Nov. 4, 1874, m. Dover, Nov. 28, 1894, SABRINA F. DREW, b. 1876, dau. of Thomas and Amanda. He is a foundryman in Laconia.

8770 THATCHER R., b. June 7, 1881, m. Dover, Nov. 29, 1899, ADA B. PINKHAM of Dover, b. 1881, dau. of George and Belle of Lee. He is a laborer in Dover.

F5531 George Main, born Nov. 23, 1819, married ELLEN MARIA PRESTON of Boston, daughter of Eben, died 1906. He has just passed his 96th birthday in 1915, and is living with his daughter in Manchester.

Children of 8th Gen.

8771 ELIZABETH, b. ———, m. HENRY WEARE CLOUGH of Concord, had:

8772 HARRY M., of Boston; 8773 CHARLES of Boston; 8774 MAUDE, d. aged 3.

8775 ESTHER A., b. ———. 8780 LYDIA, m. ——— HOLT of Manchester.

8776 GEORGE M. 8781 CHARLES, died young.

8777 MARY G., died young. 8782 FRANK A.

8778 CHARLES died young. 8783 EDWARD P.

8779 JAMES, died young.

F5613 James C. Locke, born in Northwood, Sept. 6, 1836, married Sept. 6, 1858, LOANNA A. NEALLEY of Northwood, born in Northwood, May 2, 1837, died in Northwood, June 7, 1913, daughter of John and Mary (Durgin). After his father's death

he was adopted by his uncle. He was a farmer, and mill owner at Northwood Ridge, and died there May 11, 1909.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8784 WALTER E., b. Northwood, Jan. 28, 1863, m. Northwood, Dec. 24, 1891, MRS. NELLIE L. (WOODMAN) GARDNER, b. Deerfield, March 28, 1867, dau. of James and Annie (Smith). He is in farming and lumbering business with his father in Northwood Ridge, had: 8785 MAUDE N., b. Northwood, Aug. 25, 1893, is an elocution teacher, unmarried, in Northwood.

F5614 Oren D. Locke (name changed to that of stepfather Carter) married SARAH C. PIERCE of E. Kingston and lived in Newton, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8786 WILLIAM, b. ——. 8787 FRED, b. ——, was m.
8788 HARRY, b. ——, died young.
8789 BERT, b. ——, was in Brockton, Mass., 1906.

F5615 Carrie Sweet Locke, born ——, died July 27, 1868, married Sept. 4, 1859, DAVID C. PRESCOTT of Newton, born March 10, 1835, son of David and Nancy (Dow) of Kensington. He was in the Legislature in 1865-6, and is a shoemaker in Newton.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8790 OSCAR C., b. June 19, 1860.
8791 ANNA F., b. Aug. 26, 1861, d. Sept. 29, 1863.
8792 FRANK M., b. Sept. 28, 1863, m. June 30, 1887, EMMA T. TAYLOR, lived Amesbury, Mass.
8793 CARRIE, b. ——.

F5616 Mary Ann Locke, born in Lee, June 27, 1830, died in Kingston, Nov. 27, 1889, married 1st, March 21, 1846, JOEL JUDKINS of Kingston, who was a currier of Kingston, and died from wounds received at South Mountain, Sept. 1862; married 2nd, Dec. 1872, NATHAN MARSH of Kingston, who was a blacksmith, had no children, and died Jan. 29, 1879.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Kingston, all by Judkins.

- 8794 CHARLES S., b. Dec. 17, 1846, was m., and a blacksmith in Kingston, died there March 10, 1882.
8795 SULA S., b. May 24, 1847, m. DANIEL GILMAN of Brentwood.
8796 MOSES, b. Dec. 4, 1854, m. Nov. 10, 1877, HANNAH F. CHENEY of Kingston. He was a shoemaker in Kingston.
8797 HERBERT, b. Apl. 5, 1856, is m., a farmer in Lee.
8798 JOEL, b. March 28, 1858, is m., a shoemaker in Haverhill, N. H.

F5618 Betsey J. Locke, born in Lee, Nov. 4, 1835, married in Belgrade, Me., Dec. 8, 1858, WILLARD H. DAMREN, a farmer in Belgrade.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Belgrade, Me.

- 8799 ELLEN J., b. Nov. 10, 1859, m. Sidney, Me., Nov. 7, 1881, HERBERT C. GILMORE, a farmer in Sidney.
 8800 JOHN M., b. March 10, 1861, m. Belgrade, Oct. 29, 1891, CARRIE PAGE. He is a farmer in Mt. Vernon, Me.
 8801 FRANK W., b. June 25, 1863, m. Augusta, Me., LORA GOODSSELL. He is a farmer in Augusta.
 8802 HERBERT M., b. Aug. 25, 1864, m. June 5, 1895, EMMA DUNN. He is a carpenter in Augusta.
 8803 FRED P., b. Dec. 5, 1866, m. Augusta, 1895, MARY MAYO. He is a carpenter in Augusta.
 8804 MAURICE, b. May 11, 1870, is a carpenter in Lawrence, Mass.
 8805 GERTRUDE A., b. Aug. 24, 1877.
 8806 NORMAN, b. May 10, 1880.

F5622 Maria H. Locke, born in Lee, Dec. 26, 1838, married 1st, in Salmon Falls, July 14, 1856, CHARLES L. FOOTE; married 2nd, Dec. 6, 1866, LEVI HOWARD, of Rochester, a carpenter in So. Berwick, 1898.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rochester.

- 8807 SARAH A. FOOTE, b. Sept. 24, 1857, d. May 1, 1882.
 8808 ETTA G. HOWARD, b. June 5, 1868.
 8809 ARTHUR D., b. May 21, 1870, m. Milo, Me., Nov. 3, 1890, EMMA WHITNEY. He is ticket agent and telegraph operator, Ipswich, Mass.
 8810 ALBERT O., b. Gonic, Aug. 27, 1874, m. Oct. 30, 1897, LIZZIE OWEN of Portland. He is Associated Press telegraph operator, Lewiston, Me., had: 8810a MARION B., b. Lewiston, Me.; 8810b STANTON B., b. Newport, R. I.

F5625 Sarah M. Locke, born July 24, 1839, married May 8, 1859, WILLIAM WALLACE. He was a farmer in Manchester, born and died in Raymond.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Raymond.

- 8811 ELLA E., b. July 14, 1862, m. THOMAS MATTHEWS, had: 8812 ELSIE S., b. June 16, 1888.
 8813 CORA B., b. July 12, 1868.
 8814 BLANCHE YOUNG, b. —, m. 1899, FRED INGHAM.

F5621 Andrew Wright Locke, born in Lee, Nov. 23, 1844, married in Raymond, Feb. 5, 1868, MRS. SARAH G. WALLACE, born in Nottingham, May 13, 1843, daughter of Alexander and Sophia. He was in Co. B. 11th, Co. D. 8th, and Co. F., 5th Reg. N. H. Vols. 1866. He was a farmer in Epping.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8815 MARY LIZZIE, b. Raymond, July 13, 1870, m. Epping, Nov. 11, 1903,
CHARLES ARTHUR BARKER of Windham, lives in Hudson, Mass.
8816 ANNIE FLORENCE, b. Epping, July 14, 1881.

F5628 Abbie A. Locke, born in Deerfield, Jan. 13, 1847, married in Fremont, June 1, 1875, JOHN H. MOORE of Fremont, born in Lee, 1848, a farmer and shoemaker. She died in East Candia, Sept. 5, 1915.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8817 LULU A., b. Fremont, Dec. 7, 1876.
8818 SARAH E., b. Fremont, June 14, 1880.
8819 FANNIE E., b. Raymond, March 2, 1882, m. D. P. LOVERING, lives
Manchester.
8820 GEORGE H., b. Candia, Apl. 1, 1888, lived Charlestown, Mass.

F5630 Josephine R. Locke, born in Deerfield, Feb. 5, 1850, died Apl. 21, 1894, married 1st, May 19, 1863, GEORGE W. LUCY of Deerfield, born in Nottingham, a shoemaker there, died June 1, 1879; married 2nd, JAMES P. GRIFFIN.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8821 GEORGE F., b. Nottingham, Apl. 3, 1864, is a carriage maker, Amesbury, Mass.
8822 J. PAGE, b. Sept. 2, 1866.
8823 ANNIE M., b. May 7, 1869.
8824 ORIN M., b. July 17, 1871.
8825 THOMAS R., b. Sept. 7, 1873.

Second husband's children:

- 8826 FANNIE F., b. Raymond, Apl. 14, 1882.
8827 LILLA M., b. Amesbury, Mass., Apl. 29, 1886.

F5631 Herbert L. Locke, born in Epping, May 8, 1852, married in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1881, ELIZA VICKERS, born in England, Feb. 14, 1853, died in Worcester. He was a baggage-man in Worcester.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8828 GEORGE E., b. Nottingham, Nov. 1882.
8829 GEORGELL, b. Nott., Jan. 16, 1883 (?), is a nun in Worcester, Mass.
8830 HERBERT H., b. Nott, Sept. 19, 1884.
8831 LOUISA D., b. Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1891.
8832 BYRON G., b. Worcester, Feb. 20, 1893, d. Manchester, July 13, 1893.

F5632 Orah H. Locke, born in Epping, Nov. 30, 1854, married 1st, Jan. 4, 1882, in Lee, FRANK L. THOMPSON, married 2nd, in Raymond, June 11, 1887, GEORGE H. ELLIOT, son of Freeman. He was a farmer in Derry.

Children of 8th Gen.

8833 GEORGIE R. LOCKE, b. Nottingham, July 16, 1871, m. June 9, 1895, GEORGE S. RYAN, b. Nova Scotia, 1865, son of Stephen and Margaret, had: 8834 CLYDE C., b. July 19, 1895.

8835 B. ALBERT, b. March 3, 1882.

8836 LEON H. ELLIOTT, b. July 13, 1892.

F5637 Sarah Locke Moses, born in Epsom, Nov. 25, 1841, married in Epsom, June 19, 1869, JAMES H. TRIPP, born in Epsom, June 15, 1849. He was a farmer in Epsom, and both are living in 1915.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Epsom.

8837 WALTER H., b. Apl. 24, 1875, m. Oct. 12, 1898, ALICE M. FOWLER, had: 8838 HAROLD J., b. 1900; 8839 RUSSELL F.

F5643 Sarah Maria Tilton, born a twin, June 11, 1844, died in Epping, Nov. 13, 1891, married FRANK A. MILES, born in Epping, May 24, 1848, a farmer and shoemaker in Epping.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Epping.

8840 NELLIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 17, 1873, d. Epping, unmarried, May 28, 1898.

8841 ANNIE TILTON, b. Feb. 5, 1877, lives Epping.

8842 LEWIS FRANK, b. July 21, 1882, m. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 20, 1903, MYRTLE CATE, b. Epping, 1884, has a shoe shop in Haverhill.

F5663 Samuel S. Locke, born in Rochester, Dec. 25, 1834, married 1st, LYDIA A. SAVORY, born in Rochester, Feb. 9, 1837, died in Dover, June 29, 1883; married 2nd, in Dover, Oct. 11, 1885, ELIZABETH FAIRCLOTH MAHONEY, born in Portland, 1857, died in Dover, March 20, 1893, daughter of Timothy and Ann. He was a carpenter and machinist in Dover and died there Nov. 27, 1913.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rochester.

F8843 OSCAR ROCKWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1857, m. SARAH F. WINKLEY.

8844 WALTER ELVIN, b. May 21, 1859, m. Somersworth, Oct. 30, 1880, JENNIE ———, divorced in 1882; no children. He was a harness maker, d. Dover, Jan. 3, 1887.

8845 ADA BLANCHE, b. June 25, 1861, d. Dec. 26, 1895, m. CHARLES OTIS, lived in Dover, had no children.

8846 HARRY ARCHER, b. Feb. 11, 1864, m. LIZZIE NUTE, lived in Lynn and Madbury.

8847 ARTHUR LEON, b. Apl. 21, 1868, m. MARY WHEELER, b. Dover 1869, also said to have m. ELIZABETH CALVIN. He was a mechanic in Dover, probably had: 8848 WALTER; 8849 EDITH; 8850 ARTHUR, b. Oct. 4, 1894.

- 8851 ALBERT WILBUR, b. Aug. 9, 1871, m. MRS. ANNIE (NUTE) BRADEEN.
He lived in Boston, had no children, and d. Dover, May 16, 1913.
- 8852 AUGUSTUS LINWOOD, b. Feb. 3, 1873, m. NELLIE ———, lived Hopkinton, Mass., no children.
- 8853 MARY ANN, b. July 29, 1876, d. Dover, Apl. 22, 1892.
By second wife:
- 8854 SAMUEL SEAVEY, b. Sept. 15, 1885, m. Barrington, Apl. 1, 1911,
LIZZIE S. HART of Barr., b. Van Buren, Me., 1874, dau. of Albert
and Madeline (Violette). He is a paper maker in Barrington, had
no children.
- 8855 ESTHER ANNIE, b. June 24, 1887, m. ROY BRANDON, lives at Lards,
British Columbia, had: 8856 MALCOLM; 8857 JAMES.

F5667 George Francis Locke, born in Barrington, March 8, 1841, married in Barrington, Nov. 20, 1859, LYDIA F. CATER, born in Barrington, June 6, 1844, daughter of Joseph and Hannah. He was sergeant Co. F. 13th. Reg. and was transferred to the Navy. He was a shoemaker and farmer in West Chelmsford, Mass., and died 1904.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- F8858 JOSEPH ALFRED, b. Nov. 17, 1860, m. Nov. 18, 1882, GERTRUDE M. PARKER.
- F8859 GEORGIE ETTA, b. Dec. 1, 1862, m. Feb. 22, 1887, FRANK J. SPAULDING.
- 8860 ANNIE DORA, b. May 8, 1870, m. JAMES CLINGAN of Littleton, Mass., where they live and had: 8861 RUTH; 8862 ISABELLE, died young; 8863 GEORGE; and a fourth 8864 died young.
- 8865 CLARA BELLE, b. Nov. 13, 1872, m. July 1, 1891, MINOT A. BEAN, b. Jan. 20, 1870. He is station agent at Chelmsford, Mass., had: 8866 DOROTHY WEALTHY, b. Dec. 18, 1897; 8867 MILDRED LOCKE, b. Jan. 20, 1904.

F5668 Sergeant Elisha E. Locke, born Jan. 17, 1843, married May 5, 1862, LUCY M. SMALLCON, born in Barrington, Sept. 5, 1843. He was raised on a farm and early learned the habits of honesty, industry and steadfastness which still follow him. In 1862 he was largely instrumental in raising Company F. 13th Reg. but declined all commissions save Sergeant. His brothers George and Irving C., enlisted in the same company. Wounded in the left hand at Fredericksburg he was compelled to accept a discharge for disability March 19, 1863. Upon his return home he again took up the useful duties of civil life, where by honesty he has acquired a competency. Fair dealing and generosity have made him respected and honored by hosts of friends.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8868 IRVING M., b. Barrington, Feb. 13, 1864, m. Barr., Feb. 1, 1897, LINNA M. BUZZELL, b. Barr., 1878, dau. of Samuel and Nellie (Hill). He is one of the stirring, thrifty New Englanders whose business instincts combined with foresight and sound judgment has even thus early in life brought well earned success. For several years he has been extensively engaged in the lumber business where by just dealings he has earned the esteem of all and is assured of an honorable future. *Children:* 8869 CLARENCE BRYON, b. Barr., March 10, 1898; 8870 EVA MAY, b. June 9, 1901. 8871 EVA T., b. Barr., March 26, 1873, d. July 19, 1884.

F5670 Irving C. Locke, born in Barrington, Oct. 23, 1846, married March 22, 1877, ABBIE L. YOUNG, born in Barrington, Aug. 26, 1856, died in Barrington, June 8, 1892, daughter of Ivory and Mary (Seavey). He enlisted in Co. F. 13th Reg. and was a corporal in 1864. He lives in South Barrington, a farmer.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 8872 BERNICE E., b. Oct. 30, 1885, m. ARCHIE COLBETH, had: 8873 BARBARA.

F5671 Alphonzo B. Locke, born in Barrington, Apl. 10, 1849, married in Dover, Dec. 27, 1870, MARY A. WATERHOUSE, born in Barrington, Aug. 12, 1851, died May 21, 1900, daughter of Alexander and Lucy (Cate). He is a farmer and dairyman living in Barrington.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 8873 EDITH L., b. Oct. 15, 1871. 8875 GERTRUDE, b. March 24, 1893. 8874 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 26, 1874. 8876 MILDRED, b. Nov. 11, 1895.

All living at home in Barrington.

F5683 James M. Locke, born in Barrington, Nov. 8, 1844, married Jan. 26, 1867, CORDELIA GRAY of Barrington, born there 1839, died there 1904. He is a farmer and owner of a sawmill in Barrington.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8877 HENRY W., b. Barrington, July 12, 1869, m. Rochester, Aug. 23, 1893 HARRIET B. BERRY, b. Strafford, Nov. 3, 1870, dau. of Nahum L. and Mary J. (Scruton), of Rochester. She was a teacher. He is a farmer and lumberman in Barrington, no children.

F5684 Mary E. Locke, born in Barrington, Jan. 13, 1847, died in Strafford, Nov. 13, 1896, married CHARLES F. MONTGOMERY of Strafford, now a farmer in Barrington.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington.

- 8878 ANNIE, b. ——. 8879 GEORGIE, b. ——. 8880 ADDIE, b. ——. 8881 FANNIE, b. ——.

F5689 Fannie C. Locke, born 1848, married **GEORGE H. JOHNSON** of Boston.

Children of 8th Gen.

8882 **SUSAN W.**, b. —, m. **JAMES GRACE**. 8883 **HATTIE A.**, b. —.

F5698 Fannie Augusta Locke, born in Barrington, Sept. 13, 1859, married 1st, in Barrington, March 16, 1878, **KING YOUNG** of Barrington, a farmer who died March 5, 1895; married 2nd, in Dover, Jan. 3, 1897, **CHARLES GROVER** of Sandown. He was a sawmill hand and died in Haverhill, Dec. 4, 1908.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington, all Youngs except the last two.

8884 **LEWIS EVERETT**, b. Nov. 8, 1878, d. unmarried, July 28, 1900.

8885 **CHARLES SUMNER**, b. March 19, 1881, m. Jan. 1, 1904, **MARY CRAIG** of Andover. He is a shoemaker in Lynn.

8886 **TWINS** who died young.

8887 **MERTIE ETHEL**, b. Feb. 28, 1884, m. Aug. 29, 1901, **WALTER HALL**, a farmer of Barrington, had: 8888 **ALMON**; 8889 **FRED**; 8890 **MILDRED**.

8891 **HERMAN EDGAR**, b. Jan. 21, 1887, m. Dec. 25, 1905, **STELLA BANKS** of Haverhill. He is a farmer in Bradford, had: 8892 **DORIS**.

8893 **FRED LOCKE**, b. March 18, 1892, a shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass., unmarried.

8894 **MARY GROVER** and another child, died young.

F5699 Oliver Albion Locke, born in Dover, Jan. 1, 1863, married in Exeter Oct. 9, 1889, **MARY E. FLAGG** of Exeter, born 1861, died in Exeter, July 6, 1897, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Garland). He is a carpenter and lived in Dover, Exeter and Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Exeter.

8895 **TWIN BOYS**, b. May 1, 1890, died young.

8896 **ISAAC WILLIAM**, b. Aug. 8, 1891, is in a shoe office in Haverhill, Mass.

8897 **HELEN ELIZABETH**, b. Aug. 14, 1893, a nurse in Hanover Hospital.

8898 **EMMA FLAGG**, b. Jan. 22, 1895, d. Farmington, Sept. 23, 1907.

F5700 Sarah Elizabeth Locke, born in Dover, Apl. 29, 1865, married in Strafford, May 18, 1881, **SAMUEL M. P. DEMERITT** of Barrington, born in Barrington, March 23, 1856, son of Isaac and Tamson. He is a farmer in Barrington.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Barrington.

8900 **JOHN WESLEY**, b. Jan. 28, 1883, m. **ALICE WHITEHOUSE**. He is a farmer in Barrington, had: 8901 **PHILIP O.**; 8902 **RUTH ELIZABETH**; 8903 **HELEN ALICE**.

8904 **WALTER CLEVELAND**, b. Nov. 15, 1884, m. **MARGARET GALLANT** of Jackson. He is a teamster in Barrington, had: 8905 **FLORA W.**; 8906 **EARL ISAAC**; 8907 **VICTOR SAMUEL**; 8908 **CATHLEEN**.

8910 ANNAH FRANCES, b. March 1, 1886, lives in Farmington.

8911 RACHEL TAMSON, b. Oct. 1, 1887, a nurse in Manchester.

8912 MABEL A., b. July 24, 1894, a nurse in Barrington.

8913 FLORENCE E., b. March 3, 1898. 8915 MORRIS, b. May 6, 1908.

8914 NELSON, b. Apl. 3, 1904.

8916 ROSCOE, b. May 6, 1910.

F5739 Isaac Healey Locke (Town rec. James H.), born in Alexandria, July 7, 1834, married in Lyndeborough, June 30, 1867, MRS. ELLEN J. (CLARK) CROCKER of Halifax, Mass., born Apl. 12, 1834, in New Boston, died July 10, 1910. He was a gardener in Whitman, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

8917 JOSEPHINE RAYMOND, b. Apl. 8, 1869, lives in Whitman, Mass.

8918 JENNIE CLARKE, b. Apl. 2, 1871, d. Sept. 8, 1874.

8919 EDWIN ALLEN, b. Oct. 15, 1874. Graduated from a Medical School in Boston, is a doctor there 1915.

8920 RICHARD BALDWIN, b. —, of Belmont, m. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1913, HELEN HUNT JOYCE, dau. of George F.

F5740 Betsey Aiken, born in Alexandria, March 28, 1836, married in Bristol, Oct. 26, 1854, FREEMAN E. BERRY, born in Alexandria, Oct. 7, 1831, son of Levi and Abigail. He was a farmer, moved from Alexandria to Bristol in 1890, and died there Jan. 3, 1902.

Child of 8th Gen.

F8921 MARTHA ETTA, b. Alexandria, May 24, 1856, m. Bristol, Dec. 24, 1873, REV. FRANK E. BRIGGS, b. Boscawen, Dec. 2, 1849, son of Sherman. He is a Free Will Baptist Minister at Washington, Vt.

F5742 Lyman Locke, born in Alexandria, Nov. 28, 1841, married 1st, March 22, 1863, MARY AUGUSTA CLARKE, born Oct. 12, 1843, died in Boston, Sept. 26, 1868; married 2nd, Dec. 10, 1872, NELLIE V. HUNT, who lived in California, 1900. He was a mason and contractor in South Boston and died at Martha's Vineyard, June 5, 1891.

Children of 8th Gen.

8922 FRED V., b. —, 1874, m. —, lives Los Angeles, Cal.

8923 EVA, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

F5769 Frank Hartwell Locke, born in Chichester, June 1, 1841, married Apl. 2, 1862, SARAH J. FOLLANSBEE, born June 3, 1840, died Feb. 12, 1904, daughter of David and Dolly (Prescott). He lived in Concord and was an engineer on the Northern N. H. R. R., later was Secretary of Concord Building and Loan Association. He died Jan. 28, 1904.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

- 8924 JENNIE EVA, b. Dec. 12, 1864, m. 1st, Concord, Apl. 22, 1891, FRED B. GILE, b. Enfield, Apl. 23, 1864, son of John E. and Louisa (George). He was a tailor in Lebanon, and d. there Apl. 16, 1897; had son: 8925 JOHN A., b. Oct. 4, 1895. She probably m. 2nd, DAVID C. FOLLANSBEE, and was divorced, 1905, in Providence, R. I.
- 8926 HATTIE L., b. July 26, 1866, drowned E. Concord, Apl. 23, 1876.

F5771 Cyrus Munroe Locke, born in Chichester, Feb. 9, 1845, married MARTHA AMELIA CHADWICK, born in Randolph, Vt., July 6, 1847, daughter of Constantine and Martha (Gilson). He commenced railroading in 1862 on the Northern N. H. R. R., remained until 1876, when he settled in Toledo, Ohio. He was engineer on a passenger train on L. S. & M. S. R. R. for eleven years, running between Toledo and Cleveland.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8927 IRVING BENJAMIN, b. West Lebanon, Sept. 13, 1868, is married.

F5772 Emma L. Jones, born in Concord, Dec. 3, 1853, married Dec. 31, 1874, LEWIS T. EMERY, born Nov. 2, 1848, a farmer in Concord.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8928 BLANCHE, b. Nov. 11, 1881. 8929 INEZ J., b. Nov. 13, 1883.

F5774 John Sherburne Locke, born in Manchester, March 12, 1848, married in Franklin Oct. 13, 1867, CHARLOTTE A. FOSTER of Mt. Vernon, born there in 1849, daughter of C. J. Foster. He was in the wood and coal business in Concord, later went raising stock on a ranch in Huntington, Ore., where he was killed by a horse May 24, 1903.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8930 HATTIE ARDELL, b. Concord, Feb. 20, 1875, m. lives in Oregon.
- 8931 JENNIE BLANCHE, b. Concord, July 20, 1880, d. Sept. 5, 1880.
- 8932 GROVER FRANK, b. Huntington, Oregon, March 4, 1889, lost in blizzard there Feb. 1902.

F5775 George Scott Locke, born in Chichester, Dec. 18, 1849, married in Lancaster, Sept. 23, 1873, BELLE MARSHALL, born in Lancaster, 1853, daughter of Anderson and Frances (Perkins). He was chief of police in Concord many years, and has been on State License Board since its creation.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 8933 GEORGE SCOTT, b. Lancaster, Apl. 29, 1875, m. Fort Davis, Texas, to SARA FRANCES JANE. He was city Physician of Portsmouth 1901, then removed to Texas where he married and died Ft. Worth, Texas, Nov. 4, 1910.

F5776 William F. Locke, born in Pembroke, Jan. 6, 1856, married 1st, JENNIE STEVENS, # 4002, Feb. 11, 1879, who divorced him; married 2nd, ——— SMITH, of the West; married 3rd, ——— a Western woman. He lived in Denver, Col. 1898.

Children of 8th Gen.

8934 SHERBURNE C., b. Concord, Nov. 30, 1881, d. Nov. 12, 1886.

8935 CLARA V., b. Concord, Nov. 25, 1885, d. Nov. 20, 1886.

F5781 Harriet F. Locke, born in Alexandria, March 8, 1832, married 1st, 1851, JOHN P. PHENIX, born May 12, 1825, died in Boston, Apl. 15, 1864; married 2nd, JOHN H. WHALEN, son of John and Aseneth (Kenniston). They lived in Boston, where she died Sept. 19, 1882.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Boston.

8936 MINA H., b. Oct. 2, 1853, m. Oct. 4, 1875, DAVID E. PARLIN of Boston, since a grocer in Lewiston, Me., had: 8937 MABEL A., b. Aug. 10, 1876; 8938 ALMA L., b. June 13, 1882.

8939 GEORGE H., b. Feb. 22, 1855, d. Jan. 20, 1856.

F5782 Adaline K. Locke, born in Alexandria, Aug. 19, 1833, married Sept. 3, 1852, HENRY C. MORSE of Loudon, born Aug. 23, 1830. He was a farmer and undertaker in Loudon and died in Loudon, Dec. 1, 1898. She died Dec. 30, 1885.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Loudon.

8940 SARAH M., b. Sept. 16, 1854, d. Dec. 6, 1860.

8941 CORA J., b. Dec. 29, 1862, m. Loudon, June 10, 1891, JAMES B. BROWN, b. Loudon, March 4, 1857, son of Jere and Betsey (Arlin). He is a farmer in Loudon.

F5786 Abbie Carol Locke, born in Alexandria, Sept. 1, 1840, died Aug. 14, 1881, married Nov. 13, 1865, STEPHEN E. MORSE of Haverhill, Mass., who was in the lumber business in Newton, Mass., later in (Yoar?) Va.

Children of 8th Gen.

8942 CHARLES M., b. Jan. 23, 1871, lives in Virginia.

8943 STEPHEN HOWARD, b. March 24, 1873, m. 1898, ——— ———, is a Railway Mail Clerk, Chicago.

8944 MARY L., b. Sept. 13, 1876, is a teacher.

8945 EDWARD P., b. Nov. 24, 1879.

F5790 Charles A. Locke, born in Concord, Aug. 29, 1837, married in Loudon, June 10, 1865, LOTTIE M. FELLOWS, born June 9, 1846, died Aug. 14, 1866; married 2nd, Apl. 1867, MAY

FELLOWS, daughters of S. B. and R. P. Fellows. He enlisted Apl. 22, 1861, in Co. E. 2nd. N. H. Reg., was made Corporal in 1861, wounded at Gettysburg 1863, was Sergeant 1864, Lieut. 1864. He lived in Central City, Iowa and was Provost Marshall in charge of prisoners, and was called Captain.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8946 MABEL, b. July 25, 1866, m. Jan. 28, 1884, THOMAS C. BOND, a farmer in Central City, Iowa, had no children.
 F8947 LOTTIE A., b. June 22, 1868, m. May 5, 1888, E. C. Pound.
 F8948 WALTER, b. Dec. 24, 1869, m. Apl. 1, 1894, MAGGIE HAMBLIN.
 8949 SARAH ESTELLE, b. Central City, May 20, 1872, d. Dec. 6, 1874.
 8950 ELLA, b. Jan. 28, 1874, d. Feb. 21, 1874.
 8951 MARY S., b. Nov. 23, 1878, is a housekeeper, Central City, Iowa.
 8952 HATTIE F., b. June 19, 1881, is a teacher in Central City.

F5792 John Emery Locke, born Dec. 9, 1840, married June 25, 1865, SUSAN M. FRENCH of Leominster, Mass., born in Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 1, 1843. He was in Co. E., Berdan's Sharpshooters, Sept. 9, 1861-1864, then Captain of Government Watch in Washington until the close of the war. He went to Iowa, was admitted to the Bar in 1874 and practised in Iowa and Missouri. Giving up the law in 1877, he returned to Moultonborough and Center Harbor, was a farmer and painter. He was in the Legislature, was postmaster of Center Harbor several years, and died there, Oct. 8, 1900.

Children of 8th Gen.

- F8953 ALICE, b. July 1, 1870, m. June 7, 1893, ARTHUR F. TURNER.
 8954 GRACE M., b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 19, 1876, d. Center Harbor, Jan. 8, 1900, m. Manchester, March 24, 1896, WALTER S. DURGIN, whom she divorced.

F5794 Frank Locke, born in Loudon, March 10, 1846, married June 23, 1874, EMMA HATCH, born in Bristol, June 30, 1857, daughter of William and Mary (Pierce). He was in 2nd Co. 5th Reg. H. Art. 1863 and was disabled in 1864. He lived in Central City, Iowa, and later engaged in real estate business in Boston, where he died Apl. 6, 1894.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 8955 EDWARD FRANK, b. Center Harbor, March 13, 1878, m. July 8, 1903, FLORENCE MORTON MACKINNON, b. Nov. 6, 1879; lived Revere, Mass., had: 8956 FRANK, b. Apl. 9, 1904.
 F8957 MARSHALL ERNEST, b. Jan. 2, 1882, m. RACHEL MAE TAYLOR.

F5798 Sarah J. M. Seavey, born in Epsom, Aug. 18, 1840, died Feb. 1901, married Feb. 3, 1858, NATHAN MARDEN, and lived in Chichester.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Chichester.

8958 JOHN H., b. Jan. 6, 1859, m. MARGARET ———, and had: 8959 HARRY, of La Crosse, Wis.; 8960 LOUISA.

8961 JAMES, b. Dec. 12, 1860.

8962 PETER L., b. Apl. 1862, m. Jan. 15, 1890, LIZZIE LANGLEY, lives in Oshkosh, Wis., had: 8963 LYMAN C.; 8964 NATHAN L.; 8965 JANE A.

8966 FREDERICK N., b. July 1864, m. had two children in Concord.

8967 WALTER, b. June 1866, m. ——— ———.

8968 SAMUEL C., b. 1868, m. had two children in Chichester.

8969 JENNIE BLANCHE, b. ———, m. WALTER ORDWAY of Loudon, lives in Concord, had: 8970 MARION J., b. Oct. 1, 1892; 8971 PERLEY W., b. Oct. 5, 1893; 8972 LENA G., b. Aug. 19, 1896.

8973 ORA, b. ———, m. ARTHUR KIRK; lives in Oshkosh, Wis., had: 8974 JESSIE B.; 8975 LUCY M.; 8976 BLANCHE; 8977 HAROLD.

F5799 Alonzo E. Seavey, born in Epsom, June 18, 1843, married in Chichester, Apl. 19, 1864, FRANCES E. MEADER. They lived in the Roxbury District, Boston, and he died July 12, 1879.

Children of 8th Gen.

F8978 GRACE A., b. Sept. 30, 1866, m. Nov. 28, 1889, ROBERT G. HARRIS.

8979 ERNEST A., b. Jan. 4, 1869, d. July 9, 1878.

8980 MARION, b. Nov. 27, 1871.

F5808 Clara Prescott (Adopted), born March 25, 1848, died in Manchester, June 14, 1914, married in Manchester, Apl. 28, 1870, WILLIAM H. CROWTHER of Penacook, born in England, Dec. 6, 1844. They lived in Penacook and Manchester.

Children of 8th Gen.

8981 WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 6, 1872.

8982 LILLIAN F., b. March 3, 1876.

8983 IDA MAY, b. Aug. 6, 1881, m. Manchester, Sept. 20, 1911, REV. ARTHUR E. GREGG of Milton, Mass., had: 8984 MARION A.; 8985 DONALD C.

F5809 Orra Ann Locke, born in Tamworth, May 28, 1852, married in Sandwich, Feb. 19, 1874, CHARLES R. FELLOWS, born in Sandwich, 1849. He was a farmer in Farnsworth and North Sandwich.

Children of 8th Gen.

8986 ARTHUR P., b. May 25, 1876.

8987 DAUGHTER, b. Oct. 2, 1877, d. aged 29 days.

F5810 Elsie Eveline Locke, born in Tamworth, May 14, 1854, married May 14, 1873, **FRED L. SMITH**, born Jan. 30, 1846. He was a machinist in Franklin Falls, lives West Hartford, Conn. in 1915.

Children of 8th Gen.

8988 **SON**, b. May 12, 1874, d. June 1, 1874.

8989 **LENA FLORENCE**, b. Aug. 3, 1875, m. Oct. 3, 1900, **NELSON G. FORD**, who is in the insurance business in Hartford, Conn., had: 8990 **ELSIE E.**, b. Apl. 22, 1901.

8991 **LELAND LEWIS**, b. Jan. 24, 1877, m. Apl. 3, 1901, **BERTHA GUILD**, had: 8992 **ELIZABETH**, b. June 12, 1902.

8993 **LEONA OLIVE**, b. June 23, 1880.

F5811 Ada Florence Locke, born in Sandwich, Aug. 1, 1857, died in Franklin Falls, March 8, 1903, married in Sandwich, Nov. 26, 1879, **SAMUEL E. CLIFFORD**, born in Concord, 1840, son of Samuel and Mary. She was a school teacher, and he is a mechanic in Laconia.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

8994 **HARRY BENJAMIN**, b. July 11, 1885.

8995 **JULIA ESTELLE**, b. Apl. 3, 1889.

8996 **MARY KIMBALL**, b. Feb. 10, 1891.

F5813 Luella C. Sanders, born Feb. 26, 1843, married May 1, 1864, **WALTER B. MAYNARD** of Loudon, born Apl. 26, 1840. They lived in Loudon.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Loudon.

8997 **FRANK W.**, b. March 4, 1866, m. Dec. 25, 1889, **NANCY B. CATE**. He was a carpenter in Loudon and d. there Sept. 12, 1896, had: 8998 **WALTER E.**, b. March 19, 1892; 8999 **JOHN W.**, b. Oct. 1, 1893; 9000 **HATTIE E.**, b. July 22, 1895, d. Sept. 29, 1896.

9001 **HARRY E.**, b. March 1, 1869, m. Jan. 4, 1898, **MARY I. RAND** of Concord, dau. of Charles J., b. 1875. He is a milkman of Loudon, had:

9002 **DOROTHY E.**, b. Apl. 1, 1903.

9003 **ROY F.**, b. Dec. 23, 1871, d. Apl. 22, 1877.

9004 **GEORGE S.**, b. Oct. 20, 1874, m. ————.

9005 **WARREN F.**, b. May 25, 1880, d. Feb. 4, 1881.

9006 **ROY W.**, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

F5818 Charles P. Bickford, born Nov. 15, 1850, married in Portsmouth, Feb. 25, 1873, **MARGARET COURSEY**, daughter of John of Erie, Pa. He was a hotel clerk in Portsmouth, 1873, went west and is now living in Erie, Penn.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Erie, Pa.

- 9007 MARY, b. March 21, 1874, d. March 2, 1882.
 F9008 MARGARET E., b. June 13, 1876, m. Feb. 27, 1906, JOSEPH D. BABO.
 9009 ELLEN, b. Jan. 3, 1879, d. Feb. 21, 1885.
 9010 DANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1881.
 9011 CLARA E., b. May 5, 1884, m. June 23, 1914, HARRY B. STRAW, son of Frank of Cambridge Springs, Pa.
 9012 CHARLES FRANCIS, b. March 6, 1887, m. Detroit, July 23, 1910, MINNIE ADA CHIDESTER, b. Dec. 25, 1889, dau. of Dr. C. B., of Erie, Pa., had: 9013 GLADYS MARGUERITE, b. March 8, 1911; 9014 CHARLES 3RD, b. May 19, 1912, d. Aug. 11, 1912.
 9015 JAMES P., b. Sept. 18, 1890, d. Apl. 21, 1894.

F5909 Louis Cristie Locke, born in Alexandria, Jan. 31, 1855, married July 24, 1882, MARY A. PIERCE, born in Massachusetts, 1865. He was in the meat business in Manchester and Hudson, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9016 MABEL LOUISA, b. March 20, 1883.
 9017 CHARLES, b. 1884, d. 1884.
 9018 CLARENCE GAY, b. 1885, d. Manchester, June 18, 1885.
 9019 GEORGE HARVEY, b. July 1887.

F5911 Harvey Belnap Locke, born in Alexandria, May 25, 1860, married in Westboro, Mass., Dec. 24, 1887, RUTH HATCH, born in Westboro, May 27, 1866, daughter of M. M. and Mary (Delano). He is a jeweler in Amesbury, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9020 CHRISTENA B., b. Sept. 14, 1890.
 9021 MARGARY P., b. Nov. 3, 1894.

F5912 Warren Locke, born in Alexandria, Dec. 2, 1868, married July 2, 1892, LIZZIE M. MERCER, born in Amesbury, Mass., 1870. He was a carpenter in Concord and East Kingston.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 9022 ANNIE E., b. Concord, Nov. 11, 1892.

F5917 Queen Geneva Locke, born in Brasher Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857, married there Jan. 3, 1879, EDWIN GOODWIN MORSE, born in Litchfield, Conn., March 19, 1852, son of Stephen. He was a carpenter and guide in Brasher Falls.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Brasher Falls, N. Y.

- 9023 NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. Apl. 4, 1880, m. ——— ROLFE.
 9024 STEPHEN EDWARD, b. Oct. 22, 1882, d. Jan. 1883.
 9025 EARL EDWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1888, d. Apl. 11, 1892.
 9026 FANNIE GREEN, b. Jan. 16, 1891.
 9027 ADA FRANCES, b. Dec. 14, 1894.

F5918 Candace Jennette Locke, born in Brasher Falls, N. Y., May 3, 1860, married in Brasher Falls, 1878, **CHARLES MOODY**, born Dec. 25, 1849. He is a farmer at Fort Jackson, N. Y.

Children of 8th Gen.

9028 ORPHA, b. 1879, m. May 19, 1897, **CHARLES DELEMETER**.

9029 FRED, b. 1880, d. Oct. 1892.

9030 FRANK, b. 1882, m. July 8, 1907, **MAUDE JOCKE**.

9031 GRACE, b. 1883, d. Dec. 1883. 9032 CLAYTON, b. 1884.

9033 BLANCHE, b. 1885, d. June 18, 1908, m. June 22, 1903, **HENRY SNICKLES**.

9034 MURLE, b. 1887, m. June 6, 1906, **TOM BEMIS**.

9035 JOSEPH, b. 1892. 9036 GLENN, b. 1896. 9037 DWIGHT, b. 1900.

F5934 Eugene D. Locke, born in Sweden, N. Y., June 27, 1858, married ————.

Children of 8th Gen.

9038 E. DONALD, b. Nov. 15, 1908. 9040 LAURENCE, b. Sept. 27, 1913.

9039 ALLEN R., b. May 13, 1910.

F5935 Dr. Clayton W. Locke, born in Sweden, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1862, married Nov. 5, 1889, **EDITH M. BUTTS**; married 2nd, in Garretson, South Dakota, July 10, 1895, **MARY L. CONAN**. They lived in Garretson, 1898 and Lindsay, Cal., 1915.

Children of 8th Gen., by second wife.

9041 EDITH M., b. Apl. 24, 1896. 9042 LILLIAN S., b. Aug. 16, 1897.

F5936 George E. Locke, born in Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1866, married in Sweden, Feb. 25, 1891, **MARY E. COVELL**. He is a dentist in Brockport, N. Y.

Children of 8th Gen.

9043 MARION C., b. July 21, 1895. 9044 GILBERT E., b. Oct. 12, 1899.

F5944 David Locke, born in Batavia, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1848, married Dec. 27, 1870, **ELLEN E. HINMAN** of Batavia, born March 14, 1849, died May 30, 1913. He is in the tin and hardware business, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of 8th Gen.

9045 WILLIAM H., b. Apl. 7, 1873.

9046 GEORGEANNA M., b. Jan. 10, 1878, m. Nov. 30, 1913, **ALBERT DOLL**.

F5945 William H. Locke, born in Batavia, N. Y., July 24, 1850, married Sept. 27, 1879, **HARRIET E. HEDGES**, born July 20, 1853, died March 21, 1908. He is of the firm of Boylan and Locke, Painters, Batavia, N. Y.

Child of 8th Gen.

9047 EDITH ISABEL (adopted), b. Dec. 23, 1891.

F5946 Jennie E. Locke, born in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1852, married May 23, 1878, **ALBERT G. SHERMAN**, born Dec. 23, 1849, son of Orin and Caroline (Lathrop). He is a coal dealer on Main St., Buffalo.

Child of 8th Gen.

9048 **FLORENCE LILLIAN** (adopted), b. Aug. 10, 1888.

F5947 Edwin S. Locke, born in Batavia, N. Y., March 16, 1854, married in Newark, N. J., May 1880, **MARY H. DAILEY**, born Feb. 25, 1863, daughter of Peter and Alice (O'Rourke). He was a cloth cutter in New York City, lived in Brooklyn, and died there Nov. 1, 1913.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Brooklyn.

9049 **MALVINA A.**, b. June 16, 1881.

9050 **GENEVIEVE E.**, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

9051 **EDWIN S.**, b. Sept. 12, 1888.

9052 **NATALIE**, b. Dec. 20, 1890, d. May 17, 1891.

9053 **GERTRUDE**, b. March 3, 1892.

9054 **GLADYS A.**, b. June 30, 1895.

F5975 Martha Riggs, born —, married 1st, — **KNIGHT**; married 2nd, **ISAAC PAINE** of Vershire, Vt., son of Jesse.

Children of 8th Gen.

9055 **A DAUGHTER** by first husband, died young.

9056 **COL. MILTON K.**, was m., proprietor of Paine's Celery Compound.

9057 **GEORGEANNA**. 9058 **ISAAC N.** 9059 **JESSE C.** 9060 **JOSEPH W.**

F5985 James J. Locke, born in Portsmouth, Sept. 12, 1821, married March 4, 1847, **MRS. JANE H. (BUNKER) FRISBEE**, born in Kittery. He was a farmer in Rye and died there Feb. 10, 1871.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

F9061 **AARON R.**, b. Aug. 11, 1847, m. Apl. 24, 1871, **FRANCINA M. RAND.**

F9062 **CLARA ELEANOR**, b. Sept. 14, 1849, m. Aug. 6, 1872, **JAMES I. WATSON**.

9063 **JOHN F.**, b. Apl. 14, 1851, m. Sept. 27, 1888, in Portsmouth, **MARY E. WARD** of Boston, b. Sept. 1, 1856, dau. of Edward and Julia (Grant). He was a carpenter in Rye, and d. May 4, 1904. His widow m. Sept. 29, 1909, **WILLIAM W. ODIORNE** of Rye.

F9064 **ELSIE C.**, b. May 18, 1852, m. Aug. 7, 1870, **CHRISTOPHER GRANT**.

9065 **MARTHA JANE**, b. Jan. 27, 1855, d. Dec. 23, 1879, m. Portsmouth, Jan. 24, 1876, **CHARLES E. HODGDON**, b. Ports., Oct. 27, 1848, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Foster). He m. again and had children.

9066 **MARY E.**, b. Feb. 29, 1857, d. Aug. 16, 1875.

9067 **IDA GERTRUDE**, b. May 29, 1859, d. June 16, 1876.

F5987 Sophia Locke, born Nov. 1, 1805, died Feb. 1882, married Apl. 5, 1830. JOSHUA BAZIN of Dover, born Nov. 1, 1800, son of John DeBazin. He was a tailor in Charlestown, Mass., and died Feb. 8, 1884.

Children of 8th Gen.

F9068 ABBIE S., b. March 16, 1832, m. Nov. 25, 1858, JAMES S. SPEAR.

9068a JOHN L., b. 1834, d. aged 9 mos.

F9069 SAVILLIAN E., b. Apl. 18, 1837, m. 1865, MARY E. WHITE.

F9070 SARAH W., b. Aug. 2, 1846, m. Apl. 1866, CHARLES L. ROBINSON.

F5988 James M. Locke, born in Portsmouth, 1808, married ELIZABETH BAILEY, who died in Portsmouth, Aug. 26, 1882, aged 75. He was a painter and later kept a grocery store in Portsmouth, and died May 23, 1887.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

9071 THOMAS KING, b. 1840, d. Apl. 17, 1841.

9072 THOMAS KING, b. May 1842, m. 1st, Portsmouth, July 11, 1871, SARAH MAY MENDUM, b. 1851 dau. of Charles H. They were divorced in 1887, and May 10, 1899, in Skowhegan, Me., he m. MYRTLE L. RICE. He was a prominent dry goods merchant in Portsmouth, now living, retired, in Concord.

9073 JOHN BAILEY, b. Feb. 28, 1848, m. June 2, 1888, MRS. RACHEL BIRD-SALL, who d. Sept. 24, 1897. He has charge of a Dept. of Altmans, New York store.

F5989 Abigail Locke, born 1811, died 1891 (?), married in Portsmouth, Feb. 12, 1837, EZEKIEL FITZGERALD of Massillon, Ohio, son of Ezekiel and Margaret (Fernald). He was a '49er, and lived in Portsmouth and New York City.

Children of 8th Gen.

9074 JOHN L., b. —, died young.

9075 REV. EZEKIEL, b. 1840, m. BELLE GRAHAM of Nova Scotia. He was in 47th Mass. Reg., had a family, separated from his wife, and later was in Mass. Soldiers Home.

9076 WILLIAM HENRY, b. New York, 1842, m. MARTHA HOLT, and had three children.

9077 LOUIS GOLDSBOROUGH, b. —, died young.

9078 ARTHUR WARREN, b. 1847, was living West 1898.

9079 MARTHA ABBIE, b. 1849, m. JOSEPH DOW, lived in Worcester, Mass., and had nine children.

9080 GEORGEANNA, b. 1853, m. REV. JOSEPH K. MASON, had: 9081 HOPE;
9082 JOSEPH.

9083 MARIE, b. —, d. aged 3 mos.

F5990 John S. Locke, born in Portsmouth, married in Portsmouth, Aug. 18, 1839, ANN M. LORD of Portsmouth, daughter of

Sampson B. He was a '49er, a master painter on Portsmouth Navy Yard, a painter and decorator in Boston. At one time he was Captain of Boston Police. He died about 1887.

Children of 8th Gen.

9084 AURELLA, b. 1846, d. Aug. 9, 1847.

9085 CHARLOTTE, b. —, m. ALFRED HORTON, lived in Charlestown, Mass., and had: 9086 EUGENE.

9087 ALBERT, b. Charlestown, m. ADDIE PIERSON, and had: 9088 HARRY, b. 1875.

F5992 Hannah R. Locke, born in Portsmouth, married there, Nov. 10, 1831, WILLIAM P. GOOKIN of Portsmouth, son of Col. Samuel. He was a merchant tailor in Portsmouth, and perhaps married 2nd, ELIZABETH M. SMITH of Portsmouth, May 27, 1856.

Children of 8th Gen.

9089 CHILD, b. —, died young.

9090 GEORGEANNA, b. Oct. 1832, m. HENRY DICKINSON, and had: 9091 HARRY.

9092 WILLIAM H., b. —, was unmarried.

9093 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. —, was unmarried.

9094 FREDERICK, b. —, was unmarried.

9095 FRANK, b. —, married, and lived in Cambridge 1898.

9096 JOHN S. b. —, was unmarried.

9097 ALBERT, b. —, d. aged 10 years.

9098 NELLIE, b. —, d. Dakota, 1895, m. CHARLES TIDD, had: 9099 CHARLES.

F5995 Aaron Locke Rand, born in Portsmouth, Jan. 29, 1810, married in New Castle, Apl. 29, 1834, MARGARET G. FROST, born May 5, 1811, died Feb. 4, 1905, aged 93, daughter of Capt. John and Jane (White), one of 11 children. He was clerk in Col. Samuel Gookin's tailor and draper store and died in Portsmouth, July 6, 1882.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

9100 MARTHA HANNAH, b. Oct. 9, 1834, d. May 15, 1863.

9101 MARGARET JANE, b. Apl. 28, 1836, d. Aug. 16, 1854.

9102 MARY ANGELINE, b. May 3, 1838, d. Aug. 1841.

9103 SAMUEL ALBERT, b. Oct. 23, 1840, was a painter in Ports., where he died unmarried, respected by all, Apl. 1, 1914.

9104 GEORGETTE, b. July 17, 1844, d. Oct. 18, 1868.

9105 ABBIE SALTER, b. June 1846, d. March 1849.

F5999 Samuel Streeter Rand, born in Portsmouth, June 1, 1819, married in Lowell, June 1, 1848, LUCINDA W. BROWN of Claremont, born there March 6, 1819, died in Claremont Apl. 13,

1865; married 2nd, in Claremont, May 22, 1866, MARY BROWN, born in Claremont Nov. 6, 1824, died in Claremont, Apl. 14, 1892, daughter of Aaron and Anna (White). From Holderness, in 1852 he went to Claremont where for 30 years he was in the stove and tinware business. He died in Roslindale, Mass., Jan. 15, 1912.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9106 EDGAR STREETER, b. Holderness, July 8, 1851, m. Claremont, Dec. 2, 1874, IDA J. BLOOD, b. March 15, 1854. He was a news dealer and had a fancy goods store in Claremont and d. Oct. 2, 1900, had:
 9107 ARTHUR, b. June 13, 1880; 9108 ALBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1884;
 9109 ROGER, b. Jan. 8, 1887.
 9110 OSCAR BROWN, b. —, was in hardware business in Claremont.
 9111 HATTIE L., b. Claremont, Nov. 18, 1855.
 9112 FRED DEFORREST, b. Apl. 3, 1859, m. Concord, March 5, 1889, ALICE B. MORRILL, b. Jan. 25, 1863. He is a grocer in Roslindale, Mass., had: 9113 HAROLD, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

F6000 Martha Sarah Hannah Rand, born in Portsmouth, May 15, 1821, died there, Sept. 20, 1863, married in Portsmouth, July 12, 1840, EDWARD N. ANDERSON, born in Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1816. They lived in Portsmouth and Kittery, and he was mail agent for the Navy Yard and died at the Navy Yard, Dec. 21, 1874.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9114 EDWARD EVERETT, b. Aug. 25, 1841, d. March 25, 1853.
 9115 ANN SUSAN L., b. Oct. 26, 1843, d. May 20, 1848.
 F9116 ELIZA SALTER, b. June 8, 1846, m. WILLIAM MARVIN.
 9117 LUCY HANNAH, b. March 25, 1848, lives Portsmouth, unmarried, 1916.
 9118 MARTHA EVERETT, b. Dec. 9, 1853, d. March 19, 1863.
 9119 FANNIE EDWARD, b. Sept. 6, 1856, m. Apl. 15, 1896, WILLIAM H. ALLEN, b. N. Y., Apl. 24, 1837, son of William. He was a veteran of Civil War, a hack driver in Ports., and d. Feb. 5, 1908.
 9120 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 29, 1858, m. Nov. 1881, IDA PICKERING of Ports. He was a policeman in Ports., had no children.
 9121 FRANK CUTTER, b. Navy Yard, Oct. 15, 1860, d. Jan. 8, 1880.
 9122 ABBIE HELEN, b. N. Yard, Dec. 15, 1862, d. Aug. 1865.

F6001 Harriet Locke, born Nov. 13, 1809, died May 31, 1889, married Aug. 1833, DANA LYON, born in Hubbardston Mass., June 11, 1801, son of Asa and Attara H. (Grimes). They lived in Hubbardston.

Children of 8th Gen.

F9123 EDWARD, b. June 10, 1835, m. 1856, MELISSA ABBOTT.

F9124 JOHN, b. Oct. 20, 1837, m. 1876, MARCIA HOLT.

9125 MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1839, m. 1862, FRANKLIN N. HANCOCK, had: 9126 MARY, b. 1872.

F6004 Catherine Locke, born in Hill, March 18, 1812, died in Lowell, Jan. 24, 1855, married in England, 1840, PETER BROGAN, born in Ireland, 1816. He was a mill hand in Lowell and died there Sept. 3, 1859.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Lowell.

F9127 MARY E., b. Oct. 16, 1843, m. June 8, 1863, JAMES W. CASSIDY.

F9128 ANNIE, b. May 23, 1846, m. Nov. 26, 1868, JOHN GALLAGHER.

9129 CHARLES, b. Dec. 2, 1847, d. New Orleans, Aug. 4, 1863.

F9130 EMMA, b. June 7, 1854, m. Aug. 1875, JAMES L. KINSELA.

F6009 Horace Locke, born in Franklin, June 9, 1819, married 1st, 1847, SARAH A. SHORT; married 2nd, in Danville, 1851, ELIZABETH M. SPOFFORD DEARBORN, born in Danville, July 1826, died in Hampstead, Oct. 8, 1892, daughter of Leonard. He lived at Hampstead, and died in Winchester, Mass., probably before 1867.

Children of 8th Gen.

9131 HORACE W., b. Boston, June 10, 1849, m. in Franklin, May 10, 1883, MRS. MARGARET E. (HINKLEY) BERRY, b. Calais, Me., 1849, dau. of Charles G. Percy and Rose. She d. Franklin, May 22, 1914. He lived in Franklin and Haverhill, Mass.

9132 SARAH LIZZIE, b. Winchester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1854, m. Nov. 15, 1876, WILLIAM A. LITTLE, b. Hampstead, Jan. 7, 1851, son of Linus and Abiah (Tewksbury). He was a carpenter in Hampstead Center, had: 9133 HORACE WALTER, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

9134 FRANK A., b. Franklin, Jan. 10, 1855, m. Franklin, Dec. 31, 1874, ELLA M. ADAMS, b. 1855. He d. Bristol Oct. 30, 1883.

9135 ANNIE M., b. —, was m.

F6012 Charles Locke, born Apl. 20, 1824, married in Lowell, 1845, SARAH WEEKS, who died Sept. 1907. He died Aug. 4, 1888.

Children of 8th Gen.

F9136 GEORGE H., b. Oct. 8, 1845, m. VIOLA WEEKS.

F9137 BRADLEY, b. Sept. 8, 1846, m. March 17, 1880, BINA WIGGIN.

F9138 ANN, b. March 24, 1849, m. JOSEPH STILLINGS.

F9139 SARAH J., b. Dec. 3, 1854, m. 1st, HARLTON STEVENS, 2nd, OZNO D. LOMBARD.

F6013 Albert Locke, born Dec. 10, 1827, married 1858, ANNIE SMITH. He was a piano maker.

Child of 8th Gen.

9140 ANNIE, b. 1859, m. C. FRANK OSMAN, M. D., lives in Dorchester, Mass.

F6014 George W. Locke, born June 13, 1830, married LOUISA ABBOTT of Maine, born 1833. He was a very wealthy merchant of Sacramento, Cal., and was living in 1904.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in California.

9141 GEORGE, b. Cal., 1857, was m. had: 9142 GEORGE G. The father was in the carpet business in Sacramento, Cal.

9143 CARRIE, b. 1865, m. Sacramento, DR. C. NICHOLS at one time City Physician of Sacramento.

F6016 Arvilla P. Locke, born in Epping, Apl. 29, 1817, married Nov. 14, 1839, HILLARD SMITH, born Nov. 4, 1810. son of Josiah and Susan (Tucker), died Nov. 28, 1886. She lived on the old homestead from the age of six months to 1902, 85 years.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Epping.

9144 CAROLINE O., b. May 15, 1844, d. Sept. 23, 1873, m. May 8, 1861, HOBART STEVENS.

9145 GEORGE A., b. Oct. 15, 1846, m. Sept. 28, 1873, ADDIE BROWN.

9146 EMMA F., b. Dec. 28, 1847, d. June 13, 1887, m. Nov. 14, 1864, WILLIAM H. BENNETT.

9147 CHARLES H., b. Nov. 7, 1850, m. Nov. 27, 1875, ETTA BROWN.

9148 FRANK P., b. Jan. 21, 1855, d. Nov. 6, 1858.

9149 IRA A., b. July 24, 1856.

F6026 Sarah H. Locke, born in Rye, Aug. 3, 1825, died in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 18, 1906, married Jan. 20, 1848, JOSEPH DUNBAR, born in Boston, July 23, 1823. He was Chief of Fire Dept., East Boston, and died in Brookline, Jan. 3, 1900.

Children of 8th Gen.

F9150 JOSEPHINE, b. Apl. 19, 1849, m. March 23, 1872, JOSEPH E. JENKINS.

9151 ADA, b. Nov. 1, 1851, m. Nov. 27, 1884, B. FRANK BARTLETT, had: 9152 DELLIE R.; 9153 HELEN D., died young; 9154 PERCY P.

9155 LILLIAN, b. Feb. 4, 1856, d. Jan. 3, 1915.

9156 THOMAS L., b. July 16, 1858, m. Oct. 12, 1881, HATTIE E. CHICK, lived in East Boston, had: 9157 WAYNE E., died young; 9158 FRANK B.; 9159 HARRY T.

9160 DELLIE, b. March 23, 1861.

9161 ASAETTE, b. Nov. 2, 1870, died young.

9162 URSALETTA, a twin, b. Nov. 2, 1870, lives E. Boston.

9163 ABBIE M., b. Jan. 8, 1875.

F6028 John O. Locke, born in Rye, June 16, 1829, married 1st, Feb. 29, 1864, ANN M. TARLTON, born in Rye, March 15, 1845, died March 16, 1865, had a child died aged one week; married 2nd, Feb. 19, 1867, JOSEPHINE TREFETHERN, born Nov. 29, 1845, died June 6, 1875. He was a fisherman in Rye and died Dec. 4, 1905.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

F9164 CHARLES DUNBAR, b. Dec. 8, 1867, m. March 15, 1905, MABEL REMICK.

9165 ANNIE MARIA, b. Feb. 18, 1869, m. Rye, May 22, 1894, CHARLES O. ELLINGWOOD, b. New Brunswick, May 7, 1862, son of Giles and Almira (Bancroft). He is a surfman in Rye, U. S. Life Saving Service.

9166 GEORGE EVERETT, b. Apl. 4, 1871, is a farmer in Rye.

9167 JOHN A., b. Jan. 20, 1875, d. Pittsfield, Sept. 23, 1875.

F6032 Hannah E. Locke, born Sept. 18, 1831, died in Rye, Oct. 8, 1904, married 1st, Aug. 20, 1864, CAPT. BENJAMIN W. MARDEN, born July 27, 1800. He was a shoemaker in Rye, son of Samuel, and died Oct. 28, 1882. She married 2nd, June 28, 1883, GILMAN VARRELL, born Jan. 16, 1837, a farmer in Rye. He had a family by a former wife. Mr. Varrell died Jan. 12, 1905.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

9168 SARAH J. LOCKE, b. Sept. 23, 1855, d. Rye, Aug. 23, 1879.

F9169 GEORGE A. LOCKE, b. June 14, 1858, m. 1st, May 7, 1886, CORA S. PLACE; m. 2nd, Jan. 22, 1892, MARGARET E. GILLIS.

9170 ELLA G. MARDEN, died young.

F6033 James G. Locke, born in Rye, March 29, 1834, married in Somersworth, Dec. 6, 1865, ANGELINA DOCKUM of South Berwick, born in Durham, July 11, 1845, died in Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 1910, daughter of Samuel and Sarah. He was an employee of the Jones Brewing Co. for 35 years, a respected and esteemed citizen, and died in Portsmouth, Sept. 5, 1899.

Child of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

9171 ANDREW G., b. July 2, 1868, m. Dover, Oct. 18, 1897, ELLA BERTHA HALEY of Dover, b. Rawdon, Nova Scotia, 1874, dau. of Samuel and Sarah. He is a blacksmith in Rye, had: 9172 EDISON GARDNER, b. Rye, Oct. 12, 1898.

F6038 Elizabeth G. Locke, born in Rye, Sept. 14, 1832, married Sept. 15, 1855, SAMUEL JACKSON JONES and lived in Rye and Exeter. She died in Exeter, Jan. 9, 1916.

Children of 8th Gen.

9173 LOREN MONTROSE, b. May 1856, m. FLORENCE FRENYEAR, and d. Exeter, Feb. 1902, had: 9174 FLORA LOCKE, b. 1896.

9175 SON, b. May 12, 1868, was married, is now dead.

F6039 Amos Garland Locke, born in Rye, June 13, 1840, married in Chicago, Nov. 9, 1875, NANCY A. HELM of Chicago,

born in Wheeling, Ill., Sept. 8, 1845. He was a baker, had a restaurant in Freeport, Ill., and died in Clinton, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1905. He served two years in U. S. Navy, was member of G. A. R. Post at Clinton, and also a Master Mason.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9176 ROY DEARBORN, b. Sept. 18, 1877, is a baker in Clinton, Iowa.
 9177 BERT TUTTLE, b. Jan. 14, 1880, m. June 30, 1914, EDITH STAPLE of Bucyrus, Ohio; is a clerk in Chicago.
 9178 PEARL BEATRICE, b. Jan. 6, 1882, m. Nov. 21, 1908, CHARLES CAMPBELL of Chicago, a stenographer in Chicago, had: 9779 HELEN LOUISE, b. Nov. 10, 1910.
 9180 WAYNE FOSTER, b. Jan. 20, 1884, is a clerk.

F6040 Carrie Newell Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 8, 1849, died in Ramsey, Ill., Dec. 14, 1898, married in Chicago, Sept. 25, 1878, AZRO WILLIS of New York, born in Townline, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1829. He was in the lumber business and died in Ramsey, Ill., Apl. 2, 1899.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Ramsey, Ill.

- F9182 MINNIE LOCKE, b. Oct. 1879, m. Apl. 12 1899, FREDERICK MOODY STODDARD.
 9183 LOCKE AZRO, b. July 31, 1884.
 9184 FRANCES CARRIE, b. May 22, 1887.

F6041 Laura Goodwin Locke, born in Rye, Dec. 22, 1851, married in Rye, May 12, 1875, CHARLES H. HILL of Lowell, born in Lee, Feb. 28, 1851. He had a carriage shop in Lowell and died there Sept. 14, 1912.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 9185 HAZEN G., b. July 21, 1878, m. June 30, 1908, ALMA ABIGAIL NELSON. He is Assist. Paymaster of Merrimac Mfg. Co., Lowell, and had: 9186 ALMA G., b. Apl. 18, 1911; the mother dying the same day.

F6043 Augustus W. Locke, born in Rye, Feb. 26, 1846, married Feb. 23, 1876, MARTHA P. PERKINS, born March 2, 1848, daughter of Moses and Huldah (Johnson). He was educated in the schools of his native town, later graduating from the Institute of Technology as a civil engineer. He served in the Navy in 1862 for one and a half years, and was also employed in U. S. Coast Survey work. In 1869 he was appointed Assistant Engineer in the Construction of the Hoosac Tunnel, at that time a stupendous task, but from which he emerged with almost a national reputa-



CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS W. AND MARTHA (PERKINS) LOCKE F6043
JULIA, HARRIET, AUGUSTUS, EUGENIA



A. W. LOCKE F6043

tion. For eighteen years he was engaged in many engineering propositions, his last position being general manager of the Hoosac Tunnel, Troy and Greenfield Railroad, a position he held for seven years. He was honored by the Governor of Massachusetts by being named on many public commissions, the duties of which he always faithfully performed. He was an honest, upright, public spirited man and citizen, and his death from pneumonia May 14, 1893, was not only a shock to his family and friends, but a distinct loss to State and community.

Children of 8th Gen.

9187 EUGENIA, b. Aug. 14, 1879, graduated from Wellesley in 1903, and is now engaged by the Mass., State Board of Charity in its work in Boston.

9188 JAMES P., b. July 17, 1881, d. July 14, 1882.

9189 AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 22, 1883, m. Dec. 18, 1915, HELEN A. LINCOLN, b. March 11, 1883, dau. of William E., and Caroline (Brett) of Brookline, Mass. He graduated from Harvard in 1904, and from the Scientific Dept., in 1913, as a mining geologist; is at present employed in Montana.

9190 JULIA G., b. July 20, 1887, graduated from Wellesley in 1909, at present working for the Associated Charities in their Boston work.

9191 HARRIET E., b. March 14, 1889, graduated from New Hampshire College in 1913, took a special course in Simmons College in 1914, now employed in charity work at the Boston Dispensary. The three above named ladies are well known to the Locke Association, noted for attractiveness and education as well as for their ability in all directions. The family picture is a decided addition to our book.

F6044 David Parsons Locke, born in Rye, Apl. 28, 1850, married Feb. 12, 1877, ANN GOLDING, born in Blosburg, Penn. He is a farmer, also a civil engineer in Rye.

Child of 8th Gen.

9192 BLANCHE, b. Rye, Aug. 6, 1878.

F6046 William D. Locke, born in Concord, Nov. 18, 1838, married MAGGIE MAHLERVIN, born in Germany, daughter of Jacob, and died in Concord, July 31, 1881, aged 33; married 2nd, in Boscawen, March 7, 1886, MINNIE G. HALL, born in Concord, Sept. 23, 1866, daughter of Lyman and Lorena. He was in Co. I 1st N. H. Vols., also in the 5th and 16th Regiments, and suffered seven months imprisonment. He was a farmer in East Concord and died there Dec. 25, 1898.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 9193 WILLIAM LYMAN, b. E. Concord, March 4, 1887, m. Concord, Dec. 21, 1912, ANNIE GRACE BLAISDELL of Meredith, b. Plymouth, 1891, dau. of Ira J. and Mary (Joyce). He is a boiler maker in Concord. She left him Feb. 1915.

F6054 Ella D. Knowles, born March 27, 1850, married 1st, Nov. 3, 1864, GEORGE H. LEAR, who died in 1869; married 2nd, May 15, 1872, EDWIN H. BLOOD and lived in Chichester.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Chichester.

- 9194 ADA D., b. Jan. 14, 1866, d. 1893, m. CHARLES BUZZELL.
 9195 GEORGEANNA, b. Oct. 18, 1867, m. JOSEPH MARSTON, had three children.
 9196 LOUIS F. BLOOD, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
 9197 RACHEL E., b. May 18, 1877, m. CHARLES E. MORRILL, had: 9198 CHARLES E., JR.
 9199 SARAH, b. March 7, 1879, m. ERNEST HEATH.
 9200 FLOSSIE E., b. Sept. 27, 1882, d. 1882.
 9201 ALBERT H., b. Jan. 25, 1884. 9202 ADOLPH W., b. Apl. 14, 1887.

F6055 Nellie E. Knowles, born Nov. 28, 1859, married Sept. 18, 1880, JOHN W. TALBERT, who was a foreman in a Manchester shoeshop.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9203 BLANCHE, b. July 24, 1883, m. June 26, 1907, EDDIE HARDY.
 9204 SON, b. June 17, 1885, d. next day.
 9205 GEORGIE, b. July 27, 1900, d. next day.

F6056 Charles H. Locke, born in Lisbon, 1847, married there, Jan. 26, 1867, SARAH E. CLARK of Lisbon, born in Haverhill, 1847, daughter of William B. of Vermont. He was a carpenter in Lisbon, Ossipee and Laconia. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, was a prisoner from Nov. 17, 1864, to May 1, 1865, and was mustered out June 21, 1865.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9206 FRANK E., b. Bath, 1875, m. in Ossipee, March 31, 1900, MRS. ABBIE A. NUTE, b. 1868, in Ossipee, dau. of George W. and Sarah E. He was a laborer in Ossipee. His first, and her third marriage.
 9207 DAU., b. Lisbon, Feb. 21, 1877.
 9208 SON, b. Lisbon, Oct. 20, 1873.
 9209 HOLLY E., b. Franconia, Feb. 24, 1879, d. Jan. 11, 1880.
 9210 DAU., b. May 10, 1881.
 9211 SON, b. Franconia, July 19, 1889.

F6057 Sarah A. Locke, born in Canterbury, June 15, 1850, married 1st, WILLARD ORDWAY, a carpenter; married 2nd, in

Hopkinton, Apl. 23, 1892, JOHN KILLAM, born in Nova Scotia, March 13, 1844, son of Mark and Mercy (Piper). He was a laborer in Warner, and had five children by a former wife.

Child of 8th Gen.

9212 GERTRUDE ORDWAY, b. 1869, m. Dec. 4, 1893, GEORGE H. CROSBY, b. 1870, a farmer in Gilford.

F6064 Horace Locke, born in Thornton, 1869, married 1st, in Waterford, Vt., July 23, 1888, ALICE HAINES, born in Whitefield, 1870, daughter of Emanuel, died Oct. 13, 1889; married 2nd, in Lyman, July 27, 1894, ETTA L. LITTLE, born in Lyman, 1868, daughter of Frank and ——— (Cram). He was a farmer in Lisbon.

Children of 8th Gen.

9213 HORACE O., b. July 1, 1888, d. Lyman, Oct. 3, 1892.

9214 NELLIE J., b. Lyman, Jan. 1892, d. Lyman, Oct. 9, 1894.

9215 SON (4th Child), b. Aug. 20, 1903.

F6070 Annette Perry, born Feb. 7, 1846, married 1863, ARUM P. SMITH.

Children of 8th Gen.

9216 HARRY S., b. June 26, 1864, m. MAY LIZZIE HODGDON of Pittsfield.

9217 FRED W., b. Aug. 18, 1866, m. ELIZA SHAW.

9218 GEORGE L., b. Feb. 21, 1868, m. ———, of Nova Scotia.

9219 CORA B., b. Dec. 12, 1876, m. FRED CARLON.

9220 FRANK E., b. June 15, 1882.

F6074 Frank A. Locke, born in Henniker, 1873, married in Chichester, July 2, 1898, IDA B. GRAY, born in Jackson, 1880, daughter of C. M. and Hattie (Chester). He was a farmer in Pittsfield.

Child of 8th Gen.

9221 SON, b. Jackson, March 14, 1904.

F6075 Walter M. Locke, born in Pittsfield, Nov. 10, 1876, married in Northwood, May 31, 1900, MRS. EFFIE BRYANT, born in Northwood, 1874, daughter of William and Ella (Goodwin). He was a mill worker in Pittsfield.

Children of 8th Gen.

9222 DANIEL BRYANT, b. Deerfield, May 10, 1900.

9223 RUEL S., b. ———.

F6079 Charles A. Locke, born in Northwood, Aug. 23, 1852, married in Loudon, Jan. 18, 1879, ELLEN HATTIE MILLS, born in Concord, Nov. 26, 1859. He is a farmer on Concord Plains.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Concord.

- 9224 WALTER A., b. June 12, 1879.
 F9225 WARREN D., b. Sept. 14, 1880, m. HATTIE E. FAY.
 F9226 CHARLES ELMER or ELMER D., b. Apl. 1, 1882, m. NELLIE C. PLUMMER.
 9227 PERRY N., b. July 8, 1885, m. Oct. 26, 1909, GERTRUDE WING, b. Suncook, May 20, 1892, d. Apl. 9, 1912, dau. of Frank and Clara; had 3rd child, still born, March 31, 1912.
 9228 EMMA J., b. Aug. 8, 1887, m. FRANK ALLEN FOOTE, a R. R. Brakeman, had: 9229 LEWIS CHARLES, b. Oct. 5, 1908.
 9230 CHARLES, b. Oct. 21, 1889. (Concord reports.)
 9231 JAMES, b. Oct. 21, 1890, d. Pembroke, Nov. 20, 1893.
 9232 VANDER, b. —, d. Pembroke, Dec. 28, 1893.
 9233 ELZINA, b. March 14, 1894. 9234 HARRY, b. Dec. 26, 1895.

F6080 Fred A. Locke, born in Loudon, 1859, married in Concord, May 25, 1882, LORETTA JENNIE FOOTE, born in Concord, Oct. 25, 1862, daughter of Thomas J. and Sally B. (Green). He is a laborer at Hooksett.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9235 ALZADA, b. 1883, m. Hooksett, Sept. 4, 1899, PHILIP E. CROCKER.
 9236 BERT D., b. Concord, 1885, m. Lakeport, May 31, 1911, BERTHA E. DOWNES of Lyman, Me., b. So. Berwick, Me., 1894, dau. of William A. and Ella (Goodrich). He is a laborer in Laconia, had: 9237 FRED ALLEN, b. Dec. 5, 1911, d. Feb. 16, 1912.
 9238 JOSEPHINE, b. Concord, Oct. 12, 1887.
 9239 ELROY, b. 1889.
 9240 LORETTA J. E., b. Hooksett, June 6, 1892.
 9241 JULIUS FITZSIMMONS (8th child), b. Hooksett, March 5, 1897.

F6140 Belle Rindge Locke, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 27, 1856, married March 25, 1883, CHARLES E. WALKER, born in Portsmouth, May 23, 1835, son of Charles and Sarah. He was one of Portsmouth's most prominent citizens, and a wealthy coal merchant, who died Feb. 23, 1908.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9242 WILLIAM C., b. Apl. 28, 1884, d. next day.
 9243 CHARLES H., b. Sept. 20, 1885, d. next day.
 9244 CHARLES H., b. Aug. 19, 1886, a prominent merchant of Portsmouth, a club man and Knights Templar Mason.
 9245 DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 7, 1888, d. Sept. 8, 1888.
 9246 HELEN S., b. Sept. 7, 1888.

F6147 Olive Ann Goss, born in Rye, May 10, 1858, married in Nashua, Nov. 20, 1878, J. ARTHUR BROWN, born March 30, 1856, son of Charles and Mary (Drake). He is a farmer in Rye.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 9247 CARROL WILDER, b. Sept. 24, 1879, is a civil engineer in Cleveland.
 9248 BESSIE MARION, b. July 31, 1884.
 9249 EDNA OLIVE, b. Oct. 24, 1886.
 9250 CHARLES OTIS, b. Oct. 29, 1889, d. Feb. 17, 1892.
 9251 ARTHUR LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 25, 1892.
 9252 WILLIAM GOSS, b. Oct. 12, 1895.

F6166 Granville S. Mendel, born in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1834, married Oct. 1857, SOPHIA McMANN, who died in Boston, March 4, 1900. He was in the Boston Fire Alarm office and died May 1896.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9253 MARTHA A., b. Dec. 8, 1858, m. 1880, FRANK GARVIN, had: 9254
 ETHEL M., b. Sept. 5, 1884.
 9255 LIZZIE B., b. Dec. 5, 1860, m. 1888, SAMUEL LINCOLN.
 9256 FORD, b. March 14, 1871.

F6168 William Augustus Shapleigh, born in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 14, 1836, married in Portland, Sept. 18, 1872, ELLEN PICKERING. He died in Melrose, Mass., Sept. 7, 1900.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9257 EFFIE L., b. Portland, Aug. 24, 1873, m. July 6, 1897, WALTER NORRIS, had: 9258 ELIZABETH; 9259 CATHERINE.
 9260 ISABEL H., b. Exeter, Dec. 24, 1875, m. June, 14, 1899, WILLIAM COCHRANE, had: 9261 ELINOR.
 9262 MARION, b. Melrose, May 30, 1880.
 9263 HELEN A., b. Oct. 1888.
 9264 WILLIAM P., b. Feb. 1890.

F6171 Frances Aphia Shapleigh, born in Somersworth, Dec. 21, 1843, married 1st, in Boston, March 10, 1864, RICHMOND LINDSAY, who died in 1869; married 2nd, in Boston, Nov. 1, 1875, ZIMRI HAYWOOD.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9265 FREDERICK CUSHMAN, b. Brookline, Mass., March 15, 1867, d. Apl. 27, 1876.
 9266 EDWIN PARKER, b. March 10, 1869, m. Boston, Dec. 2, 1895, AGNES SNOW. He is a paper mfr. in Brookline.
By second husband:
 9267 EFFIE HAYWOOD b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1878.

F6179 Mary Mehitable Locke, born in Barrington, July 6, 1837, married Dec. 24, 1854, ORWIN GRIFFIN of Lowell, born in Methuen, Mass., Apl. 8, 1833, son of Josiah and Lydia (Barker). He was employed as collector of the Portsmouth Gas Co. for 40 years, and died Aug. 30, 1915. She died Dec. 18, 1913.

Children of 8th Gen.

- F9268 MARY WHITE, b. May 9, 1856, m. Nov. 29, 1876, FRED B. COLEMAN.
 F9269 GEORGE ALBERT, b. March 12, 1858, m. Sept. 25, 1883, JULIA B. BRADFORD.
 9270 LYMAN W., b. Sept. 30, 1860, m. June 3, 1885, ANNIE E. DODGE of Auburndale, Mass., b. Sept. 9, 1862. He is a druggist in Boston.
 9271 JOSEPH F., b. Nov. 29, 1868, d. Jan. 15, 1871.
 9272 ICHABOD GOODWIN, b. Sept. 5, 1870, m. Ports., Nov. 26, 1902, ADA TOPPAN LEAR of Ports. He is a Pqst Office clerk, had: 9273 HENRY D., b. March 9, 1904; 9274 ALBERT L., b. June 7, 1905.

F6180 John Harrison Locke, born in Barrington, July 29, 1841, married in Portsmouth, Jan. 7, 1864, SARAH L. WEBSTER of Rye, born June 5, 1845, died in Portsmouth, June 26, 1896, daughter of Mark R. and Mary (Lang). He enlisted in the Civil War and was wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, in nine places, returned home and was a clerk and surveyor of lumber at the Navy Yard for many years. He was appointed Postmaster of Portsmouth, but died just before taking the oath of office, June 15, 1889.

Children of 8th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9275 MARY ABBY, b. Oct. 7, 1864, d. unmarried, March 19, 1892.
 9276 MATTIE BELLE, b. Jan. 2, 1867, m. Allston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1907, HERBERT D. COGSWELL, b. 1855. He was in the meat business and d. Allston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1907.
 9277 JOHN WEBSTER, b. July 2, 1869, d. Feb. 28, 1870.
 F9278 AUSTIN PIKE, b. March 23, 1871, m. Feb. 22, 1897, IMOGENE TEBBETTS.
 9279 EMMA ALBERTA, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

F6187 Flora Albertha Locke, born in Portsmouth, Feb. 14, 1856, married there Nov. 29, 1877, GEORGE H. DENNETT of Portsmouth, born Oct. 6, 1855. He was a car inspector in Portsmouth.

Children of 8th Gen.

- 9280 BLANCHE EUDORA, b. Ports., Feb. 8, 1880, d. Feb. 19, 1892.
 9281 GEORGE WINFIELD, b. Nashua, Jan. 31, 1884.
 9282 PHILIP BOYD, b. Ports., March 21, 1896.

F6188 Emma Eldora Locke, born in Portsmouth, March 20, 1858, married Oct. 14, 1891, WILLIAM WARD BAILEY of Boston, born in Boston, Jan. 1851, son of Albert and Thirza. He was a bookkeeper in Dorchester, and died there Aug. 2, 1900.

Child of 8th Gen.

- 9283 EUDORA LOCKE, b. Apl. 21, 1897, d. Nov. 29, 1897.

F6189 Winfield Scott Locke, born in Portsmouth, March 8, 1861, married Dec. 1, 1886, **CARRIE A. EDSON** of Roxbury, Mass. He is a dry goods salesman in Boston.

Child of 8th Gen.

9284 **GLADYS E.**, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

F6192 Mary White Farmer, born March 22, 1853, married Sept. 24, 1879, **CHARLES R. ANDREWS** of Cleveland. He is in the dry goods business in Ada, Minn.

Children of 8th Gen.

9285 **WALLACE FARMER**, b. July 20, 1880.

9286 **HERBERT TENNEY**, b. March 7, 1884.

9287 **CHARLES RUSSELL**, b. Nov. 19, 1886.

9288 **HELEN MARTHA**, b. May 20, 1891.

F6246 William A. Locke, born in Warren, R. I., Apl. 25, 1859, married in Providence, Apl. 13, 1882, **MARY I. POTTS**, and lived in Attleboro, Mass.

Children of 8th Gen.

9289 **WILLIAM A.**, b. Providence, Aug. 21, 1882.

9290 **CLARENCE M.**, b. June 17, 1891, d. June 29, 1891.

9291 **GERTRUDE M.**, b. E. Providence, May 13, 1893.

9292 **MADELINE B.**, b. Attleboro, Mass., June 20, 1897.

F6249 Richard Pigott, born Aug. 25, 1852, married 1st, Aug. 25, 1874, **ELIZA J. LOVELL**; married 2nd, Nov. 25, 1886, **AUGUSTA DICKERSON**, and lived in South Windham, Vt.

Children of 8th Gen.

9294 **ALFRED H.**, b. Oct. 30, 1875, m. March 19, 1901, **LILLIAN HATCH**.

9295 **CARRIE J.**, b. Dec. 15, 1878.

9296 **CHARLOTTE**, b. March 28, 1881, d. Aug. 8, 1881.

9297 **CHARLOTTE**, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

9298 **OLIVETTE**, b. Aug. 10, 1896.

9299 **RICHARD**, b. Apl. 11, 1899.

NINTH GENERATION

F6257 Sula Ann Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 11, 1824, died July 7, 1894, married 1st, Aug. 10, 1845, **SAMUEL W. FOSS**, born 1818, a machinist in Rye and died Apl. 13, 1849; married 2nd, Oct. 7, 1855, **JOHN SHERIDAN GOSS # 4716** born Oct. 26, 1817. He was a farmer in Rye and died March 12, 1903.

Child of 9th Gen.

F9300 **WALLACE S. GOSS**, b. Dec. 20, 1856, m. 1st, May 21, 1880, **SARAH E. CASWELL**; m. 2nd, **MRS. MARION C. (BENNETT) CONCONNAN**, Oct. 20, 1909.

F6258 S. Emaline Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 16, 1826, died Feb. 1, 1890, married Oct. 15, 1848, **WOODBURY LEVI JENNESS** of Rye, born Apl. 24, 1824. He was a farmer in Rye, and died Jan. 9, 1852.

Children of 9th Gen.

9300a **WALLACE A.**, b. 1849, d. Feb. 16, 1856.

9301 **WOODBURY L.**, b. June 26, 1851, m. **MARY D. POOL**.

F6259 A. Maria Locke, born in Rye, June 18, 1829, died in Exeter, Feb. 28, 1911, married Apl. 28, 1850, **DEWITT C. JEWELL**, born Oct. 9, 1825, son of Levi and Hannah (Marston). He was a farmer in Stratham.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Stratham.

9302 **ERASTUS BLOOMER**, b. Feb. 12, 1851, m. Kingston, 1875, **ABBY DOW** of No. Hampton. He is a miller in Stratham, had: 9303 **ALICE**, b. —, m. **J. LOUIS COE** of Newfield; 9304 **GEORGE**; 9305 **PERCY**.

9306 **FLORA ELIZA**, b. July 5, 1864, m. Greenland, June 4, 1884, **WILL HILLIARD** of Kingston, who is a milkman there, had: 9307 **MILDRED**; 9308 **LEON**; 9309 **RUSSELL**; 9310 **JOHN CLINTON**.

9311 **VIOLA ISABEL**, b. Dec. 4, 1871, m. Oct. 13, 1898, **GEORGE H. BOWLEY** of Stratham, a farmer there, have no children.

F6260 Richard L. Locke, born in Rye, Oct. 26, 1831, married Nov. 15, 1859, **SARAH P. JENNESS**, born in Rye, Nov. 25, 1835, died Rye, Feb. 24, 1912, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Knowles). A carpenter in early life, he later became a hotel proprietor at Rye Beach.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Rye.

F9312 **RICHARD JENNESS**, b. May 31, 1863, m. Feb. 23, 1898, **BESSIE L. BACHELDER**.

F9313 **ANNIE L.**, b. Feb. 22, 1866, m. Apl. 11, 1894, **LANGDON B. PARSONS**.

9314 **ARTHUR M.**, b. Oct. 2, 1868, d. Rye, March 11, 1887.



HARRIET J. (LOCKE) AND RICHARD PICKERING GOSS F6261



LOCKE FAMILY REUNION, 1915

F6261 Harriet J. Locke, born in Rye, Jan. 15, 1835, married Oct. 17, 1858, **RICHARD PICKERING GOSS** of Rye, born in Rye, Sept. 5, 1833. He was a farmer in Rye and died June 3, 1914. He was son of Joseph Pickering and Mary (Goss) and took her name.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Rye.

- F9315 **CLARENCE A.**, b. Feb. 11, 1860, m. 1st, **MARY MACE**, Jan. 23, 1876; m. 2nd, July 8, 1882, **ELLA E. GARLAND**, who d. June 10, 1916.
- F9316 **ESTELLE J.**, b. Aug. 6, 1861, m. Feb. 28, 1885, **EDWARD P. PHILBRICK**.
- 9317 **ANNIE M.**, b. May 19, 1868, d. Oct. 9, 1877.
- 9318 **GILMAN P.**, b. June 6, 1870, m. Rye, Nov. 3, 1910, **LILLIAN G. McGANTY**, b. Nova Scotia, Dec. 1887. He is a farmer and teamster in Rye, had: 9319 **RICHARD PICKERING GOSS, 2ND**, b. Oct. 8, 1912; 9319a **LAWRENCE E.**, b. Feb. 17, 1916.
- 9320 **ERASTUS L.**, b. Aug. 3, 1872, is a bookkeeper and auctioneer in Somerville, Mass.
- 9321 **WALTER W.**, b. Dec. 11, 1875, m. No. Hampton, Feb. 14, 1900, **FRANCES B. KNOWLES**, b. Feb. 6, 1877, d. No. Hampton, Oct. 22, 1911, daughter of Edwin and Cora (Page). He is a painter in No. Hampton, had: 9322 **RICHARD I.**, b. Jan. 24, 1901.

F6262 Albert Carr Locke, born in Rye, June 22, 1837, married July 9, 1868, **ELIZA E. VARRELL**, born Jan. 1, 1844. He was a farmer near Locke's Neck, held several town offices, a selectman for twelve years, was greatly interested in the Locke Association and died in Rye, Oct. 30, 1913.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Rye.

- 9323 **EVERETT TRUE**, b. Oct. 5, 1868.
- 9324 **OLIVE ANN**, b. Jan. 4, 1870.
- 9325 **MABEL JENNESS**, b. Nov. 12, 1872, d. July 30, 1891.
- 9326 **ETHEL MAUDE**, b. June 24, 1876, m. Rye, Feb. 23, 1899, **WILLIAM C. GARLAND**, b. Rye, Nov. 7, 1879, son of Charles and Eliza J. (Garland). He is a storekeeper in Rye, had: 9327 **EDNA MAY**, b. Rye, Sept. 20, 1899, and 9328 **ELIZABETH**, b. Jan. 5, 1911.

F6265 Robert P. Locke, born in Rye, Sept. 30, 1819, died in North Hampton, Oct. 11, 1909, married 1851, **CLARINDA A. BACHELDER** of North Hampton, born Dec. 30, 1829, died Oct. 16, 1881, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Philbrick). He was a mason and farmer at Rye Beach.

Child of 9th Gen.

- 9329 **WALTER E.**, b. Dec. 8, 1855, m. May 28, 1879, **ELVIRA G. MARDEN**, # F7826.

F6270 Calvin Locke, born June 1830, married Francis PRIEST, born March 1836. He died Jan. 30, 1866, and she went to Boston to live.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9330 ELLA F., b. July 1859, m. J. E. EMERSON. They lived in Boston, where she died. No children.
 9331 MARY A., b. Boston, 1862, m. FRANK JENNINGS of Farmington, Me., has a son.

F6274 Martha Sarah Locke, born Dec. 19, 1830, died in California, Dec. 24, 1914, married in Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1853, JOHN F. LARRABEE, a harness maker of Portsmouth, who about 1890, removed to California.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9333 JAMES H., b. Portsmouth, Nov. 2, 1854, d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1857.
 9334 CHARLES F., b. June 1, 1856, m. Aug. 12, 1886, CLARA APPLETON, b. 1862. He was a watchman at the Court House, Riverside, Cal., had a son, 9335 JOHN L., b. May 10, 1889. They were divorced and she m. 2nd, March 4, 1894, FRANCIS E. VARNEY of Rochester.
 9336 MARY E., b. St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 16, 1858, d. Portsmouth, Feb. 26, 1877, unmarried.
 9337 EFFIE H., b. Nov. 25, 1860, d. 1863.
 9338 EMMA F., b. Aug. 4, 1862, lives Corona, Cal., m. 1916, DR. FRANK B. MORRILL of Corona.
 9339 JOHN E., b. Aug. 28, 1865, was m. twice, lives Pittsburg, Penn., connected with Westinghouse Machinery Co.
 9340 ALBERT L., b. Aug. 31, 1867, d. 1867.
 9341 ARTHUR, b. Dec. 20, 1872, is a harness maker in Corona, Cal., has a dau., 9342 FRANCES MARGARET, b. Oct. 13, 1910.

F6275 William Watson Locke, born Apl. 7, 1833, married in Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1857, ANNIE M. FERNALD, of Portsmouth, born Sept. 1835, died in Beverly, Mass., Feb. 21, 1891. He served in the U. S. Navy 1862 to 1864, and died in Portsmouth, Sept. 5, 1868.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9343 AUGUSTUS I., b. Dec. 30, 1857, d. Ports., Nov. 30, 1861.
 9344 EFFIE H., b. 1859, d. Ports., July 24, 1860.
 9345 ANNIE E., b. Dec. 10, 1859, died young.
 9346 CARRIE WALLACE, b. July 17, 1861, m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 30, 1890, WALTER I. MURDOCK, b. July 7, 1853. He is a silversmith in Providence, no children.
 9347 ANNIE L., b. May 31, 1867, m. March 1884, JOHN L. BERRY, a druggist of Beverly, Mass., had: 9348 RALPH C., b. Boston, Sept. 1884, d. Beverly, Jan. 1902.
 9349 MARY A. R., b. twin, May 31, 1867, d. Ports., July 24, 1867.
 9350 WILLIE, b. 1865, d. Apl. 1, 1865.

F6277 Susan Olevia Locke, born in Portsmouth, Nov. 25, 1837, died May 21, 1914, married in Portsmouth, Oct. 12, 1856, **CHARLES B. GREEN**, born in New Castle, Jan. 21, 1828. He was a carpenter in Portsmouth many years and died there, Sept. 9, 1888.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

9351 **CHARLES E.**, b. July 20, 1857, m. Pittsfield, Nov. 24, 1887, **SADIE V. KNOWLTON**, b. 1860, her 2nd mg., dau. of George W. and Mary (Virgin). He is a shoe manufacturer in Manchester, had no children.

9352 **FREDDIE A.**, b. Dec. 16, 1858, d. Dec. 26, 1861.

F6278 James Irving Locke, born in Portsmouth, Dec. 28, 1839, married in Portsmouth, Oct. 23, 1867, **LAURA A. KELLY**, born in Stratham, Oct. 5, 1845, died in Exeter, May 16, 1913, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Burgess). He enlisted in 1861, was wounded at Cold Harbor, promoted to Lieutenant and Captain in 1865. Later he was a carpenter in Colorado, retiring to Exeter about 1900, and now lives with his sister, Mrs. Hanscom. "He has a war record to be proud of. For three months beginning Apl. 10, 1861, he was paid by the State, re-enlisted May 21, 1861 and served almost constantly until mustered out Dec. 19, 1865, a total service of four years and eight months. During this service he took part in twenty-two engagements, many of them being of the first importance and most noted of the war, yet was wounded only once. He is also noted as being the only Portsmouth man who enlisted as a private and came out as a captain. He is yet hale and hearty in his retirement."

Children of 9th Gen.

F9353 **JAMES ADELBERT**, b. July 11, 1872, m. **UNA DEVERE HAZARD**.

9354 **WALTER IRVING**, b. Providence, Feb. 7, 1875, m. Haverhill, Mass., **MRS. ALICE ABBOTT WALKER** of Exeter. Was a printer in Loveland, Col., in 1913 was in Fitchburg, Mass.

F6281 Ira A. Locke, born in Dover, Sept. 5, 1828, married Nov. 11, 1849, **LYDIA V. CHURCH** of Madbury, born Oct. 13, 1833, daughter of Nathaniel. He was a farmer and machinist in Dover and Madbury, enlisted Co. K. 11th N. H. Reg. 1862, and died in 1908.

Children of 9th Gen.

F9355 **GEORGE A.**, b. Nov. 28, 1850, m. Dec. 25, 1878, **HATTIE J. SMITH**.

F9356 **ANN ELIZABETH**, b. Aug. 19, 1852, m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1877, **ISRAEL PIERCE CHURCH**; m. 2nd, July 3, 1893, **EDWIN J. ANDREWS**.

- 9357 WILLIE C., b. March 16, 1856, d. March 5, 1861.
 F9358 IDA B., b. May 10, 1858, m. March 9, 1879, ROSCOE S. OTIS.
 F9359 FRED E., b. June 24, 1861, m. Nov. 27, 1889, MAY A. AMAZEEN.
 9360 JAMES I., b. Madbury, Sept. 11, 1870, m. Sept. 10, 1892, ORA TOWLE
 of Haverhill, Mass., where he was a shoe laster.

F6284 Elizabeth A. Locke, born in Dover, July 27, 1834, married in Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859, HIRAM S. GOODELL of Bradford, Mass. They live in Haverhill, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Bradford, Mass.

- 9361 PERCY HOWARD, b. Sept. 5, 1860, is married.
 9362 CHARLES WALTER, b. Jan. 9, 1862, lives in Haverhill, Mass., married.
 9363 MABEL, b. May 28, 1864, lives Haverhill.
 9364 FRANK ALLEN, b. Madbury, Apl. 1, 1867, m. ALICE WEST of Chester.
 They lived in Haverhill, where he d.
 9365 CARRIE LOCKE, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
 9366 HENRY OLIVER, b. Sept. 24, 1879, is now dead.

F6285 Andrew Jackson Locke, born in Dover, Sept. 29, 1836, married March 9, 1858, SARAH A. SMITH, born in Dover, Feb. 10, 1837, living in 1915. He was a farmer and plumber and lived in Portsmouth, Boston and Rochester. He died Oct. 22, 1874.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Dover.

- 9367 CLARENCE E., b. July 12, 1859, m. Rochester, July 5, 1886, AUGUSTA W. PLUMMER, b. Milton, 1864, dau. of B. W. and Laura. He was a shoemaker in Rochester, had no children.
 9368 LIZZIE B., b. Nov. 5, 1862, m. June 15, 1898, JOHN L. COPP, b. March 22, 1848. He is cashier of Rochester Loan and Trust Co.
 9369 EFFIE A., b. Nov. 1, 1867, lives Rochester, unmarried 1915.

F6288 Jeremiah Young Locke, born in Dover, Aug. 27, 1842, married Dec. 26, 1869, MRS. JENNIE (KYLE) LOCKE, born Aug. 6, 1845, died Aug. 19, 1912. He served in 1862 in U. S. Navy on ships Ohio and Vicksburg. He died in Boston, Aug. 8, 1889.

Child of 9th Gen.

- 9370 GRACE MAY, b. July 27, 1877, m. Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895, WILLIAM BAINES of Rosl., b. Dec. 14, 1872. Had: 9371 WILLIAM CHARLES, b. 1898, d. 1898.

F6290 Esther Brown, born in 1817, died in Concord, July 20, 1887, married 1st, DANIEL RAND, born in Rye, May 17, 1810. He was a carpenter in Concord and died there. She married 2nd, MATTHEW D. ANNIS of Warren.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9372 DAVID, b. —, m. —. He was in Civil War serving in Cavalry and secret telegraph service, had son: 9373 PERCY.
- 9374 CLARENDA J., b. —.
- 9375 JAMES C., b. 1846, entered the army at age of 18, and d. unmarried, aged 25.
- F9376 CLARENDA J., b. Nov. 15, 1847, m. Oct. 17, 1865, JOHN DREW.
- 9377 JOHN W., b. —, died young.
- F9378 JOHN W., b. 1850, m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1872, EMMA WARD; m. 2nd, Nov. 26, 1890, IDA B. BROWN.

F6291 Joseph Randall, born —, married ARIADNE CASWELL, dau. of William H.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9380 ADRIANA or ADA was m. and lived in Mass.
- 9381 JOSEPH H., m. LIZZIE RAMSEY, lives in Rye, has no children.
- 9382 LAWRENCE, b. —, died young.

F6293 Richard L. Randall, born in Rye, Dec. 23, 1823, married Dec. 26, 1847, MARY A. CASWELL # 6312, born Nov. 13, 1828, living in Portsmouth, 1916. He was in business in Portsmouth and died Feb. 29, 1892.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9383 FRANCES A., b. Sept. 22, 1848, d. Nov. 28, 1867, m. ISAAC H. M. PRAY Nov. 29, 1866, b. Ports., Aug. 30, 1843. He is a carpenter in Kittery, Me. Had: 9384 ALICE B. who died young.
- 9385 FRANK B., b. Apl. 13, 1850, m. July 23, 1872, CLARA I. WILLIAMS who was divorced and m. 2nd, AUGUSTUS W. HODGDON of Portsmouth. Frank was Chief Engineer of the Revenue Cutter McCullough and dropped dead at the Battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898. He and Clara had a dau. 9386 LULU B. RANDALL, b. Nov. 3, 1883, who m. WILLIS KIMBALL, JR. of Concord.
- F9387 IRA E., b. Jan. 31, 1854, m. July 12, 1876, ANNIE WILSON.
- F9388 ADDIE, b. Sept. 2, 1858, m. Aug. 28, 1882, WILLIAM P. PICKETT.
- F9389 JENNIE L., b. Feb. 2, 1861, m. Aug. 17, 1886, WALTER D. HARDY.
- 9390 EVA E., b. Aug. 23, 1864, lives at home in Portsmouth, unmarried.

F6294 Lucy Jane Randall, born at The Shoals, June 1821, died in Portsmouth, Apl. 29, 1911, married in Portsmouth, May 1844, RICHARD G. HALEY, born 1814, son of Samuel and Olive (Randall) of the Shoals. He was a fisherman and died in Portsmouth, 1870.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9391 OTIS, b. 1844, d. Nov. 23, 1912, m. June 12, 1868, JULIA M. CHAUNCEY of Kittery, Me., b. 1847, d. March 1911, had: 9392 GERTRUDE, who m. 1st, GEORGE CATLIN; 2nd, — GILMORE; 9393 MILDRED, who m. RICHARD O'BRIEN; 9394 PERCY, who m. ANNIE HORN.

- 9395 JAMES M., b. July 23, 1846, m. July 3, 1866, HARRIET A. CLARK of Kittery, and had: 9396 HATTIE LILLIAN, b. 1867, m. FRED L. MARTIN; 9397 JAMES IRVING, b. 1872.
- 9398 JOSEPH B., b. July 24, 1849, m. LEONORA CASWELL, b. 1853, d. Feb. 1882, dau. of Lemuel and Henrietta (Garland,) and had: 9399 ALICE; 9400 GRACE.
- 9401 MARY L., b. Oct. 8, 1852, m. Jan. 27, 1872, WILLIAM H. PHINNEY, and had: 9402 LEROY.

F6295 Catherine Randall, married JAMES BURNES of Vermont.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9403 CATHERINE, b. —, m. — JACOBS of Boston.
- 9404 JAMES, b. —, was married.
- 9405 WILLIAM C., b. —, m. ANNIE GREEN of Spencer, Mass.
- 9406 ROBERT I., was m., had an underwear factory in Worcester, Mass.
- 9407 MARY, b. twin —, not married.

F6301 Eliza J. Randall, born in 1833, died in Portsmouth, Nov. 25, 1869, married at The Shoals, Oct. 11, 1848, DANIEL H. HALEY, born in Rye, Nov. 5, 1824, died in Portsmouth, Aug. 1, 1898, son of Samuel & Olivia (Randall).

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9408 ELLEN AMANDA, b. Shoals, March 18, 1849, m. WILLIS SAUNDERS, a fisherman of Gloucester, Mass., and had: 9409 BENJAMIN.
- 9410 MALINDA, b. Aug. 28, 1851, m. Sept. 13, 1868, JUDSON P. RANDALL, had five children.
- 9411 JOSIAH, b. March 18, 1853, m. LUELLA RANDALL, lived Portsmouth, had two children.
- 9412 EMMA, b. Dec. 1, 1855, d. Ports., Oct. 15, 1884, m. THOMAS JAMESON, had five children.
- 9413 WALTER, b. Oct. 8, 1858, lives unmarried in Portsmouth.
- 9414 WILLIE, b. July 1, 1859, d. Sept. 19, 1859.
- 9415 MARY, b. June 28, 1860, d. July 27, 1860.
- 9416 ISABEL, b. Oct. 30, 1862, m. HERMAN MARDEN, of Portsmouth, had three children.
- 9417 ANNIE, b. Aug. 30, 1864, d. Sept. 9, 1864.
- 9418 DANIEL, b. Aug. 6, 1866, d. Sept. 1, 1866.
- 9419 JENNIE OLEVIA, b. July 15, 1867, m. ALBERT STANLEY of Portsmouth, had three children.
- 9420 THOMAS, b. Oct. 8, 1869, d. Oct. 26, 1869.

F6304 Elisha Beede Locke, born in Sandwich, Sept. 14, 1834, married LUVIA CUTTER KNIGHT, born March 12, 1838, died Apl. 11, 1906. He died Feb. 11, 1906.

Children of 9th Gen.

- F9421 ORRIN WILLEY, b. Apl. 24, 1859, m. 1st, May 19, 1886, LILLA LUELLA FAYER; m. 2nd, EDNA E. FAYER.
- 9422 JENNIE MARTHA, b. Dec. 1, 1860, was for 30 years a teacher, fifteen of which was in Barton, Vt., graded school. She m. 1st, July 11, 1907, CHARLES HENRY JONES, who d. March 15, 1909, leaving his estate for a Library at Orleans, Vt., after Jennie's death. She m. 2nd, July 6, 1914, GILBERT JOTHAM GROSS of Bennington, Vt. He has been a representative and State senator, lives Orleans.
- F9423 BURT WALLACE, b. Oct. 7, 1874, m. Oct. 22, 1907, EVA AGNES MARTIN.

F6305 Joseph Marden Locke, born in Charlestown, Vt., July 18, 1839, married Oct. 30, 1859, HARRIET E. SWEET, born in Derby, Vt., Feb. 16, 1839, died Oct. 1912, daughter of John. He lived at Broome, Quebec.

Child of 9th Gen.

- F9424 LILLAH B., b. May 14, 1866, m. Feb. 1888, JAMES M. STOWELL.

F6313 Louisa Blaisdell Caswell, born at The Shoals, Jan. 29, 1831, died in Portsmouth, Jan. 8, 1898, married May 28, 1848, GEORGE W. RANDALL.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9425 MARY I., b. June 28, 1852, m. ——— HORN of Rochester.
- 9426 LOUISA J., b. July 30, 1854, m. FRED HARRADEN; also, GEORGE PERKINS.
- 9427 WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 23, 1856, m. BESSIE BOARDMAN, had: 9428 LINCOLN; 9428a BOARDMAN.
- 9429 SARAH E., b. Nov. 11, 1858, m. FRANK BACHELDER.
- 9430 JOSEPH A., b. Oct. 11, 1860, was married.
- 9431 PARRY L., b. Feb. 21, 1864, married a Spanish woman in Brazil.

F6324 James O. Trefethern, born in Kittery, Aug. 10, 1830, married in Kittery, Me., Nov. 29, 1855, JOANNA M. LAWRY, born Apl. 18, 1835, died in Kittery, Apl. 19, 1863; married 2nd, June 15, 1864, ISABELLA C. KIMBALL, born Apl. 28, 1845. He was postmaster of Kittery.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Kittery, Me.

- 9432 JOHN C., b. Nov. 29, 1864, m. ELLA PAUL of Kittery, lived in York, Me., had: 9433 JAMES; 9434 BEATRICE.
- 9435 FRANK L., b. Jan. 3, 1866, m. in York, Dec. 14, 1897, ABBIE HUTCHINS.
- 9436 CHARLES E., b. Apl. 4, 1868.
- 9437 FRED J., b. Sept. 10, 1871, m. Philadelphia, May 21, 1899, LAURA McGRATH of Phila. He is an Apothecary in the U. S. Navy.
- 9438 GEORGE L., b. June 11, 1873.

F6331 Charles W. Trefethern, born in Kittery, Me., Jan. 9, 1846, married in Taunton, Mass., June 21, 1871, **EMMA LOUISE WITHERELL**, born Apl. 3, 1849. He is a machinist in Taunton.

Children of 9th Gen.

F9439 **MABEL S.**, b. Aug. 9, 1872, m. June 19, 1899, **GEORGE B. STACKPOLE**.
9440 **ETHEL M.**, b. July 15, 1886.

F6339 Munroe Holmes, born —, married in Boston, Jan. 5, 1864, **LAURA F. FARNUM** of Bryants Pond, Me., who died in Hampton in 1902. He lived in Hampton and died July 25, 1903.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

9441 **STELLA L.**, b. Apl. 2, 1866, m. Apl. 8, 1886, **HENRY W. MASON**, b. Aug. 26, 1858, son of Joseph. She is dead.
9442 **JOSEPH F.**, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
9443 **JAMES H.**, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
9444 **ADA P.**, b. Feb. 11, 1874, d. —.

F6387 Etta M. Brown, born in Rye, Jan. 25, 1857, married Sept. 1, 1881, **FRANK PEARSON** of Portsmouth.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

9445 **CLARENCE**, b. Jan. 27, 1882, m. June 26, 1912, **MABELLE L. COLEMAN**, b. 1886 in Newington, had: 9446 **WILLIS C.**, b. Sept. 26, 1913;
9446a **ELIZABETH M.**
9447 **ANNIE MAY**, b. June 25, 1886, m. Ports., Nov. 29, 1906, **WILBUR JAMES HALEY**, had: 9448 **CHARLES P.**, b. Nov. 17, 1914.
9449 **IDA G.**, b. June 10, 1890, m. Aug. 22, 1908, **THOMAS F. McCAFFERY**, had: 9450 **RUTH P.**, b. Feb. 6, 1910.
9451 **CHARLES**, b. Aug. 26, 1898; 9452 **FRED L.**, b. Oct. 13, 1901.

F6428 Frederick A. Locke, born in New York City, Dec. 9, 1848, married in New York, Dec. 20, 1875, **MARY A. ROBINSON**, born in Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 19, 1849. He was a chemist in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

9454 **THOMAS B.**, b. May 13, 1877, d. Nov. 12, 1881.
9455 **MARY E.**, b. Oct. 6, 1879.
9456 **HELEN JOSEPHINE**, b. March 20, 1881, d. Feb. 15, 1883.
9457 **JESSIE B.**, b. Jan. 29, 1884. 9458 **EDWARD S.**, b. Apl. 25, 1890.

F6440 Jesse Locke Gould, born in Portland, Nov. 2, 1827, married 1st, **SARAH JOHNSON** of Limerick, Me., born Sept. 7, 1828, died March 27, 1883; married 2nd, **M. F. J. WEDGWOOD**, born Apl. 7, 1832, lived in Limerick.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9459 MELVILLE P., b. Aug. 16, 1856, m. Limerick, Me., NELLIE A. BROWN, b. Aug. 31, 1861, had: 9460 ELLA L., b. Nov. 13, 1886, d. Sept. 9, 1892; 9461 ARTHUR A., b. Feb. 19, 1891.
- 9462 HARRIET E., b. Oct. 23, 1859, m. WILLIAM P. McMULLEN, lives Salem, Mass.
- 9463 ELLA E., b. Sept. 6, 1866, d. Dec. 20, 1873.

F6469 Miriam Day Locke, born in Tonawanda, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1839, died there, Nov. 13, 1894, married in Tonawanda, July 26, 1865, CAPT. LEVANT RANSOM, born in Clarence, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1825, died Nov. 1, 1911, son of Asa and Betsey (Clark).

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Grand Isle, N. Y.

- 9464 LEVANT, JR., b. May 20, 1866, m. May 29, 1895, SUSAN RACHEL O'DAY had: 9465 DANIEL, b. Aug. 23, 1902, d. Oct. 14, 1902.
- 9466 BETSEY MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 27, 1868, m. 1st, July 11, 1888, JESSE ALBERT LOCKE who d. Dec. 13, 1897; m. 2nd, March 20, 1902, HARRY L. KOLSETH, M. D., b. June 20, 1867, had: 9467 HAROLD RANSOM, b. March 13, 1903.
- F9468 LELIA GOODWIN, b. May 6, 1871, m. July 8, 1889, JOSEPH B. BARNES.
- 9469 MAMIE BELL, b. Jan. 30, 1874, d. Aug. 30, 1882.
- F9470 LUCIA EDWARDS, b. June 10, 1877, m. July 12, 1898, FREDERICK WILLIAM BYERS.
- 9471 CLARENCE LYMAN LOCKE, b. July 27, 1884, d. Sept. 9, 1910.

F6472 Pamela Prentiss Locke, born Feb. 22, 1848, married May 26, 1864, ANDREW J. HAUGHTON, M. D., born Nov. 12, 1828, son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Potter) of Wilson, N. Y. He graduated from the Buffalo Medical School in 1862; served in the Civil War and died Jan. 25, 1890.

Children of 9th Gen.

- F9472 JOSEPHINE, b. Apl. 20, 1865, m. Nov. 17, 1887, PERRY A. WILLBER.
- F9473 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 10, 1866, m. Dec. 29, 1886, JENNIE ELIZABETH RIDGEWAY.
- F9474 ANDREW J., b. Jan. 11, 1869, m. June 24, 1890, SURELDA A. WILLBER.
- 9475 GEORGE A., b. Oct. 25, 1870, d. July 20, 1899, was a high school teacher.
- 9476 JESSE P., b. May 18, 1872, m. Apl. 10, 1897, LAURA LACKEY. He was a lawyer in Vincennes, Ind., and d. Jan. 20, 1908.
- 9477 HIRAM R., b. Feb. 20, 1874. He and the next brother are ranchmen and sheep raisers in Big Horn Mountain, Wyo.
- 9478 FREDERICK LOCKE, b. Nov. 26, 1876, m. July 12, 1911, ESTELLA BOND, b. Sept. 18, 1879, had: 9479 FREDERICK, b. Feb. 27, 1914.

9480 NICHOLAS JOHN, b. Sept. 19, 1879, m. Oct. 2, 1907, BERTHA O. BEST, b. Dec. 8, 1884. He graduated from St. Louis College Physicians and Surgeons 1905, located at Greenup, Ill., had: 9481 NICHOLAS J., b. Apl. 11, 1911.

9482 LEWIS F., b. Aug. 26, 1881, is a lawyer in Tonapah, Nevada.

9483 JAMES W., b. Dec. 23, 1883, m. March 21, 1908, MARY ETHEL ALLEN, b. Aug. 1884. He is a Standard Oil employee at Evansville, Ind.

F6487 Simon Locke Horn, born Apl. 3, 1835, married Feb. 9, 1858, LYDIA PARSONS, born Nov. 22, 1834, a descendant of Cornet Joseph Parsons, Cape Ann, 1626. He was a farmer in Rochester, and died Dec. 4, 1904.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Rochester.

9484 MARTHA A., b. Apl. 3, 1859, d. Apl. 4, 1900, m. Apl. 2, 1884, EUGENE A. WATSON, had: 9485 EMMA F., b. May 14, 1895.

9486 CHARLES HERBERT, b. Sept. 7, 1862, m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1884, GRACE I. PLUMMER and had: 9487 GUY H., b. Jan. 8, 1889, d. Jan. 30, 1889; 9488 RALPH D., b. June 3, 1898. He m. 2nd, Jan. 24, 1903, EDITH M. BERRY.

F9489 BERTHA L., b. Oct. 9, 1864, m. Jan. 18, 1888, JOHN A. ALLEN.

9490 ARTHUR T., b. Oct. 21, 1872, m. March 27, 1895, MARY I. KEIR and had: 9491 CHESTER A., b. Dec. 18, 1895.

9492 JOHN BRADBURY, b. July 19, 1874, m. Dec. 25, 1901, ETHEL M. ROBERTS, had: 9493 RUTH L., d. infant; 9494 RUTH F., b. May 6, 1906; 9495 JOHN B., b. Dec. 3, 1910.

F6491 James Albert Locke, born in Somersworth, Feb. 8, 1847, married in Somersworth, July 3, 1869, SUSAN AGNES HAMILTON, born in Waterboro, Me., 1847, daughter of Ivory and Belinda. He enlisted in the Navy when 15 and served 5 years. He held many offices in his native town, was State Senator and member of Constitutional Convention, was for 22 years yard Supt. of Great Falls Mfg. Co., upright and honorable in business, kind and affectionate in his family life.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

9493 GUY HOWARD, b. Feb. 26, 1871, m. 1st, in Somersworth, June 7, 1899, MARY JANE MARCOTTE, b. Rochester, Jan. 25, 1874, d. Melrose, Mass., Apl. 13, 1905, dau. of Louis and Mary; m. 2nd, Melrose, Apl. 30, 1907, BLANCHE ROSS of Castine, Me. He graduated from Somersworth, High School, is now a Pullman conductor living at Melrose Highlands, Mass., had no children.

9494 ROY HAMILTON, b. Nov. 4, 1872, m. Somersworth, June 26, 1900, EMMA CHARLOTTE HATCH, b. Somersworth, May 27, 1873, dau. of Anderson and Sarah (Lord). He is in the ice business, had: 9495 SARAH AGNES, b. Amesbury, Mass., March 1, 1912.

- 9496 EDWIN CECIL, b. Dec. 28, 1876, m. Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1904, CLARA KATHERINE ZOELLER. He graduated from Somersworth High School and Bryant and Stratton's Business College, is now in the automobile business at Roslindale, Mass., had: 9497 STEPHANIE HAMILTON, b. Worcester, May 10, 1907.
- 9498 SUSAN AGNES, b. Jan. 27, 1882, was two years in Smith College, now a school teacher in Somersworth.
- 9499 ANNIE BELLE, b. Gt. Falls, Jan. 23, 1879, m. in Somersworth, July 2, 1906, JASON L. MERRILL of Waterville, Me., graduate of Mass. Institute Technology, now a chemist in Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., had: 9500 JAMES WILLIS, b. Nov. 3, 1910; 9501 RICHARD NATHAN, b. March 17, 1915.

F6492 Charles Henry Locke, born in Somersworth, Dec. 31, 1849, married Nov. 24, 1876, HENRIETTA WILLETTE BLAISDELL, born in Somersworth, 1859, died in Boston, Oct. 9, 1912, daughter of Uriah and Rebecca. He was a carpenter and grocer in Somersworth.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

- F9502 HOWARD ASHTON, b. May 15, 1877, m. July 22, 1896, LOTTIE A. WARREN.
- 9503 EUNICE EVELYN, b. Dec. 24, 1879, graduated from Somersworth High School 1897, m. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1909, E. GERRY BROWN, b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1886. They live in Brockton, had: 9504 FRANCES, b. May 8, 1910.
- F9505 FLORENCE REBECCA, b. Sept. 12, 1883, m. Aug. 30, 1902, FRED WILMOT DYER.
- 9506 REBECCA, d. at birth.
- 9507 RACHEL BLAISDELL, b. Sept. 18, 1887, m. Sanford, Me., Nov. 19, 1912, JOSEPH FRED WILKENSOM of Dover. He is Chief Machinist's Mate, U. S. Navy.
- 9508 SON, b. Sept. 1890.
- 9509 CHRISTINE LOUISA, b. May 10, 1896.

F6493 Eunice Belle Locke, born in Somersworth, March 26, 1854, died in Somersworth, Sept. 14, 1911, married in Somersworth, Oct. 20, 1880, ALTON E. HERSOM, born in Berwick, Apl. 24, 1858, son of Lorenzo R. and Martha (Tibbetts). He was in the wool business in Somersworth and died Sept. 18, 1897. Eunice was graduate of Plymouth Normal School.

Child of 9th Gen.

- 9510 MARTHA ARLINE, b. So. Berwick, Me., July 27, 1881, m. 1914, JAMES E. FRENCH of Moultonboro. She was a high school graduate, and a teacher before marriage.

F6495 Howard E. Hussey, born Jan. 28, 1838, married JULIA PERKINS of Denmark, Me. He was an iron moulder in Somersworth and died Sept. 26, 1881.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

F9511 RICHARD IRVING HUSSEY, b. Dec. 28, 1859, m. ANNIE GERRY of So. Berwick. He was a baker and d. July 12, 1887.

F6496 Mary Ellen Hussey, born Aug. 3, 1839, married JOHN G. ROBINSON of South Exeter, Me.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

F9512 FRANK HUSSEY, b. Aug. 27, 1868, m. DORA D. AMAZEEN of Garland, Me. He is a farmer.

F6497 John S. Hussey, born in Somersworth, Oct. 23, 1841, married MARY E. BOYLE of Rochester, born March 1, 1844, died March 27, 1905. He was a patternmaker in Great Falls Mfg. Co. and died May 27, 1907.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

9513 OLIVE A., b. March 1, 1861.

9514 CHARLES F., b. Sept. 7, 1867, m. CELIA PREBLE of York, Me. He is an optician in Portsmouth.

9515 JOHN E., b. —, unmarried, is a machinist.

9516 ELMER E., b. Sept. 8, 1876, m. March 24, 1905, CECILIA BERNIER of

Somersworth. He is a carpenter and had: 9517 MARY E., b. 1908;

9518 BEATRICE, b. 1912.

F6501 Freeman A. Hussey, born Jan. 23, 1852, married Oct. 23, 1878, CELIA A. E. FALL, born in Somersworth in 1855, daughter of Noah and Amanda.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

9519 LEONA E., b. May 5, 1880, m. JORDAN S. SAVITHES of Lowell, Mass.

He is in real estate and insurance business, Chicago, had: 9520 DOROTHEA, b. 1904.

9521 EDITH A., b. July 17, 1882, m. CHESTER R. ADAMS of Attleboro, Mass., where he is an Inspector of Telephones. No children.

9522 KIRKE H., b. March 28, 1884, d. Aug. 11, 1884.

F6502 Etta G. Hussey, born June 7, 1856, married 1st, CHARLES MARVIN HODGDON of Somersworth, a tanner; married 2nd, ——— WORCESTER, whom she divorced.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

9523 ALTON F., b. —, is a carpenter in Lawrence, Mass.

9524 HARRY B., b. Dec. 19, 1876, m. SYLVIA MILLS of Somersworth, where he is a shoemaker, had: 9525 JOHN R. and 9526 CHARLES twins, b. 1901.

- 9527 RAYMOND C., b. Nov. 10, 1878, m. March 30, 1905, MABEL E. HUNTOON of Providence, b. Oct. 6, 1884. He was a machinist in Cranston, R. I., had: 9528 HOWARD R., b. 1906; 9529 DORIS E., b. 1911.
- 9530 WINNIE, b. Oct. 16, 1881, m. OLIFF DRAKE of Berwick. He is a salesman in Pittsburg, Mass., no children.
- 9531 JOHN, b. Oct. 16, 1883, m. Oct. 15, 1882, JULIA LEARY of Somersworth, where he is foreman in a bleachery; no children.
- 9532 GUY, b. —, d. —. 9533 MABEL, b. —, d. —.

F6515 Abbie Emery, born in Somersworth, March 28, 1851, married in Somersworth, Oct. 28, 1874, EVERETT JEWETT STEVENS of Dover, born in Ossipee, May 11, 1847, son of Major William and Mary. He is in the sandpaper business.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Malden, Mass.

- 9534 GERTRUDE EMERY, b. May 18, 1877, m. Malden, Jan. 14, 1897, GEORGE C. DUTTON, b. Oct. 13, 1869, had: 9535 GERTRUDE, b. 1902.
- 9536 ALICE MADELINE, b. Jan. 18, 1880.
- 9537 HELEN MORETTE, b. May 19, 1893.

F6517 Olive Marion Locke, born in Somersworth, Oct. 19, 1851, married in Somersworth, Nov. 9, 1872, LEONARD A. MERRILL, born in Lisbon, Me., 1850. He is employed in Dover Print Works.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Somersworth.

- 9538 SIMON LOCKE, b. —, m. 1st, CARRIE HOYT, had: 9539 FRED, and was divorced. He m. 2nd, JENNIE HUSSEY and is employed on the railroad.
- 9540 OLIVE, b. Feb. 24, 1878, m. 1891, WILLIS J. FREEMAN of Dover, lives in Dover.
- 9541 MARILLA JANE, b. —, d. —.

F6518 Hannah Bell Locke, born in Somersworth, Aug. 28, 1852, married in Hollis Center, Me., May 1, 1875, GEORGE H. FLINT, born in Candia, Apl. 24, 1854. He was an expert machinist, employed at Portsmouth Navy Yard, later in Mass.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9542 HATTIE LUELLA, b. Somersworth, Feb. 25, 1876, d. Jan. 10, 1894.
- 9543 GEORGE HENRY, b. Dover, Feb. 20, 1879, d. Sept. 27, 1880.
- 9544 MILDRED EDITH, b. Apl. 2, 1882, m. Jan. 4, 1905, JOHN CASWELL, b. Portsmouth, June 5, 1879, had: 9545 FORREST F., b. June 12, 1906, d. June 3, 1916; 9546 HENRIETTA HAZEL.
- 9547 THOMAS DENNETT, b. Dover, Dec. 5, 1885, is m., lives in Worcester, and had: 9548 GEORGE H. who d. Apl. 20, 1910.
- 9549 MARION REBECCA, b. Sept. 14, 1887, d. same day.
- 9550 WALTER HENRY, b. Portsmouth, July 12, 1890, d. Sept. 29, 1896.

F6658 Ardelle Mary Locke, born in Willimantic, Conn., July 15, 1860, married Feb. 28, 1884, R. C. BAIR, a cattle dealer in Rutland, Iowa.

Children of 9th Gen.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 9551 NINA GERALDINE, b. —. | 9554 IONA B. |
| 9552 FEDORA C., b. —. | 9555 MURRAY, or WALTER W. |
| 9553 SADIE BELLE, b. —. | |

F6722 Benjamin Harrison Locke, born in Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1887, married Oct. 5, 1907, MARY MATILDA KIMBALL. He is a machinist in Canastota, N. Y.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9556 OLIVE MAE, b. July 31, 1908.
 9557 AUDREY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1910.
 9558 BENJAMIN FREDERICK, b. Feb. 8, 1914.

F6753 Albert Everett Locke, born in North Hampton, Sept. 16, 1860, married in North Hampton, Apl. 4, 1883, SUSIE A. BERRY, born in Greenland, March 18, 1864. He is a blacksmith in North Hampton. She was daughter of Joseph E. and Annie (Loud.)

Children of 9th Gen. b. in No. Hampton.

- 9559 LILLA E., b. Aug. 27, 1883, d. Dec. 21, 1883.
 9560 HAROLD RUSSELL, b. Aug. 20, 1888, worked for U. Shoe Machinery Co. and was killed at Beverly, Mass., Aug. 6, 1914, by an auto running into his motorcycle.
 9561 NINA BERRY, b. Nov. 5, 1893.

F6754 Warren Ellsworth Locke, born in North Hampton, Apl. 3, 1863, married in Bristol, Jan. 24, 1883, LILLA M. HEATH, born 1865, daughter of Hiram and Dorcas (Whitemore). He is in the real estate business, West Somerville, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9562 CLARENCE BLAINE, b. No. Hampton, Nov. 27, 1886.
 9563 MARION HEATH, b. W. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 26, 1891, graduate of Wellesley College.

F6760 Sperry Herman Locke, born Jan. 22, 1873, married in Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 24, 1902, VERA CAROLINE NASH. She was born in Cherryfield, Aug. 22, 1880, daughter of Edward S. and Effie (Lord), and is teaching in Watertown, Mass., 1916, being divorced from Mr. Locke. He is a mine promoter. He married 2nd, in New York City, Sept. 20, 1915, MRS. ROSINA ———?

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Cherryfield, Me.

- 9564 ELIZABETH NASH, b. Aug. 3, 1903.
 9565 EDWARD MORRIS, b. Sept. 23, 1905.

F6769 Elizabeth Ellen Locke, born in Hampton, Aug. 5, 1847, married June 17, 1866, JOSEPH W. MACE, born Apl. 7, 1839, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Garland).

Children of 9th Gen.

F9566 MARY A., b. Feb. 1, 1867, m. June 6, 1886, JOHN W. GALE.

9567 CHARLES W., b. Aug. 30, 1878, d. Aug. 27, 1879.

9568 EDWIN W., b. March 29, 1882, d. Nov. 23, 1891.

9569 LEWIS L., b. May 26, 1884, m. Oct. 12, 1909, HELEN C. EDSON of Concord, had: 9570 MARGARET, b. July 5, 1910; 9571 ROBERT E., b. Aug. 12, 1913.

F6819 Martha E. Locke, born in Saco, Me., Nov. 2, 1844, married in Biddeford, Jan. 25, 1865, HENRY G. MOORE, born in Kennebunk, May 16, 1826. He was a California '49er, after marriage went to California three years, thence to Biddeford until 1871, then moved to a plantation in Reidsville, N. C., where he died Jan. 28, 1896.

Children of 9th Gen.

F9572 MAUDE W., b. Jan. 10, 1867, m. Oct. 23, 1883, JAMES W. MCCARTHY.

F9573 HARRY LOCKE, b. Aug. 20, 1869, m. June 15, 1892, EMMA J. BROWN.

F6820 William F. Farrington Locke, born in Biddeford, Me., Jan. 2, 1848, married in Biddeford, Nov. 2, 1867, GEORGE-ANNA WARD of Biddeford who died in Lynn, 1887. He was a moulder in Biddeford and died in Danville, Va., March 20, 1886.

Children of 9th Gen.

9574 DAUGHTER died young.

9575 CHARLES HERBERT, b. Biddeford, Me., July 17, 1870, m. in Lynn, is a shoemaker there. Had: 9576 HERBERT.

F6821 Helen Frances Locke, born in Biddeford, June 22, 1851, married in Biddeford, Jan. 3, 1869, ISAAC H. M. PRAY, born in Portsmouth, Aug. 30, 1843. He is a joiner in Kittery, Me.

Children of 9th Gen.

9576a LUCIUS E., b. Biddeford, Oct. 23, 1870, d. May 29, 1872.

F9577 LIZZIE BRADBURY, b. Feb. 18, 1872, m. Sept. 9, 1891, CALVIN D. DUNBAR.

F9578 EVA ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 11, 1873, m. Oct. 3, 1894, FRED W. PRYOR.

9579 MARTHA FLORENCE, b. Reidsville, N. C., Jan. 9, 1876, m. Kittery, Me., Jan. 3, 1899 WILBUR F. STEPHENSON, b. Kittery, Oct. 6, 1870, son of Augustus. He was a carpenter in U. S. Navy, and d. Philippine Islands, Dec. 20, 1908, had: 9580 THOMAS PRAY, b. Oct. 22, 1899.

- 9581 HELENA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 15, 1878, m. Jan. 22, 1902, FRED E. DINS-MORE, b. May 29, 1879, son of John R. and Abbie (Hanscom). He lives in Kittery, is an electrician on Navy Yard, had: 9582 DAU., b. July 24, 1904.
- 9583 MAUD ELLA, b. Kittery, Oct. 22, 1883, m. STEPHEN BOULTER of Kittery.
- 9584 FRED NOBLE, b. May 2, 1885, m. MARION THOMAS of Portsmouth, had: 9585 ESTELLE.
- 9586 ELMER ONSVILLE, b. Oct. 6, 1886, m. FRIEDA WETHERBEE of Bath, Me. He is a civil engineer in Melrose, Mass., had: 9587 SHIRLEY W.
- 9588 ETHEL MARION, b. Kittery, June 10, 1889, d. Oct. 4, 1891.

F6822 Joseph Wilbur Locke, born in Biddeford, Me., 1856, married STELLA C. RICHARDSON, born in Merrimac, Mass., 1862. He was a farmer in South Hampton, later in Newton, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9589 ALPHONZO, b. March 1886, d. So. Hampton, Aug. 1, 1886.
- 9590 Two unknown.
- 9591 PEARL E., b. So. Hampton, Apl. 26, 1888.
- 9592 AUGUSTUS E., b. Newton, Mass., May 22, 1895.

F6837 Charles F. Locke, born in Hollis, Me., Aug. 11, 1854, married, May 23, 1880, NELLIE A. STUART, born Feb. 15, 1862, daughter of Roscoe G. and Miriam (Sanborn). He is a farmer and brick mason in Hollis.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Hollis.

- 9592a DELLA O., b. Oct. 8, 1882, m. 1907, WILLIAM ROY DIXON, b. July 31, 1887, of Eliot, Me. He is a plumber employed on the Navy Yard, living in Portsmouth. Had: 9592b ELSIE B., b. Dec. 30, 1907.
- 9592c MILLARD C., b. Apl. 4, 1887, is field engineer of Michigan State Tel. Co., lives in Detroit.

F6882 James Andrew Locke, born in Stark, Me., Nov. 29, 1852, married Dec. 23, 1875, MARY A. OLIVER of Stark, daughter of Alexander and Julia A. He is a farmer in Stark.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Stark, Me.

- 9593 CHILD, b. Feb. 1877, died young.
- 9594 JOHN FORREST, b. Jan. 14, 1879.
- 9595 ARTHUR H., b. Nov. 29, 1882.
- 9596 FLORENCE M., b. May 26, 1889.

F6883 Charles H. Locke, born in Stark, Me., March 23, 1856, married Sept. 8, 1883, LILLA H. OLIVER, daughter of John and Lavinia. He is a farmer in Stark.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Stark, Me.

9597 BLANCHE L., b. Apl. 2, 1884, d. Feb. 13, 1894.

9598 CORA BELLE, b. March 9, 1887, m. Apl. 1909, VICTOR STAPLES of Kingfield, Me. He is connected with North Conway, N. H. *Globe*.

F6884 Hannah Caroline Locke, born in Stark, Me., Aug. 9, 1858, married Dec. 16, 1876, RUFUS JENNINGS of Industry, Me., son of Rufus and Hannah. He is a carpenter in Farmington, Me.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Farmington, Me.

9599 GERTRUDE M., b. Sept. 13, 1877, m. Oct. 1895, J. ELMER WEYMOUTH, a carpenter in Farmington, Me.

9600 ALTON A., b. Feb. 19, 1892, d. Apl. 1, 1892.

F6886 Eugene Parker Locke, born in Stark, Me., Nov. 11, 1864, married July 3, 1887, CORA M. LEEMAN of New Sharon, Me., daughter of Charles and Mary. He is a mechanic in Farmington, Me.

Children of 9th Gen.

9601 EDITH M., b. Stark, Me., Jan. 13, 1888.

9602 CARLTON E., b. May 1890, d. March 1891.

9603 INFANT, b. 1898, d. 1898.

F6906 Lewis Osmond Pollard, born Dec. 13, 1860, married Apl. 3, 1884, JESSIE MAY HAZELTON.

Children of 9th Gen.

9604 ETHEL WINNIFRED, b. Aug. 27, 1889, m. HARRY PLANT of Providence R. I.

9605 FRANK LEWIS, b. June 15, 1891, m. ELLEN BELLEVANCE of Moosup, Can., and had: 9605a MARJORIE M., b. March 4, 1912.

F6949 Barry Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., —, married CATHERINE MCKAY.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

9606 JOHN, b. —.

9608 JOSEPHINE, b. —.

9607 ANN, b. —.

F6950 George Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., —, married JERUSHA THORNBURNE.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

9609 FREDERICK, b. —.

9611 LILLIAN, b. —.

9610 WILLIAM, b. —.

F6963 John Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married **LETTIE HARDING**.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 9612 GEORGE, b. —. | 9615 LILLIAN, b. —. |
| 9613 HARRY, b. —. | 9616 ANN, b. —. |
| 9614 ENOS, b. —. | 9617 NELLIE, b. —. |

F6978 Howard Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., —, married **SARAH BILL # 7036**. Lived in Lockeport.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- F9618 SIDNEY, b. 1861, m. JANETTE HAMMOND.
- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 9619 GUERDON, b. —. | 9623 AUGUSTA, b. —. |
| 9620 INGRAM, b. —, is an M.D. | 9624 FLORENCE, b. —, died young. |
| 9621 CHARLES, b. —. | 9625 CORA, b. —, died young. |
| 9622 BRADFORD, b. —. | |

F6980 Piers Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married **MARY ALLEN**.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 9626 RALPH, b. —. | 9630 WINNIE, b. —. |
| 9627 DAISY, b. —. | 9631 ALLEN, b. —. |
| 9628 RUPERT, b. —. | 9632 JOSIE, b. —. |
| 9629 MAGGIE, b. —. | 9633 DOROTHY, b. —. |

F6981 Austin Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married **ALICE TODD**.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 9634 THOMAS, b. —. | 9636 HOWARD, b. —. |
| 9635 EDWIN, b. —. | 9637 CYRIL, b. —. |

F6985 Churchill Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married Nov. 29, 1882, **ELLEN A. MORTON**, born Sept. 19, 1858, daughter of Charles E. and Salina (Freeman). They lived in Milton, Queens County, N. S.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- 9638 ENOS C., b. Oct. 30, 1883.
 9639 EDITH, b. —.
 9640 ALENA, b. —.

F6986 Allen K. Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married **ANNIE PHILIPS**.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 9641 LILLIAN, b. —. | 9643 BERTHA, b. —, d. aged 5. |
| 9642 NELLIE, b. —. | 9644 JOSEPHINE, b. —. |
| 9645 LEWIS, b. —, in 1899, was a Street R. R. employee, N. Y. City. | |
| 9646 WALTER, b. —, in 1899 was in Boston. | |

F6990 Ellinor Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married June 12, 1872, ALLEN T. FREEMAN, born May 10, 1837, son of Allen and Mary (Bent). He was a lumber man in Milton, N. S.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

9647 ELLEN, b. May 12, 1873. 9649 CHURCHILL L., b. Feb. 10, 1876.

9648 MARY B., b. Dec. 31, 1874. 9650 AUSTIN K., b. Jan. 2, 1878.

F7014 John Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married ELLEN TOWNER. He was Postmaster of Lockeport in 1899, and a West India trader.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

9651 ARTHUR, b. —, is m., a carpenter in Lockeport.

9652 MINNIE, b. —, m. J. R. RUGGLES. She was a school teacher, he is a custom house officer Lockeport.

9653 EVA, b. —.

9654 ELETIA, b. —.

F7015 Henry Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married LOUISA CONDON and lived in Lockeport in 1899.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

9655 WINNIE, b. —.

9656 LOUIS, b. —, in 1899 was in So. Africa.

9657 TRYPHENA, b. —.

F7016 Frank Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married 1st, LOUISA KEMPTON; married 2nd, EMMA McMILLEN. He was a dry goods merchant, Lockeport, in 1899.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

9658 FREDERICK, b. —, is a clerk in Lockeport.

9659 Two children by second wife.

F7017 Edwin Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., married SOPHIA SNOW. He was in the clothing business, Lockeport in 1899.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

9660 MURRAY, b. —.

9662 ELLEN, b. —.

9661 SAMUEL, b. —.

F7022 Ellen Locke, born in Lockeport, N. S., Apl. 7, 1847, married Jan. 1, 1869, AMASA FISKE, born 1839. He was a merchant in Lockeport in 1899.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lockeport, N. S.

9663 MARION, b. June 24, 1869, is in charge of W. U. Tel. Office, Lockeport, N. S.

9664 FRANK, b. Feb. 11, 1871, m. NELLIE SHINER, is a grocer, Charlestown, Mass.

9665 GRACE, b. Apl. 11, 1873.

9666 RALPH, b. July 6, 1875, d. aged 6.

9667 HARRY, b. Feb. 18, 1877, employed by C. L. Seabury Yacht Building Co., N. Y. City.

9668 EDWIN, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

9671 GLADYS, b. Jan. 15, 1887.

9669 RUPERT, b. July 18, 1882.

9672 JEAN, b. March 6, 1889.

9670 HELEN, b. Feb. 2, 1885.

F7024 Marion Locke, born — in Lockeport, N. S., married GEORGE JAMIESON. He was a telegraph operator in Annapolis, N. S.

Children of 9th Gen.

9673 LEWIS, b. —.

9676 PERCY, b. —.

9674 GERTRUDE, b. —.

9677 DOUGLASS, b. —.

9675 EDITH, b. —, was in Boston, in 1899.

9678 LENA, b. —.

F7048 Amanda Muriel Locke, born Feb. 21, 1861, married, 1888, COLIN CAMPBELL KAY of New York, son of Daniel, and cousin of General Colin Campbell of Clydesdale, England.

Children of 9th Gen.

9679 COLIN CAMPBELL CLYDE, b. June 15, 1891, lives N. Y. City.

9680 DOUGLAS CLARENCE MORHAM, b. Sept. 12, 1895, d. at Bishops College School, Lenoxville, P. Q., March 15, 1913.

F7050 Jonathan Locke, born Sept. 13, 1864, married in 1892, BRENT ROBINSON of San Antonio, Texas.

Children of 9th Gen.

9681 ROGER, b. —.

9683 MIGNON, b. —.

9682 JONATHAN, JR., b. —.

9684 COLIN CAMPBELL, b. —.

F7054 Mabel Jean Locke, born Aug. 11, 1872, married in 1894, GEORGE JOHN TROOP, JR., of Halifax.

Children of 9th Gen.

9685 NORMAN EDWARD, b. —.

9686 GEORGE JOHN, 3RD, b. —, d. —.

9687 MARGARET, b. —.

F7055 Florence M. Locke, born Sept. 15, 1874, married in 1896, HENRY MARTIN BRADFORD, born in London, England. He received the degree of A.M. from St. Johns College, Cambridge, England and was once Head Master of Collegiate School in Halifax. He was a great grandson of Rev. Joseph Bradford, Secretary to Rev. John Wesley.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9688 JOHN LOCKE, b. Apl. 1, 1897, employed by Royal Bank of Canada, at Windsor, N. S.
 9689 ENA NOYES, b. Dec. 2, 1898, fatally burned, Aug. 21, 1904.
 9690 MABEL JOYCE, b. March 21, 1905.

F7087 Emma Augusta Locke, born in Newport, R. I., March 4, 1837, married in Providence, R. I., Jan. 6, 1859, DUTEE WILCOX, born June 22, 1834.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9691 EMMA LULU, b. Feb. 18, 1862, m. Oct. 19, 1880, GEORGE HARRISON FLINT of Providence, R. I., and had: 9692 HARVEY J., b. July 21, 1881; 9693 DUTEE W., b. Dec. 19, 1882; 9694 GEORGE H., b. July 17, 1888.
 9695 GRACE MYRTLE, b. Feb. 17, 1866, m. in Providence, June 22, 1893, FREDERICK WM. DANFORTH of Buffalo, and had: 9696 EMMA L., b. Sept. 28, 1896; 9697 FREDERICK W., b. May 24, 1900.
 9698 HOWARD D., b. Apl. 5, 1871, m. in Providence, Jan. 17, 1894, ANNA SPICER UTLEY, and had: 9699 MADELINE, b. Apl. 16, 1898.

F7090 Charles Henry Locke, born in Loudon, Apl. 8, 1833, married March 4, 1855, SARAH A. WILLOUGHBY, born in Holder-ness, Apl. 4, 1831, died in Lakeport, Oct. 31, 1902. He was a scene painter, principally of Biblical subjects, was a Minister in the Methodist Church, and lived in Lakeport. He enlisted in Co. F 12th N. H. Reg., was captured Nov. 17, 1864 and exchanged May 1865. He died in Lakeport, June 4, 1889.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9700 CHARLES FREMONT, b. Gilford, June 28, 1856, m. in Gilford, Jan. 16, 1883, DELLA M. BEARD of Lake Village, b. Pembroke, May 12, 1858, dau. of Simon A. and Esther (Bagley). He was President of N. H. Soc. of Progress, a hardware merchant in Lakeport, tax collector and Sheriff of Belknap County. Had no children.
 F9701 ALBERT VASCO, b. Feb. 5, 1862, m. June 30, 1885, LOTTIE M. BAILEY.
 9702 JAMES B., b. Apl. 30, 1864, d. July 11, 1864.
 9703 AI FORREST, b. March 10, 1868, m. Oct. 25, 1899, MRS. MABEL (EMORY) KIMBALL, b. Manchester, dau. of John D. and Susan A. He was a painter employed by B. & M. R. R. Concord, later was Foreman painter in Allegheny, Penn.

F7092 Andrew Diamond Locke, born in Gilmanton, Sept. 7, 1835, married in Loudon, Jan. 1, 1857, (the widow of Joel E. Cook) AMANDA M. (SANBORN) COOK, born in Loudon, Nov. 11, 1833, died in Pittsfield, Dec. 8, (1911?), daughter of Jeremiah and Ann. He was in Co. B 12th N. H. Reg., was wounded May 3, 1863, captured at Bermuda Hundred, Va., Nov. 17, 1864, and mustered out June 2, 1865. He lived at Loudon.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9704 CHARLES A., b. Apl. 27, 1857, m. May 1879, LIZZIE DAVIS, b. March 2, 1861. (One record gives his wife as Lizzie Ingalls, dau. of Lovering.) He was a painter in Loudon and d. July 26, 1880; had no children. His widow m. 2nd, 1890, FRANK WELLS of Concord.
- 9705 FLORA E., b. Chichester, Oct. 6, 1858, d. Feb. 11, 1861.
- 9706 CLARA E., a twin, b. Oct. 6, 1858, d. Feb. 12, 1861.
- F9707 IDA BELLE, b. Dec. 28, 1862, m. May 17, 1880, JEREMIAH L. FRENCH.
- 9708 JENNIE M., b. Gilmanton, March 20, 1865, d. Loudon, Nov. 6, 1895, m. Jan. 15, 1891, IRVING H. HATCH, b. Malden, Mass., 1850, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hanson). He is in the insurance business, had no children.
- F9709 HENRY PEASLEE, b. Nov. 5, 1867, m. Apl. 4, 1886, JENNIE M. FOSS.
- F9710 GEORGE ANDREW, b. Nov. 10, 1871, m. Dec. 28, 1893, DESDEMONA E. WOODS.
- 9711 MAMIE E., b. Loudon, June 15, 1876, m. 1st, OMAH YORK and was divorced. She m. 2nd, JOHN ABBOTT of Pittsfield, had: 9712 DORRIS MAE ABBOTT, b. June 8, 1911.

F7096 Elbridge Gerry Locke, born in Gilmanton, Apl. 30, 1841, married Apl. 20, 1867, SARAH C. REED, born in Prospect, Me., May 2, 1844, died in Lakeport, Dec. 24, 1905. He enlisted in Co. B 3rd N. H. Reg. He was a painter in Lakeport, where he died Aug. 2, 1887.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Gilford.

- 9713 ARTHUR E., b. June 20, 1868, d. Apl. 4, 1871.
- 9714 ETHELYN R., b. March 6, 1874, d. Feb. 21, 1881.
- 9715 ELLA B., b. Sept. 21, 1877, d. March 10, 1881.
- 9716 GERRY REED, b. Dec. 28, 1885, was of Lakeport, later of Brockton, Mass., a traveling salesman.

F7097 Mary Elizabeth Locke, born in Gilmanton, Aug. 15, 1842, died in Meredith, Dec. 6, 1910, married March 4, 1861, JAMES ASA JONES, born in Gilmanton, May 17, 1824, son of James and Ruth (Hanson). They lived at Jones Mills, Gilmanton and he died March 17, 1901.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Gilmanton.

- 9717 HAYDEN R., b. Dec. 30, 1861, d. June 6, 1864.
- 9718 ABBIE R., b. Jan. 11, 1862, d. May 16, 1864.
- 9719 ABBIE R., b. Feb. 12, 1865, d. Feb. 22, 1865.
- 9720 MYRA E., b. Feb. 1, 1866, m. Gilmanton, Jan. 4, 1888, SELDEN J. DAVIS, b. Springfield, 1864, son of Samuel and Edna A. (Pillsbury). He is a stagedriver in Gilmanton, had: 9721 EDNA ELIZABETH, b. Belmont, May 22, 1892; 9722 RUTH MARION, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
- 9723 ADDIE A., b. Dec. 15, 1867, m. Belmont, Sept. 8, 1888, JOHN C. BADGER of Belmont, b. Aug. 26, 1870, son of Joseph and Hannah (Ayer) and grandson of Governor Badger. He is a machinist by trade but has been a policeman in Manchester many years, had: 9724 ROLAND JAMES, b. Gilmanton, June 10, 1892.

9725 ALBERT H., b. Apl. 13, 1869, m. 1st, Feb.⁴ 18, 1894, JENNIE M. FLANDERS who d. Dec. 28, 1902, dau. of Asahel G. and Lizzie; m. 2nd, Sept. 24, 1904, LILLIAN E. BABBITT, b. Jamaica, Vt., dau. of John and Ida M. He is a lumber dealer in Gilmanton, had: 9726 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Belmont, May 23, 1906.

F9727 HARRIET F., b. Oct. 6, 1874, m. Nov. 10, 1894, FRANK A. CONVERSE.

F7098 Sarah Abbie Locke, born in Gilmanton, Dec. 20, 1845, married 1st, May 30, 1863, HENRY N. BLANCHARD of Wilton, whom she divorced; m. 2nd, Feb. 18, 1867, GEORGE WORTHINGTON of New Haven, Conn., born 1841, son of Thomas and Nancy (Hoyt). He was a carriage maker, lived in Concord, Ansonia, Conn., and Gilmanton, where he died May 31, 1898.

Children of 9th Gen. by Worthington.

9728 HARVEY J., b. Nov. 28, 1867, d. March 22, 1873.

9729 GEORGE T., b. Sept. 28, 1869, a bridge builder, lives Belmont.

9730 GRACE B., b. Aug. 3, 1878, lives Belmont.

9731 ETHEL M., b. July 18, 1883, lives Belmont.

F7133 Ann Lydia Locke, born in Epsom, July 28, 1839, died in Pembroke, Feb. 11, 1886, married in Epsom, May 16, 1860, WINTHROP FOWLER of Pembroke, born in Epsom, Jan. 20, 1827, son of Winthrop and Abigail (Davis). He lived in Pembroke; married 2nd, in 1890 OLIVE Z. HAINES, and died in Pembroke, Apl. 9, 1895.

Children of 9th Gen.

9732 MINOT L., b. Feb. 5, 1863, m. Sept. 23, 1895, MRS. MARY (BEATON) HARRISON of Greenville, b. 1863. He is a farmer in E. Pembroke, has no children.

9734 GEORGE W., b. Nov. 1, 1864, m. Jan. 17, 1888, ETTA BARTLETT, b. Suncook Feb. 11, 1862, dau. of John and Mary (Gordon). He graduated from Dartmouth, 1886, lives Pembroke, had: 9735 GEORGE S., b. Nov. 28, 1890.

9736 EDWARD M., b. Pembroke, Sept. 27, 1868, m. June 3, 1896, HARRIET A. EMERY, b. Suncook, June 20, 1867, dau. of J. N. and Martha E. (Hall). He lived at Suncook, had: 9737 MARTHA E., b. June 29, 1897.

F7138 Mary E. Wells, born Aug. 14, 1845, married Oct. 8, 1863, JAMES S. STRAW, born in Hill, July 15, 1842. They lived in Epsom.

Children of 9th Gen.

9739 ELLERY C., b. Apl. 10, 1866, m. Feb. 2, 1888, MAGGIE W. BERNARD, b. Prince Edward Island, Jan. 31, 1864, lives in Epsom, no children.

9740 LEOLA M., b. Sept. 27, 1867.

9741 LUCINDA S., b. Feb. 3, 1870, m. Oct. 16, 1894, GEORGE D. EMERSON,
b. Alton, Feb. 18, 1872, lives Pittsfield, had: 9742 MILDRED E.,
b. Apl. 4, 1897.

9743 EDSON A., b. Apl. 24, 1872.

9744 OSCAR W., b. Apl. 26, 1878.

F7187 Joseph Smith, born Apl. 17, 1826, married Dec. 25, 1850, MARY E. NUTE, born 1831, daughter of Greenleaf and Sarah A. (Brock). He lived at Oyster River, Dover and died Nov. 25, 1871.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Dover.

9745 IDA H., b. 1852, d. 1853.

9746 ADA BELLE, b. March 31, 1855, m. Apl. 15, 1886, DAVID FOSS, M.D.,
b. Aug. 30, 1837, lived Newburyport, and d. Dec. 2, 1911.

9747 FORREST S., b. June 30, 1857, m. Sept. 1, 1887, SARAH ADLA THOMP-
SON, b. Nov. 20, 1860.

F9748 WINNIFRED, b. June 1, 1861, m. Oct. 12, 1886, FREDERICK W. EMERY.

F7189 Samuel F. Perkins, born in Seabrook, June 25, 1859, married Feb. 16, 1882, MARY L. WALTON.

Children of 9th Gen.

9749 MARY ETHEL, b. May 22, 1883, m. ERNEST GOLDSMITH.

9750 BENJAMIN S., b. Apl. 23, 1886, m. CHRISTENA ROBINSON of Auburn,
Me., had: 9751 SAMUEL L., b. Feb. 16, 1915, the 8th Gen. born on
Perkins Land in Seabrook.

9752 SARAH M., b. Nov. 1, 1890, m. MARION PHELPS.

9753 CAROLYN, b. May 18, 1892.

F7197 Mary Isadore Merriam, born Sept. 11, 1853, married in Manchester, Oct. 5, 1879, HERMAN D. HAZEN of North Hebron, Vt. He was a cotton manufacturer in Manchester.

Children of 9th Gen.

9754 ROBERT DOUGLAS, b. Sept. 1, 1880, m. Sept. 8, 1900, MARY A.
BAILEY of Lyme Center, had: 9755 SARAH LOUISE, b. Apl. 14, 1902.

9756 FREEMAN BRACKETT, b. Apl. 26, 1883.

9757 EDITH NAOMI, b. March 1, 1885, d. Aug. 19, 1885.

9758 BERNICE MERRIAM, b. Nov. 9, 1888.

F7205 Fred Howard Dow, born in Kensington, June 26, 1858, married in Kensington, Sept. 13, 1879, CLARA I. AUSTIN of Kensington. He was a shoecutter in Haverhill, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen.

9759 SARAH LOUISE, b. Kensington, Aug. 31, 1882, m. Ipswich, Mass., Apl.
26, 1905, CHESTER G. PERLEY, had: 9760 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 15,
1906.

F9761 ETHEL AMANDA, b. Oct. 22, 1884, m. Oct. 26, 1904, OSCAR S. HUTCH-
INSON.

F7207 William Newell Dow, born twin, in Kensington, Jan. 2, 1862, married in Kensington, Dec. 9, 1884, **HATTIE BROWN WEARE**, born in Hampton Falls, Apl. 3, 1865, daughter of Jonathan and Irene S. (French). He is a shoemaker in Exeter, is a Prohibitionist and Adventist.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9762 **CHARLES FORREST**, b. Kensington, Apl. 19, 1887, m. Merrimac, Mass., Oct. 17, 1910, **VIOLA EMILY GROCUT**.
 9763 **GEORGE WILLIAM**, b. Jan. 19, 1889, d. March 10, 1891.
 9764 **HARVEY CHESTER**, b. Exeter, June 10, 1893, d. Oct. 27, 1895.
 9765 **SADIE IRENA**, b. Exeter, Sept. 14, 1895.
 9766 **CHESTER WEARE**, b. Exeter, Aug. 23, 1897.
 9767 **NELLIE GERTRUDE**, b. Kensington, Sept. 24, 1899.

F7208 Minnie Elizabeth Dow, born Nov. 8, 1865, married in Hampton Falls, June 27, 1887, **CLARENCE EUGENE JANVRIN** of Hampton Falls, who was in the meat business there and died July 3, 1913.

Child of 9th Gen.

- 9768 **JAMES D. L.**, b. Sept. 25, 1889, m. Hampton Falls, Sept. 24, 1910, **GLADYS LAWTON YOUNG**, had: 9769 **PHILIP E.**, b. Jan. 15, 1911; 9770 **GORDON A.**, b. Sept. 24, 1912.

F7211 Charles Warren Locke, born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 23, 1856, married Oct. 6, 1881, **ELIZABETH B. EDWARDS** of Salem, born Feb. 28, 1857. He lives in Salem, and is employed as clerk in Atlas Webster Bank in Boston.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Salem, Mass.

- 9771 **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. Aug. 12, 1882, m. **AUGUSTUS DAIGNEAU**, lived Salem.
 9772 **JOHN WARREN**, b. Aug. 12, 1884, is a civil engineer in Texas.
 9773 **ALICE MERRILL**, b. Dec. 14, 1887, is a teacher in Salem.

F7212 Frank Elmer Locke, born in Salem, Mass., June 16, 1860, married in Boston, Apl. 28, 1886, **FLORENCE M. STODDARD** of Boston, born Jan. 14, 1860. He is interested in real estate and insurance, Salem, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen.

- F9774 **HELEN FARRINGTON**, b. March 28, 1887, m. **EDWARD W. HALL**.
 9775 **MARGARET** b. Aug. 2, 1900.

F7213 Albert Edward Locke, born in Salem, Aug. 2, 1862, married 1st, in Hampton Falls, June 2, 1886, **ELIZABETH M. HARDY** of Hampton Falls, born June 13, 1863, died Feb. 2, 1890;

married 2nd, Apl. 20, 1892, ANNIE M. HILL of York, Me. He is a stair builder in Salem. Elizabeth was a daughter of Charles A. and Abby.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9775 EDNA, b. Salem, Nov. 26, 1893.
 9776 MILTON HILL, b. June 30, 1895.
 9777 ROGER PUTNAM, b. Dec. 14, 1904.

F7322 James Frederick Currier, born in River Falls, Wis., Feb. 13, 1859, married in Wisconsin, June 24, 1885, ABBIE M. PARKER, born Jan. 13, 1862. He was a farmer in South Dakota, later an orchardist in Saratoga, Cal.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9778 FLORELLA G., b. River Falls, Wis., Apl. 13, 1886, lives Saratoga, Cal.
 9779 RUTH L., b. Dec. 8, 1887, m. Saratoga, Cal., Sept. 12, 1913, PAUL W. MERRILL, lives Ann Arbor, Mich.
 9780 DONALD LOCKE, b. Turton, S. D., Aug. 29, 1889, is a student at Leland Stanford University, Cal.
 9781 FREDERICK M., b. July 26, 1891, is a mechanical engineer, San Francisco, Cal.
 9782 GENEVA M., b. May 10, 1893, is a student at State Normal School and lives Saratoga, Cal.

F7323 Mary Louise Currier, born Dec. 6, 1861, married Nov. 15, 1883, VICTOR E. BAILEY of Prescott, Wis., born Aug. 17, 1859. He is a farmer in Prescott and River Falls, Wis.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in Prescott, Wis.

- 9783 FLOYD DOUGLAS, b. Apl. 18, 1887, m. Oct. 1, 1913, ALICE HUTCHINSON of River Falls, Wis. He is Plant Pathologist at State Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oregon, had son: 9784 WARREN H., b. Corvallis, July 28, 1914.

F7327 Lillian F. Locke, born in Stanstead, Can., Aug. 24, 1868, married Oct. 8, 1892, HORACE STEERE, born in Sherbrooke, Canada, Aug. 1, 1868, lived in Waterville, Conn.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9785 G. IRVING, b. Sherbrook, Can., Aug. 9, 1893.
 9786 LOUISA, b. Waterbury, Conn., June 8, 1896.
 9787 MARTINA, b. Stanstead, Can. June 29, 1897.
 9788 PAUL LOCKE, b. Sept. 5, 1900.
 9789 HELEN, b. June 14, 1903.
 9790 TIRZA WARNER, b. Nov. 29, 1904.

F7357 Homer E. Bullard, born Nov. 18, 1869, married Nov. 14, 1888, EMMA M. HARDY. He was an overseer in a Magog P. Q., cotton mill, and died there March 7, 1897. His widow remarried.

Children of 9th Gen.

9791 EVA G., b. June 10, 1889.

9792 CHARLES P., b. Oct. 28, 1890, d. May 10, 1901.

9793 ERNEST G., b. Oct. 4, 1893, d. July 28, 1894.

9794 ARTHUR L., b. May 18, 1896, d. Aug. 22, 1896.

F7389 Emalina Modeste Breaux, born in New Orleans, June 11, 1857, married in New Orleans, Apl. 24, 1878, CHARLES THURSTON BALLARD, born June 3, 1850. He is a flour manufacturer in St. Louis, Mo. Lives in Glen View, Ky.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Louisville, Ky.

F9795 ABBY CHURCHILL, b. Feb. 16, 1879, m. June 1, 1899, JEFFERSON DAVIS STEWART.

9796 EMILIE LOCKE, b. Sept. 18, 1880, d. Dec. 10, 1886.

9797 MARY THURSTON, b. Nov. 25, 1882, d. Feb. 5, 1884.

9798 CHARLES M., b. Nov. 28, 1886.

9799 GUS BREAU, b. Oct. 7, 1888, m. South Bend, Ind., Sept. 27, 1913,

MARY JANE FISH, had: 9800 MARY JANE, b. March 13, 1915.

9801 FANNY THURSTON, b. Apl. 29, 1890, m. Glen View, Ky., Aug. 30, 1912, CHARLES HORNER.

9802 CHURCHILL, a twin, b. Apl. 29, 1890, d. Feb. 12, 1892.

9803 MINA, b. July 13, 1893, m. Glen View, Ky., June 6, 1914, WARNER LAVALLE JONES.

F7390 Samuel Locke Breaux, born in New Orleans, Feb. 13, 1860, married 1st, Apl. 5, 1885, NINA WILLIAMS, who died Nov. 13, 1892; married 2nd, Apl. 19, 1894, NINA ROGERS. He was an influential and highly respected citizen of New Orleans, a rice and cotton broker; has been president of the Board of Trade, and declined the mayoralty of the city.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in New Orleans.

9804 SAMUEL LOCKE BREAU, 2ND, b. Apl. 21, 1886, m. ————, had: 9805 NINA, b. June 5, 1910; 9806 EDNA GRACE, b. Sept. 25, 1912; 9807 MINA BALLARD, b. Jan. 3, 1915.

F7466 John F. Clarke, born in Valley Falls, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1854, married June 19, 1877, CARRIE JENKS of Pawtucket, R. I.

Children of 9th Gen.

9808 LUCY, b. Apl. 21, 1878.

9811 JOHN L., b. Aug. 2, 1887.

9809 LOUISE, b. Apl. 14, 1882.

9812 WADE, b. July 15, 1891.

9810 CARMELLITA, b. Dec. 16, 1883.

F7476 Jim E. Locke, born in Seabrook, Sept. 6, 1877, married in Hampton, Nov. 11, 1897, IDA S. MILLER, born in Lawrence, Mass., July 18, 1880, daughter of Charles R. and Elvira M. He was a grocer in Seabrook.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Seabrook.

9813 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1898, d. Jan. 5, 1899.

9814 MARY, b. March 3, 1900.

9815 ALBERTINA, b. March 1, 1903.

9816 JOHN W., b. Dec. 16, 1905.

9817 RINDA, b. July 5, 1906.

9818 OLIVE, b. Aug. 28, 1907.

9819 EDWIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 16, 1912.

F7477 Nancy L. Gove, born Dec. 18, 1840, died Oct. 1883, married CHARLES PERKINS of Hampton, and lived in Newburyport.

Children of 9th Gen.

9820 LILLIAN, b. —, m. JAMES DOW.

9821 FLORA, b. —, m. ——— LOVELACE, had: 9822 VIOLET who m. ——— CHICK; and 9823 FLORA.

9824 MYRTIE, b. —.

9825 CLARA, b. —.

F7511 Willie M. Locke, born in Seabrook, May 5, 1878, married in Seabrook, Sept. 19, 1899, BERTHA ROWE, born in Seabrook, 1881, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary L. He is a shoemaker in Seabrook.

Children of 9th Gen.

9827 CHARLES, b. Apl. 12, 1900.

9828 GLADYS B., b. Seabrook, March 27, 1904.

9829 MARY L., b. —.

9830 RAYMOND, b. —.

F7574 George E. Locke, born in Barnstead, Sept. 9, 1872, married in Alton, Sept. 16, 1897, MABEL F. KELLY, born in Gilmanton, May 19, 1878, daughter of George F. and Frances H. He is a farmer and dealer in dressed lumber in North Barnstead.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Barnstead.

9831 JAMES STERLING, b. July 16, 1898.

9832 MARJORIE, b. June 12, 1900.

9833 MARGARET, twin, b. June 12, 1900.

F7586 Ellen Jane Cass, born Nov. 26, 1845, died June 1, 1893, married May 27, 1865, HENRY GRIFFITH, born Sept. 1, 1844, a miller of Bristol. He married 2nd, MRS. MARY MARSHALL.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Bristol.

9834 LINNIE M., b. July 9, 1867, m. Jan. 20, 1884, CLARENCE O. SMITH, b. Feb. 18, 1867. He was a blacksmith, had: 9835 ROY R., b. 1884.

9836 NORA VIOLA, b. Jan. 31, 1870, m. March 23, 1890, JOHN A. FAVOR, b. March 15, 1862. He is in the livery business, had: 9837 CORINNE, b. 1895.

F7589 Sarah Augusta Cass, born Dec. 30, 1855, married OTIS F. CROSS of Bristol, Nov. 2, 1872, born July 15, 1850. He was an operator in a woolen mill.

Children of 9th Gen.

9838 UNA ESTELLE, b. Aug. 13, 1873, m. Nov. 28, 1900, PROF. HENRY W. BROWN, Vice Pres. N. H. Literary Institute, She was teacher of music there. They had: 9839 MARION D., b. 1903.

9840 OTIS EARL, b. May 28, 1877.

F7593 Mary Ann Locke, born in Bristol, Sept. 21, 1850, married Feb. 12, 1869, BURLEY M. AMES, born March 8, 1848, son of James and Abigail (Bachelder). He was an ice dealer, paper maker, and Vice President of Bristol Bank.

Children of 9th Gen.

9841 ALETA ELFRA, b. Bristol, Feb. 27, 1872, m. May 30, 1888, NATHAN P. SMITH, b. Bridgewater, July 5, 1863, son of Phineas and S. (Covell). He is a farmer in Bridgewater, had: 9842 ABBIE SOPHRONIA, b. May 12, 1889.

9843 ETHEL WINNIFRED, b. Nov. 17, 1879, m. Jan. 19, 1895, CHARLES E. SPENCER, b. Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1865, son of Charles and Emily (Eaton). He is a teamster and farmer in Bristol and Bridgewater.

F7595 Ada Marie Locke, born in Bristol, Aug. 13, 1869, married in Bristol, Jan. 1, 1891, REV. FRANCIS D. GEORGE, born in New Sharon, Me., Feb. 7, 1857, son of David and Sarah L. (Webster). She was his second wife. He graduated from Bates College in 1878, has been located in Gardner, Me., Worcester, Mass., and Bedford.

Children of 9th Gen.

9844 EDITH ADALINE, b. Worcester, Oct. 23, 1891.

9845 HELEN LOUISE, b. Lowell, Dec. 28, 1892.

9846 FRANCES MARIE, b. Gardner, Me., Nov. 25, 1895.

9847 CAROLYN EMMA, b. Gardner, Apl. 21, 1899.

9848 LLOYD FAVOUR, b. Bedford, June 13, 1912.

F7689 John Locke Heath, born in Barnston, Can., Jan. 11, 1876, married Dec. 22, 1897, WINNIE MARY HILL, born in Barnston, June 21, 1873.

Children of 9th Gen.

9849 KATHLEEN LORRAINE, b. Barnston, Can., Sept. 16, 1899.

9850 MURIEL CLARE, b. Stanstead, Can., Oct. 25, 1904.

9851 MARY LIZZIE, b. Barnston.

F7701 John L. Tredick, born in New Castle, Dec. 13, 1854, married in Boston, Nov. 1, 1886, JULIA FORD of Portsmouth, born in Ireland, 1860. He was a shoemaker in New Castle and died there June 10, 1910.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9852 ANN E., b. New Castle, June 9, 1887.
 9853 GEORGE A., b. N. C. March 31, 1889.
 9854 MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1892.
 9855 AGNES, b. Portsmouth, Sept. 11, 1895.
 9856 GERTRUDE C., b. March 3, 1897.

F7712 Helen W. Locke, born Jan. 23, 1860, married June 7, 1883, JAMES D. P. WINGATE of Exeter, born Apl. 2, 1855, son of Samuel and Orianna (Mitchell).

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Exeter.

- 9857 HELEN, b. May 25, 1885, m. May 19, 1908, CHESTER B. KELLEY of Winchester, Mass., son of Anthony.
 9858 DOROTHY, b. Apl. 12, 1896.

F7725 Charles Samuel Tucker, born Dec. 11, 1842, married NELLIE HUBBARD, born in Portsmouth, July 12, 1843, died July 16, 1879, at South Framingham, Mass., where they lived. He died in Valley Falls, R. I., Dec. 1892.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9859 EDITH VIOLA, b. Oct. 8, 1865, m. Framingham, Mass., Apl. 26, 1893, JAMES F. HIGGINS, b. Amesbury, June 27, 1866, now a drummer in Framingham, had: 9860 RUTH T., b. 1895; 9861 WILLIAM C., b. 1894.

F7730 James Neal, born Apl. 1, 1833, married 1st, Oct. 1856, LUCY A. GREEN, born in New Castle, May 16, 1835, died June 2, 1872; married 2nd, LIZZIE GALUSHA of Lynn, born Feb. 1857. He is a shoemaker in Lynn.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lynn.

- 9862 MARY B., b. July 5, 1857, m. Apl. 30, 1896, ALBERT W. HANSCOM of New Castle, b. Eliot, Me., July 24, 1842. She was his 3rd wife. He was a carpenter in N. C., had no children.
 9863 CHARLIE M., b. 1863, d. aged 10 mos.
 9864 ADDIE M., b. 1868, d. aged 2 mos.
 9865 WALTER A., b. 1872, d. aged 8 weeks.
By second wife:
 9866 WILLIE, b. Aug. 1882.
 9867 EMMA, b. 1884.

F7732 Olive Locke Neal, born Oct. 27, 1842, married Jan. 30, 1864, FRANCIS W. DANA, lived in Everett, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9868 SUSIE b. —, m. WILLIAM MAYO, lives in Everett, Mass.
 9869 FRANK, b. —. 9971 ERNEST, b. —.
 9870 GEORGE, b. —. 9872 ESTHER, b. —.

- 9873 MAMIE, b. —, m. ALVAH H. M. CURTIS, b. New Castle, Jan. 20, 1871, graduated Dartmouth College 1894, and for many years principal of a school in Manchester. 9874 Have twin sons, HERMAN and BALLARD.

F7739 Mary Ann Batson, born Nov. 2, 1836, died Dec. 1, 1898, married Nov. 1, 1853, ELIAS TARLTON, born Dec. 30, 1826. lived at New Castle.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in New Castle.

- 9875 FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 28, 1855, d. March 19, 1863.
 9876 ELIAS, b. Dec. 26, 1856, m. Nov. 1, 1883, CARRIE POOLE, b. Shoals, 1863. He is in U. S. Life Saving Service, had: 9877 EVALINE L., b. 1882; 9878 ELIAS C., b. 1893.
 9879 ABBIE C., b. June 5, 1858, d. Aug. 25, 1858.
 9880 FRANCIS S., b. Sept. 5, 1861, d. Sept. 25, 1861.
 9881 WILLIAM M., b. March 30, 1868, m. Aug. 2, 1890, CARRIE E. HALL of Portsmouth, b. 1873; in the express business in Portsmouth.

F7745 Clarenda Batson, born Sept. 17, 1846, died 1898, married 1st, FRANK WEST, a soldier at New Castle; married 2nd, Nov. 25, 1866, CHARLES PETTIGREW, born 1836.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9882 FRANK H. WEST, b. Oct. 2, 1865, m. Aug. 26, 1895, ELIZABETH M. FOSTER, b. Portsmouth, 1868. He was a policeman in Portsmouth, had no children, and died June 9, 1916.
 9883 LOULA PETTIGREW, b. —, m. DR. ALBERT YORK.
 9884 MARY B. PETTIGREW, b. —, d. —.

F7746 Harriet H. Batson, born May 6, 1849, died in Farmington, Oct. 4, 1877, married THOMAS HEYWOOD, a hotel keeper in Boston and New Castle, who for a second wife married DOLLY AMAZEEN.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9885 IRVING, b. —, m. JENNIE WILLIAMS of New Castle. He is a clerk at U. S. Navy Yard, had: 9886 GLADYS, m. July 24, 1909, QUENTIN J. BARKER son of Peter and Mary of Canada, and she had: MARY H. b. June 14, 1910; WILLIAM H. b. Sept. 30, 1914.
 9887 EVA, b. —, died young.

F7759 Andrew J. Trefethern, born 1852, married 1870, ISABELLE TOWNSEND of Portsmouth. He was a barber in Pawtucket, R. I. and died there Oct. 18, 1905.

Children of 9th Gen. as given me.

- 9888 BESSIE, b. —, m. LEROY P. STONE, lives in Lakewood.
 9889 FLORENCE, b. Portsmouth, Jan. 8, 1878, m. FRANK W. ELLIOTT, lives in Providence, R. I.

- 9890 THADDEUS, b. May 27, 1876, d. 1878.
 9891 RAYMOND, b. ——. 9892 HELEN, b. ——.
 9893 DAISY P., b. Aug. 23, 1872, d. 1873.

F7760 Franklin D. Locke, born in Portsmouth, 1865, married NELLIE J. BOUCHER, born in South Berwick in 1862. He was a shoemaker in Dover, Portsmouth and Rollingsford.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9894 EVA STELLA, b. ROLLINGSFORD, Aug. 27, 1892, m. Portsmouth, Sept. 26, 1910, SYDNEY SULTZBACK, b. Philadelphia, 1887; a sailor in U. S. Navy.
 9895 FRANCES ADALINE (3rd Child), b. Portsmouth, July 23, 1895.

F7762 Emma O. Philbrick, born in Rye, Nov. 20, 1851, married Jan. 3, 1869, JACOB A. MOULTON, born in 1841, a mason of North Hampton, who died Jan. 10, 1901. She died Oct. 24, 1915 in Rye.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9896 EDITH, b. Dec. 3, 1870, m. Sept. 29, 1896, BYRON J. JENNESS of Portsmouth, b. Suncook, Feb. 16, 1870.
 9897 ALBERT, b. June 22, 1872, d. June 19, 1873.
 9898 HARRY T., b. July 25, 1873, m. Oct. 13, 1899 MABEL F. ABBOTT of Portsmouth, b. Aug. 8, 1880, had; 9899 LEORA I., b. May 12, 1903; 9900 DORIS J., b. March 6, 1908.
 9901 PERCY A., b. July 23, 1886, m. Rye Beach, Oct. 1, 1914, ETHEL MAY SPAULDING of Rumney, dau. of Charles. He is Managing Editor Portsmouth Times.

F7763 William I. Philbrick, born in Rye, Nov. 13, 1855, married 1st, Oct. 22, 1874, ARVILLA S. JUNKINS of Kittery, Me. He was divorced and married 2nd, in Lynn, July 29, 1882, LIZZIE BREED, born Nov. 15, 1859. He was a shoemaker in Portsmouth.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9902 WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 18, 1883.
 9903 MADELINE O., b. June 17, 1885, m. June 17, 1910, FRED D. WHITTAKER of Worcester.
 9904 SADIE E., b. Feb. 28, 1887, m. 1909, RAFAELE VICTOR VEGA of Havana, Cuba, had: SON.
 9905 MARIAN C., b. Dec. 14, 1888, m. June 28, 1911, DOUGLAS LEIGHTON KEYS of San Francisco, had: 9906 CONSTANCE NADINE, b. March 29, 1912.

F7764 Herbert E. Philbrick, born in Rye, June 28, 1858, married Dec. 1880, IDA F. MARDEN, born Feb. 3, 1857, daughter of Charles and Mrs. Mary (Garland).

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9907 RAYMOND, b. Sept. 14, 1884, m. 1908, CECIL PREBLE of Providence, had: 9908 GERALDINE, b. June 10, 1910; 9909 KENNETH R., b. March 4, 1912.
 9910 GUY, b. Aug. 9, 1889.
 9911 MARGARITE, b. May 26, 1898.

F7765 Ida F. Philbrick, born in Rye, Oct. 30, 1863 married June 19, 1884, GEORGE FRED BREED, born in Lynn, July 31, 1856. He was a bookkeeper in Portsmouth and later in Brooklyn, N. Y. where he died Oct. 12, 1914.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9912 BERNICE, b. March 15, 1885, m. Arlington, N. J., June 6, 1908, CHARLES N. STANLEY, b. Concord, now a salesman in N. Y. City, had: 9913 VIRGINIA B.; 9914 CHARLES NELSON.
 9915 EDITH F., b. Dec. 17, 1888, m. Portsmouth, June 30, 1909, OLIVER B. KESSLER, had: 9916 Verna, b. Feb. 1910.
 9917 ETHEL L., b. Sept. 17, 1890.

F7773 Thaddeus W. Locke, born in Portsmouth, Oct. 21, 1861, married 1st, FLORA COBB of Portsmouth, who died; married 2nd, Oct. 19, 1888, KATHERINE J. SULLIVAN of Manchester and they were divorced in Jan. 1901. She married JAMES MARR. Thaddeus married, 3rd, ELLEN MARTIN born in Newfoundland 1883, and they were divorced in 1909, when she married SAMUEL C. MARSHALL, a Yeoman in U. S. Navy. She died May 11, 1916. Thaddeus was a barber in Portsmouth and died there Jan. 3, 1910.

Children of 9th Gen. by third wife.

- 9918 FLORA E., b. Aug. 18, 1903, in Portsmouth.
 9918a HELEN, b. Oct. 3, 1904, d. infancy.
 9918b THADDEUS, b. Feb. 13, 1906, was adopted by party unknown.
 9918c ERNEST, b. Feb. 3, 1907.

F7776 Clara Locke, born in Portsmouth, Apl. 30, 1866, married May 25, 1885, THOMAS G. B. MOULTON, born 1860, son of Thomas. He had a first wife, EVA DREW, is now a teamster in Portsmouth.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9919 THOMAS F., b. Apl. 24, 1886, m. 1909, ALICE MANNETT of Ports., is an electric car conductor, had: 9919a DORIS, b. 1910.
 9920 CLARA M., b. Aug. 15, 1888, m. 1907, AUGUSTUS FINNIGAN, a clerk in Boston Post Office, had: 9920a ARTHUR A., b. 1908; 9920b FREDERICK, b. 1910.

F7780 Frederick G. Locke, born in Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 1873, married there July 22, 1893, **FANNIE MARTIN** of Newfoundland, b. Apl. 14, 1876, d. March 1915, the daughter of James and Martha. He is a shoemaker in Manchester.

Children of 9th Gen. the first four b. in Portsmouth.

- 9921 **HELEN EDWINIE**, b. Feb. 2, 1894, m. 1909, **GEORGE HANNON** of Boston, had: 9921a **GEORGE**, b. Apl. 1910; 9921b **ELEANOR**, b. 1912.
 9922 **HOWARD JOSEPH**, b. June 8, 1895, m. ——.
 9922a **CLARA AUGUSTA**, b. Nov. 25, 1897, d. March 1916, Everett, Mass.
 9922b **MABEL PRISCILLA**, b. Jan. 18, 1900. 9922d **JENNIE**, b. 1908.
 9922c **FRED**, b. Exeter, Jan. 11, 1904. 9922e **MARGIE**, b. 1912.

F7785 Norman W. Lord, born 1852, married Nov. 8, 1872, **MARY ANN TOWNSEND** of Portsmouth, lived in Portsmouth and died Apl. 26, 1913.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9923 **NORMAN**, b. March 1873.
 9924 **GRACE A.**, b. July 25, 1875, m. July 4, 1895, **FRED LEACH** of Portsmouth, has a daughter.

F7786 Anna Lord, born Apl. 1854, married 1st, May 9, 1872, **LIEUTENANT THOMAS P. MOONEY**, U. S. Navy; married 2nd, **EDWIN D. ACKERMAN**, born 1855, died Apl. 3, 1882, an expressman; married 3rd, **VALENTINE HETT**.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 9925 **GEORGE (MOONEY)** was brought up by his grandmother Lord and took her name.
 9926 **HARRY ACKERMAN**, b. Sept. 28, 1875, d. Jan. 26, 1876.
 9927 **JAMES ARTHUR ACKERMAN**, b. Feb. 18, 1878, m. Rye, March 4, 1899, **ETTA F. COLBY** of Boston, b. 1878. He is a R. R. Employee.
 9928 **FRED D. HETT**, b. Dec. 22, 1885.
 9929 **MARION O.**, b. June 9, 1889.
 9930 **GRETCHEN A.**, b. Aug. 2, 1891, m. 1916, ——— ———.

F7787 Horace W. Batson, born in New Castle, Nov. 4, 1840, married July 3, 1867, **ELLEN TARLTON** of New Castle, born Jan. 20, 1844. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862 on U. S. Ship "Whitehead," was discharged Aug. 15, 1863. He was a shoe cutter in Boston and died in Allston, March 13, 1897.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Danvers, Mass.

- 9931 **WALTER**, b. July 20, 1872, is a consulting Electrical Engineer.
 9932 **ARTHUR**, b. Nov. 30, 1874, m. **ETHEL GODFREY**. He is a commission merchant.
 9933 **ROLAND**, b. Watertown, July 1, 1884, m. **EMMA LITTLEFIELD**. He is a gymnasium instructor.

F7788 Lewis C. Batson, born in New Castle, Dec. 22, 1842, married 1st, Oct. 21, 1873, ADA KENT of Worcester, Mass., born Oct. 26, 1855, died Dec. 1897; married 2nd, July 22, 1899, CAROLINE COLE. He was foreman in Pond's Machine shops in Plainfield, N. J., for 30 years. He retired, lived in Clinton, N. J., was Mayor in 1906, and died March 1916.

Child of 9th Gen.

- 9934 FRANK, b. Worcester, March 7, 1877, m. Nov. 18, 1914, HULDAH H. HOIRNER. He was in South America several years, now connected with National Cash Register Co., Dayton, Ohio, in the foreign department.

F7792 Annie Batson, born in New Castle, June 23, 1850, married Sept. 10, 1874, JACOB MARSTON, born in Parsons ville, Me., March 15, 1847, son of Jacob and Martha (Doe). He is in the express business in Danvers, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Danvers, Mass.

- 9935 CHARLOTTE PAULINE, b. Dec. 5, 1881, m. Danvers, Oct. 21, 1911, JOHN HANCOCK DOWDELL, had: 9936 MURIEL C., b. May 21, 1913.
9937 GRACE BERNICE, b. Feb. 21, 1895, m in Danvers, June 3, 1916, DR. CLIFTON L. BUCK.

F7795 Elizabeth Batson, born in New Castle, Nov. 9, 1845, married in Portsmouth, Dec. 28, 1865, DANIEL S. YOUNG of Augusta, Me., born Dec. 7, 1840, son of Rev. David and Hannah (Hodgdon). He is a farmer and quarryman in Augusta, Me.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9938 MELVIN STEWART, b. New Castle, May 7, 1866, d. Augusta, May 14, 1868.
9939 ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Augusta, Me., March 15, 1868, m. Portsmouth, June 27, 1897, BENJAMIN F. LIBBEY of Saugus, Me., b. Canada, 1863, son of William P. and Elizabeth. Had: 9940 MAURICE Y., b. May 12, 1900, d.; 9941 DANIEL GILBERT, b. May 26, 1904; 9942 FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. June 8, 1906. He is a baker in Gardner, Me.
9943 MAY HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1870, d. unmarried Feb. 13, 1893.
9944 DANIEL STEWART, b. May 16, 1872, d. Aug. 16, 1872.
9945 LESLIE STEWART, b. March 15, 1874, m. Oct. 25, 1899, ALICE M. ROBBINS, and had: 9946 MAYNARD R., b. Nov. 25, 1900; 9947 RAYMOND L., b. Jan. 14, 1903, d.; 9948 OLIVER P., b. Feb. 17, 1905; 9949 CARROLL E., b. May 22, 1906. He is a grocer in Augusta.
9950 FRANK OLIVER, b. Dec. 25, 1876, m. March 6, 1905, ADA M. TRASK. He is manager of a Lumber Co. in Eltopia, Wash., and had: 9951 FRANCIS, b. Dec. 4, 1906 who died.

- 9952 FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. Apl. 16, 1879, m. July 18, 1907, FRANK B. FISH, manager of a Piano Company in Bangor, Me.
 9953 ADDIE C. B., b. Oct. 28, 1881, d. unmarried 1901.
 9954 MARGIE, b. twin, Oct. 28, 1881, died young.
 9955 DANIEL STEWART, JR., b. June 4, 1884, m. March 5, 1902, MAUD F. WOODBURY. He is manager of a hardware company in Augusta, and had: 9956 IDA MURIEL, b. Oct. 10, 1903.

F7796 Benjamin Jenkins Batson, born in New Castle, Aug. 13, 1849, married Lowell, July 2, 1880, ELIZABETH IRENE HAMMOND of Princeton, Me., born Alexandria, Me., Oct. 7, 1855, died March 1913. He was a mason in Dorchester, Mass., and died there Apl. 21, 1915, buried in New Castle.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 9957 HATTIE HAMMOND, b. Lowell, Oct. 1, 1882, a successful teacher in Boston schools.
 9958 BENJAMIN JENKINS, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 31, 1884, m. Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1914, EVA GERTRUDE VEASEY.

F7799 Jessie Fremont Batson, born in New Castle, Nov. 10, 1856, died in New Castle, June 19, 1899, married in New Castle, Dec. 11, 1881, CHARLES BENJ. AMAZEEN, born in New Castle, June 3, 1856, son of Benjamin. He is a moulder on Portsmouth Navy Yard and married 2nd, MARGIE HUTCHINGS.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in New Castle.

- F9959 MARTHA ANN, b. July 3, 1882, m. CHESTER BECKER May 16, 1901.
 9960 ORVILLE CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1884.

F7802 Langdon Elvin Locke, born in Portsmouth, July 1, 1851, married in Portsmouth, Jan. 3, 1876, IDA LANE of Portsmouth, born June 18, 1856, daughter of William F. and Ann (Shannon). Not satisfied with the outlook for success in Portsmouth, he very early went to Boston where he learned the mason's trade. At 24 he was in charge of the erection of one of the first big mills of Dover, at 27 was building the State Prison at Concord, and from that time until now he has kept on in the same line. Employing at times eleven hundred artizans and with building contracts of two and one half million dollars, he has erected many of the largest mills in Lawrence. He is a bank director, director in several Lawrence corporations, and owns much valuable property there. He is held in the highest esteem by the citizens but has declined all political favors. With very large means he might retire, but the habit of doing big things will



LANGDON ELVIN LOCKE F7802

not allow an active body and brain to become rusty, so his delight is still in action.

Child of 9th Gen.

F9961 FITZ HARRY, b. March 21, 1888, m. 1910, CLARA JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD.

F7803 Wilbur Jesse Locke, born in Portsmouth, Dec. 10, 1853, married Dec. 10, 1883, ANNA TROW of Sunapee, born Dec. 10, 1860. For many years he acted as foreman for his brother in his building operations in Lawrence, but is now incapacitated for work.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lawrence, Mass.

9962 LOUISE JANE, b. July 10, 1885, m. Methuen, Mass., June 6, 1911, LUTHER ROBBINS HARRIS. He is in the insurance business, with home in Lawrence; had: 9963 daughter, HONOR.

9964 WARREN A., b. March 4, 1887, d. March 8, 1887.

9965 WILBUR TROW, b. July 30, 1894, a student at Amherst College.

F7812 Annie J. Locke, born in Concord, Dec. 12, 1862, married March 31, 1880, ALBERT G. SMITH, born in Antrim, Dec. 18, 1858, son of David A. and Lydia (Gray). He was a printer on Concord *Monitor* many years, is now pressman in U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Concord.

9966 ARTHUR H. L., b. July 13, 1885, m. Jan. 7, 1914, MARTHA LOUISE BURNS, b. San Francisco, Aug. 14, 1893. He is a captain in U. S. Marine Corps, with home in Washington, D. C.

9967 EDWARD G., b. Nov. 6, 1892, d. Nov. 8, 1892.

9968 EDGAR F., twin, b. Nov. 6, 1892, d. Nov. 9, 1892.

9969 LILLIAN MARTHA, b. Jan. 4, 1899, in 1916 is a student at Washington College for girls.

F7813 Lillian A. Locke, born in Concord, Jan. 4, 1872, married 1894, FRED R. ROACH, born in Bennington, Vt., son of J. P. W. and Lucy M. (Martin). He was foreman painter in Concord, is now employed by B. and M. R. R. at Lowell.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Concord.

9970 GLADYS MARIE, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

9971 WILLIAM AMOS, b. May 2, 1897, d. Nov. 4, 1897.

9972 BERTHA IRENE, b. June 9, 1898.

9973 ALBERT FRED, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

9974 ANNIE BELLE, b. Jan. 8, 1903.

9975 LOUISE MARGUERITE, b. Nov. 28, 1904.

9976 LUCY MARTIN, b. Oct. 25, 1906, d. Dec. 5, 1906.

9977 ARTHUR LOCKE, b. Nov. 22, 1907.

9978 MARTHA ADELE, b. Aug. 9, 1911.

F7814 Amos Revilo Locke, born in Portsmouth, May 26, 1858, married 1st, in Portsmouth. Nov. 9, 1885, ELLA T. CURTIS, daughter of Howard M. and Lucretia (Bickford) of New Castle. They were divorced and he married 2nd, in Portsmouth, Oct. 16, 1900, FLORENCE A. McLEAN, born in Baddeck, N. S., June 15, 1873, daughter of Donald and Christena (McRae). After graduating from Portsmouth High School, he learned the machinist's trade in Worcester, Mass. He then served three years as Engineer's Yeoman on U. S. Ship "Vandalia." Returning home in 1889, he was appointed letter carrier in Portsmouth, and has served as such 27 years.

Children of 9th Gen.

9979 REVILO VERNON, b. New Castle, May 1, 1886, m. June 1915 in Arizona.

9980 EMERSON CURTIS, b. Portsmouth, Jan. 15, 1890, a pattern maker employed at U. S. Navy Yard. Lives in Portsmouth.

F7819 Addie Bachelder, born Nov. 15, 1864, married 1880 GEORGE REED, born in Peabody, Mass., 1860. He was a cotton mill operator.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Danvers, Mass.

9981 HATTIE C., b. 1883, m. ——— WILLARD, an engineer.

9982 ANNIE E., b. 1887, lives unmarried in Danvers.

9983 MARION L., b. 1894, is a bookkeeper in Danvers.

F7820 Hattie Bachelder, born Apl. 6, 1867, married 1st, 1884, CHARLES FARNEST, born in Peabody, 1864. He was a shoe cutter and died 1893. She married 2nd, 1895, FRED BOUSER, born 1860. He is in the milk business in Danvers.

Children of 9th Gen.

9984 MABEL A., b. 1885, m. HARRY INGRAHAM, who is in the leather business.

9985 AGNES J., b. 1887, lives unmarried in Danvers, Mass.

9986 HELEN L., b. 1891, a student in Danvers.

9987 BEATRICE BOUSER, b. 1897, attending school in Danvers.

9988 FRED BOUSER, b. ———, in Danvers school.

F7821 Polly W. Marden, born in Rye, July 7, 1848, married Sept. 29, 1869, GEORGE G. WHITE, born in Ossipee, Apl. 29, 1841, son of Parkman and Hannah (Libbey). He was a farmer and milkman at Rye Beach, and died Dec. 18, 1912.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Rye.

9989 NELLIE M., b. March 20, 1870, m. GEORGE L. TREFETHEN of Kittery, Me.

9990 WILLIE M., b. Nov. 25, 1871.

- 9991 ROLLO S., b. Aug. 2, 1874, is a telephone inspector.
 9992 ISABELLE T., b. Aug. 29, 1876, m. Oct. 15, 1894, THOMAS B. WHENAL of No. Hampton, b. Jan. 16, 1872, lives in No. Hampton, had: 9993 HARRY T., b. 1895; and 9994 HELEN, b. 1897.
 9995 ABBOT H., b. Oct. 10, 1878, m. GERTRUDE C. PEEK of Rye, b. Sept. 19, 1883, dau. of Walter and Mary B. (Schile).
 9996 ERVING G., b. Jan. 2, 1884, d. June 29, 1886.
 9997 ADA E., b. Sept. 22, 1888, m. F. B. PATRICK of Melrose, Mass.

F7826 Elvira Garland Marden, born Nov. 8, 1857, married May 28, 1879, **Walter E. Locke**, # 9329, born Dec. 8, 1855.

Children of 9th Gen. on mother's side; and 10th on father's side.

- 9998 ELLA M., b. June 29, 1880.
 9999 PERCY W., b. July 3, 1882.
 F10000 BERTHA G., b. Apl. 1, 1888, m. Jan. 30, 1909, WILLIAM E. ELDRIDGE.
 10001 MARY ADELAIDE, b. No. Hampton, Jan. 3, 1892.
 10002 ANNIE EMERETT, b. N. Hampton, Feb. 18, 1894, m. Jan. 1915, WILFRED CURRIER, b. No. Adams, Mass.

F7829 Emerett Elizabeth Marden, born Oct. 6, 1863, married Sept. 25, 1888, EDWARD E. RAMSDELL, born Feb. 11, 1865, son of Edward and Annie (Littlefield).

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10003 BLAKE L., b. March 17, 1889.
 10004 FRED M., b. Feb. 4, 1891.
 10005 EDNA F., b. March 21, 1892, d. Aug. 20, 1893.
 10006 RALPH ED., b. Feb. 3, 1898.

F7838 Mary Pickering, born May 19, 1849, married Dec. 2, 1876, BENJAMIN W. PINKHAM of Rochester, born June 21, 1844. He was a carpenter in Dover and died Feb. 6, 1908.

Child of 9th Gen.

- 10007 RUSSELL W., b. Sept. 11, 1877, m. HATTIE W. ———, b. 1881, d. Dover, Nov. 1, 1907, had: 10008 EDWARD R., b. Nov. 3, 1905, and 10009 ELMER W., b. 1907.

F7839 Olive Maria Pickering, born in Newington, Dec. 12, 1853, married Aug. 27, 1879, JOHN RANKIN of Missoula, Montana, born Oct. 21, 1840. He was a ranch owner and died May 3, 1904.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Missoula, Montana.

- 10010 JEANNETTE P., b. June 11, 1880, graduated from Montana University, is President of Montana Suffrage Association, 1915.
 10011 PHILENA M., b. Oct. 6, 1881, d. Nov. 27, 1890.
 10012 HARRIET L., b. Feb. 20, 1883, m. Missoula, Oct. 31, 1907, OSCAR ALFRED SEDMAN, lives in Missoula, had: 10013 MARY E., b. Sept. 15, 1908, also another girl.

10014 WELLINGTON D., b. Sept. 16, 1884, is married and a lawyer in Helena, Mont.

10015 MARY F., b. Aug. 30, 1888.

10016 GRACE E., b. Nov. 25, 1891. 10017 EDNA B., b. Oct. 21, 1893.

F7840 James K. Pickering, born in Newington, June 9, 1856, married Oct. 6, 1883, JENNIE LAKE, born March 17, 1859. He was superintendent of construction in Providence, R. I. In 1905 he went to California to construct some Panama Fair buildings and died as the result of a fall, Jan. 1914.

Children of 9th Gen.

10018 JAMES L., b. Aug. 4, 1884, d. Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1907, unmarried, lived in Somerville, Mass.

10019 HAROLD EDGAR, b. June 19, 1892, in 1911 was a photographer in Sacramento, Cal.

F7842 Eleanor Annie Pickering, born May 27, 1861, married Oct. 23, 1883, HERBERT D. CAVERLY of Dover, born Stratford, Oct. 23, 1859. He is a clerk in Providence, R. I.

Children of 9th Gen.

10020 BRAINARD EDWARD, b. Nov. 24, 1884, m. June 17, 1912, MARION C. AUSTIN.

10021 WALTER FRANKLIN, b. May 29, 1890.

10022 RUTH EVELYN, b. twin, May 29, 1890, m. (PROF. ERNEST REYNOLDS of Tennessee?).

10023 ROLAND GARDNER, b. May 21, 1894.

F7913 Thomas W. Parsons, born Nov. 6, 1861, married Nov. 9, 1892, **Martha Kate Locke**, # 7923, born Oct. 31, 1868. He is a business man of Portsmouth, lives in Rye.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in Rye.

10024 DOROTHY E., b. June 19, 1896, a student.

F7926 James A. Greenleaf, born in Portsmouth, Feb. 19, 1856, married 1st, in Pennsylvania, Nov. 6, 1876, JENNIE E. SNYDER, who died Apl. 1879; married 2nd, Sept. 15, 1880, S. JENNIE HATFIELD, born June 3, 1860. He is Assistant Superintendent of H. & B. T. M. R. R. at Huntingdon, Pa.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Penn.

10025 JAMES A., b. Riddlesburg, Penn., Dec. 23, 1877, d. May 3, 1878.

10026 First child by second wife died young.

10027 ALBERT H., b. Feb. 17, 1883.

10028 JAMES F., b. Sept. 1, 1884.

10029 FRANK LOCKE, b. June 4, 1886.

10030 MYRA C., b. Jan. 29, 1888.

10031 MARY D., b. Sept. 17, 1889.

10032 GEORGE G., b. Apl. 1891, d. July 1891.

10033 HELEN M., b. Jan. 28, 1893.

10034 MARTHA J., b. Feb. 22, 1895.

F7946 William Cushman Locke, born in Kittery, Me., March 6, 1858, married Nov. 12, 1881, CARRIE J. PAUL of Kittery, Me., born May 10, 1858. He is Captain in charge of U. S. Navy Yard Ferry, Portsmouth.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Kittery, Me.

10035 WILLARD C., b. Jan. 23, 1887, m. July 10, 1907, BESSIE E. WHITEHOUSE of Kittery, dau. of Edwin S. and M. B. (Seawards).

10036 FRANK CUSHMAN, b. May 26, 1889, m. Oct. 18, 1907, BERNICE IRISH, b. Rockland, Me., Feb. 17, 1890, dau. of Judson C. Had: 10037 RALPH CUSHMAN, b. Kittery, Nov. 6, 1908. Purser on Atlantic Shore Line Ferry boat, lives Kittery.

F7958 Julia Ann Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., May 8, 1845, married March 1, 1866, ORRIN HUTCHINSON of East Orange, Vt., born May 25, 1838. He was a farmer in East Orange and died Jan. 1, 1900.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in East Orange, Vt.

10037 NELLIE C., b. —, d. Apl. 15, 1882, m. GEORGE MERRILL of Corinth, Vt., Feb. 15, 1880, had: 10038 LEON H., b. Apl. 15, 1881 and lives Bradford, Vt.

10039 WILLIAM O., b. Sept. 6, 1880, m. ILA M. DOWNING, June 7, 1906, b. Washington, Sept. 7, 1883. He is a Doctor in Washington, Vt., and had 10040 NETA, b. June 9, 1910.

F7965 Spaulding Flint Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., July 20, 1849, married 1st, June 17, 1879, ELIZA A. STANDLICK, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Trelvar); married 2nd, MRS. NANCY (NUTT) FOLSOM. He is a merchant in Topsham, Vt., had been in the lumber business previously.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Corinth, Vt.

10041 ERNEST S., b. Oct. 1881, m. ESTHER SANBORN. He is a teacher in Waits River, Vt., had: 10042 RAYMOND.

10043 NELLIE E., b. — 1883, m. HARRY MILES, lives Waits River, Vt.

F7967 Harmond John Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., June 12, 1855, married 1st, Apl. 17, 1884, MARY E. BERRY, born 1860, died March 20, 1895; married 2nd, Sept. 18, 1898, CARRIE SAWYER. He graduated from Dartmouth 1880, was a teacher in Kansas City.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Kansas City, Mo.

10044 NETA GAIL, b. Apl. 17, 1885, lived Kansas City 1913, unmarried.

10045 JOHN BERRY, b. June 20, 1887.

F7968 David Byron Locke, born in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 4, 1857, married 1st, 1881, NELLIE WINCH; married 2nd, MINNIE CHURCHILL. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1880, was Superintendent of Schools, Winchendon, Mass. and Rutland, Vt.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10046 WILLIE, b. — 1881, d. —. 10049 ALLEN W., b. 1896.
 10047 ELIZABETH, b. 1883. 10050 RUTH, b. 1898.
 10048 DAVID V., b. — 1885.

F7973 Ellen Frances Smith, born in Framingham, Mass., Apl. 27, 1844, married March 19, 1863, in Southboro, ALFRED EVERETT BEMIS, born Sept. 29, 1842, died Dec 30, 1889. She died in Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1870.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Southboro, Mass.

- 10051 NELLIE MARIA, b. Apl. 11, 1865, m. — DENEISE, and lived only a few years after marriage.
 10052 LIZZIE A., b. Marlboro, d. Aug. 23, 1868, aged 11 months.
 10053 EMERY FRANKLIN, b. March 5, 1870, m. Nov. 3, 1901, CAROLINE E. ERWING and had: 10054 LILLIAN ERWING, b. Marlboro, Dec. 20, 1902; and 10055 HELEN FRANCES, b. Clinton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1907.

F7979 Mary Elizabeth Smith, born in Framingham, Mass., June 18, 1849, married in Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 13, 1865, ALMON INGRAM of Washington, Vt., and lived at Wellesley, Mass. He was Lieutenant in Co. G. 10th Vermont Reg., later detailed as Captain of Co. E.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Marlboro, Mass.

- 10056 LESTER W., b. Apl. 1, 1871, m. Ashmont, Mass., June 29, 1904, CLARA ETTA RYDER, b. May 23, 1878. He is a lawyer of Boston and Belmont and had: 10057 RAYMOND WILBUR, b. Apl. 26, 1907, and 10058 WARREN RYDER, b. Sept. 8, 1915.
 10059 VINTHIA ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1874, m. at Wellesley, Mass., Feb. 15, 1904, IRA HARMON MARSTON of Machias, Me., b. Marshfield, Me., March 29, 1878, and had: 10060 ALMEDA VIOLET, b. at Wellesley, March 3, 1905.
 10061 HAROLD GUY, b. March 16, 1887.
 10062 ALMON, JR., b. Wellesley, March 17, 1892, m. at Jacksonville, Fla., March 4, 1914, ULDINE SPENCER DERRIMAN.

F7981 Betsey S. Woodman, born March 20, 1848, married 1868, M. A. CUNNINGHAM.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10063 WILLARD, b. Apl. 8, 1871, m. 1896, BESSIE FARNHAM, had: 10064 OLIVE, b. 1898.
 10065 FRED O., b. Oct. 15, 1872, m. Dec. 25, 1895, MINNIE SHORTSHEAVES and had: 10066 LINNWOOD, b. 1897.
 10067 GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 23, 1874, m. July 1892, ERNEST BATTIN and had: 10068 BERNICE, b. 1893, and 10069 ERWIN, b. 1896.

F7988 Dewitt Farwell, born Aug. 29, 1852, married HANNAH MOORE.

Children of 9th Gen.

10070 ALICE L., b. May 29, 1875.

10071 JENNIE, b. 1880, m. DAVID MARSTON, and had: 10072 CHARLES.

F8081 Mary Sanders, born twin, Nov. 6, 1832, married NATHANIEL TWOMBLEY of Barrington, born Jan. 1833. He was a farmer in Barrington and died Nov. 3, 1893.

Children of 9th Gen.

10073 MARY E., b. Aug. 13, 1857, d. Oct. 30, 1890.

10074 GEORGE W., b. Sept. 30, 1859, m. June 27, 1897, ————. He is on Electric road, Boston.

10075 LAURA E., b. Nov. 27, 1861, m. ROYAL H. CLARKE of Barrington, and had: 10076 ARTHUR G., b. 1881, d. 1882, and 10077 FREDERICK K., b. 1883.

10078 ABBIE G., b. March 16, 1865, d. July 18, 1877.

10079 CHARLES E., b. Jan. 4, 1871, is a farmer in Barrington.

F8119 Sarah Jane Locke, born in Concord, March 15, 1842, married in Concord, Nov. 14, 1865, JOHN B. BAKER, son of Aaron W. and Nancy (Dustin). They lived at Bow Mills.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Bow Mills.

10080 RUFUS H., b. March 16, 1870, m. Aug. 13, 1896, GRACE L. TUCK, b. Haverhill, dau. of John and Eliza (Bradley). They had: 10081 PERLEY DUSTIN, b. Bow, May 8, 1897, and 10082 BRADLEY LOCKE, b. July 22, 1899.

10083 JOHN PERLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1871, d. June 28, 1884.

F8125 Rev. George Reuben Locke, born in East Concord, Jan. 1, 1864; married in Landaff, June 23, 1887, FANNIE S. GORDON, born in Landaff, Jan. 15, 1864, daughter of Savory and Margaret A. He is a minister of the N. H. Methodist Church with appointments in various towns and cities.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Tilton.

10084 MARGARET SARAH, b. Aug. 10, 1888.

10085 HELEN FRANCES, b. Apl. 8, 1893.

F8126 Rev. William Benjamin Locke, born in Bristol, Oct. 10, 1867, married in Merrimac, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893, MARY FRANCES ROWELL of Rumney, born in Merrimac, June 16, 1870, daughter of Charles and J. M. (Gile). Like his brother he is in the N. H. Methodist Conference.

Children of 9th Gen.

10086 JUDITH MAY, b. Seabrook, May 24, 1896.

10087 MILDRED S., b. Seabrook, June 10, 1897, d. Sept. 27, 1897.

10088 ——— dau., b. Newfields, June 15, 1901.

F8147 Samuel L. Batchelder, born in Concord, May 22, 1863, married Oct. 17, 1888, SARAH E. HUTCHINS, born in Concord, June 16, 1864, daughter of John C. and Caroline (Curtis). He is a clerk in East Concord.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in East Concord.

10089 JOHN H., b. Aug. 2, 1889.

10090 HENRY B., b. March 14, 1891.

10091 MARGARET, b. June 16, 1893, m. June 14, 1913, FRED THOMAS REED, b. 1890, a silversmith, son of Thomas and Daisy.

F8155 Nancy Alice Locke, born in Haverhill, Aug. 16, 1847, married in Titusville, Pa., Apl. 8, 1865. THEODORE M. SHEARER of Buffalo, born in Germany, Nov. 9, 1845, died 1912. She is living at Butler, Pa., 1915.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Titusville, Penn.

10092 MARY A., b. Pitthole, Pa., Feb. 13, 1866.

10093 GEORGE, b. Oct. 24, 1868, m. Limestone, Pa., July 11, 1887, EMMA K. HOLLAR, b. Pittsburg, March 5, 1869. They had: 10094 CHARLOTTE, b. Bradford, Pa., June 4, 1888, d. Nov. 23, 1894; and 10095 VALENTINE, b. Butler, Pa., Sept. 7, 1891, d. Nov. 23, 1894.

10096 THEODORE M., b. Shawbury, Pa., Oct. 20, 1870, m. New Martinsville, Pa., Apl. 6, 1897, ELIZABETH MEEKER and had: 10097 MARGARET L., b. West Virginia, Feb. 20, 1898.

10098 CLARA LOUISE, b. May 28, 1874, m. June 14, 1906, GEORGE COPE STEWART of Butler, Pa.

10099 ALICE L., b. Aug. 15, 1876.

10100 LOUIS A., b. Bradford, Jan. 31, 1879.

10101 SUSAN, b. Bradford, Oct. 27, 1883.

10102 CHARLES H., b. Bradford, Sept. 22, 1886.

10103 GRACE D. a twin, b. Bradford, Sept. 22, 1886.

10104 ELIZABETH, b. Butler, Nov. 25, 1890.

F8156 Henry Walker Locke, born May 6, 1849, married 1st, 1869, AMANDA LUTZ of Erie, Pa., born Nov. 14, 1850, died Nov. 26, 1884; married 2nd, in Titusville, 1886, CLARA ALEXANDER. At age of 18 he located in Titusville, and as a machinist, manufactured and erected machines in the oil well field, where he had an extensive acquaintance. He died at Bradford, Pa., Aug. 16, 1913.

Children of 9th Gen.

10105 FLORA, b. Dec. 10, 1870, m. Butler, Pa., 1891, WARREN WHITE, and had: 10106 MALCOLM, b. Washington, Pa., Sept. 12, 1892; and

10107 WARREN, b. Garrett, Pa., 1894.

10108 HENRY, b. 1872, d. Petrolia, Pa., Nov. 1875.

10109 JAMES MORRILL, b. 1874, d. Titusville, 1874.

10110 ARVILLA, b. Petrolia, Feb. 14, 1876, m. 1896, at Sewickley, Pa., FRED LEIDIEKER, and had: 10111 KARL G. b. Sept. 17, 1897.

10112 HENRY, b. Petrolia, 1879, d. Bradford, 1882.

10113 WILLIAM, b. Bradford, 1882.

By second wife:

10114 ORRIN, b. Butler 1888.

10115 DONNAN, b. 1891.

F8161 William Hale Locke, born in Haverhill, Aug. 17, 1858, married in Butler, Pa., July 13, 1891, ELIZABETH BOYD, born in Alleghany, Dec. 31, 1871. He is a machinist in the oil business at Robinson, Ohio, and Parkersburg, W. Va.

Children of 9th Gen.

10116 SARAH MILDRED, b. Harmony, Pa., Nov. 12, 1892.

10117 JOSEPH, b. Harmony, Oct. 18, 1893.

10118 HELEN, b. Tarentum, Pa., Nov. 10, 1895.

10119 ETHEL MARY, b. Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 27, 1898.

F8163 Sarah Locke, born in Littleton, Apl. 23, 1839, married in Titusville, Pa., July 2, 1857, STEPHEN LOGAN of Riceville, Pa., born July 21, 1837, lived in Clay City, Ky.

Child of 9th Gen.

10120 HERMAN R., b. Apl. 5, 1858, m. Warren, Pa., May 21, 1879, SARAH E. TRUBY, b. Leavenworth, Kans., July 10, 1859, and had: 10121 MARY OLIVE, b. Warren, May 15, 1880, and 10122 WILLIS JOHN, b. Summit City, Apl. 8, 1882.

F8164 Henry Harrison Locke, born in Littleton, Dec. 21, 1840, married Sept. 26, 1866, MARTHA H. WADE, of Steuben, Pa., born Nov. 7, 1846, died in Bradford, Sept. 18, 1915. He succeeded his father in the manufacture of tools for oil well drilling and with the exception of service in the war has continued the same up to the present time in Bradford, Pa. He enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, under Capt. John Brown, Jr. (son of Ossawatomie Brown), and went to Kansas where he joined the 7th Kansas Cavalry. He reenlisted in 1864 and served until the regiment was mustered out, Nov. 12, 1865.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Bradford.

10123 WARD LEON, b. March 24, 1870, d. March 27, 1870.

10124 GUY H. (adopted), b. March 15, 1878, m. June 24, 1903, ANNA VANGALINE JORDAN. He is in business with his father, and has children: 10125 GALE H., b. July 11, 1904; 10126 MARTHA HELEN, b. March 7, 1907; 10127 RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1908.

F8165 Martha Helen Locke, born in Lyman, Apl. 25, 1842, married 1st, July 28, 1859, SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, born 1830, died Sept. 6, 1859; married 2nd, July 3, 1860, HENRY C. CARPENTER of Barnet, Vt. She died Apl. 7, 1863.

Children of 9th Gen. by Carpenter.

10128 EMMA FLORINDA, b. McClintocksville, Pa., Sept. 7, 1861, m. Titusville Sept. 21, 1879, LEVI L. STAGE of Titusville, b. Andover, O., Feb. 16, 1847, d. 1899. Had: 10129 LEROY L., b. Kane, Pa., Aug. 6, 1883; 10130 FLORA, b. Jan. 29, 1885; 10131 WALTER, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

10132 MARTHA HELEN, b. Rice Lake, March 21, 1863, m. HENRY C. MAPES.

F8166 Jonathan Morrill Locke, born in Lyman, Feb. 15, 1844, married in Titusville, Sept. 26, 1867, ELLEN A. FOSTER, born in Sheridan, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1847, living 1915. He was in the civil war and suffered eighteen months in a rebel prison. He was a machinist and station agent at Beldenville, Wis., and died in Ellsworth, Wis., Jan. 22, 1914.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Titusville, Pa.

F10133 HARRY BERTON, b. Sept. 9, 1868, m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1890, ELLEN BARKER; m. 2nd, June 18, 1901, ELIZA ELLA TAYLOR.

F10134 EDNA AMY, b. Apl. 3, 1871, m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1887, CHARLES H. GOLDSMITH; m. 2nd, May 26, 1897, MILLARD FILLMORE REED.

F10135 SARAH CELESTIA (BIRDIE), b. June 7, 1874, m. Sept. 20, 1893, GEORGE BYRON REED.

10136 JONATHAN MORRILL, b. June 1, 1882, m. Aug. 19, 1903, MARTHA MASON, and had: 10137 IDA IRENE, b. June 8, 1905, and 10138 LORAIN LILLIAN, b. Sept. 1, 1912.

F8167 Stephen Farnsworth Locke, born in Lyman, March 9, 1846, married at Guys Mills, Pa., March 5, 1869, MARY E. ASHLEY, born at Guys Mills, Aug. 10, 1851. He was a machinist at Titusville, Pa.

Children of 9th Gen.

10139 MINA MAE, b. Pleasantville, Pa., Sept. 26, 1869, d. Titusville, Jan. 7, 1892, m. Dec. 24, 1890, WILLIAM O. CALKINS, # 10185, b. Feb. 15, 1865, lived Kennedy, N. Y. Had: 10140 CLAUDE EUGENE, b. Titusville, Dec. 19, 1891, is in U. S. Navy.

F10141 FRED EUGENE, b. Jan. 19, 1871, m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1891, MYRTLE VICTORIA KOUGH; m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1899, MABEL LEONE YEARICK.

F10142 STEPHEN F., b. July 2, 1874, m. Apl. 27, 1897, FRANCES M. MURNING.

F10143 MAUDE ORA, b. July 20, 1876, m. July 20, 1892, JOSEPH NEWTON FULTON.

10144 GEORGE BARR, b. June 21, 1878, m. Aug. 23, 1899, FLORENCE M. MAYERS. He is a printer in Franklin, Pa., and had: 10145 GEORGE KENNETH, b. Dec. 5, 1903.

F10146 MARY ASHLEY, b. June 17, 1880, m. Dec. 5, 1903, GEORGE LANG.

F10147 MABEL EMMA, b. March 25, 1882, m. Apl. 1, 1899, JOSEPH C. CALDWELL.

10148 SARAH DAVIS, b. Apl. 21, 1884, m. Jan. 9, 1902, WILLIAM C. EICHER, who is a moulder in Greensburg, Pa., and had: 10149 ORA ARDARAY, b. Dec. 22, 1903, and 10150 EDITH MAY, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

F10151 HANNAH BIGELOW, b. Feb. 16, 1886, m. Jan. 28, 1903, OTTO RICKE.

F10152 LOUIS DUNMEYES, b. June 7, 1890, m. Apl. 14, 1910, ANNA JOHNSON.

F8169 Mary Keziah Locke, born in Titusville, Dec. 5, 1850, married in Pleasantville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1870, BENJAMIN S. TRUXAL of Pittsford, Pa., born in Armagh, Pa., March 22, 1842. He is a machinist in Chattanooga.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in Chattanooga.

10153 EVA SARAH, b. June 5, 1871, m. in Chat., Jan. 20, 1892, CARL T. PAINTER, b. Logansport, Pa., Nov. 12, 1865, and had: 10154 BENJAMIN F., b. June 23, 1893, and 10155 ROY, b. June 2, 1899.

F8170 Hannibal Orlando Locke, born in Titusville, Pa., July 2, 1856, married in Pleasantville, July 18, 1876, ELLA A. CLARK, born in Hydetown, Pa., May 11, 1860. He was a machinist in Bradford, Pa., where he died Dec. 7, 1902.

Children of 9th Gen.

10156 HARRY HARRISON, b. Pleasantville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1877, m. Limestone, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1895, LETTIE BARNUM, b. Bradford, Pa., July 15, 1879. He is a machinist in Bradford and had: 10157 MAY, b. Bradford, Sept. 26, 1896.

10158 JOHN L., b. Apl. 18, 1879, m. Limestone, N. Y., Apl. 12, 1899, DAISY McKEOWN, b. Limestone, Oct. 6, 1880. He is a locomotive engineer in Bradford.

10159 EARL M., b. Sept. 30, 1881, is m. and a machinist in Bradford, Pa.

10160 LILLIAN, b. Apl. 24, 1887, m. ——— ———.

10161 ORA, b. Sept. 2, 1889, d. Bradford, Jan. 21, 1895.

F8171 David Lovering Farnsworth, born in Haverhill, Nov. 15, 1838, married Dec. 26, 1866, FRANCES P. CLOUGH, born March 9, 1850, died in San Francisco, Aug. 7, 1900. He lived in San Francisco, and died there Aug. 28, 1900.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in San Francisco.

10162 SILAS B., b. Feb. 28, 1868, lives San Francisco, unmarried.

10163 LOTTIE PAULINE, b. Jan. 28, 1871, m. Nov. 28, 1906, CHARLES A. ROSSIER of San Francisco.

10164 ADDIE L., b. March 6, 1876, d. Dec. 7, 1876.

F8172 Ann Farnsworth, born Feb. 8, 1840, died Aug. 1901, married SAMUEL MAGOON, born June 17, 1831, died Jan. 2, 1870.

Children of 9th Gen.

F10165 MARTHA E., b. Aug. 18, 1857, m. Feb. 16, 1879, WILLIAM H. HIGGINS.

10166 CORA J., b. Feb. 28, 1860, d. Sept. 6, 1888, m. Dec. 25, 1885, GEORGE WAGNER, b. Aug. 1859, and had: 10167 FREDERICK G., b. Sept. 5, 1888.

10168 OSCAR S., b. Sept. 28, 1862, m. Feb. 24, 1889, ALICE ANDREWS.

10169 ORRIN E., twin, b. Sept. 28, 1862, m. June 1888, ————.

F8173 Elbridge G. Farnsworth, born March 13, 1842, married 1st, LOUISE SOMERS who died March 5, 1891; married 2nd, Apl. 7, 1896, FRANCES G. CARR of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is a carpenter in East Barnet, Vt.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in East Barnet, Vt.

10170 ELBRIDGE G., b. March 14, 1870, d. Jan. 25, 1889.

10171 FANNIE LOUISE, b. Aug. 18, 1873, m. 1891, JAMES MOORE of East Barnet, Vt., and had three children.

10172 ROSS ELMER, b. Jan. 22, 1879, d. unmarried Westminster, Vt., Sept. 9, 1905.

F8174 Florinda Lovering Farnsworth, born March 25, 1844, married Nov. 2, 1867, JOSEPH C. BARTLETT, born 1831. He lived in Oakland, Cal., and died March 17, 1883.

Children of 9th Gen.

10173 ELMER H., b. Apl. 27, 1869, is unmarried.

10174 ADA B., b. March 7, 1875, m. WALTER LIPSETT. The husband, wife, and an infant 10175 FLORINDA were drowned in 1903 by a cloud burst in Heppner, Oregon.

F8175 Orrin Edward Farnsworth, born in Haverhill, Nov. 27, 1846, married in Portland, Ore., June 18, 1873, CATHERINE MARGARET PRAY, born in Lindley, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1849. He has a large wool ranch, and is a bank director and prominent man in Heppner, Oregon.

Children of 9th Gen. all but first b. in Morrow County, Ore.

10176 FRANK PRAY, b. Portland Ore., March 19, 1874, lives Heppner, Ore.

10177 LUCY HELEN, b. Oct. 12, 1875.

10178 EDWARD THOMAS, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

10179 FLORA MAY, b. May 12, 1878.

10180 MARY HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1880.

10181 EMMA ESTELLE, b. June 21, 1881.

10182 BLANCHE, b. Jan. 27, 1884, d. Nov. 19, 1889.

10183 KARL WILLIAM, b. March 21, 1886.

10184 HAROLD RAYMOND, b. Feb. 15, 1890, d. Apl. 14, 1891.

F8176 Janette D. Locke, born in Lyman, Apl. 21, 1845, died in Portland, Pa., Oct. 22, 1895, married 1st, June 6, 1863, ORRIN E. CALKINS, born in Richland, N. Y., March 23, 1839, died Feb. 9, 1865; married 2nd, Nov. 16, 1869, HARRISON CASS, born Nov. 27, 1842.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10185 WILLIAM ORRIN CALKINS, b. Feb. 19, 1865, m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1890, MINA MAE LOCKE, # 10139, b. Sept. 26, 1869, d. Jan. 7, 1892, and had: 10186 CLAUDE E., b. 1891. William m. 2nd, ——— CHASE and lived Titusville, Pa.
- 10188 THIRZA JANE CASS, b. Apl. 28, 1873, m. ROLLIN C. BENNETT, b. Clymer, N. Y., March 11, 1871, and had: 10189 MINA W., b. Portland, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1892; 10190 GUY R., b. June 1, 1893; 10191 CLYDE LOCKE, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
- 10192 DAVID E. CASS, b. May 12, 1881.

F8179 Robert Dickson Locke, born in Dalton, Aug. 26, 1850, married July 12, 1884, FANNIE J. ALLISON, born in New York City, July 22, 1865. He is a prosperous citizen of Titusville, Pa.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Titusville, Pa.

- 10193 LUCILLE JANE, b. June 16, 1885, d. Jan. 16, 1887.
- 10194 LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1887, m. Titusville, Sept. 25, 1912, HENRY J. Z. WEYGARTT, a banker of Titusville, later of Hartford, Conn.
- 10195 ROBERT ALLISON, b. June 7, 1892.

F8180 Alice I. Locke, born July 13, 1852, died 1914, married July 9, 1874, WILLIAM WALLACE. They lived in San Luis Rey, Cal., and he died in 1893.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in San Luis Rey, Cal.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 10196 WILLIAM LEE, b. Feb. 17, 1875. | 10200 PEARL, b. 1886. |
| 10197 ELBRIDGE H., b. March 24, 1876. | 10201 ALICE. |
| 10198 EDNA J., b. Dec 12, 1878. | 10202 HUGH. |
| 10199 ROBERT L., b. Apl. 19, 1880. | 10203 ANNIE. |

F8196 Elizabeth Abbie Walker, born Aug. 12, 1854, married Dec. 1, 1874, CHARLES J. WESTON, born Oct. 2, 1853, lived in Windsor, Vt. He died Feb. 5, 1884, she is living 1915.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Windsor, Vt.

- 10204 ALICE E., b. July 1, 1876, m. Windsor, Jan. 1, 1898, WALTER W. BLANCHARD, a clerk in Windsor, and had: 10205 HILDA, b. Nov. 5, 1898; 10206 RALPH, b. Aug., 1900; 10207 EVANS H., b. March 5, 1905, d. Jan. 1, 1907.
- 10208 HENRY REUBEN, b. March 13, 1878, m. EMIR ROOT. He graduated from Dartmouth College 1900 and Medical College 1903, later entered the U. S. Army as Surgeon. *Children:* 10209 DORIS, b. —; and 10210 BARRETT LOCKE, b. Nov. 1906.
- 10211 CHARLES JOSEPH, b. March 31, 1883, graduated Dartmouth 1905, is a lawyer, unmarried in Springfield, Mass.

F8199 Eleanor H. Locke, born in Lyman, July 29, 1850, died in Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1898, married Dec. 15, 1868, **JOHN W. BAILEY**, born in Alexandria, son of John W. He was a blacksmith in Haverhill, was a war veteran.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Haverhill.

- 10212 **CLARENCE L.**, b. Nov. 11, 1869, m. Haverhill, Feb. 1, 1893, **MAY A. SPOONER** dau. of Alonzo and Mary (Bennett). He is a blacksmith in Woodsville and had: 10213 **HAROLD ROY**, b. Aug. 12, 1897; 10214 **ELEANOR NETTIE**, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
 10215 **ROY**, b. July 1871, d. June 18, 1872.
 10216 **HARRIET B.**, b. Dec. 4, 1872, m. Dec. 6, 1893, **WINFIELD KEYSER**, a railroad employee and had: 10217 **HAROLD** and 10218 **ROLAND**, twins, b. and d. 1894; 10219 **ROLAND**, b. 1897; 10220 **SON**, b. 1898.
 10221 **BLANCHE F.**, b. June 30, 1877, d. Woodsville unmarried Jan. 1, 1898.

F8200 Francisco H. Locke, born in Lyman, March 9, 1852, married in Bath, Feb. 17, 1872, **PHEBE A. WETHERBEE**, born in Lisbon, 1848, daughter of Smith and Sally (Jesseman). He was a blacksmith in Oakland, Cal., and died there Oct. 3, 1906.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Oakland, Cal.

- 10222 **CARRIE A.**, b. July 24, 1875.
 10223 **SARAH HARRIET**, b. March 15, 1878, m. Feb. 1897, ——— **REED**, and had: 10224 **FRANK WARREN**, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
 10225 **ELSIE**, b. Apl. 21, 1880, d. March 3, ———.
 10226 **ARTHUR L.**, b. June 4, 1881. 10228 **ROY B.**, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
 10227 **FRANK W.**, b. Apl. 2, 1883.

F8201 Silas Merrill Locke, born in Lyman, June 16, 1854, married in Lyman, Dec. 24, 1874, **AMANDA M. WILLIAMS**, born in Littleton, Oct. 24, 1852, died in Lyman, Nov. 23, 1909. She was a school teacher, daughter of Franklin. He is a farmer in Lyman.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lyman.

- F10229 **HARVEY E.**, b. March 4, 1876, m. Dec. 24, 1895, **ELLA M. SMITH**.
 10230 **GRACE AMANDA**, b. Aug. 13, 1878, m. Apl. 20, 1898, **CARL MASON** of Lyman, and has two children.
 10231 **SUSIE**, b. June 24, 1886, m. **JOSEPH RICHARDS**.
 10232 **EARL S.**, b. Oct. 9, 1890, m. Landaff, Nov. 13, 1912, **HELEN E. BURBANK**, b. Landaff, 1893, dau. of Ezra C. and Mary (Flanders).

F8202 Lyman J. M. Locke, born in Lyman, March 19, 1860, married in Sheffield, Vt., Aug. 9, 1884, **LETTIE BRADLEY**, born in Sheffield, 1863. She was a teacher the daughter of Ward. He is a farmer in Lyman.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lyman.

- 10233 HARRIET WARD, b. March 21, 1887, m. May 1905, HARRY BLANCHARD of Woodsville, now of Lakeport.
 10234 CLARA MCINDOE, b. Jan. 9, 1891, m. Lisbon, Apl. 29, 1910, QUO W. MUZZEY, and lives in Manchester.
 10235 FLORINDA, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

F8216 Abbie L. Rix, born in San Francisco, Dec. 10, 1861, married Feb. 10, 1887, FRED MAURER, JR. They live in Alameda, Cal.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Alameda, Cal.

- 10236 ALICE CLARA, b. Nov. 1887, m. DR. WILLIAM BAKER, and had: 10237 ELIZABETH and 10238 ROBERT.
 10239 RIX, b. — was a student in Stamford, Ohio, 1911.
 10240 MILDRED, b. 1898.

F8229 Clara Alice McIndoe, born in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 24, 1859, married in Windsor, Vt., Dec. 31, 1878, MARSH O. PERKINS, born in Rutland, Feb. 7, 1849. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1870, and was principal of the Windsor, Vt., high school until 1880 when he became editor of the *Vermont Journal*, which he continued until 1905 when ill health compelled him to relinquish that office. From that date until recently he has been Town Librarian. Prominent in town affairs he served in all positions from moderator to state senator. He has been Colonel on the Governor's Staff, Presidential Elector and held many other places of trust and honor. He was one of the best known Masons of the state, having been presiding officer of all local bodies, also of the Grand Lodge, Grand Chapter, and Grand Commandery, Knights Templar, and was a 33rd, degree mason in the Scottish Rite Body. This exemplary man passed away Feb. 10, 1916, his funeral being attended by citizens, Masons and Odd Fellows from all over the state.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Windsor, Vt.

- 10241 LOCKE MCINDOE, b. Nov. 20, 1879, m. Devils Lake, No. Dakota, Feb. 11, 1908, RUTH ROBERTS. He graduated from Dartmouth 1901 and from the Thayer School 1903, as a civil engineer. He is officially connected with the Northern Pacific R. R., his duties locating him in Minnesota, Montana and now in Washington. They have children: 10242 LOCKE MCINDOE, b. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 11, 1910, 10243 DONALD, b. Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 25, 1912; 10244 MARSH OLIN, b. Dec. 30, 1915.
 10245 GAIL GIDDINGS, b. Aug. 4, 1882, m. Oct. 25, 1905, FLOYD ORLIN HALE, b. Windsor, Vt., Apl. 13, 1882, son of Frank S. He graduated from

Dartmouth 1903, was Traffic Engineer Central Telegraph Co., Pittsburg, Pa., now Chief Engineer of South West Telephone Co., St. Louis, Mo. They have children: 10246 ELIZABETH PERKINS, b. Pittsburg, Oct. 12, 1907, and 10247 ROBERT LOCKE, b. Pittsburg, Aug. 13, 1909.

10248 MARGARET ELOISE, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

10249 MARION FLORINDA, twin, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

10250 HERBERT MARSH, b. Jan. 19, 1891, graduated from Dartmouth 1913, and from Thayer School as Civil Engineer 1915.

10251 KATHERINE LUCIA, b. May 24, 1898, was a member of the class of 1916, Windsor High School and d. March 20, 1916.

F8246 Joseph Ham Locke, born in Boston, May 6, 1843, married in Boston, Sept. 23, 1868, G. EMMA GOODWIN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849, daughter of Henry P. and Mamie R. (Plummer). He is a wholesale paper dealer in Mobile, Ala.

Children of 9th Gen.

F10252 ALICE MARION, b. May 3, 1869, m. Oct. 15, 1889, THOMAS D. NETTLES.

F10253 EDITH JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 12, 1871, m. Oct. 12, 1891, GEORGE T. BADEAU.

10254 HARRY GOODWIN, b. Mobile, May 13, 1875, m. Mobile, Jan. 5, 1891, CLARA CLARKE JACOBS of Mobile, b. Selma, Ala., Feb. 1879. He entered the U. S. Revenue Service in Nov. 1901, is now Chief Engineer, U. S. S. Bache.

F10255 SIMEON YOUNG, b. Sept. 8, 1878, m. June 13, 1898, ANNA G. QUATTLEBAUM.

F8260 Clara Tash Locke, born Sept. 2, 1853, married Oct. 29, 1885, FRANCIS JORDON THOMPSON of Baltimore, who graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1871. She graduated from Abbott Academy 1872.

Children of 9th Gen.

10256 SAMUEL LOCKE, b. Aug. 25, 1886, m. Oct. 1909, ADELAIDE WILDE PORTER, and had: 10257 RICHARD, b. Dec. 1912.

10258 FRANCIS JORDAN, b. June 17, 1888.

10259 LAWRENCE, b. June 23, 1890, m. March 1909, GRACE FABER, and had: 10260 LAWRENCE, JR., b. Sept. 3, 1910. Father or son d. Sept. 4, 1910.

10261 AMY, b. Apl. 7, 1893.

F8268 Fred Augustus Locke, born —, married LOTTIE DEXTER.

Children of 9th Gen.

10262 CARRIE, b. —, 10265 HARRISON, b. —.

10263 WINNIFRED, b. —, 10266 FLORENCE, b. —.

10264 DAISY, b. —.

F8293 Edwin Frank Tallant, born Dec. 2, 1855, married Aug. 19, 1881, SUSIE DREW of Concord. He lived in St. Paul, Minn.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Minnesota.

10267 MARSTIN EDGAR, b. Minneapolis, July 5, 1882, m. ADELAIDE PAARECH.

10268 WEBSTER, b. Minneapolis, Dec. 3, 1884, m. IRMA NYE.

10269 RUTH LYDIA, b. St. Paul, Apl. 15, 1886.

10270 MARY SUSAN, b. St. Paul, June 12, 1888, m. CHARLES M. KOPP.

F8375 Simeon P. Locke, born in Epsom, Sept. 4, 1874, married in Pembroke, Sept. 27, 1892, CORA D. MILLBURY, born in Nova Scotia, 1873, daughter of Charles and Lizzie. He is a farmer in Pittsfield.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Pittsfield.

10271 CLARENCE, b. Jan. 21, 1896, d. Jan. 25, 1896.

10272 FRANK S., b. March 19, 1897, died young.

10273 GRACE, b. twin, March 19, 1897.

10274 MADELINE C., b. March 19, 1899, d. March 26, 1899.

F8391 Anna McMurphy, born in Concord, March 16, 1854, married Nov. 26, 1878, FREEMAN R. NEVENS, born in New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 16, 1849, lived at Milton, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Milton, Mass.

10275 BERTHA M., b. May 12, 1880, d. June 18, 1882.

10276 CHARLES A., b. March 24, 1883, d. June 13, 1887.

10277 BLANCHE M., b. June 17, 1885.

10278 FLORENCE L., b. June 8, 1888.

10279 GEORGE A., b. Apl. 25, 1891.

F8402 Frank Lovering Locke, born in Boston, July 14, 1865, married Jan. 16, 1901, MARY BROADHEAD KENDALL, daughter of Charles B. and Anna (Pike) of Worcester, born in Newfields, N. H., Nov. 17, 1870. (She was granddaughter of James Pike, D. D. of Newfields, Member of Congress and Col. of 16th N. H. Vols., and great granddaughter of Rev. John Broadhead, D. D., member of Congress.) He was Colonel on Gov. Wolcott's Staff, and is Assistant Superintendent of the Boston Rubber Shoe Co. with factory at Malden. Has been President of the Locke Association.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Malden, Mass.

10280 JOHN LOVERING, b. Sept. 11, 1902.

10281 ELEANOR BROADHEAD, b. March 11, 1904.

10282 FRANCIS KENDALL, b. Nov. 8, 1906, d. Nov. 18, 1906.

F8403 Mabel Louise Locke, born Boston, June 15, 1876, married Nov. 28, 1900, **GEORGE W. R. HARRIMAN**, born May 25, 1871, and lives in Malden.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Malden, Mass.

10283 **ROGER LOCKE**, b. Jan. 19, 1902.

10284 **CHARLOTTE**, b. June 19, 1906.

10285 **ELIZABETH**, b. Sept. 20, 1911.

F8456 Charles Clarence Locke, born in Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 16, 1863, married in Newport, Vt., Feb. 18, 1891, **IDA L. GIFFIN**, born in Sheffield, Vt., daughter of Albert and Fannie (Colburn). He lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children of 9th Gen.

10286 **GRACE WINNIFRED**, b. Oct. 18, 1892, m. Feb. 22, 1915, **OREM N. JENNE**.

10287 **WILLIAM GIFFIN**, b. Nov. 10, 1894, m. Jan. 20, 1915, **GLADYS M. REED**.

10288 **FLORENCE**, b. May 25, 1898.

F8627 Elizabeth Susan Locke, born in Barrington, Feb. 24, 1853, married **LEWIS N. SMITH** of Barrington.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Barrington.

10289 **LILLIAN**, b. —.

10290 **LEWIS L.**, b. —, m. Sept. 3, 1903, **ESTELLE B. DRYSDALE**, who d. July 21, 1904, four days after birth of son 10291 **LEWIS D. J.**

10292 **LAFOREST**, b. —, m. Aug. 26, 1912, **VIRGINIA MERRITT**, had: 10293 **FRANCES V.**, b. Aug. 6, 1913.

10294 **LOYD**, b. —.

10295 **LYLE** b. —.

F8705 Daniel Moshier Locke, born in Augusta, Me., July 12, 1850, married in Augusta, Oct. 12, 1872, **ELIZABETH M. BICKFORD**, born in Belgrade, Me., Jan. 5, 1851. He is a painter in Augusta.

Children of 9th Gen.

10296 **SUSAN NELLIE**, b. Belgrade, Me., July 8, 1874.

10297 **MATTIE THEODATE**, b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 27, 1876.

F8735 Martha J. Locke, born in Strafford, Feb. 4, 1856, married in Dover, Nov. 15, 1875, **GEORGE S. JACKSON**, of Great Falls, born in Rangeley, Me., 1853. He is a farmer in Madison, Me.

Children of 9th Gen.

10298 **LESLIE E.**, b. Strafford, July 27, 1876, m. May 24, 1896, **LILLIAN M. EMERSON** of Lakeport, b. Lyndonville, Vt., 1875, dau. of Ephraim W. and Lucinda (Mortimer). He is a salesman.

10299 **IDA M.**, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

10300 **GEORGE S.**, b. Sept. 25, 1887.

10301 **MAMIE**, b. June 18, 1888.

10302 **DAU.**, b. Madison, Me., June 17, 1895.

F8843 Oscar Rockwell Locke, born in Rochester, Sept. 9, 1857, married SARAH F. WINKLEY, born in Strafford, 1863. He was a shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass., and died in Strafford, 1912.

Children of 9th Gen.

10303 ERNEST, b. Dover, Aug. 6, 1876, d. Dover, July 20, 1878.

10304 GRACE, b. —, m. — EASTMAN.

10305 SON, b. Dover, Feb. 15, 1887.

10306 SYDNEY, b. —.

F8858 Joseph Alfred Locke, born in Barrington, Nov. 17, 1860, married Nov. 18, 1882, GERTRUDE M. PARKER. He is a blacksmith, employed on B. & M. R. R. at Lowell, Keene and Hudson.

Children of 9th Gen.

10307 MAUDE G., b. Feb. 13, 1885, lives unmarried in Nashua.

10308 BERTHA I., b. Dec. 4, 1886, m. GEORGE TAYLOR, lives in East Boston, had: 10309 MARJORIE; and 10310 EVERETT.

10311 CORNELIA F., b. Dec. 24, 1888, lives unmarried in Manchester.

10312 JOSEPH PARKER, b. Dec. 6, 1896, d. Apl. 8, 1898.

F8859 Georgie Etta Locke, born in Barrington, Dec. 1, 1862, married Feb. 22, 1887, FRANK J. SPAULDING, born in Chelmsford, Mass., May 1, 1851, son of Benjamin J. and Mary A. (Jenkins). He had a first wife, JULIA A. FLETCHER. They lived in Lowell.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lowell.

10313 JULIA E., b. May 5, 1888, m. HARLAN E. KNOWLTON.

10314 GEORGE CHESTER, b. Sept. 3, 1889, d. July 27, 1890.

10315 EARL EVERETT, b. Nov. 8, 1896.

F8921 Martha Etta Berry, born in Alexandria, May 24, 1856, married in Bristol, Dec. 24, 1873, REV. FRANK E. BRIGGS, born in Boscawen, Dec. 2, 1849, son of Sherman. He is a Free Will Baptist Minister at Washington, Vt.

Children of 9th Gen.

10316 EDWARD M., b. Alexandria, Oct. 23, 1878, was a teacher in New Hampton Institute, 1902.

10317 ENA, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

10318 BERNIECE, b. No. Berwick, Me., Apl. 28, 1888.

F8947 Lottie A. Locke, born in Manchester, June 22, 1868, died Sept. 1, 1894, married May 5, 1888, E. C. POUND of Ryan, Iowa.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10319 GEORGE WESLEY, b. Apl. 30, 1889, is a farmer in Harrold, So. Dakota.
 10320 ROY LEONARD, b. Dec. 25, 1891, is a bank cashier Mitchell, So. Dakota.
 10321 OLIVE MABEL, b. June 2, 1892, is a house keeper Dalhart, Texas.
 10322 LOTTIE MAY, b. March 4, 1894, is a music teacher Dalhart, Texas.

F8948 Walter Locke, born in Central City, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1869, married Apl. 1. 1894, MAGGIE HAMBLIN. He is a mechanic in Ryan, Iowa.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Ryan, Iowa.

- 10323 RUSSELL Y., b. Jan. 4, 1895, is a farmer in Ryan.
 10324 ETHEL, b. May 25, 1896, is a teacher in Ryan.
 10325 CECIL, b. Oct. 3, 1898. 10326 RUTH, b. Sept. 3, 1900.
 10327 MAGGIE, b. March 9, 1903. 10328 RAYMOND, b. Apl. 21, 1905.
 10329 CLAIRE, b. June 15, 1907. 10330 HAROLD, b. Feb. 6, 1909.
 10331 LILLIAN, b. Apl. 5, 1911, d. 1912.
 10332 INA, b. May 21, 1913.

F8953 S. Alice Locke, born in Central City, Iowa, July 1, 1870, married June 7, 1893, ARTHUR F. TURNER, born in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 28, 1869. He was a printer and letter carrier in Laconia.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10333 HERBERT LOCKE, b. Jan. 27, 1894.
 10334 ARTHUR RAY, b. Nov. 25, 1895.

F8957 Marshall Ernest Locke, born in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1882, married RACHEL MAE TAYLOR, born in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Jan. 6, 1885. He lived in Haverhill, N. H., afterwards in Melrose, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in No. Haverhill.

- 10335 MARSHALL ERNEST, JR., b. Oct. 27, 1905.
 10336 PHYLLIS MAE, b. Sept. 29, 1907.
 10337 MARJORIE EMMA, b. Sept. 7, 1909.

F8978 Grace A. Seavey, born in Pembroke, Sept. 30, 1866, married in Boston, Nov. 28, 1889, ROBERT G. HARRIS.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10338 GRACE E., b. Feb. 19, 1891, m. 1908, LOUIS L. DIAMOND and had:
 10339 ROBERT L., b. 1912, and 10340 DONALD S., b. 1914. Live Seattle.
 10341 ROBERT G., b. Feb. 9, 1892.

F9008 Margaret E. Bickford, born June 13, 1876, married Feb. 27, 1906, JOSEPH D. BABO, born Feb. 7, 1878.

Children of 9th Gen.

10342 BEATRICE, b. Dec. 22, 1906. 10345 BERNICE, b. June 14, 1911.

10343 MARGARET, b. Feb. 21, 1908. 10346 JAMES H., b. June 3, 1912.

10344 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 4, 1909.

F9061 Aaron R. Locke, born in Rye, Aug. 11, 1847, married in North Hampton, Apl. 24, 1871, FRANCINA M. RAND, born in Rye, Sept. 20, 1848, died in Rye, Jan. 13, 1901. He was a mason in Rye and died Jan. 12, 1888.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in Rye.

10347 ALVAH H., b. Feb. 14, 1874, m. 1st, in Rye, Feb. 4, 1893, EMMA L. SMART, b. Rye, June 21, 1876, d. with son, July 5, 1893, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Garland). He was a shoemaker, lived in Dover and m. a second wife there; m. 3rd, Aug. 4, 1914, NANCY SULLIVAN, b. 1884, in Hudson.

F9062 Clara Eleanor Locke, born in Rye, Sept. 14, 1849, died in Exeter, July 7, 1909, married in Exeter, Aug. 6, 1872, JAMES I. WATSON, born in South Berwick, Me., Oct. 12, 1851, son of Irving M. and Lucy. He was a painter and worked in Exeter shoeshop.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Exeter.

10349 JOHN IRVING, b. Sept. 6, 1873, m. Rexton, N. B., March 22, 1905, ABBIE BELL who d. Jan. 1909, had: 10350 IRVING LOCKE, b. Exeter, July 1, 1906.

10351 BERTHA MAY, b. Dec. 17, 1874, d. Aug. 11, 1900, m. Nottingham, March 17, 1896, PERLEY H. WATSON, and had: 10352 LAURA P., b. June 17, 1897, d. Aug. 11, 1900; 10353 ELEANOR R., b. May 16, 1898; and 10354 LOIS ANNIE, b. Jan. 21, 1900.

10355 MARION SPARLING, b. Aug. 3, 1887, lives Exeter.

F9064 Elsie C. Locke, born in Rye, May 18, 1852, died Apl. 21, 1886, married Aug. 7, 1870, CHRISTOPHER GRANT, a farmer in Rye, who died Apl. 28, 1880.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Rye.

10356 ELSIE J., b. Aug. 12, 1872, d. Dec. 2, 1875.

10357 CHARLES, b. Aug. 1877, m. Nov. 27, 1901, ELIZA A. WALKER, b. Jan. 1882, dau. of George and August (Page). He lives in Rye.

F9068 Abbie S. Bazin, born in Dover, March 16, 1832, married Nov. 25, 1858, JAMES S. SPEAR, born Nov. 9, 1837, son of James and Mary (Green). He lives in New York City, is Outside Superintendent of John's Asbestos Co.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10358 ABBIE L. SPEAR, b. Apl. 14, 1859, m. Dec. 25, 1880, CHARLES H. CHURCH, a grocer of Melrose Highlands, Mass., son of Asa and Joan (Brown). They had: 10359 CLARA, b. 1881; 10360 LOTTIE G., b. Jan. 5, 1883; 10361 HERBERT E., b. Feb. 11, 1887; 10362 ETHEL M., b. Dec. 28, 1889; 10363 RUTH, b. Oct. 13, 1892.
- 10364 EMILY, b. March 9, 1861.
- 10365 ERVING L., b. Sept. 21, 1868.
- 10366 MARION G., b. Oct. 26, 1871.
- 10367 MABEL H., b. twin, Oct. 26, 1871.

F9069 Savillian E. Bazin, born Apl. 18, 1837, married 1865 MARY E. WHITE, born Feb. 17, 1841. He is a paper hanger in Roxbury, Mass.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10368 FRANK W., b. Nov. 2, 1866.
- 10369 CHARLES E., b. Apl. 12, 1869.
- 10370 LILLIE M., b. March 18, 1872, d. July 1873.
- 10371 HARRY H., b. Feb. 23, 1876.
- 10372 TRUE L., b. May 22, 1880.

F9070 Sarah W. Bazin, born Aug. 2, 1846, married Apl. 1866, CHARLES L. ROBINSON, born Dec. 22, 1846. He is foreman in a furniture Manufacturing Company, Boston.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10373 SADIE L., b. Jan. 9, 1867, d. 1868.
- 10374 CHARLES, b. June 2, 1871, m. Apl. 4, 1893, EMMA R. MAXWELL, b. June 22, 1874, and had: 10375 MILDRED E., b. Feb. 16, 1895 and 10376 EDITH M., b. May 13, 1896.
- 10377 ALICE E., b. July 18, 1877.
- 10378 SAMUEL B., b. twin, d. same day, July 18, 1877.

F9116 Eliza Salter Anderson, born June 8, 1846, married at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, WILLIAM MARVIN of Portsmouth, who was in business there, and now lives retired in New Castle.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 10379 RUTH ALICE, b. March 23, 1870, lives at New Castle.
- 10380 WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Jan. 1, 1872, m. SUSAN R. BENT and had four children. He is a lawyer in Portsmouth.
- 10381 OLIVER BELL, b. Oct. 16, 1880, m. Aug. 30, 1899, CORA I. WHEELER of Portsmouth. He is a clerk in Portsmouth, lives in New Castle and has two children.

F9123 Edward Lyon, born June 10, 1835, married 1856, MELISSA ABBOTT. He was in the dry goods business in Sacramento, Cal., and died there.

Child of 9th Gen. b. in Sacramento, Cal.

- 10382 HATTIE, b. 1857, m. 1882, WILLIAM GERBER of Sacramento, had: 10383 MELISSA, b. 1884; 10384 HARRIET, b. 1886, and others.

F9124 John Lyon, born Oct. 20, 1837, married 1876, **MARCIA HOLT**. He was a farmer in Franklin where he died.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Franklin.

10385 **HARRY**, b. 1877.

10386 **CARRIE**, b. 1881, was m. and had a child in Franklin.

10387 **EMMA**, b. 1884.

10389 **HARRIET**, b. 1890.

10388 **HERBERT**, b. 1886.

10390 **LOUISE**, b. —.

F9127 Mary E. Brogan, born in Lowell, Oct. 16, 1843, married in Lowell, June 8, 1862, **JAMES W. CASSIDY**, born in Ireland, Dec. 22, 1838, lived in Lowell.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Dracut, Mass.

10391 **KATE F.**, b. Sept. 29, 1863, m. Lowell, Aug. 25, 1895, **PHILIP J. FARLEY**, who is a lawyer in Cambridge, Mass. Had: 10392 **PHILIP**, b. 1896; and 10393 **KATHARINE**, b. 1897.

10394 **GEORGE W.**, b. Feb. 14, 1866, is a drummer of Lowell.

10395 **MARIETTA**, b. Aug. 8, 1868, a teacher, d. in Lowell.

10396 **FRANK**, b. Oct. 26, 1870, d. July 14, 1871.

10397 **MARGARET R.**, b. Aug. 2, 1872, Trust Co. bookkeeper.

10398 **JAMES J.**, b. Lowell, Oct. 2, 1874, is a physician.

10399 **AGNES L.**, b. Oct. 29, 1876, lives at home.

10400 **ANNIE I.**, b. Nov. 7, 1878, is a teacher.

10401 **LEO**, b. May 3, 1881, d. 1881.

10402 **LORETTA**, b. twin May 3, 1881, d. 1881.

10403 **PAUL A.**, b. May 7, 1883, is a clerk in Middlesex Bank.

10404 **ALICE**, b. Dec. 24, 1884, d. Aug. 25, 1885.

F9128 Annie Brogan, born May 23, 1846, died Feb. 2, 1888, married Nov. 26, 1868, **JOHN GALLAGHER**, born in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1838, lived in Lowell and died May 21, 1891.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lowell, Mass.

10405 **CHARLES JULIAN**, b. Dracut, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869, is a druggist in Lowell.

10406 **FRANK**, b. 1870, d. 1870.

10409 **EDWARD**, died young.

10407 **EMMA G.**, b. May 2, 1871.

10410 **GEORGE**, died young.

10408 **NELLIE**, b. 1872, d. 1872.

10411 **AUGUSTINE**, d. Fall River.

F9130 Emma Brogan, born June 7, 1854, married in Lowell, Aug. 1875, **JAMES L. KINSELA**, born in Ireland, March 4, 1851, died in Lowell, July 24, 1891.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lowell.

10412 **JOHN**, b. May 31, 1876, d. Lowell, June 21, 1895.

10413 **MAY A.**, b. July 22, 1878, is a bookkeeper.

10414 **CHARLES**, b. May 3, 1882, is a clerk.

10415 **GEORGE**, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

10416 **LORETTA**, b. Apl. 12, 1887, is a clerk.

10417 **ARTHUR**, b. May 18, 1889.

F9136 George H. Locke, born in Stetson, Me., Oct. 8, 1845, married VIOLA WEEKS. He was a carpenter, moved from Stetson to Bangor in 1896, and died June 10, 1913.

Child of 9th Gen.

10418 KATE, b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1872, m. STILLMAN B. LAWRENCE, a caterer in Bangor, Me.

F9137 Bradley Locke, born Sept. 8, 1846, married March 17, 1880, BINA WIGGIN. She married 2nd, ——— STAPLES.

Child of 9th Gen.

10419 IRVING, b. ———, was married.

F9138 Ann Locke, born March 24, 1849, married JOSEPH STILLINGS, who lived in Lowell.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Lowell, Mass.

10420 MEDORA, b. May 30, 1867, m. Nov. 24, 1887, HOWARD S. ADAMS, and lives in Chelmsford, Mass. Had: 10421 DONALD F.; 10422 ALLAN H.

10423 CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1872, m. FLORA MORAN.

10424 EUGENE, b. March 22, 1877, m. ANNIE DELMORE, and had: 10425 E. FORREST; 10426 KATHRYN E.; 10427 ARTHUR L.; 10428 RITA RUTH.

10429 JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1880, d. Aug. 1, 1881.

F9139 Sarah J. Locke, born Dec. 3, 1854, married 1st, in Lowell, HARLTON STEVENS; married 2nd, OZNO D. LOMBARD. She lived in West Somerville, Mass.

Child of 9th Gen.

10430 MAUDE E., b. Oct. 1, 1884, m. Oct. 1, 1912, HERBERT WARREN COX and lived in West Somerville, Mass.

F9150 Josephine Dunbar, born Apl. 19, 1849, married March 23, 1872, JOSEPH E. JENKINS who died in East Boston, Feb. 18, 1907. She died in Lee, Feb. 18, 1901.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in East Boston.

10431 ELLERY D., b. Dec. 18, 1872, m. Sept. 28, 1899, ALICE M. RICHARDS, had: 10432 WAYNE; 10433 RALPH; 10434 WOODRUFF LEE, died young.

10435 EVELYN, b. Nov. 26, 1877, m. Oct. 15, 1898, CHARLES WENTWORTH and had: 10436 VALERY.

F9164 Charles Dunbar Locke, born in Rye, Dec. 8, 1867, married March 15, 1905, MABEL REMICK, daughter of Albert and Anna (Mace). He is a carpenter in Rye.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Rye.

10437 JOSEPHINE, b. ——— 1905. 10439 DOROTHY, b. June 8, 1912.

10438 EVELYN, b. Aug. 8, 1907. 10440 ETHEL, b. Dec. 28, 1914.

F9169 George A. Locke, born in Rye, June 14, 1858, married 1st, in Jefferson, Me., May 7, 1886, CORA S. PLACE, divorced in Oct. 1891; married 2nd, Jan. 22, 1892, MARGARET E. GILLIS, born in Portland, Me., 1871, daughter of William and Marion. He was a surfman in the U. S. Life Saving Service at Rye, retired 1916 after 32 years service.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Rye, living in Portsmouth.

- 10441 ANNIE M., b. Feb. 21, 1893. 10444 JOHN JOSEPH, b. June 7, 1899.
 10442 SARAH ALLEN, b. Apl. 7, 1894. 10445 ETHEL T., b. Feb. 26, 1902.
 10443 MARGARET, b. Sept. 11, 1896. 10446 ALICE M., b. Oct. 8, 1904.

F9182 Minnie Locke Willis, born in Ramsey, Ill., Oct. 1879, married in Ramsey, Apl. 12, 1899, FREDERICK MOODY STODDARD of Ramsey, born in Hillsboro, Ill., May 9, 1876. He is a drug clerk in Ramsey.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Ramsey, Ill.

- 10448 WILLIS F., b. Jan. 16, 1900, is a drug clerk in Ramsey.
 10449 CARRIE FRANCES, b. Jan. 1, 1901.
 10450 CHARLES L., b. June 6, 1903, d. Feb. 20, 1908.
 10451 HARRY G., b. Dec. 2, 1904.
 10452 FRANK D., b. March 4, 1910. 10453 JOE M., b. Sept. 27, 1914.

F9225 Warren D. Locke, born in Concord, Sept. 14, 1880, married HATTIE E. FAY, born in Danbury, 1891.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10454 CHARLES LOREN (4th child), b. Danbury, Aug. 2, 1911.
 10455 EDGAR WARREN (5th), b. Concord, Sept. 2, 1913.

F9226 Charles Elmer or Elmer D. Locke, born Apl. 1, 1882, married NELLIE C. PLUMMER, born in Concord, 1888.

Children of 9th Gen.

- 10456 NELLIE IRENE, b. March 20, 1908.
 10457 THELMA, b. March 10, 1909.
 10458 PAULINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1911.
 10459 RUTH E., b. Concord, Dec. 10, 1913.

F9268 Mary White Griffin, born May 9, 1856, died Portsmouth, June 8, 1913, married Nov. 29, 1876, FRED B. COLEMAN, born Portsmouth, Feb. 17, 1856, son of J. Wiley. He is a drug-gist in Portsmouth.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

- 10460 GERTRUDE M., b. March 5, 1879, d. Apl. 24, 1879.
 10461 FLORENCE BELLE, b. March 25, 1880, m. Portsmouth, June 29, 1907,
 JAMES HORACE PEVERLY.
 10462 FRED W., b. Dec. 15, 1883.
 10463 RUTH A., b. June 19, 1893. 10464 LYMAN G., b. Oct. 5, 1898.

F9269 George Albert Griffin, born March 12, 1858, married Sept. 25, 1883, JULIA B. BRADFORD of Peabody, Mass., where he is a bookkeeper.

Children of 9th Gen. b. in Peabody, Mass.

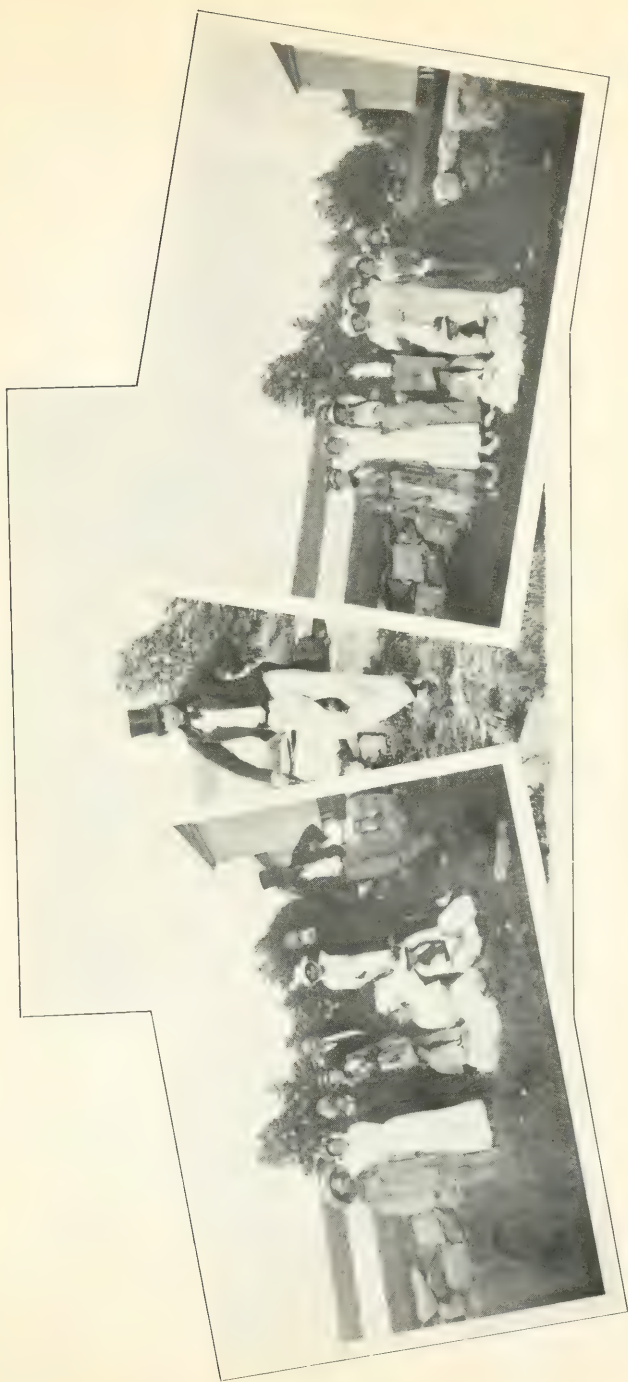
10465 MILDRED AURORA, b. July 29, 1886.

10466 ORWIN BRADFORD, b. May 29, 1893.

F9278 Austin Pike Locke, born in Portsmouth, March 23, 1871, married in Wakefield, Feb. 22, 1897, IMOGENE TEBBETTS, born in Wakefield, 1871. He was a conductor in Allston, Mass., and died in Portsmouth, Feb. 7, 1903. She was a teacher, and married 2nd, Apl. 8, 1908, ORMOND D. JUNKINS.

Child of 9th Gen.

10467 BEATRICE TEBBETTS, b. Allston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1897.



THE LOCKE ENTERTAINERS OF 1915



UPPER PICTURES, LOCKE ENTERTAINERS, 1915
 LOWER PICTURE, OLDER LOCKE SPECTATORS, ONE OF WHOM IS AGED 92

TENTH GENERATION

F9300 Wallace S. Goss, born in Rye, Dec. 20, 1856, married 1st, May 21, 1880, SARAH E. CASWELL, born in Rye, Apl. 6, 1862, died in Rye, Feb. 26, 1896, daughter of Samuel and Sarah; married 2nd, Oct. 20, 1909, MRS. MARION C. (BENNETT) CONCONNAN, born in Nova Scotia, 1872, daughter of John H. Bennett.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Rye.

10470 JOHN STERLING, b. Dec. 17, 1880, drowned at Rye Harbor, July 11, 1903.

10471 MELVIN J., b. Oct. 14, 1882, m. Nov. 7, 1905, FLORENCE W. GARLAND, b. Nov. 12, 1881, dau. of Horace and Angenette. He is in a Lynn hardware store and they have in 11th. Gen. of children: 10472 STANLEY, b. Portsmouth, July 17, 1906; 10473 RICHARD, b. Concord, Jan. 8, 1912; 10474 RAYMOND L. b. May 1915.

10475 LEON W., b. Nov. 5, 1886, d. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1913.

10476 PHILIP N., b. Jan. 21, 1894, d. aged 7 mos.

10477 ELIZABETH A., b. Feb. 22, 1896.

F9312 Richard Jenness Locke, born in Rye, May 31, 1863, married in North Hampton, Feb. 23, 1898, BESSIE L. BACHELDER, born in North Hampton, 1874. He has a boarding house in Rye. She is the daughter of Charles and Martha (Brown).

Children of 10th. Gen. b. in Rye.

10478 RICHARD J., b. Apl. 3, 1903.

10479 EDWIN, J., b. Apl. 11, 1908.

F9313 Annie L. Locke, born Feb. 22, 1866, married Apl. 11, 1894, LANGDON B. PARSONS, born in Rye, Dec. 24, 1844, son of Thomas T. and Eliza (Brown). He lives in Rye.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Rye.

10480 JOHN LANGDON, b. June 3, 1895, student Mass. Ins. of Technology.

10481 CORINNE BROWN, b. May 13, 1896, student Boston.

F9315 Clarence A. Goss, born Feb. 11, 1860, married 1st, Jan. 23, 1876, MARY MACE. They were divorced and he married 2nd, July 8, 1882, ELLA E. GARLAND, born Jan. 12, 1858, died June 11, 1916, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Marston). He is a farmer in Rye.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Rye.

10482 HARRIET D., b. June 1, 1888, m. June 1, 1910, ERNEST MOULTON of No. Hampton, and had: 10483 WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Rye, June 7, 1911.

10484 ANNIE M., b. Jan. 26, 1890.

F9316 Estelle J. Goss, born Aug. 16, 1861, married in Rye, Feb. 28, 1885, EDWARD P. PHILBRICK, born Dec. 5, 1856, son of Rufus and Hannah (Moshier). He is a janitor in Somerville, Mass.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Rockport, Mass.

10485 NEAL BAILEY, b. Apl. 28, 1888, m. July 27, 1907, ANNIE R. JENNESS of Rye, where they reside. She was b. Jan. 20, 1885, dau. of Joseph Rand & Emily (Foss) but was adopted by a Jenness.

10486 HESTER, b. June 15, 1890, m. Sept. 15, 1915, ELIAS WILLIAM WENTZELL, b. Nova Scotia, Nov. 7, 1887, son of Elias. He is a salesman in Boston.

F9353 James Adelbert Locke, born July 11, 1872, married UNA DEVERE HAZARD of Providence, was a printer in Phoenix, Arizona, later (1913) in Pueblo, Col.

Children of 10th Gen.

10487 ALBERT J., b. Oct. 22, 1894.

10488 JAMES, b. —.

10489 SON, b. Pueblo, Col. 1913.

F9355 George A. Locke, born in Madbury, Nov. 28, 1850, married in Lee, Dec. 25, 1878, HATTIE J. CHURCH, born in Dover, Aug. 20, 1860, died in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 25, 1893, daughter of Samuel and Mary J. They lived in Dover.

Child of 10th Gen.

10490 EDITH M., b. March 23, 1880.

F9356 Ann Elizabeth Locke, born in Madbury, Aug. 19, 1852, married 1st, Feb. 11, 1877, ISRAEL PIERCE CHURCH of Madbury, born March 1, 1823, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Hall); married 2nd, July 3, 1893, EDWIN J. ANDREWS of Danville, P. Q., born 1862. He is a farmer in Durham.

Children of 10th Gen.

10491 JOHN E. CHURCH, b. Nov. 18, 1881, is in Albany, N. Y.

10492 EULAH G. ANDREWS, b. Durham, Apl. 13, 1896.

F9358 Ida B. Locke, born in Madbury, May 10, 1858, died Nov. 6, 1910, married in Lee, March 9, 1879, ROSCOE S. OTIS, a farmer of Durham.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Durham.

- 10493 WINNIE F., b. May 3, 1881, m. 1901, PAUL W. WIGGIN and has four children in Newmarket.
 10494 MAUDE E., b. Jan. 6, 1883, m. IRVING TOWLE, lives in Dover and has: 10495 KENNETH, b. Jan. 1914.
 10496 CHARLES G., b. Oct. 11, 1886, d. May 23, 1899.
 10497 LEON R., b. Jan. 28, 1890.
 10498 LENA L., b. Dec. 13, 1890, m. JONES STEVENS of Newmarket.
 10499 PAUL WESLEY, b. June 22, 1901.

F9359 Fred E. Locke, born June 24, 1861, married in Durham, Nov. 27, 1889, MAY A. AMAZEEN, born in Portsmouth, 1866, daughter of William H. and Mary. He was a farmer in Madbury, later a tinsmith in Haverhill, Mass.

Child of 10th Gen.

- 10500 HAROLD I., b. Madbury, Aug. 25, 1890, m. Nashua, Dec. 7, 1912, ESTHER M. BIXBY of Haverhill, Mass., b. Norway, Me., 1894, dau. of Wilbur F. and Lizzie E. (Dole). He is a shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass.

F9376 Clarendia J. Rand, born Nov. 16, 1847, married Oct. 17, 1865, JOHN DREW of Concord, born 1847, son of Moran. He lived in Concord and is now in Boston.

Children of 10th Gen.

- 10501 GRACE E., b. Nov. 26, 1866, m. Aug. 20, 1903, GEORGE W. ALGER, son of Charles J., of Vermont. He is a lawyer in N. Y. City, and has children.
 10502 BESSIE R., b. Nov. 26, 1874, m. June 1, 1898 BENJAMIN H. CURRIER of Boston.

F9378 John W. Rand, born 1850, married 1st, Nov. 26, 1872, EMMA WARD of Penacook, born in Salem, 1855, died in Concord, Jan. 20, 1889, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Gage); married 2nd, Nov. 26, 1890, IDA B. BROWN of Concord, born 1864, died 1915, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Glines). He is a carpenter and farmer in Concord.

Child of 10th Gen. b. in Concord.

- 10503 EVA, b. 1885, m. Feb. 11, 1915, WALTER A. EMERY.

F9387 Ira E. Randall, born Jan. 31, 1854, married July 12, 1876, ANNIE WILSON.

Children of 10th Gen.

- 10504 ARTHUR E., b. Dec. 25, 1877.
 10505 ELLA M., b. May 1, 1879, d. Portsmouth, 1903.

F9388 Addie Randall, born Sept. 2, 1858, married Aug. 28, 1882, **WILLIAM P. PICKETT**, born 1860, son of Charles and Sarah (Pettigrew). He was a prominent man in Portsmouth, a member of Odd Fellows and Masons, highly respected and well liked by all. He died Aug. 23, 1913.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Portsmouth.

10506 **MARIE**, b. Jan. 28, 1884, m. **ARTHUR E. McCLARY** of Malone, N. Y. Aug. 24, 1909.

10507 **CHARLES WALDO**, b. May 6, 1885.

F9389 Jennie L. Randall, born Feb. 2, 1861, married Aug. 17, 1886, **WALTER D. HARDY**, son of Rev. Arthur C. and Elizabeth (Martins). They were divorced.

Child of 10th Gen.

10508 **RICHARD**, b. Sept. 6, 1887.

F9421 Orrin Willey Locke, born in Coventry, Vt., Apl. 24, 1859, married 1st, May 19, 1886, **LILLA LUELLA FAYER**, born Aug. 16, 1859, died Jan. 2, 1905; married 2nd, Feb. 15, 1906, her sister, **EDNA E. FAYER**, born May 7, 1853. He is a merchant in Barton Landing, Vt., a Sunday School Superintendent and has been a representative and senator in Legislature.

Child of 10th Gen. b. in Irasburg, Vt.

10509 **CLYDE EARLE**, b. Nov. 3, 1889, m. July 14, 1914, **MURIEL PALMER** of Wilder, Vt., He graduated from Dartmouth 1911, and is now a civil Engineer in Buffalo, N. Y.

F9423 Burt Wallace Locke, born in Barton Landing, Vt., Oct. 7, 1874, married Oct. 22, 1907, **EVA AGNES MARTIN**, born in East Bolton, Can., March 21, 1881, daughter of George A. of Lowell, Mass. He lives in Montpelier, Vt.

Children of 10th Gen.

10510 **RALPH MARTIN**, b. Apl. 17, 1909.

10511 **FRANK KNIGHT**, b. Aug. 24, 1911.

10512 **KENNETH GILBERT**, b. Oct. 28, 1913.

F9424 Lillah B. Locke, born in Brownington, Vt., May 14, 1866, died in Sutton, Quebec, June 9, 1910, married in Richford, Vt., Feb. 1888, **JAMES M. STOWELL**.

Children of 10th Gen.

10513 **HOMER CEDRIC**, b. Dec. 16, 1888, lives Sutton, Que.

10514 **MYRTLE LILLIAN**, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

10515 **GLENNA MAY**, b. Nov. 3, 1905.

F9439 Mabel S. Trefethern, born Aug. 9, 1872, married June 19, 1899, **GEORGE B. STACKPOLE**, born June 20, 1871, son of George W. of Maine. He lives in Taunton, Mass.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Taunton, Mass.

10516 **LOUISE E.**, b. Sept. 22, 1900.

10517 **MARY G.**, b. Dec. 8, 1901.

10518 **GEORGE TREFETHERN**, b. Oct. 3, 1903.

F9468 Lelia Goodwin Ransom, born in Great Isle, N. Y., May 6, 1871, married July 8, 1889, **JOSEPH B. BARNES**.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in N. Y. State.

10519 **JOSEPH**. 10520 **EDNA**. 10521 **RUTH**. 10522 **ROLLIN**. 10523 **RALPH**, b. Dec. 1, 1893. 10524 **JENNIE**, b. Apl. 8, 1910.

F9470 Lucia Edwards Ransom, born June 10, 1877, married July 12, 1898, **FREDERICK WILLIAM BYERS**, born Jan. 13, 1874.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in N. Y. State.

10525 **MIRIAM S.**, b. May 21, 1901.

10526 **SELNA O.**, b. March 24, 1904, d. March 27, 1904.

10527 **BEATRICE WINNIFRED**, b. Jan. 10, 1907.

F9472 Josephine Haughton, born Apl. 20, 1865, married Nov. 17, 1887, **PERRY A. WILLBER**, born June 30, 1867. He was a school teacher and later County Commissioner, in Lawrence Co., Ill.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Lawrence Co., Ill.

10528 **ALICE H.**, b. July 8, 1889, is a high school teacher.

10529 **KARL A.**, b. Aug. 15, 1890, m. June 11, 1914, **AMY L. LOGSDON**, b. July 17, 1893. They were both high school teachers.

10530 **JOSEPHINE C.**, b. Apl. 10, 1892, a teacher in Bridgeport, Ill.

10531 **PARMELIA F.**, b. March 22, 1894, a teacher in Centerville, Ill.

10532 **GEORGE H.**, b. Sept. 14, 1896, is in High School.

10533 **EDITH**, b. July 29, 1898, is in High School.

10534 **OKIE**, b. March 16, 1901.

10535 **BRYAN**, b. Jan. 22, 1906.

F9473 Charles Edwin Haughton, born Dec. 10, 1866, married Dec. 29, 1886, **JENNIE ELIZABETH RIDGEWAY**, born March 9, 1868. He is a merchant in Oaktown, Ind.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Oaktown, Ind.

10536 **DEWEY**, b. Feb. 7, 1888, a clerk in his father's store.

10537 **MAYFAIR**, b. July 29, 1900.

10538 **HELEN GOULD**, b. Sept. 4, 1903.

F9474 Andrew J. Haughton, born Jan. 11, 1869, married June 24, 1890, **SURELDA A. WILLBER**, born March 9, 1879. He is a carpenter and contractor, also alderman in Ravensville, Ill.

Child of 10th Gen. b. in Ravensville, Ill.

10539 **EVALINE**, b. Sept. 16, 1892, m. Sept. 20, 1909, **ROSCOE JOHNSON**, a farmer, and had: 10540 **BYRON G.**, b. July 20, 1911; 10541 **MARVIN O.**, b. Nov. 24, 1913.

F9489 Bertha L. Horn, born Oct. 9, 1864, married Jan. 18, 1888, **JOHN A. ALLEN**.

Children of 10th Gen.

10542 **BESSIE L.**, b. Nov. 8, 1888, m. Sept. 23, 1914, **LELAND H. GILE**.

10543 **MATTIE**, b. Dec. 27, 1889, m. Oct. 28, 1914, **WILLIS BLAISDELL**.

10544 **BERTHA**, b. Sept. 4, 1893.

F9502 Howard Ashton Locke, born in Somersworth, May 15, 1877, married in Somersworth, July 22, 1896, **LOTTIE A. WARREN**, born in Prince Edward Island, Jan. 9, 1875, daughter of Wellington and Martha (Scott). He lives in Brockton, Mass.

Children of 10th Gen.

10545 **MARGARET WARREN**, b. Somersworth, July 3, 1899.

10546 **CHARLES EVERETT**, b. Somersworth, May 12, 1903.

10547 **ETHEL MAE**, b. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1914.

F9505 Florence Rebecca Locke, born in Somersworth, Sept. 12, 1883, married in Dover, Aug. 30, 1902, **FRED WILMOT DYER**, born in Dover, March 7, 1882. He is a painter in York Village, Me.

Children of 10th Gen.

10548 **MADELINE EVELYN**, b. Somersworth, May 4, 1905.

10549 **THELMA ESTELLE**, b. Brockton, Mass., Apl. 6, 1907.

10550 **FRED WILMOT, JR.**, b. Brockton, June 3, 1909.

10551 **GEORGE EVERETT**, b. York Village, Me., Oct. 14, 1913, d. July 9, 1914.

F9511 Richard Irving Hussey, born Dec. 28, 1859, married **ANNIE GERRY** of South Berwick Me. He was a baker and died July 12, 1887.

Children of 10th Gen.

10552 **ALSTON G.**, b. Jan. 24, 1886, d. Feb. 22, 1886.

10553 **BERTHA L.**, b. July 23, 1884, m. July 23, 1906, **GROVER C. HOYT**, a reporter in Boston, and has: 10554 **ESTHER M.**, b. June 9, 1907.

F9512 Frank Hussey, born Aug. 27, 1868, married DORA D. AMAZEEN of Garland Me. He is a farmer.

Children of 10th Gen.

10555 MARY E., b. —, m. EDWIN WALKER of Exeter, Me., b. June 5, 1888.

10556 FANNY L., b. —, m. PIERCE STRAW of Exeter, Me., b. Apl. 10, 1888.

F9566 Mary A. Mace, born Feb. 1, 1867, married June 6, 1886, JOHN W. GALE of Amesbury.

Children of 10th Gen.

10557 ANNA LOUISE, b. July 10, 1887, m. June 15, 1915, ———.

10558 HARRIET ELLEN, b. Nov. 9, 1893.

10559 ROLAND ELVIN, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

F9572 Maude W. Moore, born in Brownsville, Cal., Jan. 10, 1867, married Oct. 23, 1883, JAMES W. MCCARTHY, a mechanic who died in Reidsville, N. C., Apl. 14, 1898.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Reidsville, N. C.

10560 EVA E., b. Aug. 31, 1884.

10561 EUDORA H., b. Aug. 3, 1886.

10562 MAUDE E., b. Nov. 20, 1887.

10563 WILLIAM M., b. Oct. 29, 1890, d. 1896.

10564 JOHN W., b. Apl. 10, 1893, d. 1893.

10565 HENRY C., b. Nov. 10, 1896.

F9573 Harry Locke Moore, born in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 20, 1869, married June 15, 1892, EMMA J. BROWN of Thomasville, N. C.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Reidsville, N. C.

10566 EMMA M., b. May 23, 1893.

10567 HARRIDEL L., b. Sept. 6, 1894.

10568 HENRY B., b. Nov. 19, 1897.

F9577 Lizzie Bradbury Pray, born in Reidsville, N. C., Feb. 18, 1872, married in Kittery, Me., Sept. 9, 1891, CALVIN D. DUNBAR, born in Bangor, Me., June 27, 1870. He is in the insurance business in Kittery.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Kittery, Me.

10569 HELEN, b. March 7, 1893, m. Dec. 1, 1914, PAYMASTER GEORGE S. WOOD, U. S. N.

10570 NORMAN DEAN, b. Feb. 10, 1898.

F9578 Eva Adelaide Pray, born in Portsmouth, Nov. 11, 1873, married Oct. 3, 1894, FRED W. PRYOR of Melrose, Mass. He has a bicycle store in Hartford, Conn.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Hartford, Conn.

10571 ARNOLD KENNETH, b. Nov. 27, 1895.

10572 EARL FRANCIS, b. Jan. 15, 1898.

F9618 Sidney Locke, born 1861, married JANETTE HAMMOND. He is in "Mens Furnishing" business, and was Municipal Councillor for Lockeport, N. S.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Lockeport, Nova Scotia.

10573 RUBY, b. 1887. 10574 HOWARD, b. 1890. 10575 ERMINIE, b. 1893.

All three children were killed July 8, 1901.

F9701 Albert Vasco Locke, born in Lake Village, Feb. 5, 1862, married in Lake Village, June 30, 1885, LOTTIE M. BAILEY, born in Tilton, Oct. 16, 1866, daughter of Orrin D. and Sarah (Adams). A painter by trade, later was a dealer in shoes and rubbers, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1908.

Children of 10th Gen.

10574 HARRY FLETCHER, b. Jan. 23, 1886.

10575 EVELYN JENNIE, b. Gilford, Jan. 22, 1888.

F9407 Ida Belle Locke, born in Rochester, Dec. 28, 1862, married May 17, 1880, JEREMIAH L. FRENCH, born in Gilmanton, son of Sylvester. He was a farmer in Gilmanton, and later a carriage maker in Concord, 1907.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Gilmanton.

10576 CHARLES A., b. Aug. 14, 1881, m. Nov. 1900 ———, lived in Concord and had two children. Carriage maker, Concord.

10577 ALBERT, b. July 27, 1883, is m. lives Concord.

10578 HARRY A., b. Nov. 27, 1887, m. July 17, 1908, ELAINE DELIA CARROLL, b. 1892, lives in Concord.

10579 CARL F., b. Apl. 11, 1889.

10580 NEWMAN D., b. June 17, 1895.

10581 ROSE, b. —.

F9709 Henry Peaslee Locke, born in Gilmanton, Nov. 5, 1867, married Apl. 4, 1886, JENNIE M. FOSS, born in Nottingham 1868, daughter of Edwin of Northwood. He is a carriage painter in Farmington and Northwood.

Children of 10th Gen.

10582 JESSIE MAY, b. Rochester, Feb. 21, 1888, m. ARTHUR COOPER of Nottingham, and had four children.

10583 LUELLA ANNA, b. New Durham, Apl. 24, 1890, d. Farmington, May 12, 1893.

10584 ROSCOE EDWIN, b. Farmington, July 15, 1897.

F9710 George Andrew Locke, born in Concord, Nov. 10, 1871, married in Webster, Dec. 28, 1893, DESDEMONA E. WOODS, born in Newbury, 1870, daughter of James F. and Eliza A. He

was a blacksmith in Webster several years, now is of Randolph, Vt.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Webster.

- 10585 JENNIE M., b. Aug. 12, 1896.
- 10586 HIRAM ELIOT, b. March 18, 1899.
- 10587 OTIS LEON, b. Jan. 15, 1901. (4th Child).
- 10588 RAYMOND ELVIN, b. June 8, 1903.
- 10589 HENRY DODGE, b. Jan. 2, 1905.
- 10590 PEARL AGNES, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

F9727 Harriet F. Jones, born in Gilmanton, Oct. 6, 1874, died in Meredith, June 8, 1910, married Nov. 10, 1894, **FRANK A. CONVERSE**, born in Strafford, Conn., March 24, 1872, son of D. L. and Mary (Ledoit). He is a machinist by trade, lived at Gilmanton and Meredith, but since 1906 has been a B. & M. R. R. Clerk.

Children of 10th Gen.

- 10591 JAMES MILLARD, b. Belmont, Feb. 23, 1902.
- 10592 HAYDEN FRANK, b. July 5, 1903.
- 10593 RUDOLPH R., b. Northfield, Aug. 2, 1904.

F9748 Winnifred Smith, born June 1, 1861, married Oct. 12, 1886, **FREDERICK W. EMERY** of Somersworth, lived in Dorchester, Mass.

Children of 10th Gen.

- 10594 FORREST R., b. 1887, d. 1890.
- 10595 MARLON S., b. Nov. 24, 1891.
- 10596 FORREST S., b. June 2, 1894.

F9761 Ethel Amanda Dow, born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 22, 1884, married Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1904, **OSCAR S. HUTCHINSON**.

Children of 10th Gen.

- 10597 WINFIELD O., b. Aug. 14, 1905.
- 10598 HOWARD A., b. Oct. 10, 1906.
- 10599 CHARLES D., b. Nov. 9, 1907.
- 10600 LOUISA I., b. March 17, 1909.

F9774 Helen Farrington Locke, born in Salem, Mass., March 28, 1887, married **EDWARD W. HALL** of Peabody, who is in the B. & M. R. R. freight office there.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Peabody, Mass.

- 10601 RUTH F., b. Sept. 14, 1908.
- 10602 DONALD, F., b. Aug. 4, 1910.
- 10603 BARBARA, b. June 3, 1914.

F9795 Abby Churchill Ballard, born in Louisville Ky., Feb. 16, 1879, married there June 1, 1899, JEFFERSON DAVIS STEWART of Georgia.

Children of 10th Gen.

10604 ABBY BALLARD, b. Sept. 15, 1912.

10605 JEFFERSON D., JR., b. March 25, 1915.

F9959 Martha Ann Amazeen, born July 3, 1882, married CHESTER BECKER, May 16, 1901, of New Castle.

Children of 10th Gen. b. New Castle.

10606 FLOYD, b. Nov. 24, 1902, d. July 5, 1906.

10607 DOROTHY E., b. Jan. 29, 1905.

10608 HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1907.

F9961 Fitz Harry Locke, born in Lawrence, March 21, 1888, married in Lawrence 1910, CLARA JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, born in Lawrence, May 13, 1886, daughter of Dr. John W. and Carra R. (Marsh) of Lawrence. He is in the mill construction business with his father in Lawrence.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Lawrence, Mass.

10609 SHIRLEY CARROLL, b. Aug. 29, 1910.

10610 MARGARET JUNE, b. June 24, 1912.

10611 LANGDON ELVYN, b. June 19, 1914, d. Oct. 1, 1914.

10612 SON.

F10000 Bertha G. Locke, born Apl. 1, 1888, married Jan. 30, 1909, WILLIAM E. ELDRIDGE, born in Nova Scotia, Oct. 22, 1881.

Children of 10th Gen.

10613 CHARLOTTE B., b. June 10, 1909.

10614 WILLIAM WALTER, b. Sept. 26, 1910.

10615 HARRY AUBREY, b. Jan. 5, 1915.

F10133 Harry Berton Locke, born Sept. 9, 1868, married 1st, Nov. 27, 1890, ELLEN BARKER, born in Rosendale, Wis., March 2, 1871, married 2nd, June 18, 1901, ELIZA ELLA TAYLOR. They live in Ellsworth, Wis.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Beldenville, Pa.

10616 FRED EUGENE, b. June 21, 1892, lives in St. Paul, Minn.

10617 RALPH BARKER, b. March 12, 1896.

F10134 Edna Amy Locke, born Apl. 3, 1871, married 1st, Nov. 24, 1887, CHARLES H. GOLDSMITH, born in River Falls, Wis., May 12, 1868, died Sept. 1, 1895; married 2nd, May 26,

1897, MILLARD FILLMORE REED, born in Humphrey, N. Y., May 25, 1867. They live in Ellsworth, Wis.

Children of 10th Gen.

10618 BERNICE F. GOLDSMITH, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

10619 BIRDIE A. REED, b. July 15, 1898.

10620 ESTHER E. REED, b. March 31, 1902.

10621 EVERAL REED, b. Aug. 9, 1906.

F10135 Sarah Celestia (Birdie) Locke, born June 7, 1874, married in Hudson, Wis., Sept. 20, 1893, GEORGE BYRON REED, born in Humphrey, N. Y., May 26, 1868, lived in Beldenville, Pa., and later in Ellsworth, Wis.

Children of 10th Gen.

10622 CLYDE LOCKE, b. Beldenville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1895.

10623 EMMA IRIS, b. Beldenville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1897.

10624 EDWIN MORRIL, b. March 12, 1899.

10625 JOYCE AMY, b. Aug. 13, 1901.

10626 LENORE ELLEN, b. Sept. 20, 1903.

F10141 Fred Eugene Locke, born in Titusville, Pa., Jan. 19, 1871, married 1st, Aug. 12, 1891, MYRTLE VICTORIA KOUGH, born in Titusville, Oct. 26, 1875; married 2nd, Oct. 12, 1899, MABEL LEONE YEARICK. He is a bookkeeper in Titusville.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Titusville, Pa.

10627 FLORENCE HAZEL, b. June 25, 1892, m. June 23, 1909, WILLIAM ANTILL, a laborer of Townville, Pa. They have in 11th Gen.: 10628 STEPHEN F., b. June 11, 1910; 10629 BLANCHE MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1912; and 10630 LOIS L., b. July 24, 1914.

10631 MAUDE MILDRED, b. July 24, 1895, m. Jan. 6, 1911, CARROLL J. BARKER, an oil well pumper of Kane, Pa. Have children in 11th Gen.: 10632 MARGARET L., b. Apl. 29, 1912; 10633 SARAH L., b. Feb. 1914.

By second wife:

10634 JONATHAN LLOYD, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

10635 EVE LEONE, b. Apl. 19, 1902.

10636 JOSEPH CARL, b. March 19, 1903.

10637 STEPHEN PAUL, b. twin, March 19, 1903.

10638 FRED E., JR., b. Nov. 5, 1905.

10639 CLAIRE BARTON, b. Feb. 6, 1907.

10640 THOMAS ASHLEY, b. May 26, 1910.

10641 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1912.

F10142 Stephen F. Locke, born in Titusville, Pa., July 2, 1874, married in Limestone, N. Y., Apl. 27, 1897, FRANCES M. MURNING, born in Randolph, N. Y., May 28, 1876. He is a moulder in Bradford, Pa.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Bradford, Pa.

10642 ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. March 23, 1898.

10643 VIVIAN MARIE, b. Sept. 3, 1899.

10644 STEPHEN DONALD, b. Jan. 23, 1901.

10645 JAMES LAWRENCE, b. July 14, 1909.

F10143 Maude Ora Locke, born in Titusville, Pa., July 20, 1876, married July 20, 1892, **JOSEPH NEWTON FULTON**, born in Titusville, July 1, 1873. He is in the automobile business in Buffalo, N. Y.

*Child of 10th Gen. b. in Titusville, Pa.*10646 CLARENCE DAVID, b. March 20, 1894, m. May 11, 1914, **ANNA GEMMER**. He and father have a garage in Buffalo, N. Y.

F10146 Mary Ashley Locke, born June 17, 1880, married Dec. 5, 1903, **GEORGE LANG**, who is an oil well worker in Shamrock, Oklahoma.

Children of 10th Gen.

10647 JOSEPHINE THELMA, b. Sept. 12, 1904.

10648 STEPHEN KENT, b. May 26, 1906.

10649 MARGUERITE, b. July 29, 1909.

F10147 Mabel Emma Locke, born March 25, 1882, married Apl. 1, 1899, **JOSEPH C. CALDWELL**, who is a hostler in Titusville, Pa.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Titusville, Pa.

10650 JOSEPH FLOYD, b. Oct. 7, 1900.

10651 FLORENCE SARAH, b. May 7, 1902.

10652 PAUL LOCKE, b. July 19, 1904.

10653 LOIS LORETTA, b. Oct. 15, 1906.

10654 THIRZA MARION, b. June 25, 1911, d. same day.

F10151 Hannah Bigelow Locke, born Feb. 16, 1886, married Jan. 28, 1903, **OTTO RICKE**, who is a blacksmith in Titusville, Pa.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Titusville Pa.

10655 OTTO MERLE, b. July 25, 1903.

10656 MINA JOSEPHINE, b. Apl. 15, 1907, d. Apl. 24, 1907.

10657 JONATHAN LOCKE, b. May 11, 1908, d. same day.

10658 MARY ALICE, b. Apl. 27, 1910.

10659 MARGARET LOIS, b. Dec. 24, 1912, d. Dec. 28, 1912.

10660 DONALD WILLIAM, b. Jan. 23, 1915.

F10152 Louis Dunmeyes Locke, born in Titusville, Pa., June 7, 1890, married Apl. 14, 1910, **ANNA JOHNSON**. He is a machinist in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of 10th Gen.

10661 EVELYN GENEVIEVE, b. March 16, 1911.

10662 ESTHER GEORGEANNA, b. Feb. 22, 1913.

10663 ANNA LOUISE, b. Sept. 23, 1914.

F10165 Martha E. Magoon, born Aug. 18, 1857, married Feb. 16, 1879, **WILLIAM H. HIGGINS**.

*Children of 10th Gen.*10664 ROSA BELLE, b. Aug. 19, 1881, m. Nov. 2, 1905, **SHELDON S. SMITH** of Boston.

10665 SAMUEL, b. 1883. 10666 STELLA, b. 1884.

F10229 Harvey E. Locke, born in Bath, March 4, 1876, married in Lyman, Dec. 24, 1895, **ELLA M. SMITH** of Bath, born in Lyman, 1877, daughter of William and Kate (Wright). He is a farmer in Lyman.

Children of 10th Gen.

10667 HARVEY MORRILL, b. Lyman, June 28, 1896.

10668 CARROLL, b. Bath, Aug. 26, 1897. (2nd child.)

10669 MAUDE MAY, b. March 25, 1901. (5th.)

10670 DAU., 6th child, b. Jan. 23, 1903.

10671 SON, 7th child, b. Apl. 16, 1904.

10672 SON, 8th child, b. Lyman, Nov. 19, 1905.

F10252 Alice Marion Locke, born in Mobile, Ala., May 3, 1869, married in Mobile, Oct. 15, 1889, **THOMAS D. NETTLES**, born in Alabama, July 7, 1859. He is local Manager of United Fruit Co. in Mobile.

Children of 10th Gen. b. in Mobile, Ala.

10673 THOMAS D., JR., b. May 5, 1892.

10674 JOSEPH LOCKE, b. Dec. 24, 1893.

10675 MARY EMMA, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

10676 HENRY GOODWIN, b. 1903.

F10253 Edith Josephine Locke, born Feb. 12, 1871, married in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 12, 1891, **GEORGE T. BADEAU** of New Orleans, born there, Feb. 1861. He is a commercial traveler in Memphis, Tenn.

Children of 10th Gen.

10677 GEORGE T., JR., b. New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1892.

10678 EDNA RUTH, b. New Orleans, Feb. 2, 1897.

10679 JOSEPH A., b. New Orleans, Aug. 13, 1899.

10680 EDWARD RAOUL, b. Hammond, La., May 15, 1901.

10681 JOHN E., b. —.

10682 SIMEON LOCKE, b. —.

10683 DAVID KENT, b. —.

10684 MARY ALICE, b. —.

F10255 Simeon Young Locke, born in Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 8, 1878, married in New Orleans, June 13, 1898, **ANNA G. QUATTLEBAUM**, born in Mobile, May 29, 1881. He was in the wholesale paper business in Mobile and died Dec. 3, 1910.

Children of 10th Gen.

10685 First child died infant.

10686 **ANNA GETZ**, b. New Orleans, 1899.

10687 **EDITH BADEAU**, b. Mobile, 1901.

10688 **ALICE MARION**, b. —.

10689 **JOSEPH H.**, b. —.

Nathaniel Locke of Portsmouth

Another Locke was in Portsmouth and vicinity, contemporary with John, as appears from the following deposition made May 10, 1810 by Jonathan and David Locke, and was perhaps a brother of Captain John Locke.

"This may certify to whom it may concern, that the following genealogy of the ancestors, in substance as followeth, hath been told unto us by our forefathers, the truth to which we attest, viz.: 1st. We say that Jonathan Palmer, deceased, was the son and lawful heir to Christopher Palmer and Elizabeth Palmer. 2nd., Christopher Palmer's wife Elizabeth, was daughter and lawful heir to William and Judith Berry. (A mistake, see record below). 3rd., William Berry's wife Judith was daughter and lawful heir to the Locke and his wife who came from England, said Locke's wife name before marriage was Hermins, and she brought with her into New England, a coat of arms so called, which referred to John Hermins. William Berry's wife Judith was daughter and lawful heir to Nathaniel Locke and his wife, whose name previous to marriage was Hermins."

The records of Portsmouth give the following items: "March 4 & 5, 1672, Nathaniel Locke did two days work on Highways at Great Island (New Castle) and Sept. 30, 1672, a noate was drawn on Henry Dering for Nathaniel Locke for six shillings". Another record is "At a meeting of the Selectmen this 5th., March 1674-5 upon motion made by Widow Locke to live in the school house on the Great Island in order to the teaching of children to read and sew, have granted her desire". Undoubtedly the widow of Nathaniel's as this name does not appear again except in John's family. Tradition says that the other Locke not John, left no sons, but is silent as to daughters.

A—Nathaniel Locke, married (in England, JUDITH) HERMINS.

Children, born in New Hampshire. 2nd Gen.

F. B. JUDITH LOCKE, b. May 16, 1656, married July 8, 1678, WILLIAM BERRY, son of John and Susannah (William was nephew of Elizabeth Berry, who m. Capt. John Locke).

SABINA LOCKE, called of Dover, m. Dec. 19, 1689, by Rev. John Pike, WILLIAM BERRY. (I place Sabina as a possible dau. of Nathaniel's because of her age, and because the family of John Locke is known.)

- F. C. ELIZABETH LOCKE, b. (1674?), m. July 24, 1705, CHRISTOPHER PALMER, b. Feb. 12, 1687, son of Samuel and Ann. Such is town of Rye record.

F. B.—Judith Locke and WILLIAM BERRY had in 3rd generation.

- ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1680, died young.
 F. D. NEHEMIAH, b. —, m. SARAH —,
 ELIZABETH, b. New Castle, Oct. 15, 1686.
 NATHANIEL, b. New Castle, Feb. 13, 1689.
 F. E. STEPHEN, b. New Castle, Jan. 18, 1691, m. Jan. 4, 1716, ANNA PHILBRICK, dau. of Thomas.
 F. F. WILLIAM, b. New Castle, Nov. 18, 1693, m. Dec. 21, 1721, SARAH LANE, who d. Jan. 3, 1776; he d. Oct. 8.
 JEREMIAH, b. March 8, 1695, at N. C.
 FREDERICK, b. N. C., Jan. 15, 1699.
 ABIGAIL, b. N. C., March 15, 1700.
 JANE, b. N. C., Jan. 26, 1702.

F. C.—Elizabeth Locke and CHRISTOPHER PALMER had in Rye of 3rd generation.

- JONATHAN, b. May 16, 1707, died young.
 JONATHAN, b. Apl. 28, 1710, m. May 20, 1746, ABIGAIL ROWE of Hampton.
 WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1712, m. June 27, 1736, JANE FOSS, and had:
 JOSEPH, b. May 8, 1740, perhaps m. March 9, 1767, SARAH WILLEY;
 SARAH, b. 1742; JEREMY, b. 1745; WILLIAM, b. 1748.

F. D.—Nehemiah Berry and SARAH had in Rye of 4th generation.

- SUSANNA, b. Aug. 23, 1725, m. NATHAN MARDEN.
 JOHN, b. March 10, 1736, m. July 27, 1757, BETSEY YEATON.
 F. G. JACOB, b. July 7, 1738, m. RACHEL RAND, d. Dec. 11, 1811, was a shoemaker.
 HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1740.
 NATHANIEL, bapt. June 1, 1746, d. unmarried Dec. 16, 1815.

F. E.—Stephen Berry and ANNA PHILBRICK had in 4th generation.

- JOSEPH, b. March 11, 1717.
 PHOEBE (or TRYPHENA), b. Sept. 3, 1719.
 (TRYPHENA, bapt. Oct. 11, 1719.)
 JUDITH, bapt. June 3, 1722. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 11, 1727.
 STEPHEN, bapt. June 14, 1724. JAMES, b. March 25, 1731.

F. F.—William Berry and SARAH LANE had in 4th generation.

JEREMIAH, b. 1721, m. Oct. 3, 1741, HANNAH LOCKE, b. July 1, 1724.

He m. 2nd, Sept. 8, 1770, MRS. ELEANOR BRACKETT; 3rd, DORA EMERSON. He lived in Rye, was Corporal in Capt. Parson's Co., Rev. War.

MARY, bapt. March 10, 1723, m. March 28, 1745, JONATHAN HOBBS.

F. G.—Jacob Berry and RACHEL RAND had in 5th generation.

ISAAC, b. Apl. 20, 1767, m. ——— TARTLTON, d. of smallpox New Castle, where his dau. m. WM AMAZEEN.

RICHARD, bapt. Apl. 26, 1772, m. March 30, 1805, OLIVE HOLMES dau. of William and Mary of Ports.

SARAH, bapt. Nov. 30, 1777, m. THOMAS SLEEPER, and lived at Nottingham.

UNKNOWN LOCKES

Eliza A. Locke, m. Isaac F. Bacon, 1858, in Franklin.
 Ann S. Locke, m. 1860, David F. Bacon of Franklin.
 Sarah A. Locke, m. 1878, Wm. Dow of Concord.
 Betsey Locke, m. 1858, Dover, Timothy son of Asa Dame.
 Bird and Mary Locke, lived Orford, 1870.
 Martha A. Locke, m. 1854, John Dow of Rye.
 John Locke, d. 1807; Betsey Locke, d. 1800, Stewartstown.
 Albert S. Locke, d. Stewartstown, 1887, aged 40.
 Bertram G. Locke, b. Vt., m. 1870, Orford, Mary Cleasby.
 Josiah J. Locke, m. Bathia Balch, 1787, Westmoreland.
 Tamson D. Locke, son of John of Barrington, b. 1822.
 Elias Varney Locke, m. 1838, Betsey Huntress of Strafford.
 Sarah F. Locke, m. Wm. B. Davis of Pittsfield.
 Widow Susan Locke, d. Laconia, 1888, aged 87.
 John W. Locke, m. 1876, Franklin, Maria G. Stoughton.
 James L. Locke, Manchester, m. 1858, S. M. Sullivan.
 Sarah Locke, b. Dover, July 27, 1783.
 James M. Locke, had son, b. Northwood, 1851.
 Oliver Locke, had son, b. Northfield, 1854.
 Stephen Locke, had dau., b. Epping, 1852.
 John Locke, of Strafford, had dau., b. 1874, and son, b. 1873.
 William Locke, East Kingston, had Flora B., b. 1866.
 Locke, a Manchester druggist, had son, b. 1862.
 C. A. Locke, Loudon, had dau. 1866.
 William F. Locke, Barrington and Etta, had: Martie L., b. 1877.
 Sarah F. (Pendergast) Locke, d. Farmington, 1884, aged 64.
 Widow Lina B. Locke, d. Concord, 1890, aged 80.
 Charles and Sarah Locke, had son, Holly, b. 1880, Franconia.
 Ann Locke, d. 1871 Epsom; dau. of Simeon P.
 Sarah Locke, d. Fremont 1891, aged 80.
 James Locke, m. Elizabeth Pickering, Dover.
 Sally Locke, Ports., m. 1792, Jona. Briggs.
 Peggy Locke, m. 1792, John Nelson, Portsmouth.
 Nancy Locke, Dover, m. 1815, Josiah Akerman, Ports.
 Frank A. Locke, d. 1883, aged 27, Bristol.
 Charlotte Locke, d. Tilton, 1898, aged 69.
 William Locke, m. Mrs. Nancy Judkins, 1845, Lee.
 Henry Locke, Epping, m. 1837, Naomi E. Whicher.
 William H. Locke, m. 1864, Exeter, Helen F. Eliot.
 Joseph Locke son of John, d. Greenland, 1839, aged 15.
 Hannah A. Locke, dau. of Isaac, d. Manchester, 1847, aged 18.
 Mary H. Locke, d. Lynn 1871, a. 22, buried Seabrook.
 Edward Locke, d. Ossipee, 1836, aged 28.
 John H. Locke, lumberman, Lancaster 1873-1890.
 Ira Locke, m. 1871, Littleton, Christie Bowman.
 Elizabeth Locke, Seabrook, m. 1837, Samuel Harriman.
 Hannah P. Locke, of Gilford, m. 1824, Richard Elkins.
 Jennie Locke, of Warner, m. 1869, Walter S. Quimby.
 Frances A. Locke, m. Concord, 1846, Amos A. Hawes.
 Hannah Locke, Loudon, m. 1777, Joseph Gordon, Concord.
 Nellie Locke, m. 1890, Dover, Edward Hanson.
 Ira C. Locke, m. 1858, Abbie B. Libbey, Barrington.
 Henry Locke, m. Carrie Varney, Barnstead.

William Locke, m. 1740, Ports., Eunice Rice.

Linwood Locke of Dover.

John Locke, Rye; killed French & Indian War.

Margaret Locke, m. 1728, Richard Swain, Ports.

Nathaniel and Jonathan Locke taken prisoners, July 1758, while off Rye fishing.

Sarah Locke, Dover, m. 1810, John Smith.

Betsey Locke, Rochester, m. 1795, Timothy Dame.

Mercy Locke, m. 1753, Joseph Barbar, Barrington.

Meribah Locke, m. 1757, Thos. Babb, Barrington.

Chas. A. Locke, m. 1861, Eliz. McHurley, Loudon.

—— Locke, m. Newmkt. 1764, Sarah Sanborn.

Addie M. Locke, m. Almot Durgin, Freedom.

Myrtle A. Locke, m. 1895, Charles Sumner, Groveland.

Lockes in the Revolution whom I cannot place, name of town not necessarily his home.

James Locke, enlisted, Sept. 29, 1781, Ports.

Jonathan (of Haverhill), July 18, 1780, Ports.

Jonathan (Canaan), July 2, 1782, Ports.

Richard; Jan. 27, 1777, Col. Dearborn Co.

Sam; May 10, 1781, Col. Cillets Co.

Samuel; Feb. 15, 1781, (Exeter), Col. Livermore.

Henry; Sept. 13, 1778, at Bedford.

John; Sergt. went for Ipswich, 1781.

Jonathan; went for Deerfield, 1781.

Timothy, age 18, (Peterboro), July 24, 1779.

Timothy; July 9, 1778, from Sharon for Rhode Island Service.

Information about these unknowns or of any others should be sent to Arthur H. Locke, Portsmouth, N. H.

HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE LOCKE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

AND ORIGIN OF THE NAME AND ARMS.

From the "Gentleman's Magazine," Vol. 62, Part 2, page 798. 1792, and copied verbatim from Book of the Lockes, by John G. Locke 1852.

[The notes are by the author of the Book of the Lockes.]

MR. URBAN,

East Brent, Somersetshire, July 17.

IN pursuance of the wishes of A. B. in p. 555, I here send you some account of the Locke family.

Tradition considers the name of Locke of Scotch extraction, originally spelt Loch; but, if so, it must have been in very early time; for when Alfred divided this kingdom into parishes, the dwelling of a great man, known by the name of Locke, was called after him Lockstown, or the Town of Locke. It adjoins East Brent whence I date this letter, and where the family at one time became numerous. At present it is called Lockston alias Loxton, the lordship of which belongs to the Marquis of Buckingham. The parish of Locking is distant two miles from Lockstown, and hath long since been divided; but a large farm of many hundreds per annum, called Lockinghead, together with the perpetuity of the living, belongs to the merchants of Bristol.

The Locke family in this neighborhood consider themselves as descended from a very ancient house, arguing that they gave name to the parishes where they lived, before the Conquest, and do not derive their name with a *De* from the parishes, as is very commonly the case.

However, I have not seen any account of this family before Robert Locke, whom we find to have been joined with Thomas de Saint Maur, as Vicecomes of Wiltshire, anno 1350. John Locke, sheriff of London, 1460, is the first in a pedigree in my possession. Thomas, his son, was a merchant in London, who died anno 1507, and by Joan his wife (who was the only daughter and heir of Mr. Wilcock of Rotherham in Yorkshire) left three sons, John, William, and Michael. John is said to have died without issue, and buried in Mercer's Chapel, 1519, with his arms (*a*) in the window, a proof the family bore arms before those granted by Queen Mary, 1555. William, married two wives; (*b*) first, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Mr. Spencer, a citizen and fishmonger of London; secondly, Catharine, daughter of William, and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Cook, of Wiltshire, knight. Rose Locke, the only daughter by the second ventor was married to Anthony, son of Walter Hickman of Woodford, in Essex, Esq.; by whom she became ancestor to the baronets of that name, the late Lord Montjoy, the present Earl of Plymouth. Matthew Locke, the youngest son by the first ventor, had an only daughter Elizabeth, married to Richard Chandler of London, merchant, son of William Chandler of Little Walsingham, in Norfolk, Gent.; whose only daughter Elizabeth married Ferdinando Richardson (who died 1596), groom of the stole to Queen Elizabeth. The above William Locke, 25 Henry VIII. undertook to go over to Dunkirk, and pull down the pope's bull, which had been there posted up by way of a curse to the king and kingdom. For this exploit the king granted him a freehold of £100 per annum, dubbed him knight, and made him one of the gentlemen of his privy-chamber. Sir William lived to be an alderman of London, and was sheriff of the city in 1548. He died 1550, and by his first wife, left issue eight sons and daughters, exclusive of Matthew already mentioned. Of these elder branches of Sir William Locke's family we have in Somersetshire a very imperfect account. George Locke, of Tiverton, who was buried at St. Sidwell's in Exeter, anno 1586, was supposed to be one of the sons. And from another of them, Thomas Locke of Little Horsely, in Essex, is said to have been de-

(a) I am of opinion, after an examination of Stow's "Survey of London," that the "arms in the window" were those of Sir William Locke, who was buried in Mercer's Chapel in 1550; yet a doubt remains.

(b) He had four wives.

scended. He married Susannah, daughter of Sir William Welby, of Gedney, in Lincolnshire, Knight of the Bath, whose issue was an only daughter, Susannah, wife of the Rev. John Carse, D. D. She died Nov. 10, 1649. Perhaps from one of these sons descended the Rev. John Locke, Rector of Askerwell, in the County of Dorset, father to the Rev. William Locke, who died 1686, and who by a daughter of the Rev. Lyte Whynnel, clerk, became seized of the perpetuity of his father's living, which was by the Rev. William Locke, his son (who died May 8, 1722), sold to William Bennet of Norton Bavent in the County of Wilts, whose grandson is the present incumbent. It has been supposed that we are indebted to some part of Sir William Locke's family for two very respectable characters, in the persons of Sir John Locke, Knight, an East India director, who died 1746, and James Locke his brother, husband to the Turkey Company. I think you have told us in your Magazine, that a Mr. Oates, of Richmond in Surry, had one hundred and fifty thousand pounds in 1748, with a daughter of the latter; and a Mr. Rawlinson, of Wiltshire, is thought to have had some such sum with a daughter of the former, with whom he intermarried in 1740.

The Rev. Mr. Locke, of Newark upon Trent, the Lockes of Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire, Wiltshire, Essex, London, and Bristol, including the celebrated Miss Locke of poetical memory, (see p. 72 of your present volume,) can say whether they do or do not derive their descent from Sir William Locke, Knight, Alderman of London.

Michael Locke, younger brother (*a*) of Sir William, according to a pedigree now before me, was father amongst other children of Matthew Locke, who became seated at Pensford in Buckinghamshire, and had two sons, Richard and Christopher. The former was of Bedminster in the County of Somerset, and, dying 1617, left John Locke, his son, Mayor of Bristol 1641, father of another John Locke of Bristol, merchant, whose son, Samuel Locke, became a merchant in London, and of whose family and death I have not been able to procure any account. Christopher Locke, the youngest son, soon after Abbot Whiting's lands at East Brent were granted to the Whitmore family, was sent into that parish (which as I before observed adjoins to Lockstown), to divide the forfeited estates into farms; and having laid out a valuable farm for himself at a place called Pilrow, built a large house and became the stem of a very respectable family, whose baptisms, as by the parish register *penes me*, are as follows:

1. Christopher, bapt. March 25, 1593, father of another Christopher of Pilrow, William of South Brent, and John of Locke's Broad House, in the parish of Mark. This last Christopher had two daughters, Anne and Christian; the former married, first, Henry Symonds of South Brent, ancestor to the Symondses and Hardens; and, secondly, to Tory Tutton, great-grandfather of Isaac Phelps of South Brent, Esq. Christian intermarried with Robert Dod of Burnham, ancestor of the Dods of that parish. William of South Brent had one daughter, Mary, who married John Petheram, ancestor to the Petherams of this neighborhood. John of Locks Broad had but one daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Champion, and, by a female issue, became ancestor of the Guy family.

2. John Locke, baptized Aug. 1, 1595, was church-warden of the parish 1630, and upon our parish-book his name is signed as is represented in Plate II. (where the Locke arms are also engraved Fig. 4). He became a captain of foot in the civil wars of Charles the First, and was killed at Bristol in 1645.

(b.) He had two sons, one of whom died in his minority; the other was the

(*a*) English antiquarians have supposed that the Michael Locke here spoken of was a son of Sir William and not his brother, and so I have represented him in the chart that follows this article; but I have strong suspicion that the statement in the text is true, and that Sir William had both a brother and a son named Michael. If I am right in my supposition, Matthew of Pensford, who is represented in the chart as the son of Michael, and *gr. son* of Sir William, was in fact the son of Michael and *nephew* of Sir William.

(*b*) That Capt. Locke was killed as above related, has been stated by several authors; but Lord King, in the life of John, the son of Capt. Locke, speaking of a letter written by John the son to his father, says "It is without date, but was probably written before 1660."

Page not indexed.

judicious John Locke, the great metaphysician and philosopher; of whom hereafter.

3. Honour, bapt. August 21, 1597, and, intermarrying with Francis Shepard of Mark, became ancestor of the Shepards, Giles's, Giblets, Stars, Coomers, Counsels, and Smeaths in this part of Somersetshire.

4. Christian, bapt. July 3, 1601; of whom we have no farther account.

5. Lewis Locke, baptized 13th July 1606; was buried at Taunton Saint Mary Magdalen, March 27, 1692. By four wives he had thirty-five children, most of whom lived to be men and women; and what is more remarkable, his eldest son John, born 1625, was fifty-nine years of age, when his youngest son Christopher was born at Taunton, anno 1684. It is reported in the family that John had a great-grandson as old as his younger brother; which is, perhaps, the chief reason why this branch of the family cannot truly ascertain their respective degrees of kindred. It is, however, generally believed, that all the Lockes of Somersetshire and Devonshire derive themselves from this Lewis; but whether so or not, we know that Allen, one of the younger sons by the last wife, was father of another Allen who was father of the present Mr. Thomas Locke of Taunton, Maltster, who has six sons, three of whom are settled in London and three in Taunton, the youngest being a Master of Arts of the University of Oxford, also one daughter not yet married.

William Locke of Pitminster, near Taunton, was another son of Lewis by his fourth wife. He married Dorothy, daughter of Richard Cooksley of Dunstar, Gentleman, and died Jany. 25, 1719, aged 49. His only son Richard married Hannah, the only daughter of John Dod, of Burnham in the County of Somerset, Gentleman, and became an inhabitant of that parish. He died 1765, aged 59, leaving the present Richard Locke, Esq. of Highbridge House in Burnham, his son and heir. This last gentleman is well known in the literary line as an Antiquary and Agriculturist, he having in the course of forty years written many essays and short pieces, upon various subjects, in the different periodical publications of the day, some with, but more without his real signature. His two essays in the fifth volume of the Bath Agricultural Society's papers, (one on the improvement of meadow land; the other, an historical account of the flat part of Somersetshire, as it has been and still is capable of improvement), are originals in their kind. He has been announced in your present volume, (p. 241), as the original author of the History of Taunton; in which town he was not a resident, as there intimated, having always resided in Burnham where he was born. The ingenious Mr. Richard Locke, of Magdalen-Hall, Oxford, is his only son. The arms borne by this branch of the family are: Party per fesse, Azure and Or, a pale between three falcons indorsed, counterchanged. Crest: a falcon of the same with a padlock in its beak.

Another Richard Locke of Pitminster, above mentioned, was author of two mathematical tracts; one intitled, "An Essay on the Longitude," printed for Meadows and Ashby, in 1732; the other "The Circle Squared," printed for J. Wilford in 1734. I do not know whether he was a grandson or a great-grandson of Lewis; but he was uncle to the present John Locke, Esq. of Pitminster, whose only daughter and heir was lately married to Thomas Welman, Esq. near Taunton.

John Locke, Esq. the celebrated philosopher, was son of Captain Locke, already mentioned to have been killed at Bristol. He was born at Wrington (which is eight miles from East Brent), 29th August, 1632; and immediately upon the death of his father, was sent to Westminster School; whence he was removed to Christ-Church College, Oxford, in 1651; took his degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1655, and Master of Arts in 1658; became Secretary to Sir William Swan, an English Envoy to one of the foreign Courts in 1664; travelled with the Earl of Northumberland in 1668; began to write his essay on "Human Understanding" in 1670; made Fellow of the Royal Society in 1671; Secretary of the Presentations under Lord Chancellor Cowper in 1672; Secretary to a

Commission of Trade, in 1673; took the degree of Bachelor of Physick in 1674; travelled to France in 1675; became a courtier under the Earl of Shaftsbury in 1679; was prosecuted for libelling the Government in 1682; deprived of all preferments, even his student's place at Christ-Church College in 1683. By the application of William Penn to King James the Second, he might have received his pardon on pleading guilty, which he refused with this memorable saying, "He had committed no crime, and therefore should not plead guilty." In 1685 he fled to Holland, and was one of the Eighty-four persons demanded by King James of the State's General, which made him live in exile till 1687, when he constituted a weekly assembly at Amsterdam; amongst whom were Mr. Le Clerc, Mr. Limborch, &c. &c. In 1689 he returned to England, with the Princess of Orange; was made a Commissioner of Appeals in 1690; appointed one of the Commissioners of Trade and Plantations in 1695, which he resigned for want of health in 1700. He died at Oates, in the County of Essex, the country-seat of Sir Francis Masham, Bart., on the 28th of October, 1704. His works consist of twenty-two different publications, collected in three volumes folio.

I have never seen any account of this gentleman's marriage; neither do I know upon what ground Sir Peter King, Lord Chancellor of England, was considered his nephew, unless it was in consequence of becoming his heir. (a) Near fifty years since I heard one of the grandsons of Lewis Locke call the chancellor, son of a tallow-chandler in Exeter, and treat his name with some reproach, under the idea of having supplanted the Locke family in the affections of their relation; although this gentleman allowed he was not the heir, neither could he tell who was. Perhaps some of the female line of his father's elder brother.

That too much room for local matter may not be stolen in such an useful work as the Gentleman's Magazine, it became necessary to introduce within a narrow compass as much information as possible. It must therefore be expected that many younger branches of this respectable family are left unnoticed, and many proofs omitted, that might have been adduced; but if there be any imperfection or deficiency of importance in the present account, any person interested can, by a private correspondence or otherwise, have recourse to Mr. Locke, late Mayor of Oxford, Wadham Locke, Esq. of Devizes, Wilts, Thomas Locke, Esq. of the Herald's office, who is at present Norroy king-at-arms, or to any of the parties mentioned in this pedigree to be at present living."

H. F. Y.

"P. S. Having room, I ask Q, is the Rev. Dr. Locke of Norwich, and the Rev. William Locke, Rector of Burwell in Norfolk, mentioned in "Walker's Sufferings of the Clergy," p. 296, the same person, and how connected with this family?"

The following was from another correspondent:—

MR. URBAN,

August 22.

"The inquiries of your correspondent A. B. (p. 555) as to the family of Mr. Locke, I am not furnished with materials to answer, but have no doubt, many of your readers have it in their power to give a very satisfactory answer to them. With respect to his *arms*, I can inform A. B. that he bore, or claimed to bear, Party per fesse Az. and Or, a pale counterchanged; on the three pieces of the first as many falcons (or hawks) volant of the second. At the same time it is proper to inform him that Edmonson, in his Alphabet of Arms, gives the following coat as granted to the name of Locke 5 July, 2 Philip and Mary, *viz.* Per fesse Az. and Or, a pale counterchanged, three hawks with wings indorsed of the last. Crest: a hawk with wings indorsed, holding in his beak a padlock, Or."

(a) Jerome King, father of Peter King, Lord High Chancellor, m. the sister of John Locke, the representative of whose family is now (1853) the Earl of Lovelace who m. Ada, the dau. of Lord Byron. Her early death was recently recorded in the newspapers.

Page not indexed.

As it respects the name of Locke and the Arms, my efforts in endeavoring to discover the origin have been of little avail. In the article on page 342, it is said that "Tradition considers the name of Locke of Scotch extraction originally spelt Loch, but if so, it must have been in early time: for when Alfred divided this kingdom [England] into parishes, the dwelling of a great man known by the name of Locke was called after him Lockstown or the Town of Locke." Again: "The Locke family consider themselves as descended from a very ancient house, arguing that they gave the name to the parishes where they lived, before the Conquest, and do not derive their name with a *De*, from the parishes, as is very commonly the case."

Surnames were not common in England until after the time of William the Conqueror, and the above statement may admit of some doubt, although the authority is allowed, by some of the most learned antiquarians in England, to be generally reliable. The English word *lock* is from the Anglo Saxon *loc* or *loce*, an enclosed place, the fastening of a door, a curl of hair; and the Danish word *lok* and the German *locke*, has the same general signification. The Welch word *lloc* is a sheep-cote, a fold, or close or narrow place, and the Gaelic word *loch* means a lake, a bay, or arm of the sea, (that is, water confined or enclosed more or less). The Greek word for lake, in its radical sense, means a hole or other place that contains or holds. The original idea appears, then, in all these different languages, something that encloses or confines. But when and why it became a family name, must be left for others, more learned than the writer, to discover.

The Lockes in England are perhaps of a different origin from the Scotch Lochs, as the former in their bearings have the falcon and the padlock, while the latter have swans swimming in a lake. The orthography has ever been various. Some of the earliest records give us Locke, and somewhat later I find Loc, Lok, and Lock and Locke. Sir William's name is given Lock and Locke; his sons, Michael and John, who were both men of education, wrote it Lok, and the same variations are found through several centuries, showing most conclusively that the particular way which individuals may spell their names, is no proof that they are descendants from distinct families.

ARMS.

It is difficult, and in many cases impossible to determine when Arms were granted or for what cause, and the records of the Heralds' Visitations at London do not show the reasons for the particular bearings. In many instances the bearings were probably fanciful, either on the part of the person to whom they were granted, or that of the "Garter King of Arms," by whom they were granted. But in other cases the bearings had reference to the profession, occupation, or name itself, or to some exploit by which the person had made himself distinguished, some heroic deed of daring, as the capture of a castle or an enemy's ship. The reference to such acts would be shown more particularly in the Crests. The Heraldic books contain the description of eight Coats of Arms granted in England to the name of Lock and Locke, and one to that of Loch. Seven have the same principal bearings, three falcons, but somewhat differently arranged in the shield. This similarity shows that those to whom they were granted were all descendants from *one* original stock, the several arrangements with some slight additions designating different branches.

The Arms which I give stand first in Burke's General Armory, and no date being given, I presume they were those first granted, and probably to Sir William Locke, in the reign of Henry VIII. having reference to his exploit of going to Dunkirk in France, and tearing down the Pope's Bull of Excommunication against the King, a deed which at the present time would not be of much moment, but at that age when the Pope claimed great powers, and who was dreaded and feared by the people, it might require as much moral courage as to storm a castle. The cushion in the crest has reference probably to the

Church, either Popish or Protestant, being symbolical thereof, and may be understood to mean, if it referred to the Popish, that he *tore it down*, or if to the Protestant, that he *supported* it. In the other crests, the *padlock* forms a part, and may have had a reference to the name, which was, in heraldry, called "*punning*," and if, as stated above the arms which are here represented, are those that were first granted to the name of Locke, I think we may reasonably conclude that the padlock was an afterthought, and had no *original* connection with the name. That they are the oldest, in the absence of any date of their grant, the strongest evidence, according to the best authorities, is that the particular manner in which they are "*blazoned*" indicates more antiquity, than does the style of *blazonry* exhibited in the other Arms.

The following Arms are described by Burke and others:

LOCK. (London.) Per fesse az. and or, in chief three falcons volant of the second. Crest—A hand ppr. holding up a cushion or. [See arms below.]

LOCK. (Warrford, Co. Southampton.) (Rouge Dragon, Pursuivant of Arms, granted 1767.) Per fesse az. and or, a pale counterchanged; on the first three falcons rising of the second, colared gu. Crest—A falcon as in the arms, in the beak a padlock pendant sa.

LOCK. (Mildenhall, Co. Suffolk; granted 8 Dec. 1770.) Per fesse az. and or, a pale counterchanged, on the first three falcons rising of the second, ducally crowned az. Crest—A falcon rising or, ducally crowned az. in the beak a padlock pendant sa.

LOCKE or LOKE. Or, three pales az. on a chev. of the last a pair of wings conjoined of the first.

LOCK. (Norbury Park, Co. Surrey.) Per fesse az. and or, a pale and three falcons, two and one with wings addorsed and belled, each holding in the beak a padlock, all counterchanged. Crest—A falcon as in the Arms.

LOCK. Per fesse or and az. a pale counterchanged; three falcons volant of the first. Crest—A falcon with wings endorsed, holding in the mouth a padlock or.

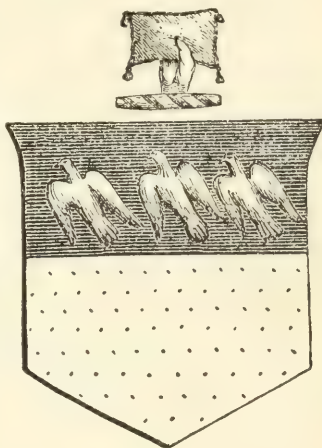
LOCKE. (Granted 5 July, 2 Philip & Mary, and borne by *Wadham Locke*, of Ashton Gifford, Co. Wilts, Esq., son and heir of the late Wadham Locke, of Rowde Ford House, near Devizes, Esq., M. P.) Per fesse az. and or, a pale counterchanged; three hawks with wings endorsed of the last. Crest—A hawk with wings endorsed, holding in the beak a padlock or.

LOCKE or LOKE. (London.) Or, on a chief az. three falcons jessed and belled or.

LOCH. (Drylaw, Scotland.) Or a saltier engrailed sable, between two swans naiant, in fesse, each in water ppr.

According to the preceding article, the name of Locke was known in England in the time of King Alfred, about the year 880, when the place where a "great man" known by that name, "was called after him Lockstown, or the Town of Locke." As *greatness* would not be acquired in a day, it is presumable that the family had been known for a considerable period anterior to that time. The name does not stand out prominent in the early or more modern history of England, (excepting in the instance of JOHN, the great philosopher, who stands at the head of greatness and goodness in the ranks of the learned), however it often appears, and connected with events and individuals, which shows that they were of respectable standing. To gratify the curiosity of some, and for a future reference, should any one wish hereafter to make further researches

Page not indexed.



in England, I subjoin a few facts that have been collected, many of them being taken from documents published a few years since under the direction of the "Record Commissioners," by the Government of Great Britain, an incomplete copy having been given by said Government to the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. In many cases, the simple name only, and the date when recorded, is given. The different orthographies are seen.

1198. Eustace Loc.

1203. Ricardus Loc of Witteham, his wid. Letitia, living 1203, when she sues for right of dower.

1230. Johanna, wid. of William de Lok, who was son of Jordan Lok, to whom King John, in 1199, granted right to take tolls of ships on the Thames. William had son Thomas, under age in 1230.

1236. Thomas de Loch.

1250. Gilbert Locke, and William his son, of Co. of Lincoln.

1250. Ricardus Lok', Lucy his wf. and Mabillia her sister, of Co. of Oxford.

1291. Thomas Locke was of Merton.

1313. John Lok was of Scardiburg.

1350. Robert Locke was Vicecomes of Wiltshire.

1359. Berengarius Loc, of Narbonne, with John Bigot, of Biteria, were messengers sent by the States of Senescalcia Carcassona to the King of France. Edward III. granted them protection in going and returning through and staying in his kingdom, and also to the 10 knights, horsemen and footmen, which composed their retinue.

1395. License was granted by Richard II. to William Lock and John Kenyngdale, Scotch merchants, for exporting goods to Norway.

1412. Complaint was made to the King of England by William Locke and others, merchants of Lenn [Lynn] setting forth that notwithstanding that they had had rights granted them by the King of Norway, Dacia and Sweden, they had been robbed and ill-treated by the merchants of Hanse, and though the King of Sweden had imposed a fine of 1500 marks upon the aggressors, it had never been paid, and their troubles still continued; and that in 1409, a ship was freighted by William Locke and others, of Lenn, for Berne and Wysmer, and the captain of the ship was seized at Berne, and ordered to return to Lenn; and they claimed a redress for their great losses.

Sir William Locke was employed by Henry VIII., having the charge of his commercial affairs "both at home and abroad." In the Cottonian Library, London, are several manuscript letters from him to the King, and to Secretary Cromwell, dated at Antwerp, in 1533-4, 1535 and 1538, relating to some works carrying on at Calais, concerning negotiations with France and about the woollen trade. He was, says Collins, "Particularly employed by Queen Anne Bullen, [Boleyn] privately to gather the Epistles, Gospels and Psalms, from beyond sea, in which he ran great hazard, some having been secretly made away with, for attempting the same thing." He had four wives, (see the chart, p. 358-9,) and twenty or more children, many of which died young. The name of his first wife has been variously given by different writers; some say it was Alice Spence, and others Elizabeth Spencer. Anciently the names of Elizabeth and Alice were convertible, one for the other. The records of the Herald's office, which are the best authority, say that her name was Alice Spence.

In the Cottonian Library is also "a manuscript of many pages," dated 1577, written by "Michael Lok," in which he says he "is son of Sir Wm. Lok, Knight, Alderman of London, that he (Michael) was kept at schools of grammar in Eng. until he was 13, when he was sent over the seas to Flanders and France to learn their languages, and to know the world, since which time he has continued these 32 years to travel in body and mind, following his vocation in the trade of merchandize, passing through many countries, had the charge of and captain of a great ship of more than 1000 tons, three years in divers voyages; and that he has more than 200 sheets of manuscripts of his travels," which he wishes to publish.

In Hakluyt's "Divers Voyages," pub. 1582, is a letter dated 1575, from James Alday to the "Worshipful Mr. Michael Locke, Agent in London for the Muscovie Co." Hakluyt's Voyages also contain a History of Sir Martin Frobisher's Voyage for the discovery of a passage towards Cathay, in 1574, written by Michael Locke, Locke himself being a great adventurer therein."

Hakluyt, in the introduction to his book, speaking of a passage to Cathay, says, "Secondly, that Master John Verazanus, which had been thrice on that coast, in an olde excellent mappe which he gave to King Henrie the eighth, and is yet in the custodie of master Locke," &c. Again. "The mappe is master Michael Locke's, a man for his knowledge in divers languages, and especially in cosmographie, able to do his country good, and worthy in my judgment for the manifold good partes in him, of good reputation and better fortune." On this map is the following dedication:—"ELLUSTRI VIRO, DOMINO PHILIPPO SIDNAEO MACHAEL LOK CIVIS LONDINENSIS HANC CHARTAM DEDICABAT: 1582." (a)

In 1612, a book called "Peter Martyr de Novo Orbe," &c. &c. in eight decades, was pub. Three of the decades were translated from the Latin, by R. Eden and the others, "by the industrie and painfuller travaile of Mr. Lok."

5 July 1 and 2 of Philip and Mary Arms were granted or confirmed to Michael Locke.

John Locke, son of Sir William, was also a traveller; he made a voyage to Jerusalem in 1553, which is to be found in Hakluyt's Voyages. It contains a curious document in Latin, of which the following is a translation:

TO ALL AND EACH who may read the present letter, salutation in our LORD JESUS CHRIST. We testify to you and to others whoever they may be, how an honorable man, JOHN LOK, the son of an honorable man, WILLIAM LOK, GOLDEN KNIGHT, visited in person the most holy places of the HOLY LAND, viz. the most holy sepulchre of our LORD JESUS CHRIST, from which on the third day he gloriously rose from the dead, the most holy Mount of CALVARY, on which, fastened to the cross, he deigned to die for us all; also, MOUNT SION, where he celebrated that wonderful Supper with his disciples, and where the HOLY SPIRIT, on the holy day of Pentecost, descended with fiery tongues on the same disciples; and OLIVET, the mountain whence he miraculously ascended into heaven; the tomb of the chaste VIRGIN MARY, situated in the midst of the valley of JEHOSEPHAT, and BETHANY also,—BETHLEHEM, the City of DAVID, in which he was born from the most pure VIRGIN MARY, and then was laid in a Manger—and besides other such places as well within as without the city of JERUSALEM, in the HOLY LAND OF JUDEA, as are customarily visited by modern travellers, he most devoutly visited, and in like manner worshipped. In attestation of which, I, brother ANTHONY, of BERGAMOS, of the order of younger brothers belonging to the regular attendance, Vicar, (perchance unworthy), of the Convent of MOUNT SION, in the province of the godlike SAINT ANTHONY, also by apostolical authority, a commissary and rector of other places in the HOLY LAND, have willed that this certificate should be confirmed by the greater seal of our office, and by our subscription.

Given at the most holy chamber of the LORD, on the often memorable MOUNT SION, in the year of our Lord one thousand five hundred and fifty-three, on the sixth day of the month of September.

BROTHER ANTHONY, AS ABOVE.

In 1554, "A voyage to Guinea was set out by Sir George Barne, Sir John Yorke, Thomas Locke [son of Sir William] Anthonie Hickman [who m. Rose, dau. of Sir William] and Edward Casteline, the Captain whereof was Mr. John Locke [son of Sir William]. It consisted of two ships of seven score tons each, and one of ninety tons." A history of this voyage is to be found in Hakluyt, by J. Locke.

Henry Lock, prob. gr. son of Sir William, was employed by Queen Elizabeth; letters of "instructions" to him in 1592 are in the Cottonian Library.

(a) Michael Lok, a citizen of London, dedicated this Chart to the illustrious Sir Philip Sidney: 1582.

Page not indexed.

Thomas Locke was connected with the Court of James I.

Thomas Locke, of Merton.—Lyson, in his *Environs of London*, says, that "Edward III. granted the Rectory of Merton belonging to a former Abbey of that name to Thomas Locke, about 1291." Here is an error, evidently, as the reign of Edward III. did not begin till 1327. Manning, in his *History of the County of Surrey*, within which is Merton, says of Merton Place, "Near the church is a large old mansion, which has been known from time immemorial by the name of Merton Place. In the year 1499, John Locke and Jane his wife, became possessed of it, [prob. by inheritance] in whose family it continued until the year 1646, when John, a remote descendant of John above, (and whose ancestors had in the meantime purchased the Impropriation of the Rectory in 7 of Edward VI.) conveyed it together with the Impropriation to Catherine, sometime wife of Rowland Wilson of the Parish, but late [wife] of John Highland, alderman of London."

From another source, not now recollected, I gather the following: "In the time of Henry VIII. the Locke family possessed the Estate of Merton Hall. Thomas Locke, Esq. was minister of Merton. In 7 of Edward VI. (1552-3) the King by his letters patent dated 14 March, in consideration of the sum of £359 granted unto Thomas Locke and Mary his wife forever, the Rectory of the Church of Merton with the appurtenances, late parcel of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Merton, to be holden of the King, his heirs and successors, as of his manor of East Greenwich, in free socage and not in chief. On 29 Oct. 1643, John Locke and Jane his wife mortgaged (and in 1646 conveyed the equity of redemption of) the Rectory with all the houses, &c. to Catherine Highlord, the wid. of John Highlord, an alderman of London."

There seems to be some discrepancy in the dates, which may possibly be reconciled in this way, viz. that a portion of the premises may have been granted in 1291, and the remainder at a subsequent period. I think it is evident that they belonged to the Lockes before 1552, as the second wife of Sir William Locke was buried there Oct. 14, 1537, and Sir William himself 1550. The fact that his wife was buried there, and the similarity of Christian names, leads me to suppose that Sir William was descended from the Thomas Locke who was at Merton, 1291.

Merton Place subsequently became the property of Lord Nelson, who bequeathed it to the lady of Sir William Hamilton. [See Lyson's *Env's of London*.]

Nicholas Lock, merchant, was the lessee in 1694, of the property now known as Chesterfield House, near Greenwich Park, which he held under the crown. Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, afterwards resided there. [Lyson's *Environs of London*.]

Zacharias Lok, Oct. 24, 1597, erected a monument in Christ's Church, Greenwich, to the memory of his wife Dorothy, who d. Feb. 24, 1596, the dau. of James Brampton, of Brampton, Norfolk. Henry, her son, was also buried beside her.

"In the Parish Church of St. Mary Bow, London, is a monument to John Locke one of the sheriffs of London, 1461." [See Stow's *Survey of London*.] He was gr. father of Sir William.

"In Mercer's Chapel, Cheapside, London, is a monument to John Locke, 1519." He was prob. bro. of Sir William; left no issue. [Same.]

In same Church is a Monument to Sir William himself, 1550: "with his Arms in the window." Both of these churches were destroyed in the great fire of 1666. [Same.]

Ann Locke, dau. of Thomas, m. John Page. A sarcophagus to his memory, in his pew in the Ch. at Harrow on the Hill, London. He has three hawks with wings endorsed for Locke in his arms." [Lyson.] No date.

Thomas Lock, of Gray's Inn, London, m. at Prestwold, in Leicestershire, Susannah, dau. of Sir William Welby, of Gedney, in the Co. of Lincoln, June 3, 1619. They had an only dau. [b. 1620, bap. at Merton?] who m. Rev. John Carse, D. D.

Thomas Locke, Gent. of Rochester, in Kent Co. purchased of John and Robert Conny, the manor of Stockbury, in 1700. He d. Mh. 13, 1706, a. 42, and his wid. Prudentia, with her three sons and co-heirs, in *gavelkind*, Robert, Thomas and Henry, in 1723 sold the estate to Sir Roger Meredith, of Leeds Abbey, Gent. The above Thomas, Senr. was buried in Rochester Cathedral, and bore for his Arms—Parted per fesse azure and or, a pale counterchanged, three falcons volant of the 2d. [Hasted's History of Kent.]

In the Ch. at Askerswell is a monument to William Locke, Senr, Rector of that Ch.; b. Dec. 26, 1634, d. Ap. 22, 1686, and to his son William, Jr. Rector of Askerswell and Chilcomb, b. June 5, 1674, d. May 8, 1722; son and gr. son of the Rev. John Locke, of Askerswell.

Daniel Locke, Fellow of Trinity Coll d. 1754; his monument is on the west wall of the Chapel.

Elizabeth Judith, dau. of Robert Locke, of Dinton, in Wilts, m. Edward Ashby, who was b. 1690, and d. 1775; their son, Rev. George Ashby, B. D. and F. A. S. was Rector of Barrow, b. 1724, d. 1808; there is a monument to his memory in the Ch. at Barrow. [Gage's His. of Suffolk.]

William, son of Major William Locke, was buried at Southwark, Parish of St. George, Jany. 7, 1667.

In All Saints Ch. Tottenham, Lon. is a monument to the memories of Richard Chandler, Esq. 1602—Elizabeth, his wf. dau. and sole heir of Matthew Locke, 2d son of Sir Wm. Locke, 1622—Sir Ferdinand Heyborne, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Queen Elizabeth and James I. 1618—and Anne, his wf. dau. and heir of Richard Chandler, 1615.

Thomas Locke was Mayor of High Wycombe, in Bucks, in time of Charles I. [Lipscomb's His. of Bucks.]

Zachary Locke was mem. of Parliament for Southwark in 1700.

Mrs. Elizabeth Locke, an "Ancient Maid of Honor," d. Feb. 1710-11, a. 106.

Samuel Locke was one of the Commissioners of Lieutenancy, in London, 1707.

Matthew Locke, a native of Exeter, was an eminent English Composer of Music in Ordinary to Charles II. for whose public entry into London at the Restoration he furnished the Music. He is known as the first who ever published rules on thorough base in Eng. contained in a work, entitled "Melothesia." He acquired great reputation for the composition of the music for Shakespeare's and other tragedies, and subsequently was Organist for Queen Catherine II. of Portugal; and it is represented that he became a papist, of which there is some doubt. He d. 1677.

Queen Elizabeth, in 1573, granted her "dearly beloved Chaplain, Nicholas Locke, Master of Arts, and Rector of the Parishes of St. Mary Trimley, St. Martin, Trimley, and of Harksted, in Suffolk, license to remove and absent himself from any one of said Rectorships."

The following are abstracts of Wills, proved at the Prerogative Office in London: Richard Lock—will dated July 26, 1570, proved 1571, speaks of his father and mother of Westminster; no names given.

Henry Lok, no place mentioned; (undoubtedly son of Sir William,)—will dated Jany. 28, 1570, proved Oct. 31, 1571; wf. Anne, bro. Michael, Executor.

John Locke, of Bedminster, Co. of Somerset, sawyer—will dated June 4, 1575, proved 1576. Speaks of his wf., and child not born,—chil. Jane and Agnes—Margery Stokeman, his sister's dau.—bro. John, of Dondry, and chil. one named John,—bro. Richard, whom he requests to be "good to our bro. John."

Nicholas Lock, of South Brent, Somersetshire, husbandman—will proved 1581—has wife Margaret—son Lewis—son John Gillenge—daus. Agnes and Florence.

William Lock, of Northmoulton, Devonshire, husbandman—will dated May 20, 1590—had bro. John.

Jock Lock, of Northmoulton, husbandman—will dated Feb. 6, 1589, proved 1589—had wf. Alice—sons John, Jeffrey, Richard, and Alexander—daus. Jane, Grace, Maria, and Elizabeth the wf. of John Clement.

John Lock, of Brinsworth, in the Parish of Northmoulton—will dated Mh. 27, 1590—sons William and John—daus. (Johan?) Sybil and Mary.

John Lock, of Northmoulton—will dated June 1, 1593—wf. Ureth—sons Henry and John.

William Lock, of Northmoulton—will dated Sep. 20, 1594, witnessed by Philip Locke—wf. Alice—sons Thomas and William—daus. Margaret and Thomazine.

Matthew Lock, of Merton, Co. Surrey—will dated May 14, 1598—wf. Margaret—sons Robert, Thomas, Francis and William—daus. Mary, Elizabeth and Anne. To be buried at St. Thomas, of Acon or Acres, in the Mercer's Chapel, London, near his mother.

Zachary Lok—will dated Jany. 20, 1602—to be buried in Mercer's Chapel, near his gr. gr. father Thomas, and his gr. father, Sir William Lok—gives to his father Michael, his seal of Arms—bros. Eleazer and Benjamin, bro. Jenny and his wf.—and bro. Sanson. Mistress Ursula Johnson, whom he intends to make his wife, Executrix.

Eleazer Lock—will dated Mh. 30, 1605—to be buried in the Church of All Hallows, Huntington—has bro. Benjamin—brother-in-law William Sanson—"brother Jenny and my sister"—speaks of his poor travelling brother.

Richard Lock, of the Cammandria, of Temple Combe, Co. Somerset—will dated Aug. 1, 1605—has chil. Richard Ryal, and William Lock—sisters Agnes and Ellen—bro. Edward and his two sons—brothers John Lock the elder, and John Lock the younger.

Benjamin Lock, of Bristol, merchant—will dated Jany. 6, 1605, proved 1611—being about to go beyond the seas—to be buried in Mercer's Chapel, London—father Michael—bro. Sanson—bro. Jenny—cousins Michael and Henry Lock.

William Lock, of Gerne Abbey, Dorsetshire, tanner—will dated Oct. 27, 1611—wf. Alice—sons Thomas, William and John—dau. Elizabeth—bro. Thomas Lock, of Brookhampton, and bro. Nicholas Lock, of Pensford.

John Lock, of Bristol, mariner—will dated Jany. 16, 1618—to be buried in the Ch. at Bedminster—wf. Anne—sons Edward and John—daus. Frances and Eleanor.

Roger Lock, of Bristol, merchant—will dated Aug. 27, 1610, aged 30—wf. Elizabeth—father and mother Andrews—son Richard—father Richard—bro. John—mentions Mathew Lock.

John Locke, of St. Martins, near Ludgate—will proved 1632—had no chil.—speaks of Sansford Peverill, in Devonshire, where he was born—had brothers Walter and Hugh—speaks of Thomas and William, sons of Nicholas Locke, deceased—nephew John, and nephew John the elder, to whom he gave £300. He was very wealthy, and gave £1000 to the Hospital in Bridewell, and to Christ Hospital in London, the maintenance of two poor chil. from the Parish of St. Michaels, Bassinghalls Church.

—Lock, of Westminster, had no chil.—speaks of his bro. Nicholas, bro. Thomas, and his son Thomas—will proved between 1628 and 1635.

John Locke, of Lambeth, Co. Surrey—will proved June 27, 1595—had son and dau. names not given—wf. Sarah.

John Locke, of Oxsted, Co. Surrey—will proved Dec. 4, 1611—had wf. Elizabeth; son Thomas, daus. Agnes, Margaret and Mary—Thomas Lock, gent. Exec'r.

Francis Locke, of Martin, Co. Surrey, gent.—will dated Nov. 25, 1621; proved Dec. 14, 1621; wf. Ellen, and her three children Edward, John, and Miles Atlee, to have an estate in Dutchett in Buckinghamshire.

George Lock by will, when not known, gave interest of £20 for the poor of the parish of All Saints in Dorsetshire.

In the Gentlemen's Magazine, vol. 69, 1799, it is stated that about 1630 several persons of the name of Locke resided at Pool, in Somersetshire, who were chiefly commanders of merchant ships, and had landed property near Salisbury and Hindon, that in Particular Robert Locke was one of this family,

and gave precisely the same arms as John Locke; he lived at Berwick, St. Leonards, and Dinton, in Wiltshire, and d. 1706, and was buried at Dinton. This may have been the Capt. Robert Locke, commander of the ship *Speedwell*, of London, who in 1656, was prosecuted by the government of Massachusetts for having brought Quakers into the country, and was imprisoned in Boston. Oct. 14, 1656, he petitioned the Gen. Court that he may have a full hearing. I believe he was fined and forced to carry the Quakers back. [See Mass. Archives, vol. 10, pp. 235-237.] Capt. — Locke was master of the ship *Globe* which sailed from Boston for London Dec. 1655, and Hull, in his diary under date of Aug. 1665, says "my returns likewise by Capt. Locke went safe."

From the White Chapel Register, London.

Marriages. Robert Locke and Dorothy Hawkins, July 12, 1584.—Henry Lock and Rachel Hillinge, Jany. 29, 1589.—Thomas Lock and Elizabeth [Bud?] Feb. 5, 1609.—Thomas Lock and Christian French, July 26, 1624, [perhaps parents of John and Nathaniel Locke, of Hampton, N. H.]—John Lock and Jane Edwards, Nov. 3, 1625.

Baptisms. John Lock, son of James, Aug. 10, 1610.—Hannah Lock, dau. of Thomas, July 16, 1618.—Thomas Lock, son of John and Jane, May 14, 1626.—John Lock, son of Thomas and *Christopher* [Christian] Sep. 16, 1627, [perhaps John, of Hampton].—John Lock, son of John and Jane, Mh. 11, 1629.—Nathaniel Lock, son of Thomas and Christian, Nov. 11, 1629, [perhaps Nathaniel of Portsmouth.]

Burials. John Locke, July 21, 1593.—Benjamin Locke, Dec. 16, 1609.—Susan Locke, May 29, 1622.—Robert Locke, Jany. 5, 1623.—Susan Locke, Mh. 15, 1626.—Nicholas Locke, Mh. 15, 1626.—Thomas Locke, Aug. 14, 1628.—John Locke, Aug. 27, 1632.

From the Stepney Parish Records, London.

Baptisms. Christopher Locke, son of Robert, Oct. 21, 1576.—Mary Locke, dau. of John, Jany. 6, 1582.—Bridgett Locke, dau. of John, of Ratcliff, Sep. 30, 1593.—Mary Locke, dau. of John of Limehouse, sailor, Nov. 21, 1604.—William Lock, [William of Woburn] son of William and Elizabeth his wf. Dec. 20, 1628, 7 days old.—Rebecca Lock, dau. of John, of Limehouse, shipwright, and Judith his wf. May 6, 1629.

Burials. Elizabeth, wf. of William Locke, June 27, 1631.

From the Subsidy Rolls for Suffolk.

John Locke, of Lavenham, 1600.—Daniel Lock, of Laxfield, 1613.—John Locke, of Wottesfield, 1626.—Richard Locke, John and Robert, of Hinderelay, 1638.—Richard Locke, of Hunston, 1639.—Anthony Locke, Clerk of Knet-tishall [Knetshall?] 1639.—Daniel Locke, of Tressingfield, 1639.—John Locke, of Thelnethan, 1639.

JOHN LOCKE, "GENT."

The fame and character of JOHN LOCKE, commonly called "the great philosopher and metaphysician," are too well known to require a more extended notice. For nearly two centuries the whole civilized world has acknowledged him as one of its greatest luminaries. The names of Locke, Newton, and Bacon, have long been associated as standing at the head of those great minds, whose labors in science and literature have enlightened the world. Of Locke, it may be said that he was not great only in one particular branch of learning, for his mind was capable of grasping and mastering every thing. Metaphysics, religion, and the science of government were all handled by him equally well. Free from ambition (*a*) and the love of wealth, rocks on which so many have been shipwrecked, he lived a long life, honored by all, and left behind him a character on which no stain could be found. His private and his public life were both equally pure. In the political changes of the day, when kings were made and unmade, he suffered political persecution, and was obliged in 1682 with many others to quit his country for safety, and he was deprived of his privileges at Oxford College by the arbitrary command of the King, in defiance

(*a*) Under the first Charter of the Carolinas he was created a Landgrave, which title and power he declined.

of the rights of the College itself. After several years' absence, at the solicitation of William Penn, the King offered him a pardon, which was accompanied with gracious words of good will; but this he refused to accept, with this noble reply, that "he was ignorant of the crimes of which he had been declared guilty." At the revolution, however, he returned to England, and was honored by appointment to several offices, and he continued in office some years, and until his health became so impaired that he could not live in London only a few days at a time, when he sent in his resignation; on which the king sent for him, and proposed that he should retain his office and receive the emoluments, attending only occasionally, and leaving the duties to be performed by his deputies. Here again he exhibited the purity of his character by the memorable reply, "that he could not think of receiving pay for labor that he did not perform," (a) an example that is rarely followed in modern times, the practice being even in our republican country to receive all that can be obtained from the government.

All the English writers whose works I have consulted, seem to have been almost entirely ignorant of his pedigree. Even Lord King, his nephew, who was to a great extent educated by him, and who published an edition of his works, merely says that "He was the son of J. Locke, who was descended from the Lockes of Charter Court, in Dorsetshire. That his father, who was a Captain in the army of the Parliament, possessed a moderate landed property in Pensfold, [it should have been Pensford] and Bellerton, where he lived; that his fortune became so much impaired in the civil wars that he left a smaller estate to his son than he himself inherited." According to the *Gent. Magazine*, (see p. 344,) Capt. Locke was the son of Christopher, of Pilrow, in Somersetshire, but in the memoirs prefixed to the edition of the works of his son, pub. in London in 1801, it is said he was the son of Nicholas, of Suttentwicks, in the parish of Chew-Magna, which is near Pensford, in Somersetshire. He was an Attorney, as well as a Captain, and officiated as "Steward or Court-keeper" to Col. Popham, who owned large possessions in the vicinity. Several authorities say that he was killed in battle, at or near Bristol, in 1645, and this seems to have been the prevailing opinion; but Lord King, in speaking of a letter written by John to his father, Capt. Locke, says, "It is without date, but was probably written before 1660." This remark would indicate that the father was living in 1660. Another writer says he was living at the restoration (1660), and was appointed Clerk of the Sewers. As the writer in the *Gentleman's Magazine* says he copies his pedigree from the record of the parish where Capt. Locke was a Church Warden, we must suppose his statement to be the most reliable, and if so, that he was the son of Christopher.

Equally contradictory are historians as to whom the wife of Capt. Locke was. Lord King, I think, does not name her. In the edition of Locke's works before named, published in 1801, in the memoir prefixed, it is said that Capt. Locke married Ann, the dau. of Edmund Keen or Ken, of Wrington; while on the other hand, the Rev. Joseph Hunter, in his article relating to the emigrants from Suffolk, (Eng.) to New England, which was pub. in the *Mass. His. Society's Collections*, says on the authority of Candler, a great antiquarian of England, and who left voluminous manuscripts, containing pedigrees of many families, that — Bernard, who was the farmer of an estate of Custridge Hall, which he held of Lord Chief Justice Coke, married a dau. of Robert and Sibil Fisk, and that Bernard had a dau. who was the mother of John Locke. Mr. Hunter is disposed to think Candler good authority, because Bernard was Candler's grand-uncle. Yet doubts may be entertained, for Mr. Hunter himself, who ranks high as a learned antiquarian, in this very article, makes a

(a) Mr. Locke was afterwards reproached for not having made interest for some of his friends to succeed to the office, or at least to inform them of his intended resignation of it. "I know," said he, in answer to one of his relations who reproached him on this subject: "I know what you tell me very well, but that was the very reason why I would not communicate my intention to any one. I received my commission generously from the king himself, and to him I resolved to restore it, that he might have the pleasure of bestowing it on some man worthy of his bounty."

statement which shows that *he* is ignorant of what some of us even in New England have learned. He says "that little is known of Locke's father, but no one who has written on his life, has had the *slightest* knowledge of the mother." In contradiction of this statement, it is only necessary to refer to the memoir from which I have before quoted, prefixed to the edition of Locke's works, pub. 1801, where the writer knew, or pretended to know, that she was the dau. of Edmund Keen or Ken. I notice this that my readers may see how easy it is for writers to be mistaken, hoping that they will be charitable to the many errors that they may find in this unpretending volume.

I have before assumed that Candler was probably right, and that Locke's mother was a Bernard, and his statement seems to receive support from the association of the names of Matthew Barnard, (which I presume was only another way of spelling Bernard,) with the name of William Locke in Nicholas Davie's Will, on the presumption that there was a connection between William Locke and the family of John Locke.

The "progeny" of three of the sons of Robert Fisk, before named, emigrated to New England, as did several other puritan families with whom they were connected. So says Mr. Hunter on the authority of Candler, and goes on to say, as I have mentioned in another place, that "The mother of Locke must have been brought up among the more zealous puritans of the counties of Essex and Suffold, (England), that she must have heard from her infancy stories of religious persecutions, that she must have seen near connections of her family leaving their native home, to find as they supposed, security and peace in a distant land; and the feelings thus engendered in her mind we may easily believe to have been communicated to her son, who in due time became the great defender of the principle of the utmost tolerance, in dealing with men in affairs of conscience and religious opinion."

The conflicting statements with regard to the family of the wife of Capt. Locke may be reconciled by supposing that he may have been twice married, a fact unknown to the different writers. It is to be hoped that these remarks may induce further inquiries, which may throw more light upon the subject.

All authorities agree that John Locke, the subject of this sketch, was born while the mother was from home in a small cottage in Wrington, in Somersetshire, Aug. 29, 1632. An exception to this, however, as to the date, is a most interesting article originally published in the London Athenæum, and which was afterwards copied into the Living Age, No. 341, p. 424, entitled, "The Grave of Locke." The date of his birth, taken from his tomb, is printed A. D. "1631." This may be a typographical error. Wrington is a small town not far from Bristol, and in the immediate vicinity of Pensford, Bedminster, Pilrow, and several other places where many of the Lockes resided.

Mr. Locke was never married, and after his retirement from public life he became the inmate of the family of Sir Francis and Lady Masham, at their seat at Oates, in Essex, and here he passed the remainder of an invalid life in the cultivation of his mind, and in the composition of many of his admirable works. Lady Masham, who was the dau. of the Rev. Dr. Ralph Cudworth, of Oxford, was a woman of a congenial mind, highly intellectual, and herself a writer. The friendship that existed between them, says one, "must have rested on similarity of tastes and feelings, and perfect confidence. The noble woman who administered to him his last consolation, was like himself calm and possessed, in that last scene which united the serenity of the antique sage with the pious resignation of the Christian saint. After passing without sleep the night which he had not expected to survive, he was taken out of bed and carried into his study, where he slept for some hours in his chair. On waking he desired to be dressed; and then heard Lady Masham read the Psalms, apparently with great attention, until perceiving his end to draw near, he stopped her, and expired a few minutes afterwards."

Thus ended the life of this eminent man, Oct. 27, 1704, a. 72. He was buried at the Church at High Laver, in Essex, near Oates, about 20 miles from London. Against the south wall of the Church is a square raised tomb covered

with a slab, on which is inscribed, "JOHN LOCKE, Ob. A. D. 1704." Above the tomb is a marble tablet bearing the Latin inscription written by himself. Here follows a translation:

"Stop, traveller! Near this place lieth John Locke. If you ask what kind of a man he was, he answers that he lived content with his own small fortune. Bred a scholar, he made his learning subservient only to the cause of truth. This thou wilt learn from his writings, which will show thee every thing else concerning him, with greater truth, than the suspected praises of an epitaph. His virtues, indeed, if he had any, were too little for him to propose as matter of praise to himself, or as an example to thee. Let his vices be buried together. As to an example of manners, if you seek that, you have it in the Gospel; of vices, I wish you may have one nowhere; if mortality, certainly, (and may it profit thee,) thou hast one here and every where."

I cannot close with any thing more beautiful than an extract from a Poem on the Progress of Science, delivered at Harvard College, Ap. 21, 1780, by the Hon. Samuel Dexter.

"In Metaphysics, too, a LOCKE we find,
Unfolding the recesses of the mind,
Teaching mankind the great Creator's plan;
Yet less admire the author than the man.
Great in himself, he could with pleasure leave
The tinsel'd greatness that a Court can give,
Refuse a place—a pension, and retire,
From glitt'ring pomp, to fan celestial fire."

Note.—The following items were omitted in their proper place.

James Loch was a merchant of Edinburg, m. Oct. 11, 1610, Margaret Barclay; his eldest son James of Drylaw, Scotland, Treasurer of Edinburg, b. Aug. 27, 1612, had James of Drylaw, b. May 2, 1650, who m. Isabel, dau. of Sir George Foulis, of Ravelston, and had George, of Drylaw, b. Mh. 28, 1678, who m. Jean, dau. of George Foulis, and had James, b. Aug. 16, 1693, who m. Frances, dau. of Hon. William Erskine, son of David, fourth Earl of Buchan. John Lock, of Hollist, had dau. Mary, who m. Ogle Riggs, of Hollist house, who d. 1705, a. 69.

Mary Locke, of Martin, in Surrey, m. Edward Threle, of Loxwood.

Bridget Locke, of ffaucet, Eng.—Elizabeth Robinson, the wid. of Thomas Robinson, of Boston, (and formerly wf. of Richard Sherman of Boston, merchant, who d. 1660) d. at Boston 1666, left property which she had by Sherman to the children of her sister Bridget Locke of ffaucet, Eng.—to the daus. of Thomas Spaul or Spall of Boston, to her kindred John and Mary Greenleaf of Boston, to Samuel Demon (Damon) of Redding, and to John Brown, son of Edmund, of Dorchester.

SIR JOHN BRAMSTON.

The following, though in part a repetition of what has gone before, contains some additional facts, and is so interesting, as coming direct from Rose, the dau. of Sir William Locke, I cannot avoid the inclination to publish it.

It is from the Autobiography of Sir John Bramston, which was written between the years 1670 and 1699, but not published until 1845. Sir John Bramston was the gr. gr. gr. son of Sir William Locke. He was b. 1611, the son of Sir John Bramston, of Boreham, Knight, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, who was b. May 18, 1577, and m. Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Moundeford, M. D. of London, who m. Mary, dau. of Richard Hill, mercer of London, who m. Elizabeth, the "20th" child of Sir William Locke.

"The said Thomas Moundeford married Mary Hill, one of the daus. of Richard Hill, of London, by Elizabeth Lock, the twentieth child of Sir William Lock, the famous citizen Alderman and Lord Maior (a) of London, of whome I think fitt here to insert the storie as I find it wreten by one of his daughters, Rose, married first to Anthony Hickman, merchant adventurer, from whom is descended the now Earle of Plymouth, and soe is the alliance betweene our families, he beinge descended of one daughter, and myself from another of Sir William Lock, but his tytle to Lord Windsor came by a marriage in that familie; her second husband was Throgmorton of Brampton in Huntingdonsheire, esquire. I find it in wast paper in her Bible, which hath binn carefully pre-

(a) It may be questionable whether Sir William Locke was ever Lord Mayor of London.

serued by the females in the familie acording to her order, and is now in the hands of my sister Lady Palmer, beinge giuen her by the aforementioned Mary, her and my Grandmother. The storie is (as I find it) thus: In the 25th yeare of King Henry the 8th, *that was* 1530, William Lock, citizen and Mercer of London, beinge in Dunkirke when a curse (interdiction, I suppose) was sett vp by the Pope's *messinger* or nuncio, against the King and Kingdom, in fauor and at the request of Queene Katharine, Mr. Lock beinge then there, he tooke it downe, (soe farr, sayes she, goes Hollinshead; but his daughter Rose adds) for which seruice the Kinge gaue him 100 pounds a yeare, and knighted him, and soe (says she) he was the first, that, beinge a Knight, was sheriff of London. He had alsoe the speciall fauor of the Kinge, to haue a key to his priuie chamber, to come to him when he would. The Kinge dined at his house, he being the King's mercer. And she tells this storie, (I meane Rose that wrote the Memoires;) she says, that, in the tyme of her first husband, Anthony Hickman, after the death of Edward the Sixth, Queen Mary changinge the relligion, her husband and her elder brother Thomas Lock, beinge merchants and partners, they liued to geather and sheltred manie of the godlie preachers in their house; but the Queene inioyninge all to come to mass, and persecutinge the refusers, they were forced to let them goe, giuing them monie; she mentions Hooper, Fox, Knox, and one Reinger, for which her husband and brother beinge questiond, before the commissioners, (she calls them high commissioners,) were committed close prisoners to the Fleete, and then shee tells how they gott out; after which she says her husband went to Antwerpe, tooke a house there at 40 pounds rent, sent for her, but she being with child could not goe, but went into Oxfordshire to a gentleman's house, but she names him not, but thincks the house was called Childwell, wher she was deliuered; names not the child, nor whether male or female; but says she went to Cranmer, Latimer, and Ridlie, prisoners then in Oxford, to know whether she might christen her child in the Popish manner. They answered her that baptisme was the least corrupted in that church, and therefore she might, but sayd she should haue gone away before, for the child was baptised by a Popish preist, but she says she put sugar instead of salt into the handkercher which was to be deliuered vnto the priest, after which she went to Antwerpe to her husband, left 2 houses of her husband's, well furnished, one in London, another at Rumford, taking nothing but one feather bed, Whilst she was at Antwerpe she had another child, which with great care shee procured to be baptised after the reformed manner by a Protestant minister, which was done thus: The fashion was to hange a peece of lawne out at the window where a child was to be baptised; and her house hauinge two dores out two streetes, she hunge lawne out at each dore, soe the neighbours of each side, thinckinge the child was carried out at the other dore, inquired no farther; the hasard she rann was great, for she says, that in the hatred which was borne by the townsmen to the Anabaptists, the magistrates used to come at midnight into houses where any children were suspected to be kept vn baptised, and if they found any such they vsed to putt them into a sack and threw them into the sea and drowne them, which crueltie to auoid, she did, as is before sayd, hange out the lawne, and there beinge a secret congregation of Protestants in the Towne, shee procured her child to be carried thither, where it was baptised, she not knowing who were godfathers or godmothers. She continued in Antwerpe to the death of Queene Mary; she died at Gainesborough 21 November 1613, in the 87th yeare of her age. And this is all I find of her in these memoires collected and made by her selfe and sister.

"Elisabeth Lock was the 20th child of Sir William Lock, which is testified by a note written by himselfe in the said Bible. She was borne in Milk Streete, London, the 3d day of August, 1535. She had 2 husbands, beinge first married to Richard Hill, with whome she liued 18 yeares, and had by him 13 children; she continued a widow one yeare and a quarter, and then married [Nicholas] Bullingham, bishop of Worcester, and had one child by him. Hill died at Newington Greene, Sep. 1568; shee was very younge when she married Hill, for

she was but 20 yeares old when she went with her husband into the Low Countries to Antwerpe; and yet she had then 4 children; she had five in Antwerpe. She hath not mentioned the names of all her children. What I find of them in that memoire is thus: her eldest daughter, Katharine Hill, was married to Dr. Goad; she was baptised 23 April, 1554; of her was borne Dr. Goad, one of the diunes sent by King James I. vnto the Synod of Dort. Martha, the 2nd daughter married to Luke Smyth, Clerke; she was baptised 8th of September, 1560; she dyed at Worcester, 1593. Rowland, baptised 16th October, 1561. I thincke he had no issue male, but he had a daughter married to Mr. ——— Munday. Mary, baptised 5th of June, 1562; she married Dr. Moundeford, from whome I am descended. Elizabeth, borne at Antwerpe the yeare before Queene Mary died, [1557]; she married with Edward Archbold, at Worcester. Otwell, borne alsoe at Antwerpe, the first yeare of Queene Elizabeth, [1558.] Ann, baptised 1566; married to Andros, I guess, parson of Chesterton. . . .

"I find Sir William Lock had a daughter married into Cornewell, for Otwell Hill went into Cornewell to his aunt, eldest sister to his mother; she is not named either by her husband's name or her owne Christen name, but I gues her husband's name was Cuswroth, for I remember one of that name that was clerke to my father, whome we called cousin."

Here ends the History of the Lockes in England. Many of the facts have a peculiar interest to those of the name in America, and go to show when the family was first known, and in what parts of the country they resided, and their occupation or profession. Like many of the early merchants of England, some of them were mariners, commanding their own ships and trading to different parts of the world. A thorough examination of the County and Town histories of England, which are very full of pedigrees, would undoubtedly give a vast number of additional particulars; and what appears in the preceding pages will be something of a guide as to where further information should be sought, and that was the principal object for inserting many of the items.

Page not indexed.

REFERENCE LIST, CONSULT NUMBERS, NOT PAGES.

Colonial Wars.		7337	8449	9937	10236
F12	F 50	7392	8490	10039	10398
F24	F 54	7394	8505	10208	
F35	F 68	7451	8518		
F39	F129	7491	8545		Lawyers.
F40		7522	8694	3095	6437
		7564	9187	3258	6449
		7578	9189	3403	6762
War of Revolution.				F3683	7261
F12	308	F7595	9190	3684	7262
F25	F315	7597	9191	F4095	7341
F57	F327	7816	9498	F4131	7369
F66	F330	7861	9499	4132	7554
F68	F332	7884	9503	F4135	7564
F116	F342	7948	9680	4184	8098
F137	F343	7967	9734	F4197	8231
F139	371	F7968	9780	F4342	8343
140	380	7969	9838	4408	8472
F142	F410	7991	9872	4411	8505
F152	F417	8055	9905	F4922	8607
F162	F508	8098	9969	5232	8678
F165	529d	8143	10010	F5238	9476
F175	535d	8145	10208	F5245	9482
F181	F537	F8229	10211	F5262	10014
F182	F540	8231	10239	5496	10056
F191	F559	8280	10241	5509	10211
198	F566	8310	10245	5727	10236
F201	F567	8401	10250	5735	10380
F204	F568	8407	10480	F5792	10391
F206	F571	8407	10509		10501
F207	F588				
F208	F627		Doctors.		
F232	628d	F158	7026		Ministers.
F243	F636	584	7055	F175	5038
F244	F637	1079	7156	550	F5123
F249	F650	F3063	7180	982	5124
F251	F651	3073	7247	F1248	F5204
F279	F666	3403	7263	F1380	5812
284d	F667	3882	7371	F1775	6407
F288	719d	3960	7537	F1796	6462
F292	728d	4236	7594	F1920	6834
F294	Page 569	F4342	7624	3056	F7090
		4393	7887	F3308	7221
Army and Navy,		4408	7909	3515	7330
Officers.		4587	8145	3667	7336
3381	9385	4597	8311	F3683	F7595
4347	9577	4635	8407	3716	7936
6547	9966	4865	8490	F4072	F8125
6794	10208	F4910	8527	4091	F8126
7766	10254	5049	8566	F4114	8279
F7786	10569	5140	8673	4175	8747
		5451	8692	4176	8749
		5612	8703	4190	8749
College Graduates.		5730	8910	4194	F8021
3095	6540	5733	8933	4200	8983
3684	6840	5826	9140	4408	9075
F3690	6842	5915	9143	4627	9080
4114	6843	F5935	9338	F4913	
F4128	6844	F5936	9466		
4132	7055	6013	9480		
F4264	7215	F6472	9620		
F4342	7217	6876	9746		
F5238	7261	7010	9883		
5466	7262				
F6043	7325				
				2290	5727
					Governors.
					Colonial General Assembly.
					F46

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

INDEX OF PLACES OUTSIDE OF NEW ENGLAND

RESIDENCES, RATHER THAN PLACES OF BIRTH OR DEATH

ALABAMA		
Mobile.....	540, 563,	564
ALASKA	169,	181
ARIZONA		
Phoenix.....	552	
AUSTRALIA	397	
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
Lards.....	462	
Victoria.....	377	
CALIFORNIA	79, 79, 168, 214, 251,	253
	276, 277, 291, 351,	439
	439, 440,	453
Alameda.....	268,	425
Arcata.....	169	
Berkeley.....	423,	424
Corona.....	490	
Cucamonga.....	333	
Eureka.....	336	
Fallbrook.....	423	
Hanford.....	423	
Lindsay.....	472	
Los Angeles.....	161, 346, 380,	423
	425, 439,	465
Monrovia.....	333	
Oakland.....	216, 258, 277,	538
Purissima.....	425	
Ramona.....	279	
Raymond.....	79	
Sacramento.....	124, 406, 478, 528,	546
San Diego.....	416	
San Francisco.....	177, 184,	208
	246, 274, 325, 350,	379
	425, 425, 441, 514,	535
San Jose.....	253, 281,	293
San Leandro.....	351	
San Luis Rey.....	537	
Santa Clara.....	293	
Santa Cruz.....	424	
Santiago.....	253, 271,	514
Stockton.....	290	
Sonoma.....	344,	426
CANADA		
Alberta.....	189,	346
Barnston.....	49, 94, 105,	232
	392, 394,	517
Hatley.....	203,	270
Magog.....	205,	376
Stanstead.....	49, 95, 214, 231,	374, 394
Sutton.....	554	
Toronto.....	204	
CHINA		
Pekin.....	456	
COLORADO		
Boulder.....	249,	291
Denver.....	197, 262, 368,	416
Pueblo.....	552	
Woodland Park.....	416	
DAKOTA, NORTH		
Ashtabula.....	324,	475
Jamestown.....	411	
	379	

DAKOTA, SOUTH	
Beresford.....	268
Garretson.....	472
Harrold.....	544
Mitchell.....	544
Munroe.....	256
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
Washington.....	102, 525
FLORIDA	
Jacksonville.....	375, 375
Keuka.....	133
Orlando.....	391
GEORGIA	
Atlanta.....	121, 560
	134, 443
IDAHO	
Fairfield.....	169
ILLINOIS	
Aurora.....	63
Bridgeport.....	278
Campton.....	422
Centerville.....	279
Chicago.....	555
	121, 204, 253, 280,
	314, 372, 374, 377, 385,
	418, 433, 434, 434, 467,
	480
Danville.....	428, 454
Decatur.....	428
Elburn.....	278, 279
Freeport.....	480
Galesburg.....	276
Greenup.....	498
Hebron.....	339
Henry.....	275, 276, 456,
	456
Hurricane.....	119
Joliet.....	253
Knox County.....	125
Lawrence County.....	555
Princeton.....	94
Ramsey.....	480, 549
Robinson.....	422
Rockford.....	168
Shelbyville.....	40
Vandalia.....	81
Victoria.....	122
Warrensville.....	278
Wenona.....	455
INDIA	
	327
INDIANA	
Delaware.....	275
Elkhart.....	154
Evansville.....	498
Morocco.....	363
Oaktown.....	555
Ravensville.....	556
Roselawn.....	363
Terre Haute.....	428
Vincennes.....	497
Wilmington.....	126
IOWA	
	79, 259, 372,
Arcadia.....	168
Atlantic.....	333
Carroll County.....	289
Cass County.....	333

IOWA	
Cedar Falls	268, 390
Central City	295, 296, 296, 468
Clinton	480
Columbus City	256
Council Bluffs	377
Des Moines	225, 390, 442
Grinwell	389
Ienox	387
Luverne	449
Malcom	333
Obrien County	387
Ottumwa	255
Pringhar	387
Rowan	544
Rutland	337, 502
Superior	205
Tama	332
Wankon	319, 320
KANSAS	
Holton	416, 243
Lawrence	314, 379
Wichita	243, 298
KENTUCKY	
Burnside	284
Clay City	533
Louisville	260, 261
Glen View	515
MARYLAND	
Preston	253
MEXICO	
Mexico City	434
MICHIGAN	
Argentine	108
Bridgton	78
Coldwater	63, 136
Columbia	95
Detroit	208, 244, 504
Grand Rapids	185, 194
Hillsdale	363
Kent County	194
Muskegon	78
Pottersville	257
Saginaw	125, 242, 433
St. Cloud	258
Sodis	362
Stillwater	83
MINNESOTA	
Ada	313, 487
Alexandria	411
Austin	225
Caledonia	225
Clear Water	183
Lake City	262, 442
Leroy	242
Mankato	337
Minneapolis	431
Pillsbury	218
St. James	275, 456
St. Paul	370, 444, 446, 541, 560
Silver Creek	214
MISSISSIPPI	
New Orleans	111, 207, 375, 378, 515
MISSOURI	
Kansas City	243, 325, 417, 431, 529
Rockport	220, 387
St. Louis	352, 352, 515
Springfield	197
Waco	256
MONTANA	
Helena	528
Missoula	527
NEBRASKA	
David City	280
Fairburg	332
Omaha	378
Osceola	79
Rising City	280
Sioux Reservation	275
NEBRASKA	
Stockham	438
Wahoo	296
NEVADA	
Tonopah	498
NEW BRUNSWICK	
Alma	38, 78, 335, 252
Grand Manan	167
NEW JERSEY	
Bound Brook	324
Clinton	523
Cranford	222
Orange	264
Rahway	324
NEW YORK	
Angelica	50
Aurora	41, 81, 175
Batavia	63, 136, 300, 300, 472
Bethany	300
Brasher Falls	134, 299, 471
Brockport	299, 472
Brooklyn	125, 259, 325, 377
	379, 454, 473, 496, 558
Brushton	135
Buffalo	245, 300, 327, 472, 554, 562
Canastota	340, 502
Cattaraugus	288
Chenango County	36, 74
Cincinnatus	160
Columbia	80, 172
Cortland County	74
Edmeston	339
Flushing	379
Fort Jackson	472
Glen Falls	264, 443
Hartland County	63
Herkimer	340
Homer	452
Hoosick Falls	174
Kendall	63
Livonia	160
Massena	299
Munroe County	62
New Rochelle	326
New York	353, 555
New York City	38, 153, 155
	211, 275, 325, 326, 365
	378, 381, 409, 545, 553
Ogdensburg	439
Oneonta	173, 340
Orangeport	269
Orleans County	62
Oxford County	36
Poplar Ridge	81
Poughkeepsie	407
Richfield	81, 172, 173, 339
Salem	126
Sweden	63, 135, 299, 472
Syracuse	209
Tonawanda	327
Utica	339
West Edmeston	341
West Winfield	340
White Plains	153
Whitestone	208
Winthrop	134, 135
Yonkers	155
NORTH CAROLINA	
Estatee	270
Reidsville	179, 345, 503, 557
NOVA SCOTIA	
Annapolis	508
Cornwallis	357
Greytown	127
Halifax	508
Lockeport	12, 55, 86, 189, 356, 357
	357, 506, 507, 558
Milton	507
Ragged Island	190

NOVA SCOTIA				PENNSYLVANIA			
Windsor	509			Wellsboro	331		
OHIO	86, 100, 134, 251			SOUTH AFRICA	507		
Cincinnati	63, 204, 289			TENNESSEE	528		
Cleveland	338, 348, 442, 485			Memphis	86, 563		
Dayton	523			TEXAS	513		
Elyria	221			Chapel Hill	431		
Hudson	438			Dalhart	544		
Huntington	115, 116			Dallas	411		
Logan	298			Dennison	314		
Loudonville	251			Forth Worth	161, 466		
Robinson	533			San Antonio	359, 359, 508		
Toledo	216, 281, 466			VIRGINIA	467		
Warren	61			WASHINGTON STATE	167		
Wellington	260, 263, 441			Eltopia	523		
OKLAHOMA	268			Garfield	169		
Shamrock	562			Mt. Vernon	168		
OREGON				Seattle	169, 237		
Central Point	222			Skamokawa	240		
Corvallis	514			Tacoma	539		
Heppner	536			WEST VIRGINIA			
Huntington	466			Parkersburg	533		
Portland	207			WISCONSIN	86, 102		
PANAMA	274			Antigo	200		
PENNSYLVANIA				Cumberland	256		
Alleghany	509			Delavan	173		
Bradford	422, 532, 533, 561			Eau Claire	227		
Butler	532			Edgerton	268		
Erie	365, 470			Ellsworth	534, 560, 561		
Franklin	534			Grantsburg	455		
Gaines	331			Janesville	174, 268, 268		
Huntingdon	411, 528			Marietta	262		
Lebanon	230			Milwaukee	212		
Philadelphia	229, 276, 453			Oshkosh	469		
Pittsburg	490			Palmyra	173		
Pittston	364			Prescott	514		
Pleasantville	422			River Falls	373		
Titusville	422, 423, 532, 534, 537, 561			WYOMING			
Tioga County	160			Casper	385		
Turtle Creek	348			Big Horn Mountain	497		



LOCKE REUNION, 1916

INDEX OF NAMES

d signifies died young.

ABBOTT, Alice.....	491
Alice (Tenney).....	186
Arthur E.....	186
Charles.....	271
Dolly.....	85
Dorris M.....	510
Essie.....	356
George T.....	418
James.....	320
John.....	510
Louisa.....	303
Mabel.....	520
Mamie (Locke-York).....	510
Mary F.....	147
Mary (Fall).....	320
Mary (Sanders).....	418
Melissa.....	477
Nathan.....	257
Nellie.....	372
Phebe.....	115
Rhoda (Brickett).....	257
Sally (Locke) Pollard.....	85
Sarah (True).....	271
Sewell.....	85, 186
Susan.....	200
ACKERLY, Cornelia.....	208
ACKERMAN-ACKERMAN.....	
Anna (Lord-Mooney).....	400
Benjamin.....	67
Charity (Marden-Locke).....	67
Edwin.....	400
Elizabeth.....	100
Etta (Colby).....	522
Harry.....	522
James A.....	522
Josiah.....	568
Nancy (Locke).....	568
Peter.....	67
Sally (Philbrick).....	67
ADAIR, May.....	367
ADAMS, Mr.....	25
Allan H.....	548
Anna.....	441
Arthur.....	227
Charles.....	379, 446
Chester.....	500
Claude.....	379
Donald F.....	548
Gertrude.....	379
Edith (Hussey).....	500
Edward.....	379
Elihu.....	379
Ella.....	477
Ethel (Lamprey).....	446
Hazel.....	446
Howard S.....	548
Elder John F.....	427
Jonas, Deacon.....	94
Joseph.....	446
Lillian (Page).....	227
Lucy (Dow).....	379
Martha (Perry).....	446
Mary.....	314
Medora (Stillings).....	548
Quincy.....	379
Sally.....	21

ADAMS, Sally (Wright).....	94
Sarah.....	94, 558
Sarah (Treadwell-Locke).....	427
ADWERS, Ann L.....	313
Clarence.....	313
Daniel A.....	144
George M.....	313
Herbert.....	313
Horace F.....	313
John.....	313
Mary (Mason).....	144
Sarah.....	313
(Winslow), Miss.....	313
AIKEN, Ann (Bradley).....	381
Herrick.....	381
Mary.....	231
Mary (Dodge).....	381
Susan (Colby).....	381
Walter.....	381
AIKENS, Andrew.....	130
Betsey (Locke).....	130
Fred d.....	130
Hannah.....	130
Martha (McAlister).....	130
Mary d.....	130
(Mason), Miss.....	130
William.....	130, 130
ALDRICH, Adelbert L.....	232
Alice.....	392, 394
Areanna (Lewis).....	232
Beazer.....	231
Betsey.....	231, 394
Carrie (Dennison).....	232
Chloe A. L.....	392
Chloe (Locke).....	105
Clara L. d.....	393
Cynthia (Vance).....	232
Della (Duke).....	232
Dr.....	105
Emma (Cade).....	231
Emma G.....	393
Florence (Fletcher).....	232
Frances L.....	392
Frances (Strupp), Mrs.....	392
Francis.....	392
Frank L.....	393
Fred G. d.....	393
Guy.....	105, 232
Harold.....	392
Henrietta (Uliggett).....	394
Irene H.....	394
Levi L.....	232
Lovina (Horn).....	231
Lucy (Aldrich).....	392
Mary.....	231, 394, 393
Mary (Glover).....	232
Mira.....	215
Norman E.....	232, 232
Ozro B.....	392
Reginald E.....	392
Rhoda.....	105
Rose L. d.....	392
Stephen R.....	394
Thomas L.....	231
Timothy.....	232, 392, 394
William.....	392

ALEXANDER, Clara	421	AMAZEEN, William	553, 567
ALGER, Anna	326	AMBROSE, Alfred E.	202
Charles J.	553	Clara	371
Emma (Jameson)	257	Clara (Towle)	202
George W.	553	Cora	371, 371
Grace (Drew)	553	David	371
Harriet (Locke)	326	Fred	371, 371
James	326	Helen	371
Nathan C., Rev.	257	Margaret	371
Rev. Dr.	326	Mary (Cook)	371
ALLARD, Hannah	72	Nathaniel	371
ALLEN, Anna (Bowen)	171	AMEE, Annie	241
Annette	384	AMES, Abigail (Bachelder)	517
Bertha	556	Adaline (Locke-Bean)	318
Bertha (Horn)	498	Aleta E.	517
Bessie L.	556	Burley M.	389
Chester	338	David	81
Cora (Locke)	301	Eliza (Locke)	195
Dorcas (Marden-Mowe)	32	Ella (Vrooman)	172
Elizabeth L.	34	Ethel W.	517
Elizabeth Locke	32	Ida	195
Elizabeth (Locke)	16	James	517
Ellen A.	84	Jay W.	172
Emery	422	Jerome	172
Eva (Locke)	338	Lila	339
Fannie (Anderson)	476	Lovicia A.	172
Fred L.	384	Lucius	172
Garland	147	Lulu d.	339
George	171, 301	Marietta (Young)	172
Gertrude	333	Mary (Locke)	389
Gertrude (Howe)	384	Mary Z.	172
Grace	430	Morrill	195
Hannah	45	Myra (Ayer)	110
Hannah (Brown)	430	Phebe M.	110
Harley	430	Rebecca (Locke)	81
Harriet J.	94	Rosetta (Sternburg)	172
Harriet (Locke)	194	Samuel	110
Hart	203	Spencer A.	339
Ira, Dr.	194	William	318
James	420	AMIDOWN, Dorcas	379
Jeremiah	191	Lester	379
John	498	Mabel (Locke)	379
Joshua	32	Theodore	379
Josie (Moore)	430	ANDERSON, Abbie d.	476
Jude	16, 71, 32	Ann d.	476
Keziah	87	Edward	303, 476
Lucia (Goss)	203	Eliza S.	476
Lydia	293	Emma (Jameson)	439
Lyman	147	Fannie E.	476
Maria E.	183	Frank C. d.	476
Mark	70, 147	Frederick	356
Mary	147, 333, 357, 420, 498	Ida (Pickering)	476
Mary (Davis)	420	John	356
Mary E. (Locke)	333	Lucy H.	476
Mary (Locke)	70	Martha E. d.	476
Mattie	556	Martha (Rand)	303
Maude	420	Mary (Locke)	356
Nancy (Eliott)	191	Nellie (Sargent)	243
Nathaniel	32	Roy	243
Robert W.	333	Smith	439
Sally (Mowe)	68, 140, 304	William H.	476
Salome	32, 141, 250	ANDREWS, Ann (Locke-Church)	491
Samuel	68, 304	Alice	536
Thial	147	Charles R.	313, 487
William, Rev.	13, 15	Edna	432
William	430, 430, 476, 476	Edwin	491
ALLISON, Fannie	423	Eulah	552
ALLYN, Mary	80	Helen M.	487
AMAZEEN, Abigail (Underwood)	51	Herbert	336, 487
Benjamin	524	Mary (Hoxie)	336
(Berry), Miss	567	Mary W. (Farmer)	313
Charles B.	401	Robert	432
Dolly	519	Wallace	487
Dora	500	ANGELL, Celestia (Davis)	227
Jessie (Batson)	401	ANNIS, Esther (Brown-Rand)	318
Margie (Hutchins)	524	Matthew D.	318
Martha A.	524	ANTHONY, Mr.	21
Mary	553	ANTILL, Blanche M.	561
May	492	Florence (Locke)	561
Orville C.	524	Lois L.	561
		Stephen F.	561

ANTILL, William	561	BABB, Joseph	450
APPLETON, Mr.	121	Leonora	262
Clara	490	Lydia	116
Mary (Foss)	121	M. Elizabeth	288
APT, Harriet A. (Locke)	55	Martha	220, 220
Louisa	55	Mary	262, 273
Wilbur	55	Mary A. (Demeritt)	125
ARCHER, Charles	369	Meribah (Locke)	34, 569
John B.	369	Moses	34
Phebe Waldo	369	Sophia (Reynolds)	272
Sarah (Locke)	369	Susan (Rand-Locke)	146
ARLIN, Betsey	467	Thomas	146, 288, 288, 569
ARMITAGE, Gertrude (Tibbetts)	400	William	272
Joshua	400	BABBITT, Ida M.	511
Nellie (Batson)	400	John	511
ARMSTRONG, Finette (Locke)	425	Lillian	511
William	425	BABCOCK, Eliza	37
ARNETT, Henry	221	BABO, Beatrice	545
Sarah (Thompson)	221	Bernice	545
ARNOLD, Lucy	447	James H.	545
ASHLEY, Mary	422	Joseph	471, 545
ATKINS, George	442	Margaret	545
Jessie (Wright)	442	Margaret (Bickford)	471
Samuel	442	BACHELDER, BACHELDER	92
ATKINSON, Frances	445	Abbie d.	322
ATWELL, Sarah	48	Abigail	517
AUSTIN, Benjamin	453	Abigail (Cotton)	118
Clara	368	Abigail M. (Locke)	149
Jemima	14	Abraham	111
Marion	528	Addie	403
Mary (Reynolds)	272	Alonzo E.	433
Nancy (Moshier-Locke)	453	Angelina	120
Nellie	272	Ann	176
Sarah	252	Annah (Sanborn)	111
William	272	Asenath	61
AVERY, Alberta	392	Bartlett A.	410
Emma (Locke)	433	Bessie	309, 421, 488
Hannah	435	Betsey	52, 99
Helen	325	Betsey (Cram)	99
Jacob	124	Betsey B. (Darrah)	99
Jemima	124	Carrie (Page)	433
Jennie (Cook)	124	Carter, Capt.	100
Prudence (Locke)	25	Charles	92, 309, 309, 344, 421, 551
Roger L.	433	Charlotte	129
Samuel Jr.	25	Christena (Locke)	235
Solon E.	433	Clara	309, 344
Walter C.	433	Clarinda	120, 316
AYER, Hannah	14, 510	Daniel, Rev.	134
AYERS, Annie	387	Daniel C.	215
John	427	Deborah	99, 101
Joseph	397	Deborah (Leavitt)	92
Lucy	427	Dolly	46
Maria	427	Dora C.	309
Mary (Locke)	284	Dora (Folsom)	215
Mary (Neal)	397	Dorothy (Dearborn)	266
Myra	110	Dudley T.	215
Nancy (Trefethern)	69	Eliza	92
Samuel	69	Eliza (Brown-Ward)	145
William	284	Elizabeth (Page)	23
AYLESWORTH, BLACKBURN F.	37	Elizabeth (Tucker)	99
Daniel	37	Ellen	266
Mercy (Locke)	37	Elvira	92
Ruth	37	Emaline	92
BABB, Abigail	288	Emery Dea.	266
Abigail (Kimball)	450	Ethel (Locke)	410
Albert	288	Florenda	92, 92
Anna M. (Lang)	116	Frank	495
Belle	288	George	149, 215, 309, 322, 410
Betsey	27	Hannah	47, 92
Charlotte	297	Hannah (Morrill)	99
Emeline A.	262	Harriet	92, 94
Francena d.	262	Hattie	403
Fred	272	Helen A.	421
George A. d.	262	Henry	235, 532
Georgeanna	262	Hiram	92
H. Susan	288	Huldah (Moulton)	100
Horatio	125	Huldah (Page)	132
Ida F.	272	Jacob	92
James, Dr.	116	James	99
John	262	Jane (Page)	47

BACHELDER-BATCHELDER, Janette (Godfrey)	92	BAILEY, Clarence L.	538
Jennie.....	99	Daisy (Clough).....	429
Jethro.....	92	Eleanor (Locke).....	424
John.....	60, 92, 92, 92, 92 129, 215, 245, 532	Eleanor N.....	538
Jonathan.....	111, 262, 322	Elizabeth.....	302
Joseph.....	92, 120, 489	Emma (Locke).....	313
Josiah.....	118, 119	Eudora d.....	486
(Knowles), Miss.....	92	Flavia.....	58
Lettice (Campbell).....	215	Floyd D.....	514
Libbe.....	94	Hannah (Belnap).....	49
Lois (Wells).....	111	Harold R.....	538
Love (Blaisdell).....	94	Harriet.....	246, 538
Margaret.....	532	Harvey.....	429
Martha.....	119, 129, 309	Jesse.....	58
Martha (Brown).....	309, 551	John W.....	424, 538
Martha (Lang-Fogg).....	60	Joseph.....	49
Mary.....	47, 92, 119, 175	Lottie.....	509
Mary (Brown).....	94	Lowana.....	58
Mary (Cotton).....	129	Marietta.....	58
Mary (Emerson).....	322	Mary.....	341, 512
Mary (Godfrey).....	92	Mary (Currier).....	373
Mary (Randall).....	215	May (Spoonor).....	538
Mehitable (Blake).....	92	Melissa.....	58
Moses.....	94, 215	Nancy.....	58
Nabby.....	99	Olevia.....	58
Nahum J. Gov.....	119	Orrin.....	558
Nancy.....	322	Roy d.....	538
Nathaniel.....	145	Sabrina (Moulton).....	58
Nellie.....	343	Sarah (Adams).....	558
Page.....	99	Thirza.....	486
Phebe (Chase).....	134	Victor E.....	373
Rachel (Lane).....	262	Viola.....	58
Rhoda (Durgan).....	215	Warren H.....	514
Sally (Knowles).....	119	William W.....	313
Sally (Morrill).....	99	BAINES, Grace (Locke)	492
Samuel.....	132, 421	William.....	492, 492
Sarah (Hale).....	215	BAIR, Ardelle (Locke)	337
Sarah (Hutchins).....	421	Fedora C.....	502
Sarah (Locke).....	245	Iona B.....	502
Sarah (Philbrick).....	120, 489	Murray.....	502
Sarah (Randall).....	495	Nina G.....	502
Stephen.....	47, 99, 99, 215	R. C.....	337
William A.....	119	Sadie B.....	502
BACHELOTTE, Catherine	265	Walter W.....	502
(Howell), Miss.....	448	BAKER, Aaron W.	531
John.....	448	Albert S.....	145
BACOCK, Inez	315	Alfred.....	324
BACON, Ann (Locke)	568	Alice.....	401
David.....	568	Alice (Maurer).....	539
Eliza (Locke).....	568	Anna.....	321
Isaac.....	568	Bradley L.....	531
BADCLIFF, Ida	453	Caroline F. (Locke).....	145
BADCAU, David K.	563	Carrie (Downes).....	323
Edith (Locke).....	540	Carrie (Merritt), Mrs.....	324
Edna R.....	563	Dorcas.....	390
Edward R.....	563	Edith.....	323, 324
George.....	540, 563	Edward M.....	324
John E.....	563	Elizabeth.....	539
Joseph A.....	563	Elizabeth (Locke).....	150
Mary A.....	563	Grace (Tuck).....	531
Simeon L.....	563	Herbert d.....	323
BADGER, Addie (Jones)	510	John.....	419, 531
Ann M.....	375	Joseph.....	150
Daniel W.....	405	Mary A. (Locke).....	150
Edith (Whidden).....	405	Nancy (Dustin).....	531
Governor.....	510	Perley D.....	531
Hannah (Ayer).....	510	Robert.....	539
John C.....	510	Roselle.....	345
Joseph.....	510	Rufus H.....	531
Roland J.....	510	Samuel.....	150, 324
BAGLEY, Adalaide (Locke)	315	Sarah J. (Locke).....	419
Elthea.....	79	Susan (Holmes).....	324
Esther.....	509	Walter A.....	324
S. C.....	315	William Dr.....	539
BAILEY, Albert	486	William.....	323, 324
Alice (Hutchinson).....	514	BALCH, Anna	287
Angeletta.....	58	Bathia.....	568
Blanche.....	538	Evelyn (Demeritt).....	446
		Fannie.....	446
		Walter.....	446

BALDWIN, Sally (Locke)	105	BARLOW, Sarah	40
Sarah F.	105	BARNARD, Eleanor	123
Walter S.	105	Margaret	442
BALL, Arthur	314	BARNES, Calvin	333
Edith	314	Edna	555
Frank	314	Fanny (Seavey)	129
Georgetta	314	Harriet	333
George T.	144	J. W. F., Rev.	129
Granville	314	Jennie	555
(Lord), Miss	314	Joseph	497, 555
Lorinda (Mason)	144	Lelia (Ransom)	497
Lydia	197	Mary L.	161
Mary	68	Ralph	555
BALLARD, Abby C.	515	Rollin	555
Arthur H.	310	Ruth	555
Charles M.	515	BARNUM, Lettie	535
Charles Thurston	378	BARNETT, Lillian	306
Churchill d.	515	Sarah	452
Emalina (Breux)	378	Simeon, Dr.	452
Emilie d.	515	Rachel (Leroy)	452
Fanny T.	515	BARRON, Priscilla	28
Flora (Dow)	310	BARROWS, Abigail	115
Gus Breux	515	Elizabeth	115
Irena	310	Ellen	115
Mina	515	Ellen (Gray)	115
Mary (Fish)	515	Esther	115
Mary Jane	515	Evaline	115
Mary T. d.	515	Hamlet	115
BALLEAU, Mr.	21	Jesse	115
Jemima (Locke)	21	Lydia (Locke)	115
BANCROFT, Aaron	205	William	115
Almira	479	BARRY, Bonnie	411
Caroline (Smith)	205	George	62
Carrie	377	Margaret	42
Cornelia	377	Mary H. (Ladd)	62
George	377	BARTER, Winnifred	308
BANFIELD, George	13	BARTLETT, Abbie (Haynes)	435
Mary (Locke)	13	Ada B.	536
BANGS, LOUISE	226, 226	Ada (Dunbar)	478
William	226	Alfred d.	374
BANKS, Frances E.	114	Allen	439
Stella	464	Annie (McSlaughlin-Jameson)	439
BARBAR, BARBER		Arthur	372
Austin	57	B. Frank	478
Elizabeth (Locke)	35	Berley	96
Isaac	57	Caroline	271
John	35, 57	Charles Carroll	374
Joseph	569	Charles H.	204
Lydia A.	57	Clara	435
Mercy (Locke)	569	Dellie	478
Miriam	57	Elmer H.	536
Nathan	57	Emma	257, 372
Ruby	57	Ftta	511
Ruby (Moulton)	57	Florinda (Farnsworth)	423
William	57	H.	435
BARGE, Caroline	276	Helen	374, 478
Catherine	275	Ida d.	374
BARKER, —	21	Ivah (Simons)	374
Abigail L. (Lang)	116	James d.	374
Albion d.	116	Job	423
Arvilla L.	116	Joha	511
Carrol J.	561	Joseph E.	99
Charles A.	460	Marietta (Towle)	372
Elizabeth	314	Mary (Gordon)	511
Ellen	534	Mary (Locke)	204
Gladys (Heywood)	519	Nabby (Bachelder)	99
Lucy	39	Patience (Locke)	96
Lydia	485	Percy	478
Margaret L.	561	Ruth (Ames)	374
Mary	519, 519	BARTHOLOMEW, Alice	279
Mary (Locke)	21, 460	BARTON, Dudley L.	381
Maud (Locke)	561	Eliza (Jenness-Fogg-Philbrick)	380
Milton	116	Elizabeth	77
Peter	519	Francis W.	381
Quentin	519	James	380
Sarah L.	561	Mary	381
William	519	Mary (Winkley)	210
BARLOW, Capt.	40	Sarah W.	381
Jemima (Locke)	40	Viola (Cowan)	381
Mary	40	William	210

BASFORD, Dianna	186	BEAN, Almira	186
BATEMAN, Carrie	281	Clara (Locke)	462
BATES, Benjamin	337	Charles A.	221
Bertha	337	Dorothy W.	462
Betsey	446	Eva (Waterhouse)	179
David	37	Hannah (Bachelder)	92
Edna S.	337	Harriet (Chesley), Mrs.	93
M. Emma (Hoxie)	337	Horace F.	318
Mercy L.	37	James M.	92
Nancy (Locke)	37	Jesse K.	185
BATSON, Abigail	397	Joel	179
Ada (Kent)	400	Josiah, Dea.	114
Addie C.	400	Judith	47
Almer	397	Judith (Snow)	99
Annie	397, 400	Julia (Hooper)	179
Arthur	522	Leonard	179
Benjamin	235, 400, 400, 524	Lizzie	185
Caroline (Cole), Mrs.	400	Lucy (Thompson-Friel)	221
Charlotte (Tarlton)	397	Mary	25
Clarenda	397	Mary (Locke)	179
Edna (Cloutman)	398	Mildred L.	462
Elizabeth	400	Minot	462
Elizabeth (Hammond)	400	Octavia	114
Ellen (Tarlton)	400	Phineas	99
Emma (Littlefield)	522	Polly	129
Esther R.	400	BEARD, Della	509
Ethel (Godfrey)	522	Esther (Bagley)	509
Eva (Veasey)	524	Simon	509
Fannie	397	BEATON, Mary	511
Frank	523	BECK, Mary	28
Harriet H.	397	BECKER, Annie	318
Hattie H.	524	Chester	524
Horace	400	Dorothy E.	560
Huldah (Hoiner)	523	Eva	318
Irving d.	397	Fabius	318
Jessie F.	401	Floyd	560
John d.	400	Hannah (Randall)	318
Lewis C.	400	Henry	560
Lizzie	400	Martha (Batson)	524
Martha (Locke)	235	Mary	318
Mary Ann	397	Nellie	318
Mary (Neal)	233	William	318
Mary O. (Locke)	235	BECKMAN, Alfred	382
Myra B.	401	Caroline L.	382
Nathaniel	235	H. Gertie (Locke)	382
Nellie	400	BEDELL, Mr.	365
Roland	522	Evelyn (Locke)	365
Samuel	233, 397	BEEBE, Dr.	121
Sarah L.	397	Abigail (Foss)	121
Thomas E. O.	398	BEEDE, Abbie (Emery)	415
Walter	522	Harry	415
Washington d.	398	Lucy	146
BATTIN, Bernice	530	William	415
Ernest	530	BELL, Abbie	545
Erwin	530	Anzoletta	308
Gertrude (Cunningham)	530	Capt.	69
BAYTIS, Florence	255	Hannah (Watson)	297
BAZIN, Abbie S.	474	Joan	446
Charles	546	John J.	297
Frank W.	546	Jonathan Ed. Rev.	377
Harrie H.	546	Mary (Carlton)	377
John d.	474	Miriam	410
Joshua	302	Nancy	259
Lillie M.	546	BELLEVANCE, Ellen	505
Mary (White)	474	BELLINGTON, Mary E.	171
Sarah W.	474	BELNAP, Abigail (Locke)	49
Savillian E.	474	Hannah	49
Sophia (Locke)	302	Martha	49
True L.	546	Mitchell	49
BEACH, Augustus	346	Obediah	49
Mary	180	Roxanna (Taylor)	49
BEACHAM, Blanche (Lamprey)	448	Sally	49
Harry L.	448	Sally (Dearborn)	49
Richard	448	Thomas	49
BEALS, Frances	395	William	49
Hannah (Tarlton)	52, 253	BEMIS, Alfred E.	413
Mary E.	112	Caroline (Erwing)	530
Zachariah	112, 253	Ellen (Smith)	413
BEAN, Adaline (Locke)	318	Emery F.	530
Albert	179	Helen F.	530

BEMIS, Lillian E.	530
Lizzie d.	530
Murle (Moody)	472
Nellie	530
Tom	472
BENNETT, Mr.	99
Abigail	149
Adelaide (Locke)	240
Albert	411
Alice (Locke)	365
Barry	411
Bernice d.	411
Bonnie (Barry)	411
Clyde L.	537
Cornelia (Baneroff)	377
Emma (Smith)	478
Florence d.	411
Guy R.	537
Harriet (Merrill)	256
Irving P.	377
John H.	551
Lizzie (Merrill)	99
Marion	488
Mary	538
Mina W.	537
Oren	256
Rollin	537
Samuel	365
Thirza (Cass)	537
William	478
Winnifred	411
BENNINGTON, Mr.	21
BENSON, Susie R.	180
BENT, Anne (Bill)	359
Mary	507
Susan	546
William	359
BENYON, Gertrude	352
BERGER, Lucinda	101
BERNARD, Maggie	511
BERNIER, Cecelia	500
BERRY,	7
Abigail	13, 137, 309, 465, 566
Abigail (Brown)	142
Abigail T. (Locke)	108
Abigail (Page)	132
Abigail (Webster)	64
Agnes L.	408
Albert	309
Alice	132
Alice (Locke)	11
Ann	321
Anna (Baker)	321
Anna (Philbrick)	566
Annie (Dunbar)	176
Annie (Gove)	321
Annie (Locke)	490
Annie (Loud)	342, 502
Arthur R.	407
Augusta	56
Bathsheba (Shaw)	236
Benjamin	65, 108, 237, 407, 407
Belinda	65, 132
Betsey	65
Betsey (Berry)	65
Betsey (Locke)	122, 237, 290
Betsey (Wedgwood)	65
Betsey (Yeaton)	566
(Brasbridge), Miss	65
Calista (Colbath)	237
Charles	132, 137, 408
Charles W.	137, 236
Clara	218
Clifton E.	408
Cora (Lane)	407
Cordelia F.	321
Daniel	451
Dolly	65
Dora (Emerson)	30, 567
Drusilla	321

BERRY, Ebenezer	26
Edith	452, 498
Edith (Tabor)	452
Edna (Huckins)	451
Edwin	321
Eleanor	64, 139
Eleanor (Brackett)	30, 567
Eliphalet	122
Eliza	65, 273
Elizabeth	2, 11, 236, 566, 566
Elizabeth (Hatch)	142
Elizabeth (Wendell)	30
Ella	218, 408
Elsie (Locke)	11
Emma (Locke)	222, 342
Emma (Tourtillot)	342
Ephraim	566
Ernest d.	138
Etta	218
Fanny	55, 142
Fanny (Hayes)	30
Florence (Rogers)	408
Frank d.	407
Freeman	132, 290
Fred	408, 452
Frederick	566
Fostina (Stratton), Mrs.	408
George, Capt.	20
George F.	408
Gilman	132
Grace	452
Hannah	30, 30, 64, 65, 67, 69, 566
Hannah (Garland)	218
Hannah (Locke)	14, 65, 108, 567
Hannah (Randall)	237
Hannah (Vittum), Mrs.	70
Harriet A. (Hodgdon)	137
Harriet B.	463
Harrison	321
Hattie A.	407
Helen	452
Henry C.	408
Huldah	132
Ida	218
Ira L.	273
Isaac	567
Isaiah	236
Jacob	566
James	176, 218, 237, 566
Jane	11, 566
Jefferson	309
Jennie (Cole)	142
Jeremiah	14, 30, 64, 566, 567
Jessie (Hanson)	321
John	5, 132, 138, 218, 222, 236
	237, 408, 490, 565, 566
John W.	309, 321, 342
Jonathan	27
Joseph	65, 65, 108, 137, 147, 237
	237, 273, 342, 502, 566
Josephine (Evans)	273
Joses d.	30
Judith	321, 566
Judith (Locke)	565
Keziah	65
Laura (Wilson)	321
Lavina (Drew)	273
Leah (Roberts)	237
Leon M.	342
Letitia (Seavey)	309
Levi	30, 65, 65, 91, 132, 132, 465
Lizzie	309, 407
Lorenzo	321
Lottie M.	407
Louisa	107, 137
Louise (Newman)	408
Love	64
Love (Brackett)	30
Lucy	273, 452
Lydia	30, 64, 65, 69

BERRY, Margaret (Hinkley), Mrs.	477	BICKFORD, Eliza.	364
Margaret (Robertson-Jewell)	237	Elizabeth.	453
Maria A. (Locke)	137, 316	Ellen d.	471
Marion Emma.	342	Elma (Fiske)	436
Martha.	222, 236, 465	Ethel L.	138
Martha (Garland)	451	George d.	436
Mary.	16, 30, 33, 60, 65, 67, 222, 236, 279, 413, 451, 567	Gladys.	471
Mary Ann.	132	Hannah (Locke)	43
Mary (Huckins)	273	Harrie M.	261
Mary (Scruton)	463	Henry.	138, 254
Mehitable.	65	James H.	436, 471
Millard F.	321	John.	87
Minnie.	407	Julia (Rand)	138
Myra E.	452	Laura.	295
Nahum L.	463	Lucretia.	526
Nancy.	65, 250, 322	Margaret.	471
Nathaniel.	148, 237, 321, 566, 566	Margaret (Coursey)	295
Nehemiah.	11, 566	Martha (Locke)	131
Olive.	65, 69, 272	Mary d.	471
Olive (Holmes)	567	Mary (Smith)	366
Olive S. (Locke)	107	Mehitable.	61
Olive (Place)	237	Minnie (Chidester)	471
Oliver.	138, 142	Nathan.	364
Pamela (Locke)	137, 147	Olive C.	109
Patience.	30	Olive Haines.	44
Patience (Marden)	91	Olive (Weeks)	87
Patty.	64	Crilla (Locke)	254
Patty (Kate)	30	Pierce.	131
Philip R.	451	Polly (Rand)	436
Phoebe.	566	Rebecca d.	295
Rachel (Rand)	566	Salina.	193
Ralph.	451, 490	Samuel.	43, 131
Rebecca (Caswell)	148	Sarah.	60, 297
Richard.	567	Sarah (Chesley)	261
Rosa.	407, 407	Thomas.	43
Rosanna (Hanson)	237	William.	436
Sabina (Locke)	566	BICKNELL, Edward.	183
Sally.	49, 65	Elizabeth (Locke)	183
Sally (Caswell)	321	BILL, Anna (McKenzie)	359
Sally (Foss)	64	Anna (Hammond)	359
Samuel B.	64	Anne.	359
Sarah.	30, 30, 65, 65, 65, 100, 137, 237, 566, 567	Caleb.	359
Sarah F. (Berry)	218	Caroline (Bradley)	359
Sarah (Hobbs)	30	Charles.	359
Sarah (Jenness)	30	Elizabeth d.	359
Sarah (Lane)	566	Gordon.	190
Simeon.	53	Henry d.	359
Solomon.	30	John.	359
Stephen.	566, 566	Joseph.	359
Susannah.	565, 566	Lucy.	22
Susie.	341	Mary (Locke)	190
Tamson (Locke)	102	Sarah.	357, 359
(Tarlton), Miss.	567	BILLINGS, Mr.	144
Thomas.	65, 222	Fannie (Covell)	144
Tryphena.	566	BINNEY, Amos.	210
Tryphena (Philbrick-Sanders)	27	Sarah (Winkley)	210
Valeria (Brown)	309	BINNS, Ann (Locke)	324
William.	2, 5, 11, 30, 30, 64, 102, 237, 273, 321, 408, 451, 565, 566, 566	Edith.	324
Winfield S.	321	Hester.	324
Winnifred H.	408	Sarah.	324
Woodbury.	137, 316	Thomas.	324
BEST, Bertha.	498	Warren.	324
Hanneman.	80	BIRD, Mary.	22
Mary D. L. (Merrill)	80	BIRDSALL, Rachel, Mrs.	474
BEVERLY, Betsey.	111	BISBEE, Delia.	253
BICKFORD, Alice.	436	Patty.	183
Alice (Felker)	289	BISHOP, Abigail (Parker)	421
Alonzo, Dr.	366	Agnes.	373
Alvah.	261	Channing, Dr.	421
Annette.	414	Daniel L. d.	421
Annie B.	436	Hiram R.	203
Benjamin.	43, 43	James M., Dr.	245
Caroline.	242	Jane (Locke)	203
Charles.	289, 295, 436, 471, 471	John.	421
Clara.	471	Joseph.	208
Daniel.	471	Judith.	122
E., Mrs.	275	Lena (Cragin)	421
		Lizzie B.	421
		Margaret (Locke)	245
		Mary A.	421

BISHOP, Sarah	208	BLODGETT, Inez (Bonney)	203
Sarah (Dougan)	208	Merlin, Dr.	203
BIXBY, Esther	553	Susan	230
Lizzie (Dole)	553	William	230
Wilbur F.	553	BLONG, Ella	289
BLACK, Grace	441	BLOOD, Adolph	482
BLACKBURN, Isabelle	450	Albert H.	482
BLAISDELL, Annie	482	Edwin	306
Everett	328	Ella (Knowles-Lear)	306
Henrietta	328	Flossie d.	482
Ira J.	482	Ida	476
Love	94	Louis	482
Mattie (Allen)	556	Mary	276
Mary (Joyce)	482	Rachel E.	482
Rebecca	499	Sarah	482
Sarah (Meserve-Horn)	328	BLOODGOOD, Julia Esther	379
Uriah	499	Julia (Locke)	208
Willis	556	William	208
BLAKE, Abigail	51, 284	BOARD, Anna L.	79
Abigail (Locke)	23	BOARDMAN, Bessie	495
Abigail (Smith)	13, 24	BODFISH, Mr.	130
Betsey (Foster)	29	Hannah (Aikens)	130
Betty	96	BODWELL, Sarah E.	148
Daniel	13	BOHONON, Jacob	99
Deborah (Dawilton)	12	Joanna	47
Dorothy	11	Lucy	224
Dudley	124	BOISE, John	61
Eastman L.	296	Ruth (Ladd)	61
Elisha	29	BOND, Dr.	78
Elizabeth (Hayes-Locke)	124	Estella	497
Eliza D.	284	Mabel (Locke)	468
Hannah	13, 226	Mary A. (Merrill)	78
Hezekiah	48	Sarah	447
James, Genl.	110	Thomas	468
James	284	BONNEY, Ella (Locke)	203
Jasper	12	Ellen (Dill)	203
Jemima	23	Hannibal	203
Jemima (Locke)	14	Inez	203
Jennie (Locke)	296	William	203
Jeremiah	23	BOODY, Alfaretta	283
John	14, 29, 29, 46	BOON, Ruthia	260
Joshua	23	BOOT, Mr.	119
Levi	120	Hannah (Knowles)	119
Love	129	Boss, Peter	160
Lucretia	410	Phebe	75
Lucy	48	Susanna	160
Lucy (Prescott)	48	BOSTON, Julia	187
Mary	29, 266	BOSWELL, Harriet	391
Mary (Dearborn)	29	Rose	226
Mary (True-Norris)	120	Stephen	391
Mehitable	92	BOUCHER, Charles	190, 190
Mehitable (Locke)	13, 46	Mary	190
Moses	13, 13, 24	Mary (Locke)	190
Rachel	119	Nellie	398
Sally	139	BOVLTER, Maud (Gray)	504
Samuel B.	109	Stephen	504
Sarah (Gove)	23	BOUSER, Beatrice	526
Walter	296	Fred	403, 523
William	29	Hattie (Bachelder-Farnest)	403
BLANCHARD, Alice (Weston)	537	BOUSLEY, Ann M. (Locke)	199
Ann	76	Joseph	199
Anna	160	Sarah	199
Evans d.	537	Willie d.	199
Harriet (Locke)	539	BOWDEN, Abbie	412
Harry	539	Annie (Locke)	404, 412
Henry N.	361	Edwin E.	404, 412
Hilda	537	Florence	412
H. W. (Putnam), Mrs.	214	Marion	412
Ralph	537	Nathaniel	241
Sarah (Locke)	361	Sadie	404, 412
Sylvia M.	103	Sarah (Locke)	241
Walter	537	BOWEN, Anna	171
BLANEY, Bethia	46	Deborah (Locke)	171
Judge	95	Ella	171
BLASIER, Josephine	173	James	171
Lenna	173	Jennie	296
BLAZO, Thankful	34	BOWIE, Lucelia	77
BLISS, Ada (Nutter)	454	BOWER, Frank	353
Dolbee	454	Sadie (Locke)	353
Marietta	81	BOWL, Elizabeth	86

BOWLES, Elizabeth	11, 12	BRADBURY, Olive	84
Hannah	72	Reta H.	351
Joseph	12	Samuel	84
BOWLEY, George	488	Stephen	84, 84
James	71	Walter	351
Polly (Locke)	71	Winthrop	84, 184
Viola (Jewell)	488	BRADEN, Annie (Nute)	462
BOWMAN, Clara	435	BRADFORD, Angeline	252
Cristie	568	Benjamin, Dr.	183
Mr.	86	Carrie (Locke)	430
Sophia M. (Kingsley)	86	Emery, Rev.	430
BOYCE, Isaac	248	Ena N. d.	509
Nancy (Locke-Moore)	248	Florence (Locke)	359
BOYD, Elizabeth	422	Henry Martin	359
Hannah (Decker)	183	John L.	509
Harriet	212	Jonathan	76
Lillian	383	Joseph, Rev.	508
Lurana	212	Julia	486
Manlius W.	183	Mabel J.	509
Mary	193, 329	Martha B.	84
BOYNTON, David H.	282	Mary Ann (Prince)	76
Mary (Tilton)	282	Nellie	424
BRACKETT, Abigail	199	Patty (Bisbee)	183
Addie	298	Ruth	430
Alice	199	BRADLEY, Ann	381
Anthony	6, 402	Caroline	359
Betsey d.	199	Eliza	531
Betsey (Morey)	199	Lettie	424
Charles	199, 447, 447	Ward	538
Constance	447	BRAGG, Archie	383
Ebenezer	199	Arthur	383
Edwin L.	447	Effie d.	209
Eleanor	30, 567	Ellen (Gove)	383
Eleanor (Dow)	64	Emma d.	209
Eliza J.	235	Fannie d.	209
Esther	447	Fanny (Locke)	209
Fannie (Lamprey)	441	George	129
Greenleaf	93	Henry	209
Henrietta (DeRochemont)	447	Horace	383
Louisa d.	199	Patty (Rand-Dow)	129
Louise (Horton)	447	Rowland	383
Love	30	Sarah (Brown)	209
James d.	199	BRAINARD, Daniel B.	63
Jane (Walden)	402	Rachel	29
Jennie	249	BRAMAN, Elizabeth	74
John	5, 148, 199	Ida	416
Jonathan	199, 199	BRANDON, Esther (Locke)	462
Mary A. (Pitman)	148	James	462
Mary J.	163	Malcolm	462
Mary (Rogers)	199	Roy	462
Miriam (Lane)	199	BRANSCOMB, Joseph	184
Naomi	199	Elizabeth (Dow)	184
Naomi (Locke)	93	BRASBRIDGE, Miss	65
Phebe (Heald)	199	Bray, Alvin A.	167
Ralph D.	447	Anna (Foster)	167
Sally (Marden)	199	BREAUX, Edna G.	515
Samuel	64	Edna (Rowell)	378
Thomas	402	Emalina Modeste	378
William	199, 447, 447	Emilie (Locke)	208
BRADBURY, Abbie (Meserve)	351	Gustave A.	208, 378
Blanche d.	351	Mina B.	515
Brice	84, 155, 351	Nina	515
Caleb	84	Nina (Rogers)	378
Chester d.	351	Nina (Williams)	378
Daniel	187	Samuel Locke	378, 515
Elizabeth	84	BREED, BREEDE, Aaron	48
Elsie	84	Anne	48
Jacob	84	Bernice	521
Hannah (Locke)	84, 155	Edith F.	521
Harry A.	351	Ethel I.	521
Hattie (Pike)	184	George F.	398
Ivory	84	Ida (Philbrick)	398
John	42, 84	Lizzie	398
Louisa (Guilford)	351	Sarah (Atwell)	48
Luella	184	BRETT, Caroline	481
Margaret	86	BREWER, Charles	249
Mary (Leavitt)	184	Clara (Sanders)	249
Mary (Locke)	42	BREWSTER, Ariana	322
Mary (Wingate)	187	BRIAD, Hannah (Locke)	241
Miriam	84	Robert	241

BRICKETT, Rhoda	257	BROWN, Clara (Bachelder)	344
BRIDGES, Nellie	164	Clarissa (Brown)	142
BRIGGS, Abbie	395	Clarissa (Dodge)	381
Berniece d.	543	Comfort (Jenness)	19
Edward M.	543	Cora (Morse)	467
Ena	543	Daniel	266
Frank, Rev.	465	David	19, 177
Jonathan	568	Dolly (Bachelder)	46
Martha (Berry)	465	Dolly, (Dearborn)	266
Sally (Locke)	568	Edna O.	485
Sherman	465, 543	E. Gerry	499
BRIGHAM, Annis (Locke-Jones)	242	Elgina (Chesley)	261
Helen (Locke)	412	Elihu	149, 250
Nathaniel	242	Eliphalet	202
Thomas	412	Eliza	145, 409, 551
BROADHEAD, John, Rev.	541	Eliza (Johnson)	57
BROCK, Polly	72	Eliza (Phinney)	229
Sarah	512	Eliza G. (Wedgwood) Mrs.	145
BROCKHOUSE, Elizabeth W. (Grafton)	106	Elizabeth	29, 31, 68, 84, 95, 343, 341
Robert	106	Elizabeth (Jenness)	309
BROCKWAY, Brooks	307	Elizabeth (Marston)	447
Julia	307	Elizabeth (Moulton)	19
Mary G.	141	Elizabeth (Nay)	19
BROGAN, Annie	477	Elizabeth (Nudd)	47
Catherine (Locke)	303	Elizabeth (Sanborn)	145
Charles	477	Ella	439
Emma	477	Emeline d.	250
Mary E.	477	Emery	100
Peter	303	Emily (Drake)	145
BROOKE, BROOKS.		Emma	503
Emma (Mitchell-Locke)	204	Emmons	341
Fannie	427	Esther	68, 318
Miriam	13	Etta	323, 478
William	204	Eunice (Locke)	499
BROOKIN, Deliverance	13	Eva (Horne)	344
BROSIA, Sarah	87	Frances	499
BROWER, Mary E. (Berry)	222	Frank	261, 344
Philip	222	Frederick	142, 344
BROWN, Mr.	206	George	178, 217, 344
Aaron	476	Gertrude (Wensley)	341
Abbie	75	Hannah	430
Abbot	344	Hannah (Drake)	250
Abel	88	Hannah (Gove)	100
Abigail	68, 111, 142, 250	Harriet	142
Abigail (Goss)	66	Harry	266
Achsa (Tenney)	142	Hattie M.	338
Ada (Webster)	438	Helen	217, 341, 344
Adaline (Locke)	135	Henrietta (Downs)	250
Addie	478	Henry, Prof.	517
Adelaide	145	Hiram	266
Alexander	127	Horace	229
Alfred d.	142	Howard	238
Alice	266	Ida B.	493
Alice (Willey)	202	Ira	118
Almeda (Brown)	178	Ira Nelson	341
Almira	108, 142	Isaac	95, 95, 304
Amos	57	Jacob	266
Angelina	142	Jacob Everett	178
Angeline	142, 270	James	68, 95, 111, 132, 186, 186
Ann	265		250, 467, 338, 338
Ann (Bachelder)	176	Jane (Locke)	68, 146
Ann (Sherburne)	84	Jane (True)	271
Anna	36	Jane M. (Perkins)	118
Anna (White)	476	Jemima	47
Annie (Palmer)	341	Jenness	145
Artemesia	142, 196	Jennet (Locke)	358
Arthur L.	485	Jennie	257
Asa W.	100	Jere	467
Belle	186	Jeremiah	68, 84, 145, 176
Benjamin	68, 146	J. Arthur	310
Bessie	344, 485	John, Capt.	533
Betsey	384	Joan	546
Betsey (Arlin)	467	John	19, 32, 50, 68, 69, 96
Betsey (Locke)	88		135, 141, 142, 142, 145
Betsey (Page)	132		178, 250, 250, 271, 275
Byron	438	J. Jonathan	19, 67, 68, 142, 250
Carrie E.	178	Jonathan, Col.	60, 67, 68
Carrol W.	485	Joseph	19, 66, 67, 68, 142
Charles	213, 381, 484, 485, 553	Josephine	344
Clara	388	Josiah	68

BROWN, Laura	344	BROWN, Susan	223
Leonard	99, 145	Susan S. (Doloff)	105
Letitia (Locke)	358	Susanna (Knowles)	19
Levi	229, 250	Theodate	132
Lizzie (Knowles)	344	Thomas	358
(Locke), Mrs.	89	Trueworthy	341
Lucetta (Gray)	68	Una (Cross)	517
Lucinda	214, 303	Valeria	309
Lucy A. (Hallett)	145	Waity J.	171
Lucy (Young)	344	Warren	229, 238
Lydia (Locke)	95	Wilhemena (Popplar-Gilmore)	229
Lydia (Ward)	145	William	68, 206, 250, 341, 358, 485
Margaret (Green)	250	BRUCE, Emily	370
Marguerite (Williams)	435	BRUNDY, Lucretia	64
Marion	517	BRUNELL, Mr.	386
Martha	107, 140, 211, 309, 311, 551	Maude (Green-Locke)	386
Martha (Hill)	304	BRYANT, Azro	257
Mary (Webster)	68, 111	Effe, Mrs.	308
Mary	19, 31, 68, 69, 81, 94, 95	Ella (Goodwin)	483
	141, 142, 145, 176, 193, 249	Emma	188, 438
	265, 303, 304, 359, 435	George O.	438
Mary (Ball)	68	Ina J.	438
Mary (Dalton)	127	Sarah (Burton)	438
Mary (Drake)	484	Sarah (Locke)	257
Mary (Fletcher)	229	William	483
Mary (Garland)	60, 67, 68, 68, 238	BUCHANAN, Carrie	173
Mary A. (Locke)	68, 82, 206	Mr.	431
Mary I. (Merrill)	99	Mary (Locke)	431
Mary (Palmer)	206	BUCK, Clifton, Dr.	523
Matilda (Hughes)	229	Grace (Marston)	523
Mehitable	94, 441	BUCKINGHAM, Deborah (Locke)	13
Mehitable (Locke)	149, 250	William	13
Melinda	86	BUCKMAN, E. T.	38
Meribah (Weare)	217	Lear (Locke)	38
Mildred (Taylor)	266	Samuel	38
Minnie (Locke)	338	BUCKNAM, Charles	164, 164
Miriam (Palmer-Dunbar), Mrs.	84, 176	Emma	164
Nancy	178	Etta	164
Nancy (Jenness)	68	George	164
Nancy (Lamprey)	266	Georgie E.	164
Nathan	142, 261, 309	Harriet (Locke)	164
Naomi	254	Joseph	163
Nellie	497	Joseph Capt.	163
Olive (Goss)	310	Lucy (Locke)	164
Oliver	447, 448	Mary (Locke)	164
Oscar	344	Mary (Prince)	163
Ossowatomie	533	BUCKNELL, Marie	441
Patty	127	BUFFAM, Adaline (Whittier)	253
Paul F.	261	Albert	253
Philip C.	435	Almira (Philbrick)	193
Polly (Jenness)	69	Clara (Philbrick)	364
Polly (Locke)	67	Frank	364
Priscilla B.	125	George	193
Rachel (Locke)	67, 68	J. W.	253
Rebecca (Glines)	553	BUILLARD, Arthur L.	515
Rebecca (Taylor)	142	Charles	376, 515
Reuben L.	82	Elma (Tilson)	376
Rhoda	142	Emma (Hardy)	376
Rhoda (Fogg)	178	Ernest	205, 515
Rosanna (Pollard)	186	Eva C.	515
Rosilla	250	Flora (Wyman)	205
Ruth	198	Frederick E.	376
Ruth (Lamprey)	177	Homer E.	376
Sally	47, 141, 222	Marle	376
Sally (Ingalls)	50	Oral	376
Sally (Locke)	213	BULLIS, Edna	276
Salome	142	BULLOCK, Celia (Locke)	315
Salome (Allen)	32, 141, 250	Charles	315
Samuel	19, 57, 105, 132, 381	Ellen (Locke)	315
Sarah	68, 128, 128, 186, 209, 250, 250, 332	Florence	262
Sarah (Foss)	68	Robert	315
Sarah (Morrison)	341	BUNDY, Jonathan	137
Sarah (Nutter)	275	Fanny (Morgan)	137
Sarah (Page)	84	BUNKER, Belinda J.	140
Sarah (Philbrick)	57	Eliza (Nutter)	103
Sarah (Varrell)	250	Jane	302
Simon	145, 145, 176	Lemuel	305
Solomon	229	Mehitable	122
Sophia d.	250	Mr.	103
Stephen	47	Sally (Towle)	305

BURBANK, Ezra C.	538	BURRELL, Benjamin, Capt.	274
Helen.	538	Harriet (Morse).	274
Lydia.	279	Julia.	274
Mary (Flanders).	538	Mary.	441
BURCH, Albert.	299	BURROUGHS, BURROWS.	
Kate (Root).	299	Charles H.	232
BURDEN, Catherine (Sanborn).	201	Christena (Eliertsen).	232
John, Rev.	201	Clarinda (Embury).	232
BURDICK, Gertrude.	332	Dora (Embury).	232
Hattie (Locke).	332	Elizabeth (Locke).	37
James.	332, 332	Ellen d.	232
BURGESS, Ella (Greeley).	139	Emaline (Langdon).	395
Francis.	138, 139	John.	232
Henry F.	139	Leonard.	395
Mahala S.	186	Louisa (Locke).	105
Mary.	139	Merchant.	37
Mary E. (Rand).	138	Thomas.	232
Martha R. d.	138	William.	105
Sarah.	491	BURT, Aaron M.	444
Susan E. (Rand).	139	Margaret (James).	444
BURKE, Charles F.	320	Mary.	22, 43
Eva.	256	BURTON, Emily, Mrs.	343
Mehitable (Tibbitts).	320	Sarah.	438
BURLEIGH, A.	226	BUSHNELL, Florence (Locke).	340
Abbie (Locke).	149, 304	J. G.	340
Abigail.	304	BUTLER, Abbie (Taplin).	415
Ann (Adwers).	313	Abigail (Locke-McIndoe).	246
Blanche.	323	Benjamin F.	101, 216
Charles H.	289	Blanche.	216
Clara (Stiles).	289	Edward P.	216
Daniel.	71, 323	Elizabeth.	216
Daniel (Caswell).	149, 304	Ellen (Loud), Mrs.	216
Dora (Thompson).	289	Frank E., Rev.	216
Edith.	313	Franklin, Rev.	246
Elizabeth.	139	George.	216, 216, 415
Elizabeth (Dow-York), Mrs.	323	Harold O.	216
Ella R.	323	Henry F.	216
Frank S.	323	Herbert F.	216
Freeman.	313	Horace.	216
George.	313	James.	64
Hattie.	323	John E., Dr.	216
Harrie.	289	Kenneth.	415
Josiah.	71, 288, 289, 313	Laura.	415
Lillian.	323	Louise (Ordiorne).	216
Margaret (Locke).	149, 304	Lucy (Sawyer), Mrs.	216
Margaret (Newcomb).	288	Martha (McMullen).	216
Mary.	139	Mary.	216, 216
Mary J. (Demeritt).	126	Mary J. (Tilton).	101
Mehitable (Locke).	71	Maude.	415
Oliver P.	126	Natie.	415
Ralph.	313	Nellie.	216
Rose C.	323	Patience (Foss-Newton).	64
Rose (Hardy).	323	Rudolph.	415
Ruhuma (Marston).	71	Sarah (Hamilton).	216
Samuel.	289, 304	Sarah T.	216
Sarah A.	323	BUTMAN, Carl.	437
Sylvester (Caswell).	149, 304	Henrietta (Hawse).	437
Thoe (Piper).	313	William.	437
Wilbur L.	323	BUTTERFIELD, Mr.	418
Woodbury.	323	Charles.	352
BURNHAM, Mr.	68	Cummins.	133
Alice (Lane).	438	Elizabeth (Langley-Tuck).	133
Almira.	348	Louisa.	352
Edgar.	438	Mary.	352
Hattie A.	181	Sabrina (Green).	418
Jesse.	363	BUTTS, Edith.	299
Maria.	218	BUZZELL, Miss.	129
Moses.	348	Abigail (Gray).	74
Sarah (Brown).	68	Ada (Lear).	482
BURNS, Annie (Green).	494	Addie.	373
Aphia (Dennett).	155	Angie.	286
Catherine.	391, 494	Blanche.	373
Catherine (Randall).	318	Charles.	141, 482
James.	494	Clarence.	141
Martha.	525	Eleanor.	89
Mary.	494	Ellen (Locke).	306
Mr.	155	Gilbert H.	306
Robert I.	494	Henry.	306, 373
William C.	494	Huldah H. (Locke).	141, 141
		Ida (Locke).	286

BUZZELL, John	74	CANNON, Ward	335
Linna.....	463	CAPEN, Edith (Parkhurst)	342
Lydia.....	88, 124	Herbert.....	342
Lydia (Danielson).....	194	Ida F.....	342
Moses.....	74	CARD, Margaret	233
Mystic.....	376	CARDER, Phebe	336
Nancy (Jones).....	306	CAREY, Mary	288
Nellie (Hill).....	463	CARLETON, Mr.	57
Oral (Copp).....	376	Carrie (Wendelken).....	377
Robert.....	194	Cornelia Adams.....	377
Samuel.....	463	Charles Burroughs.....	377
Sarah (Caverno).....	74	Edna (Byrne).....	377
Walter.....	286	Emilie Jos.....	377
William.....	141	Francis.....	444
BYERS, Beatrice W.	555	Frederick W.....	377
Frederick.....	497	George.....	206, 219, 377
Lucia (Ransom).....	497	Helen.....	444
Miriam S.....	555	Homer.....	444
Selma O. d.....	555	Horace.....	377
BYRNE, Edna	377	Isabella d.....	377
CADE, Emma	231	John.....	444
CAIN, Mary	89	Lucy d.....	444
CALDWELL, Annie	394	Lucy (James).....	444
Florence S.....	562	Mary (Chapman).....	444
Joseph.....	535, 562	Mary Elizabeth.....	377
Lois L.....	562	Mary (Morrison).....	206
Mabel (Locke).....	535	(Moulton), Miss.....	57
Paul L.....	562	Nancy (Tripp).....	219
Thirza M.....	562	Nellie (Locke).....	321
CALKINS, Claude E.	534, 537	Paul.....	444
Janette (Locke).....	423	Phebe.....	361
Mina (Locke).....	534, 537	Polly.....	112
(Chase), Miss.....	537	Ralph.....	444
Orrin.....	423	Ruth (Morrison).....	206
William.....	534, 537	Susan.....	219
CALLUM, Joanna	14	William.....	321
CALVIN, Elizabeth	461	CARLISLE, Sarah A.	77
CAMP, Amelia	275	CARLON, Fred	483
Florence (Fletcher-Aldrich).....	393	Cora (Smith).....	483
Frank E.....	393	CARPENTER, Almond S.	445
CAMPBELL, Miss	115	Alvah, Dr.....	412, 412
Charles.....	132, 480	Ann (Cook).....	412
Colin, Genl.....	508	Bryant d.....	445
Emma.....	415	Clara S.....	445
Helen L.....	480	Eddie.....	445
Lettice.....	215	Emma F.....	534
Lydia A.....	89	Frances.....	326
Mary E. (Fogg).....	132	Georgia.....	445
Pearl (Locke).....	480	Gertrude (Poor).....	445
CANFIELD, Nettie	243	Helen (Locke).....	412
CANN, Adaline	360	Henry.....	422
Archibald.....	360	Horace.....	264
Elizabeth.....	86	Lydia (Lane).....	444
Eva.....	360	Martha H.....	534
Fannie.....	86	Martha (Locke-Partridge).....	422
Francis.....	360	Morris d.....	445
George, Capt.....	86, 86	John T.....	444, 445
James.....	360	Sadie E.....	445
Letitia.....	86	Sarah (Lamprey).....	264
Lillian.....	360	Susie (Winn).....	445
Lyman.....	190	Uri R.....	445
Mahalia.....	86	CARR, Arvilla	246
Mary.....	86	Augustus.....	243
Mary (Locke).....	86	Caroline E.....	132
Samuel.....	86	Charles B.....	393
Sarah (Locke).....	190	Emma (Aldrich).....	393
Thankful.....	86	Frances.....	423
Winslow.....	360	Hannah (Locke).....	243
CANNEY, Almira	152	Martin T.....	393
Lafayette.....	320	Mary.....	245
Mary (Hibbitts).....	320	Ruby (McMann).....	393
Mr.....	219	Ruth.....	393
Sally (Perkins).....	219	Theodore A.....	393
Sarah.....	123	CARRIGEN, Emily (Burton)	343
CANNON, Amanda M.	335	CARROLL, Alice (Caswell)	319
Cornelia (James).....	444	Charles.....	319
John.....	167, 335	Elaine D.....	558
Lottie B.....	335	CARTER, Abigail	316
Lucinda J. (Pulsifer).....	167	Bert.....	458
Walter.....	444	Carrie (Taplin).....	415

CARTER, Earl	415, 415
Eunice	129
Fred	458
Hannah (Hoitt-Locke)	281
Harriet N.	171
Hairy d.	458
J. C.	281
Jessie	415
Joseph H.	415
Lewis	290
Lizzie	415
Margaret (Locke)	23
Mary (Locke)	290
Nathan	415
Ned	415
Orlando	23
Ralph	415
Sarah	104, 161
William	458
CARVER, George	273
Josie (Evans-Berry)	273
CASH, Ella	300
CASS, Mr.	119, 417
Alfred d.	420
Arthur T.	420
Belinda (Ladd)	231
Benjamin	419, 420
Carrie (Straw)	417
Cyrus N.	231
Daniel	388
David	537
Eliza	113
Elizabeth (Locke)	43
Ellen J.	388
Ellen (Keezer)	388
Emma (Doloff)	231
George F.	388
Harland	231
Harrison	423
Jane (Locke)	224
Janette (Locke-Calkins)	423
John F.	224
Julia	388
Kingman	420
Lydia (Clay)	388
Mary	389, 420
Mary E. (Locke)	245
Mary (Packard)	420
(Knowles) Miss	119
Roxy (Doloff)	388, 389
Sally	95
Sarah	113, 245, 388
Sarah (True)	419, 420
Seth	231
Simeon	43
Theophilus	203
Thirza J.	537
William	245, 388, 389, 420, 420
CASSIDY, Agnes L.	547
Alice	547
Annie I.	547
Frank d.	547
George W.	547
James, Dr.	477, 547
Kate F.	547
Leo d.	547
Loretta d.	547
Margaret R.	547
Marietta	547
Mary (Brogan)	477
Paul A.	547
CASWELL, Alice B.	319
Annie (Lamprey)	446
Annie (Randall)	319
Ariadne	318
Asa	140
Caroline E. (Marston)	140
Daniel	149
Edward	71
Elizabeth G. (Locke)	71

CASWELL, Emaline (Robinson)	319
Emma (Snow)	319
Eugene	319
Evaline d.	319
Forrest F.	501
Freeman	319
Hannah Maria	319
Hannah (Heath)	446
Hattie	372
Helen	446
Henrietta	501
Henrietta (Garland)	494
Herbert	319
Hortense	319
Howard	446
John	71, 140, 319, 319, 319, 501
Lemuel L.	146, 494
Lemuel Lafayette	319
Leonora	494
Lillian (Wright-Ward), Mrs	319
Louisa B.	319
Lydia (Feltch)	319
Mary	143, 318, 319
Mary (Marston)	140
Mildred (Flint)	501
Perry Alfred	319
Ralph	446
Rebecca	148
Sally	321
Sally (Varrell)	149
Samuel	149, 551
Sarah	372, 488, 551
Sarah (Locke)	71, 146
Sylvester	149
Uriah	446
Walter	446
William	140, 140, 493
CATE, Betsey	282
Lucy	54, 463
Myrtle	461
Nancy	470
CATER, Hannah	462
Joseph	462
Lydia	284
Susan	125
CATLIN, George	493
Gertrude (Haley)	493
Hannah (Marden)	66
Mr.	66
CAVERLY, Brainard E.	528
Eleanor (Pickering)	404
Emma	455
Hanson	121
Herbert	404
Lucinda (Foss)	121
Lucy (Locke)	243
Marion (Austin)	528
Roland G.	528
Ruth E.	528
Walter F.	528
William	243
CAVERNO, Sarah	74
CENTRE (Davis), Miss	94
Willard	94
CHADBOURNE, Abigail	41
Andrew	180
Ann (Berry)	321
John	321
Lucy (Smith)	180
(Hooper), Miss	82
Nathan	82
Olive	73
CHADSEY, Ellen	190
CHADWICK, Constantine	466
Eliza	287
Elizabeth (Towle)	200
Martha A.	292
Martha (Gilson)	466
John F.	200
CHAFFEE, Sarah (Woodman)	280

CHAFFEE, Simon E.	280	CHAUNCY, Julia	493
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr.	158	CHENEY, Anna	290
Abbie F.	453	David	290
Arthur	451	Elizabeth	130
Betsey (Woodman)	279	Hannah	458
Carrie	158	Hazel M. (Locke)	391
Durrell	273	Joseph Y.	391
Edith	185	Mae	441
Ella (Seward)	451	CHESLEY, Mr.	158
George	453, 453	Annie (Ayers)	387
Georgie (Hoitt)	274	Betsey	254, 451
Henry E.	451	Edna	410
Herbert	158	Electra	222
Ira	451	Elgina C.	261
Ivory	274	Esther B.	261
Joseph	158	Grover C.	387
Keziah (Jenkins)	453	Hannah P.	97
Lena	451	Harriet	93
Lucy	451	Herbert	387
Lucy (Huckins)	273	Ida (Pickering)	387
Maria	273	Isabelle, (Blackburn) Mrs.	150
Martin	279	Jefferson	387, 387
Mary A. (Gray)	158	Judith	151
Mary E.	451	Lillian	387
Sarah (Tucker)	451	Lucy	450
Stella C.	451	Lydia (Locke)	222
CHAMBERS, Anna	442	Lydia (Yeaton), Mrs.	88
CHANDLER, Elizabeth (Godfrey)	92	Mary	387
Hannah	240	Mary (Gray-Chamberlain)	158
Huldah	224	Orrin	222
John, Dr.	92	Richard	87
John	92, 162	Sally (Davis)	87
Louisa	137	Sarah	87, 261
Mary C.	64	Sarah M. (Lang)	116
Nellie (Holmes)	320	Samuel M.	116
Priscilla (Kimball)	92	Susan	286
Susanna	442	William d.	261
Sophia (Noyes)	162	CHESTER, Hattie	483
William	320	CHICK, Mr.	116, 516
CHAPIN, Ellen (Coleburn)	122	Elizabeth H. (Locke)	116
Milo	122	Ella (Cash)	300
CHAPMAN, Miss	60, 329	George G.	300
Mr.	417	Harriet	300
Abigail (Philbrick)	57	Harriet (Locke)	136
Augusta (Sanders)	417	Hattie	116, 478
Huldah A.	116	James B.	300
James	57	Lizzie (Tanner)	300
John H.	101	Mary	300
Joseph	60	Sarah	300
Lorenda	260	Thomas	136
Mary	109, 444	Violet (Lovelace)	516
Mary (Dearborn)	101	CHIDESTER, Minnie	471
Mary (Saunders)	60	C. B., Dr.	471
Phebe	51	CHILDS, David	59
Simone	109	Joseph	109, 244
CHAPPEL, Susan	80	Lottie (Moulton)	59
CHARLES, Mary	58	Margaret (Locke)	109, 244
CHASE, Miss	537	Winnie	301
Carlenda (Foss)	278	CHITTENDEN, Grace d.	205
Charles	48	Harriet (Smith)	205
David	382	Lucia	205
Deborah R.	124	Lucius	205
Eliza	99	CHOATE, Ruhuma	47
Elizabeth S.	93	Ruth (Thompson)	100
Ezra	117, 308	Simon	100
Harry P., Dr.	386	CHURCH, Abbie (Spear)	546
S. Helen	211	Abigail (Hall)	552
Keziah	115	Ann (Locke)	491
Lucinda (Locke)	99	Asa	546
Mary (Dearborn)	48	Benjamin	552
Mary (Kuse)	386	Charles H.	546
Nancy (Rogers-Locke)	308	Clara	546
Nina	399	Ethel M.	546
Phebe	61, 134	Herbert E.	546
Sally	382, 384	Israel P.	491
Sally (Morse-Emery)	117	Joan (Brown)	546
Samuel	199, 278, 386	John E.	552
Sarah H.	78	Lottie G.	546
Thomas	99	Lydia	317
Viola L.	79	Mary J.	552

CHURCH, Nathaniel	491	CLARKE, Kenneth	348
Ruth.....	546	Laura (Twombly).....	531
Samuel.....	552	Lena.....	413
CHURCHILL, Abigail (Locke)	86	Loren F.....	348
Ann Locke.....	190, 191	Louise.....	515
Archibald.....	360	Lucian.....	348
Augusta.....	191	Lucinda.....	83
Cecelia.....	191	Lucy.....	382, 515
Edmund.....	360	Lucy (Gould).....	373
Elizabeth.....	190, 191	Lucy (Locke).....	449
Emaline (Dodge).....	258	L. Vaughan.....	211
Emily.....	191	Mabel (Towle).....	370
Enos.....	86, 358, 360	Marcia.....	405
Florence.....	360	Marcus.....	319
Frank.....	358, 360	Marietta d.....	405
George.....	258	Martha (Sanborn).....	413
Helen (Todd).....	358	Mary.....	84, 136, 143, 211, 290
Henry.....	358, 360	Mary (Hill).....	373
John, Dr.....	358, 360	Mary (Locke).....	107, 277
Josephine.....	358, 360	Moses.....	237
Lewis.....	190, 191, 360	Nancy N.....	247
Louisa.....	191	Nathaniel.....	83, 243
Minnie (Cronon).....	358	Nellie.....	173
Patience.....	189	Norman E.....	348
Priscilla.....	191	Polly.....	329
Tryphena.....	191, 358, 360	Richmond.....	449
Winnie.....	413	Royal H.....	531
CILLEY, Ada (Locke)	259	Sabrina (Drew).....	457
Annie.....	371	Samuel.....	240
Betsey (Locke-Kingsley).....	86	Sarah.....	307, 388
Charles.....	86, 259	Sarah Frost.....	42
Helen M.....	259	Sarah P. (Frost).....	83
James.....	86, 86	Sophronia (Locke).....	97
Samuel.....	86	Susan.....	73
CLARKE, Abbie (Locke)	293	Susan (Tucker).....	237
Abigail (Foster).....	240	Thatcher R.....	457
Ada (Pinkham).....	457	Wade.....	515
Adaline L.....	211	Walter P., Dr.....	166
Adaline (Tucker).....	237	W. E.....	370
Andrew.....	237	William.....	482
Anna (Locke).....	243	CLAY, Lydia	388
Annie (Greeley).....	166	CLEASBY, Mary	568
Aphia (Johnson).....	457	CLEAVES, Eda	268
Arthur.....	373, 531	Laura.....	273
Aurelia P.....	81	Marcia.....	154
Beatrice.....	348	CLELAND, Margaret D.	359
Betsey.....	497	CLEMENS, Lucius M.	172
Carmellita.....	515	Mary (Ames).....	172
Carrie (Jenks).....	382	CLEMENT, Betsey	119
Charles.....	172, 181, 388, 405	Sally.....	49
Clara (Brown).....	388	CLEVELAND, Abigail	50
Cordelia (Titus).....	211	Addie (Mordough).....	418
Daniel.....	321	Allen.....	37
Drusilla (Berry).....	321	Mary.....	74
Edith (Locke).....	348	Mercy L. (Bates).....	37
Edmund.....	97, 211	Miss.....	440
Elizabeth, Mrs.....	167	Mr.....	418
Ella.....	422	CLEVETT, Henry	373
Ellen.....	240, 290	Lena (Herbert).....	373
Elmer.....	321	Rose.....	373
Emily (Trefethern).....	319	CLIFFORD, Abigail	38
Emma.....	319	Ada (Locke).....	294
Emmons B.....	405	Andrew J.....	162
Frank.....	293	Betsey.....	38
Frederick.....	531	Charlotte.....	245
George.....	277, 457	David B.....	162
Grace (Winkley-Wilson).....	211	Delia (Walker).....	162
Greenleaf.....	457	Edward.....	75
Hannah.....	185	Elizabeth.....	75
Hannah (Locke).....	74, 172	Elizabeth (Locke).....	20
Hannah (Remick).....	237	Ellen.....	433, 433
Harriet.....	494	Ellen (Cross).....	433
Harriet (Otis).....	151	Ernest.....	433, 433
Harvey A.....	348	(Felker), Miss.....	75
Herman.....	74, 321	Fred.....	433
James L.....	293	Frederick O.....	162
Jessie M.....	293	Georgiella.....	433
John, Capt.....	107	Harriet.....	75
John.....	211, 373, 382, 413, 515	Harry B.....	470
Jonathan.....	151	Helen M.....	162

CLIFFORD, Henry	75	COCHRAN, Samuel	113
Jacob	20, 38, 75	Sarah T.	113
Jane (Fletcher)	162	William	485
John	38, 75, 433	CODWELL, George	441
Josiah	252	Eva	441
Julia E.	470	COE, Alice (Jewell)	488
Kate (Pendleton)	75	J. L.	488
Katherine (Fox)	162	COFFIN, Alice (Percy)	356
Lucy (Small)	75	Caroline T. (Foss)	121
Mary	470, 470	Carrie	416
Mehitable	38	Edwin	263
Nathaniel	38, 75, 162	Fannie (Lang)	263
Phebe (Treat)	162	George	356
Polly	38	Margaret	355, 356
Prudentia (Kelley)	162	Margaret (Locke)	187
Rachel	75, 114, 162	Margaret (Plummer)	355
Rachel R. (Walker)	38	Rebecca	123
Roger	433, 433	Stella	356
Ruth (Fletcher-Ellis)	162	Stephen	121, 276
Ruth E.	433, 433	William	187, 355
Ruth (Sleeper)	162	COGSWELL, Edith	209
Sally	75	Harriet (Sanborn)	370
Samuel	162, 294, 470	Herbert	486
Sarah (Gove)	252	John	379
Sarah (Rich), Mrs.	162	Mary (Darling)	379
(Sawyer), Miss	75	Mattie (Locke)	486
Thomas P.	162	William, Dr.	370
William	75, 162	COLBATH, Calista	237
CLINGAN, Annie (Locke)	462	Nellie (Place)	227
George	462	COLBERT, John	397
Isabelle	462	Sarah (Batson)	397
James	462	COLBETH, Archie	463
Ruth	462	Barbara	463
CLINT, Alice (Cooper)	232	Bernice (Locke)	463
William	232	COLBURN, COLEBURN	
CLOSE, Hiram	260	David	122
Mary (Lang)	260	Elizabeth	122
CLOUGH, Abigail (Marden)	406	Eliza P.	89
Albert	429	Ellen	122
Amy	220	Fannie	542
Ann M.	114	Lucy (Locke)	122
Arabella	237	Mary	291, 297
Charles	457	COLBY, Alice	443
Cornelia A.	114	Caroline	245
Daisy	429	Etta	522
David	96	Georgeanna (Woodbury)	367
Edward	96	Ida	291
Elizabeth (Main)	457	Meanie (Whicher), Mrs.	372
Fannie	59	Orrin	367
Fannie (Moulton)	58	Susan	381
Frances	423	COLCORD, Edward	4
Hannah	419	COLE, Caroline, Mrs.	400
Harry M.	457	Catherine	130
Henry	220, 457	Dolly (Perkins)	189
Isaac	58	Emily, Mrs.	405
Leavitt	114	Jennie	142
Lizzie (Locke)	220	Jeremiah	189
Martha (Moulton)	59	Jerusha	168
Mary	96	Mary (Abbott-Locke)	320
Maude	457	Rhoda J.	195
Miranda	114	Simeon	320
Nancy (Prescott)	114	Susan	189
Nathan	406	COLES, George	259
Nellie E.	220	Edna (Herbert)	259
Rebecca (Locke)	96	COLEMAN, Abigail S.	100
Sally	104	Ann	89
Sarah (Locke)	429	Ella M.	281
Timothy	59	Florence B.	549
William P.	114	Fred	486, 549
CLOUTMAN, Edna	398	Gertrude M.	549
COBB, B. F.	291	J. Wiley	549
Captain	40	Lucy	100
Eunice H. (Waite)	83	Lydia (Locke)	281
Flora	399	Lyman G.	549
Mary (Hook)	291	Mabel	496
Sylvanus, Rev.	83	Mary (Griffin)	486
COCHRAN, Carrie	240	Ruth A.	549
Elinor	485	Tyler, Capt.	281
Isabel (Shapleigh)	485	William J.	281
Sally (Folsom)	113	COLLEY, Abigail W.	85

COLLEY, Anne M.	163	COOK, Joel E.	509
George	165	John L.	187
Hannah	85	Jose	345
Jane	133	Joseph	71
Rathiel	184, 185	Lucy	344
Tillie (Huston)	165	Malinda (Locke)	187
COLLINS, Mr.	186	Mark F.	285
Abbie (Locke)	343	Mary	187, 261, 345, 371
Alma	349	Mary (Davidson)	187
Arthur	343	Mary (Emery)	178
Arvilla	213	Mehitable	71, 138
Dorothy (Munsey)	431	Millie E.	187
Elizabeth	24	Polly	89
Elizabeth (Townsend)	146	Sally	246
Emma, Mrs.	283	Sarah (Locke)	71
Ezekiel	193	Viola	187
Fannie	249	Wilbur F. d.	345
Frank	343, 343	William	187, 187
Joseph d.	343	COOKSON, Alphonzo	355
Lewis	213	Augusta (Leighton)	355
Lucinda (Pollard)	186	John	187
Mary (Boyd)	193	Maria (Locke)	187
Rhoda	88	COOLEGE, John	326
Thomas	431	Joseph	326
COLLIS, Grace A.	331	Mary	326
Rebecca	210	Sarah B.	154
COLOMY, Alice (Runnels)	126	COOLEY, Eliphalet	355
Daniel	126	Katy (Garrott)	355
Dorothy S. (Locke)	126	COOMS, Olive	68
Emma	126	COOPER, Alice	232
COLPITTS, Clara (Foster)	167	Amanda (Locke)	105
Marion	167	Annie (Caldwell)	394
Thomas E.	167	Arthur	394, 558
COLSON, Frank	205	Clara E.	232
Lucia (Chittenden)	205	George	233
COLVIN, Mary (Locke-Gavitt)	80	Edgar F.	232
Miriam (Locke-Potter)	80	Erastus B.	232
Sylvester W.	80, 80	Evaline	196
COME, Mary	435	Harold G.	394
Mary (Walles)	435	Henry d.	232
Peter	435	Jessie (Locke)	558
CONAN, Mary	299	Lizzie (Locke)	233
CONCONNAN, Marion (Bennett), Mrs.	488	Ralph C.	394
CONDON, Louisa	358	Stanley M.	394
CONGDON, Andrew	191	Susie (Hanson)	232
Tryphena (Churchill)	191	Thomas	105, 394
CONNOR, CONNORS.		COPELAND, Lizzie	285
Caroline d.	279	COPP, Abby (Stevens)	205
Caroline (Woodman)	123	Annie	159
Cleora (Davis)	285	Annie Emma	376
Emaline d.	279	Carroll	205
Frank	285	Charles	205
Harriet	279	Clara (Geer)	205
Joshua	123	Edith M.	376
Katherine	399	Edna (Rixford-Smart)	386
Mary	76, 399	Ellen	205, 376
Mary (Connor)	279	Emaline	205, 205
Pamelia	52	Emaline (Locke)	95
Samuel	279	Flora E.	205
William	399	Hattie B.	376
CONVERSE, Mr.	49	Isaac, Prof.	386
D. L.	559	James W.	376
Frank A.	511	John L.	492
Harriet (Jones)	511	Joshua	205
Hayden F.	559	Lizzie (Locke)	492
James M.	559	Malvina (Schoolcraft)	205
Mary (Ledoit)	559	Mary	205
Rudolph R.	559	Moses W., Capt.	95, 376
Sarah (Locke)	49	Oral	376
COOK, Adalaide	275	Richard	205, 205
Amanda (Sanborn)	361	Walter Fred.	376
Ann	412	Willard	205
Edward, Rev. Dr.	178	CORBET, Margaret	282
Ellen (Locke)	187	CORBIN, Miriam (Locke)	456
Emma (Watkins)	396	Paul, Rev.	456
Eugenie E.	187	COREY, Alfred B.	160
Francena (Locke-Davis)	285	Eliza (Locke)	160
James	71	Sally	59
Jennie	124	CORLISS, Betsey (Aldrich)	231
Jere	187	John	231

CORLISS, Thirza	245	CROCKETT, Lizzie (Donahue)	354
CORNAL, Clara (Locke)	417	Nathaniel	354
O	417	Sarah (Lang)	60
CORNELL, Arthur	339	CROGMAN, Ada (Locke)	352
Eunice (Locke)	171	Frank	352
Florence (Underwood)	339	Lila F.	353
Frank	324, 324	Mabel (Fairfield)	353
Henry	171, 339	Mary L.	353
Lillian (Locke)	324	Samuel	353
Orin	339	CRONON, Minnie	358
Wilmer F. d.	324	CROSBY, Amy (Locke)	450
CORNER, Mary P.	125	Gertrude (Ordway)	483
COTTON, Abigail	118	George H.	483
John	117	Percy R.	450
Mary	129	CROSS, Aaron, Rev.	330
Polly (Emery-Marston)	117	Augusta (Pearsons)	93
William	2, 3	Ellen	433
COURSEY, John	470	Henry	93
Margaret	295	Jane H.	98
COVELL, Mr.	144	Julia A. (Pearsons)	93
Alice	440	Julia (Cass)	388
Fannie	144	Miriam (Lowell)	330
Frances (Mason)	144	Otis	94, 388, 517
Mary	299	Sarah (Cass)	388
S.	517	Simon H.	388
COVILL, Esther J.	337	Sophia S.	156
COWAN, Ruth	58	Una E.	517
Viola	381	CROWELL, Anne	190
COX, Herbert W.	548	E. Osborn	201
Maude (Stevens)	548	Martha (Weeks)	201
COYNE, Edward P.	326	CROWTHER, Clara P. (Locke)	294
Elizabeth (Doty)	326	Ida	469
Sarah Elizabeth	326	Lillian	469
CRAGIN, Lena	421	William	294, 469
Nancy (Emery)	421	CULL, Mary	136
Richard	421	CUMMINGS, Mr.	38
CRATG, Mary	464	Abigail (Locke)	247
CRAM, Mr.	94	Blanche O.	247
Miss	483	Charles	247
Abigail	296	Joseph, Dea.	247
Betsey	99	Mary	247
Jane B.	116	Polly (Clifford)	38
Ruhuma (Pearsons)	94	Rosie	431
Patience (Leavitt)	35	CUNNINGHAM, Agnes	189
Tristram	35	Bessie (Cunningham)	530
CRANDALL, Aurilla	257	Betsey (Woodman)	413
CRANE, John	303	Fred	530
Lucy (Locke)	303	Gertrude	530
CRANSTON, Catherine	274	Linwood	530
CRAWFORD, Aaron S.	125	M. A.	413
Carra (Marsh)	560	Minnie (Shortsheaves)	530
Clara	525	Olive	530
Elizabeth P. (Locke)	125	Willard	530
John W., Dr.	560	CURRIER, Mr.	418
Lizzie (Copeland)	285	Abbie (Parker)	373
Marion F.	285	Andrew	382, 382
Sarah J.	285	Annie E. (Locke)	527
CRESSY, J. Woodman	185	Benjamin	294, 553
Sarah (Locke)	185	Bessie (Drew)	553
CRICHTT, Elvira	363	Carrie	224, 382
CRIEL, Ellen M. (Fogg)	132	Charles	192, 362
Thomas	132	Charlotte	125
CRISTIE, Reta	415	Donald L.	514
CROCKER, Alzada (Locke)	484	Florella G.	514
Ellen (Clark)	290	Florella (Locke)	203
Philip	484	Frank	362
CROCKETT, Abigail (Main)	123	Frederick M.	514
Addie (Locke)	354	Geneva M.	514
Antoinette	219	Hannah (Locke)	192
Charles	217	Harrie Locke	374
Daniel	277	Ida	362
Dorcas (Welch)	354	James Frederick	373
Eliza (Hunt) Mrs.	83	James K.	203
Elizabeth (Main)	277	John	119
Ellen (Tilton)	217	Jonathan	270
Frank N.	354	Joshua	268
George	277	Judith (Poor)	270
Hezekiah, Dr.	123	Julia M.	131
John, Col.	123, 277	Lillian J.	374
Jonathan	60, 277	Lucy (Clarke)	382

CURRIER, Mary	268
Mary (Locke)	119
Mary Louise	373
Mattie	362
Melvina (Green)	418
Ruhuma (Jewell)	294
Ruth	268, 514
Sarah (Seavey)	59
Susan	268
Timothy	268
True	59
Wilfred	527
CURRY, Clara (Neal)	345
George	345
CURTIS, Ballard	519
Caroline	532
Ella	402
Herman A.	519
Howard M.	526
Lucretia (Bickford)	526
Lydia A.	199
Mamie (Dana)	519
Ruth, Mrs.	112
CUSHING, Belle	170
CUSHMAN, Betsey (Stearns-Locke)	45
Samuel	45
CUTHBERT, Emma	208
George	378
CUTLER, Edna (Herbert-Coles)	259
Elijah	259
Nancy	365
CUTTER, Miss	123
Barbara	434
Elizabeth	434
George	434
Grace	188
Mabel (Mudie)	434
CYM, Sarah	158
DAIGNEAU, Augustus	513
Mary (Locke)	513
DAILY, Alice (O'Rourke)	473
Claude	230
Grace	230
John	230
Lillian	230
Mary	300
Mary (Moore)	230
Paul	230
Peter	473
Susan	200
DAKIN, Alice L.	440
Eliza	101
Irene (Hill)	440
Isaac	257
Laura (Jameson)	257
Robert H.	440
Wilbur J.	440
DALRYMPLE, Mr.	69
Charles	197
Martha (Thurston)	197
Octavia (Trefethern)	69
DALTON, DAWLTON	
Abigail	127
Ann	140
Anna L.	127
Belle (Lane)	311
Benjamin	127, 127, 305
Daniel	127, 311
D. Woodbury	311
Deborah	12
Eva	343
Lydia	407
Martha (Brown)	311
Mary	28, 127, 401
Mary (May)	127
Mercy (Philbrick)	57
Michael	57
Patty (Brown)	127
Sally (Stickney)	46
Sarah	22

DALTON, Sarah (Garland)	127, 305
DAME, Abigail (Nutter)	275
Almira	275
Asa	275, 568
Attila	360
Betsey (Locke)	568, 569
Elizabeth (Locke)	190
Fannie	360
George	275
Hannah	281
Ina	360
Israel	281
James	360
Jerusha	203
Leon	360
Mary	360
Mercy	54
Oscar	360
Peter	360
Rosamond	406
Sarah B.	124
Thomas	190
Timothy	568, 569
Zebiah	360
DAMON, Barley D.	381
Bertha (Leach-Locke)	381
Edwin	381
Louisa M.	381
DAMREN, Betsey (Locke)	281
Carrie (Page)	459
Ellen	459
Emma (Dunn)	459
Frank W.	459
Fred P.	459
Gertrude	459
Herbert M.	459
John M.	459
Lora (Goodsell)	459
Mary (Mayo)	459
Maurice	459
Norman	459
Willard	281
DANA, Catherine (Neal)	397
Ernest	518
Esther	518
Francis W.	397
Frank	397, 518
George	518
Mamie	519
Olive (Neal)	397
Susan	370
Susie	518
DANFORTH, Abigail	391
Cornelia	154
Earl	336
Emma	509
Frederick	509, 509
Grace (Wilcox)	509
Harriet A.	100
Helen L.	336
Susie (Herrick)	168
Walter	168
DANIELS, Abigail	152
Edw.	210
Emma	253
Mary (Rollins)	210
DANIELSON, Hannah	73
Lydia	194
DANN, Esther	268
Helen (Locke)	268
Mattie	268
Trayton	268
DARLING, Mary	379
DARRAH, Betsey B.	99
DAVIDSON, Mr.	379
Fannie (Davis-Locke)	379
Mary	187
Patty	66
Sally (Blake)	139
William	139

DAVIS, Mr.	94, 135	DEARBORN, Charles W.	216
Miss	94	Clarence	448
Abigail	193, 511	Daniel G.	101
Addie E.	136	Delia T.	216
Albert H.	136	Dolly	266
Alice	280	Dorothy	266
Alicia	430	Dominicus	180
Annah	247	Elizabeth	34
Bertha	340	Elizabeth Spofford, Mrs.	303
Carrie	220	Elmore	448
Catherine (Gove)	209	Emily (Russell)	280
Celestia	227	Emma O. (Prescott)	114
Charlotte	220	Frances	101
Cleora	285	Gilbert	280
Edna E.	510	Gill F.	280
Edna (Pillsbury)	510	Gilman,	65, 100, 216
Elizabeth (Locke)	245	Hannah	47
Ephraim	87	Hannah (Locke)	24, 144
Erville (Ray)	297	Helen	312, 312
Eunice	201	Irena	101
Fannie	208, 379	Jemima (Brown)	47
Francena (Locke)	285	Jennie	119
George	285	Jeremiah	24
Hannah	292	John	282, 346
Hattie	297	Julia	48, 101
Hazen, Dr.	209	Katherine	154, 326
Hiram	297	Kitty (Hall)	216
J. Frank	285	Leonard	477
James C.	145	Lewis	144
John	279	Lucinda (Berger)	101
Lewis	220	Lucy (Blake)	48
Lizzie	510	Margaret	49
Lydia (Lamprey)	90	Margaret (Locke)	180
Lydia (Locke)	87	Marion (Lamprey)	448
Maria (Rice)	135	Martha H.	312
Martha (Woodman)	279	Mary	29, 48, 48, 82, 101, 216
Mary	159, 420	Mary (Bachelder)	47
Mary A. (Locke)	136	Mary (Brown)	176
Mary (Pearsons)	94	Mary (Locke-Reynolds)	125
Myra (Jones)	510	Mary (Watson)	346
Nathan L.	136	May (Russell)	280
Nicholas	49	Nathan	282
Pearsons D.	94	Nathaniel	47, 48
R. Henry	245	Ruhuma	101
Roxanna	62	Ruhuma (Choate)	47
Ruth M.	510	Sally	49, 71
Sally	87	Samuel	47, 176
Sally (Belnap)	49	Sarah	48, 216
Sally (Locke)	87	Sarah S. (Berry)	65, 100
Samuel	87, 510	Sherburne	49
Sarah d.	145	Stephen H.	114
Sarah G. (Locke)	145	Sylvanus	154
Sarah (Kimball-Smith)	220	W. H.	125
Sarah (Locke)	568	DEBAZIN, John	474
Selden J.	510	DE BEVOISE, Gabriel, Rev.	207
Simon	90	James	207
Walter D.	136	Martha (Lamson)	207
William	94, 568	DECKER, Elizabeth S. (Locke)	83
DAY, Adaline (Perkins)	325	Hannah M.	183
Albert	325	Henry	83, 183
Clarence	325	Isaac	182
Ebenezer	154	Lizzie F.	183
Eliza (Locke)	154	Maria (Allen)	183
Emma	325	Mary (Mason)	183
Frederick	325	Samuel Locke	183
Kate	251	William W.	183
Laura	91	DECOSTA, Caroline (Rollins)	210
Mary (Garrison)	325	D.	210
Mehitable	325	DEERING, Mr.	116
Melville	325	George	250
Miriam	73	Georgianna (Horn)	250
Stephen, Dr.	251	Hattie (Chick)	116
Thomas	154	Henry	4
DEARBORN, Abigail	52	DELAMETER, Charles	472
Angeline (Locke)	282	Orpha (Moody)	472
Anne (Breede-Mudge)	48	DELANCEY, Annie	448
Ara	47	Curtis	448
Capt.	43	DELAND, Sarah W.	152
Caroline (Locke)	154	DELANO, Mary	471
Catherine d.	101	DELKIN, A. L.	134

DELKIN, Hattie M. (Ladd)	134
DELMORE, Annie	548
DEMERITT, Albert	125, 125
Alice L. d.	126
Alice (Locke)	54
Alice (Whitehouse)	464
Amanda	125
Annah	465
Betsey (Locke)	54
Cathleen	464
Deborah	126
Earl I.	464
Ebenezer	126
Eli	125, 126
Eliza (Evans)	125
Elizabeth	126, 288
Emaline L.	126
Emily	125
Emily (Perkins)	288
Emma J.	125
Evelyn	446
Fannie (Joy)	288
Fannie (Osgood)	288
Flora W.	464
Florence E.	465
Francena	288
Hannah	124, 125
Helen	464
Isaac	464
Jacob J.	125
James	125, 288
Jennie (Hartford)	288
John W.	464
Jonathan	126
Julia M.	125
Lucy d.	126
Lydia d.	288
Mabel A.	465
Marcia d.	288
Marcia H. (Fernald)	125
Margaret (Gallant)	464
Maria B.	126
Mary	125, 126
Morris	465
Moses	54, 125
Nancy F. d.	126
Nelson	465
Orlando	288
Philip	464
Rachel T.	465
Roscoe	465
Ruth	464
Samuel	54, 126, 287
Sarah (Locke)	287
Sarah (Putnam)	125
Seorium	288
Sophia L. d.	126
Tamson	464
Victor S.	464
Walter C.	464
DEMICK, Charles C.	392
Chloe (Aldrich)	392
Leo Frances	392
Rose W.	392
DENAVARRO, Estelle	322
DENEISE, Mr.	530
Nellie (Bemis)	530
DENMEAD, Jessica	365
DENNETT, Albert	155
Alice	226
Aphia	155
Blanche E.	486
Charles A.	155
Cyrus	155
Eliza	155
Flora (Locke)	313
George	313, 486
Hannah	155
Hannah (Locke)	73
Harriet G.	155

DENNETT, Henry C.	155
Horace	155
John	3, 73, 155
Joshua	73, 155
Lydia A.	155
Lydia (Locke)	73
Melvina	155
Martha	155
Mary	155
Oren	155
Philip B.	486
Sally	155
Sarah (Brosias)	87
Simon	155
Susan	122
DENNISON, Carrie	232
Emery	334
John	334
Lucia	334
Phebe (Locke)	334
DE ROCHEMONT, Henrietta	447
Louisa	159
DERRIMAN, Uldine	530
DEVAN, Mary (Winkley)	380
William S.	380
DEWAR, Jennie	390
DEWEL, Sarah E.	81
DEWEY, Alice (Covell)	440
Charles	257, 440
Elmer C.	440
Hannah (Hurlbert)	440
Julia (Jameson)	257
Nettie M.	440
William	440
DEXTER, Alice	437
Henry	437
Lottie	429
Mary (White)	437
Sarah	208
S. S.	40
Sophia S. (Farrar)	40
DIAMOND, Donald	544
Grace (Harris)	544
Louis	544
Polly	50
Robert L.	544
DIAZ, Alden	388
John	388
Lillie (Locke)	388
Sarah	388
DICKERSON, Augusta	315
DICKEY	262
Betsey R. (Locke)	85
Olive	85
Sylvina	85
William	85, 85
DICKINSON, Charles	389
Georgeanna (Gookin)	475
Harry	475
Henry	475
Roxv (Doloff-Cass)	389
Sarah	28
DILL, Ellen	203
DIMOCK, Edward	359, 359
Evangeline (Locke)	359
Clarence Hoyt	359
Laura (Locke)	359
DINSMORE, Abbie (Hanscom)	504
Fred	504
Helen (Pray)	504
John R.	504
DITSON, Sarah	422
DIXON, Alice	386
Annie	386
Della (Locke)	504
Eliza	249
Elsie B.	504
Helen (Locke-Hartshorn)	399
Janette	246
Nina (Chase)	399

Dixon, Stephen.....	386	DOLOFF, Levi Manson.....	389
William.....	399	Loren.....	105
William Roy.....	504	Louis Solon.....	390
Dockum, Angelina.....	304	Lynthia d.....	231
Samuel.....	479	Lydia (Nelson).....	105
Sarah.....	479	Mabel.....	390
Dodge, Mr.....	59	Margaret S.....	105
Adaline.....	212	Margaret (Tilton).....	224
Almira (Moulton).....	59	Mary.....	105
Annie.....	486	Mary (Vose).....	224
Arthur M.....	381	Mary (Worthley).....	389
Carlos A.....	440	Mason D.....	105
Clarissa.....	381	Maude M.....	390
Clarissa (Locke).....	97	Minnie (O'Brien).....	390
Elma (Twombly).....	258	Myra Etta.....	390
Emaline.....	258	Nancy (Symonds).....	224
Ephrietta (Norris).....	443	Nellie (Johnson).....	390
Francis.....	212	Nellie (Vose).....	390
George S.....	258	Nicholas.....	104, 105, 225
Gertrude.....	299	Orrin L.....	224
Glenn S.....	258	Otis d.....	231
Grace E.....	258	Rachel L.....	105
Helen d.....	381	Rachel (Locke).....	49, 224
Hannah P., Mrs.....	119	Rhoda (Aldrich).....	105
Harriet.....	381	Roxy.....	94, 388, 389
Harriet (Dunklee).....	211	Roxy (Locke).....	104, 105
Harry.....	443	Sally C.....	104, 105
Irene L. d.....	440	Sally (Clough).....	104
Jessie B.....	381	Solon.....	224
John.....	211, 258	Susan S.....	105
Margaret D.....	381	Viola d.....	231
Mary.....	258, 381	Wilbur d.....	389
Mary (Titcomb).....	211	DONAHUE, Lizzie.....	354
Miss (Cleveland).....	440	DONALDSON, Hannah.....	122
Nancy (Locke).....	115	DORE, Alvira H.....	182
Nathaniel.....	211	Benjamin.....	25
Sally.....	37, 211	Eliza.....	86
Salmon.....	258	Lydia (Mason).....	25
Sarah (Merrill).....	258	Mary (Locke).....	25
Sarah (Philbrick).....	212	Mehitable.....	25
Richard.....	97, 381	Philip.....	25, 25
Susan d.....	381	Sarah (Locke).....	25
Virginia (Rose).....	258	DORV, Almira.....	136
William P.....	115	Elizabeth.....	326
DOE, James.....	310	DOUGAN, Sarah.....	208
Martha.....	523	Dow, Miss.....	179
Mary (Ladd).....	310	Mr.....	59, 206
DOLBEE, Catherine (Towie).....	202	Abby.....	488
John H.....	202	Addie (Janvrin).....	368
DOLE, Belcher.....	98	Almira.....	186
Eliza (Gove).....	98	Almira (Palmer).....	206
Lizzie.....	553	Amos.....	383
Mary (Gove).....	98	Angelina (Brown).....	142
Nathaniel.....	98	Ann (Green).....	252
DOLL, Abbie A.....	169	Annie.....	206
Albert.....	472	Betsey.....	455
Georgeanna (Locke).....	472	Benjamin.....	177, 342
DOLOFF, Abner F.....	224	Betsey (Moulton).....	59
Abraham.....	49	Betsey (Newman), Mrs.....	84, 184
Abram.....	105, 224, 224	Charles.....	199, 252, 342, 379, 383, 513
Agnes M.....	224	Charles d.....	310, 342
Alba O.....	390	Chester W.....	513
Alma K.....	231	Clara.....	309, 309
Almira.....	105, 231	Clara (Austin).....	368
Anna.....	231	Daniel W.....	184
Ansell G.....	224	Data (Drake).....	309
Carrie (Currier).....	224	Deborah (Page).....	84
Clarinda (Elliot).....	224	Doris.....	342
Emily (Eaton-Spencer).....	224	Eleanor.....	64
Emma.....	231	Elihu.....	209
Emma E. (Hanson).....	105	Elizabeth.....	184, 323
Frank.....	390, 390	Ella d.....	310
Gilbert B.....	224	Emily.....	383
Hannah.....	224	Emily (Gove).....	383
Harlan d.....	231	Esther.....	21
Harriet (Mason-Locke).....	105, 225	Ethel A.....	512
Helen M.....	224	Flora B.....	310
Ida May.....	389	Fred H.....	368
Jennie (Dewar).....	390	George d.....	513
Levi.....	104, 105	Harvey d.....	513

Dow, Harriet d.	310
Hattie (Weare)	368
Henry	69, 368
Imogene B. (Dow)	368
Ina (Capen)	342
James	142, 309, 516
Jennie	96, 409
John	568
John T.	84, 184
Joseph	474
Josephine P.	342
Julia	206
Lillian (Perkins)	516
Lucy	379
Lydia	24, 35
Lydia (Locke)	209
Martha	33, 184
Martha (Fitzgerald)	474
Martha (Locke)	568
Martha (Perkins)	69
Mary	31, 46, 53, 100, 107, 177, 419
Mary Ann	184
Mary (Fulton)	342
Merrill	252
Mima A.	215
Minnie Elizabeth	368
Moses	455
Nancy	458
Nellie	368, 513
Pamela H.	103
Patty L. (Rand)	129
Rhoda d.	379
Richard d.	342
Rosa d.	379
Sadie I.	513
Sally	184
Sarah L.	512
Sarah (Locke)	177, 199, 568
Simeon	129
Timothy	223
Tristram	384
Viola (Grocuit)	513
William	568
William Newell	368
DOWDELL, Charlotte (Marston)	523
John H.	523
Muriel	523
DOWNES, DOWNS.	
Mr.	151
Abner	56
Adaline (Locke)	156
Albert	156, 156
Bertha	484
Betsey (Tucker), Mrs.	250
Carrie	323
Deborah (Randall)	56
Eliza	191
Ella (Goodrich)	484
Hannah	19
Henrietta	250
Herbert	156
James	320
Laura	156
Mary	148
Mary (Holmes)	320
Samuel	250
Sarah (Otis)	151
William	484
DOWNING, Caleb	167
Dorothy (Gray)	74
Eunice (Pulsifer)	167
Eva (Pulsifer)	167
Ila M.	529
J. J.	167
John	74
Paul A.	335
Percy G.	335
DOWST, DOWST.	
Comfort	23
Edith	430

DOWST, Elizabeth (Seavey)	43
Frank	430
Martha (Tallant)	430
Ozem	43
Rachel	67
Sarah	129
DRAKE, Abigail	41
Abra A.	228
Abraham	145
Adelaide (Brown)	145
Anna (Doloff)	231
Annie	238
Charles	228, 392, 405
Data	309
Edith T.	443
Edwin	405
Emalie (Pike)	189
Emily	145
Frank L.	228
Freeman	448
Hannah	250
Harriet (Locke)	104
Harriet (Rollins)	228
Helen (Weeks)	405
Henry W.	228, 228
Ida (Lukes)	392
Irene	228
Irving, Dr.	231
Izetta M. (Trefiethern)	144
Jacob	228
James	431
John	189
Josephine	249, 448
J. Warren	189
Lavina (Page)	228, 228
Mabel (Locke-McLaughlin)	189
Marcia (Clarke)	405
Mary	484
Mary (Aiken)	231
Mary (Webster)	228
Mercy	60
Minnie	392
Nathaniel	5, 145
Oliff	501
Oren	144
Philip S.	104
Polly	228
Susan (Young)	431
DRAPER, Abbie (Hart)	188
Alfred	188
Cora (Wilson)	188
Hattie (Russell)	281
James	188
Jason	281, 281
Marguerite	281
Marie	281
Muriel	281
DRESSER, Ephraim	327
Isabella (Dudley)	327
DREW, Alberta (Avery)	392
Amanda	457
Amasa	223
Amos	223
Asa	102, 227, 392
Ater S.	297
Bessie R.	553
Betsey D.	148
Charlotte	222
Charlotte (Babb)	297
Clarence	392
Clarenda (Rand)	493
Cortes	102, 102
Delia (Emery)	392
Dorothy	223
D. F.	154
Elizabeth (Page)	227
Elmer Elsworth	392
Ethel D.	392
Eva	521
Finando	102

DREW, Franklin	392	DUDLEY, William	388
Fred.	154	DUKE, Della	232
George	102	DUNBAR, Abbie M.	478
Grace E.	553	Ada	478
Hannah W.	227	Ann (Nash)	176, 176
Harvey	227	Annie M.	176
Hattie (Davis)	297	Asaette d.	478
James	3	Calvin	503
John	493	Catherine (Ladd)	62
Joseph	102, 452	Charles	345
Julia (Fuller)	223	Clara (Emery)	345
Lavinia	273	Dellie	478
Lewis	440	Frank	176, 478
Mary B. (Locke)	102	George W.	176
Mary E.	298	Harrie T.	478
Milton	440	Hattie (Chick)	478
Moran	553	Helen	557
Nellie Eva	392	Herbert	176
Nettie (Dewey)	440	H. M.	62
Perley Asa	392	Jefferson C.	176
Robert	148	Joseph	176, 304
Sabrina	457	Josephine	478
Sarah (Wells)	227, 392	Lillian	478
Susie	430	Lizzie (Pray)	503
Thomas	457	Loring	176, 176
William	297, 440	Mary (Palmer)	176
Willis	440	Minnie D. d.	176
DRISCO, Mr.	253	Miriam (Palmer), Mrs.	84, 176
Lydia (Locke)	253	Nellie	176
DROWN, Albert I.	449	Norman D.	557
Clarence I.	449	Sarah	20
Elizabeth (Locke-Barber)	35	Sarah (Locke)	304
Fred I.	449	Thomas L.	478
Marian (Merrick)	449	Ursalletta	478
Mary	121	Wayne d.	478
Mary (Scribner)	449	William W.	176
Nancy	108, 238	DUNCAN, Mary	108, 239
Ralph C.	449	DUNKLEE, Harriet	211
Samuel	35	DUNKLEY, Jennie	214
DRUMMOND, Major	55	DUNN, Emma	459
DRYSDALE, Estelle	542	John	187
DUBOISE, Jacob	230	Olivia (Locke)	356
Josephine (Moore)	230	Sarah (Locke)	187
Methusalem	230	Walt	356
Rachel	230, 230	DUNNGAN, Etta (Locke)	189
DUCHEYNE, Amelia	359	P. H.	189
DUCKWORTH, Edward	214	DUNTLEY, J. Leighton	220
Henry	214	Mary (Kimball-Miles)	220
S. Lucinda (Greely)	214	Wilbur J.	220
DUDLEY, Mr.	89	DURGAN, Margaret	49
Arthur D.	388	Rhoda	215
Benjamin F.	154	DURGIN, Addie (Locke)	569
Betsey	147	Almot	569
Carrie A.	388	Elizabeth (Locke-Thompson)	102
Clarissa d.	327, 327	Grace (Locke)	468
Daniel	327, 327	Israel	102
Delia (Lamprey)	89	John	292
Elizabeth	251	Nancy E.	131
Fred	327, 371, 388	Mary	457
George W.	222	(James), Miss	92
Gertrude (Woodhull)	388	Olive	186
Hannah W. (Locke)	154	Sally	248
Harriet	388	Susan (Goodwin)	292
Harriet (Towle)	371	Walter	468
Hattie (Thompson)	327	Woodbury	92
Helen S.	327	DURRELL, Abbie T. (Gilman)	132
Hubbard	50	C. F.	132
Isabella	327	Lydia	163
James S.	327	DUSTIN, Mary, Mrs.	52
Jennie (Pease)	201	Nancy	531
Lyman	201	Nathaniel	14
Mary (Moody)	119	Tryphena (Hazelton)	14
(Gove) Miss	327	DUTTON, George	501
Sarah (Clarke)	388	Gertrude (Stevens)	501
Sarah (Ingalls)	50	Gertrude	501
Sarah (Locke)	222	DUPLAISE, Elizabeth (Locke-King)	308
Sarah (Stevens)	327	William	308
Susan	119	DWIGHT, Elizabeth (Stewart)	363
Thomas	119	Jennie (Dyer)	363
Trueworthy	327	Sylvester	363, 363

DYER, Abbie (Hoxie)	336	EASTMAN, Orrin	58
Abigail (Fogg)	362	Persis	58
Addie	363	Peter	63
Annie M.	181	Priscilla	58
Betsey	21, 170	Sally (Moulton)	58
Edward T.	170	Sarah	242
Eliza (Locke)	192	Searles	58
Elizabeth	179, 338	Sidney	242
Elizabeth (Melcher)	41	Susan (Locke)	63
Ella (Slocum)	338	EASTWOOD, Addie (Dyer)	363
Eugene	338, 338	John	363
Florence (Locke)	499	EATON, Abigail	344
Fred W.	499, 556	Adna F.	344
George	170, 556	Alwilda	215
George P.	170, 336	Anna	438
Georgeanna	170	Annie (Kenney)	438
Harold E.	338	Benjamin	441
Henry	170, 170	Betsey (Brown)	384
Henry A.	170, 171	Betsey (Locke)	87
Jennie	363	Betsey (Locke-Merrill)	47
Jennie (Wilson)	338	Donald	438
John P.	170	Dorothy	438
Lillian J.	338	Elizabeth	357
Lydia (Hill)	170	Emily	224, 517
Mabel	338	Eunice	177
Madeline E.	556	Fannie	383
Mary	41, 170, 170	Frank, Dr.	364
Mary (Johnson)	170	Hannah	343
Melissa	170	Harriet (Locke)	344
Minnie L.	338	Ina (Bryant)	438
Minnie (Locke-Brown)	338	Jennie	357
Patience	170	Jerusha (Locke)	357
Phebe	170	Jonathan	87, 357
Phebe (Locke)	170, 171	Lawrence	357
Phebe (Pecknam)	170	Leonard	357
Rebecca	81	Lizzie (Hoit-Locke)	364
Roland B.	338	Luke	438
Sally (Locke)	80	Martha A.	177
Samuel	170, 170, 192	Maurice	438
Samuel, Rev.	362	Merriam	213
Sarah	170, 170	(Kenney), Miss	441
Sarah Cram	192	Nellie (Locke)	441
Thelma E.	556	Oliver	213
Thomas	41	Polly	87
Walter L.	338	Samuel	344
Warren H.	170	Sarah	213
Wilbur E.	338	Solomon	438, 441
William	80, 170	Thomas	47, 384
EAKINS, Elizabeth (Locke)	358	Winthrop	343
Jean	358	Eddy, Charlotte	414
Nellie	358	Harrison	414, 414
Robert	358	Minnie (Jones)	414
EASTER, Clarissa (Foss)	278	Randolph	414
Samuel	278	Willard T.	414
EASTMAN, Mr.	543	EDGERLY, Harriet	202
Augusta	58	EDMONDS, Alice (Locke)	13
Benjamin	24	Annie	314
Clarence	242	Benjamin	314
Cynthia	294	Charles	314, 314
David	63	Elizabeth J. (Mason)	144
Dora	415	Emaline H.	144
Eastman	242	Frances A.	314
Edward	242	Frank	314
Elizabeth	242	Hannah	314
Elizabeth (Taplin)	242	Joseph M.	144, 314
Elliott	242	Lucy (Parker)	314
F. Elizabeth (Kimball)	415	Mary (Shute)	314
Francis	242	Sarah E.	314
George	384	Susan (Philbrick)	364
Grace	415	Thomas	13
Grace (Locke)	543	William	314, 364
Huldah	58	EDSON, Carrie	313
Inez (Locke)	384	Helen	503
Joel	58	EDWARDS, Betsey	178
John L.	415	Carrie	332
Lurancia	58	Elizabeth	368
Leighton	242	Tabitha	46
Lydia (Locke)	24	EGAN, Mary (Locke-Hatch)	293
Mary	63	Michael	293
Nathan	415	EICHER, Edith	535

EICHER, Ora A.	535	EMERSON, Ella (Locke)	490
Sarah (Locke)	535	Ephraim W.	542
William	535	Esther	197
EILERTSEN, Christena.	232	George D.	512
ELDRIDGE, Bertha (Locke)	527	Hattie	201
Charlotte	560	J. E.	490
Harry A.	560	Jesse	85
William	527, 560	Lillian	542
ELKINS, Mr.	159	Lucinda (Mortimer)	542
Betsey	89	Lucinda (Straw)	512
Catherine	111, 140	Mary	322
Catherine (Marston)	33	Mildred E.	512
Charlotte (Locke)	89	Sarah	105
Dolly (Moulton)	35	EMERY, Abbie	330
Eliza	89	Abbie J.	415
Elizabeth (Taylor)	35	Abbie T. (Sanderson)	117
Ella	159	Abigail (Leavitt)	52
Ezekiel	89	Abby M.	178
Flora	249	Albion	117
Hannah	89	Ann J.	179
Hannah P. (Locke)	568	Ann M. O. (Locke)	156
Henry	33, 111	Anna L.	415
Irene	89, 195	Annie (Tranter)	414
Jeremiah	175	Annis d.	415
Joanna	129	Anthony, Dr.	52, 117, 117
John	159	Betsey (Towle)	117
Jonathan	35	Blanche	466
Lovie	72	Caleb	414
Mary	16, 81	Charles W.	178
Mary (Bachelder)	175	Clara	248
Mary (Gray)	159	Clara (Gilman)	178
Mary (Lord)	111	Clara Marcia	345
Mary (Webster)	111	Clara (Sanders)	295
Moses	35	Clayton L.	414
Olive (Marden)	26, 111	Clinton L.	414, 415
Richard	568	Comfort (Potter)	295
Samuel	111, 111	David W.	117, 117
Sarah F.	103	Delia	392
Walter	159	Elbridge	295
ELLENWOOD, Mr.	75	Eliza	101, 117, 178
Elizabeth (Clifford)	75	Eliza (Pepper)	414
ELLINGWOOD, Almira (Bancroft)	479	Ellen	345
Annie (Locke)	479	Emma (Jones)	292
Charles O.	479	Esther (Tay)	248
Elizabeth	185	Eva (Rand)	553
Giles	479	Frank L. d.	415
ELLIOTT, Albert	280	Frederick	512
Armenia (Russell)	280	Forest	559, 559
Charles H.	455	Grace	330
Clarence	390	George	119, 330
Clarinda	141, 224	Hannah	178, 178
Daniel	390	Hannah (Harmon)	178
Dorcas (Baker)	390	Hannah (Locke)	82
Edwin	455	Happy (Goodman)	179
Emma (Hull)	455	Harriet	117, 511
Eliza (Locke)	94	Harry	242
Florence (Trefethern)	519	Inez J.	466
Frank	390, 519	Isaac	248
Freeman	460	J. N.	511
George	282	John	82, 178, 509
Helen F.	568	Josephine (Trafton)	415
Joel	94	Josiah	111
John	130	Lewis T.	292
Leon H.	461	Mabel	415, 509
Lila	280	Marlon	559
Meanie (Whicher-Colby), Mrs.	372	Martha (Hall)	511
Myra (Doloff)	390	Martha V.	117
Nancy	191	Mary	101, 117, 178, 414
Orah (Locke-Thompson)	282	Mary (Bachelder)	119
Robert	12	Mary (Perkins)	52
Susan (Wallis)	130	Mina A.	86
ELLIS, Charles	378	Nabby	117
Mary	208	Nancy	421
Ruth (Fletcher)	162	Nancy (Sanborn)	111
EMBURY, Clarinda	232	Nathaniel	52
Dora H.	232	Peter	392
EMERSON, Abigail	446	Polly	117
Betsey R. (Locke-Dickey)	85	Ralph	179
Diantha	187	Sally (Morse)	117
Dora	30, 567	Sarah	117, 117

EMERY, Sarah (Locke)	242	FALL, Amanda	500
Sarah (Perkins)	52	Celia	329
Susan	178, 509	Harriet	271
Stephen L.	178	Mary	320
Thomas	178	Noah	500
Timothy	295	FALLS, Missouri	276
Walter A.	553	FARE, Etta	346
Willard, Lieut.	117, 415	FARLEY, Kate (Cassidy)	547
William	52	Katherine	547
William S.	156	Philip J.	547, 547
Winnifred (Smith)	512	FARMER, Charles Russell	313
EMMONS, Abigail (Fuller)	104	John	144, 313, 313
Alvira d.	105	Martha d.	313
Betsey (Webster)	104, 223	Martha R. (Locke)	144
Charles	105, 105	Mary	18, 313
Damon Y.	224	Sally (Gerrish)	313
Darius	224	FARNEST, Agnes J.	526
Edith	216	Charles	403
Gilbert d.	105	Hattie (Bachelder)	403
Grace	216	Helen L.	526
Harry	216	Mabel	526
Huldah (Chandler)	224	FARNSWORTH, Addie d.	535
Jennie	216	Agnes (Locke)	135
Jerusha	193	Allison	135
Jonathan	105	Andrew	451
Kate (Maxwell)	224	Ann	423
Kate (Russell)	281	Blanche	536
Lavinia d.	105	Catherine (Pray)	423
Leroy S.	105	David Lovering	423
Lucy (Bohonon)	224	Edward T.	536
Lyford	224	Elbridge G.	423, 536
Marcus	281	Ella J. (Locke)	451
Margaret S. (Doloff)	105	Emma E.	536
Moses	223, 224	Fannie L.	536
Paul D.	216	Flora M.	536
Rose	224	Florinda L.	423
Sarah (Butler)	216	Frances (Carr)	423
Sarah (Emerson), Mrs.	105	Frances (Clough)	423
Sylvester M.	105	Frank P.	536
Thomas R.	104	Harold R.	536
W. H. H.	216	James	451
ERWING, Caroline	530	Karl W.	536
ESTERBROOK, Elizabeth (Slapp)	136	Lottie P.	535
Mary	63	Louise (Somers)	423
Nehemiah	136	Lucy H.	536
EVANS, Mr.	186, 379	Mary H.	536
Amy (Palmer)	206	Mary (Locke)	246
Arthur	206	Orrin E.	423
Charles	102	Ross Elmer	536
Eliza	125	Silas B.	535
Eunice	50	Stephen	246
Flora	433	FARNUM, Aaron G.	245
Gertrude (Adams)	379	Alice d.	420
Hattie (Pollard)	186	Bessie	530
Ivory	102	Edward W.	392
Josephine	273	Elizabeth (Locke-Davis)	245
Mary	44	Harry	392
Mary (Locke)	102	Helen	392
Oliver	102	James	392
Sarah A. C.	141	Laura	320
Sarah (Flanders), Mrs.	187	Nellie (Drew)	392
William	273	FARRAR, Abijah L.	167
EVERETT, Edwin	312	Albert	167
George	312	Annie (Scribner)	168
Helen (Dearborn)	312	Aphia	39
Lila (Elliott)	280	Carrie (Hondlette)	167
Raymond	280	Charles	168
EVERHARDT, Effie (Locke)	416	David U.	40
Gordon G.	416	Deborah L.	79
EYES, Hannah	202, 372	Dorothy	40, 79
EWOLDT, Laura	387	Dorothy (Locke)	21
FABER, Grace	540	Eliza (Locke)	39, 40
FAILES, Albert	319	Elizabeth	79
Hannah (Caswell)	319	Elizabeth (Locke)	86
Lizzie F.	319	Ellen (Hayes)	167
FAIRBANKS, Sadie	337	Elthea (Bagley)	79
FAIRCHILD, George H.	185	Ephraim S.	79
Lovina (Locke)	185	Eunice	168
FAIRCLOTH	461	Frederick	167
FAIRFIELD, Mabel P.	353	Hannah	39

- FARRAR, Hannah (Haswell)**..... 39
 George O..... 167
 Grace M. (Hatch)..... 167
 John..... 40, 40, 79, 86
 Joseph Underwood..... 40
 Joshua..... 79
 Josiah..... 79, 167
 Julia Ann..... 79
 Keziah..... 86
 Mabel (Talman)..... 167
 Mary..... 86, 168
 Mary (Rollins)..... 79
 Mary (York)..... 40
 Melissa (Trim)..... 167
 Nathan..... 21
 Nellie (Savage)..... 168
 Salome..... 86
 Samuel, Capt..... 86
 Sarah A. (Kelsey)..... 79
 Sewell..... 39, 40, 79, 167, 168
 Sophia..... 40, 40
 Sophia (Underwood)..... 40
 Washburn..... 86
 William..... 86
 Zerubbabel..... 39
FARRINGTON, Eliza..... 267
 Martha..... 264
FARWELL, Alice..... 531
 Charles..... 242
 Dewitt..... 414
 Hannah (Moore)..... 414
 Janette (Locke)..... 242
 Jennie..... 531
 Jennie P..... 414
FAUNCH, Mr...... 85
 Elizabeth (Robinson)..... 85
FAVOR, Annie (Locke)..... 369
 Charles..... 369
 Corinne..... 516
 Cutting..... 104
 Daniel..... 389
 Hannah..... 49
 Ida (Noyes)..... 365
 John A..... 516
 Nancy..... 224
 Nora (Griffith)..... 516
 Polly (Sleeper)..... 389
FAY, Hattie..... 484
 Jennie..... 153
FAYER, Edna..... 495
 Lilla L..... 495
FEATHERSTONE, Annie..... 184
FELCH, FELTCH.
 George E..... 382, 382
 Hannah..... 45, 178
 Harold..... 384
 John W. L..... 382
 Josephine..... 382
 Lydia..... 319
 Mary (Locke)..... 384
 Matilda (Janvrin)..... 98
 Nicholas..... 45
 Rinda (Locke)..... 382
 Sarah (Gove)..... 45
FELDEN, James..... 49
 Martha (Belnap)..... 49
FELKER, Miss..... 75
 Addie (Garland)..... 330
 Alice..... 289
 Charles d..... 289
 Clarence..... 330
 Cordelia J. (Locke)..... 157
 Deborah (Demeritt)..... 126
 Elizabeth (Paine)..... 330
 Ellery M..... 330
 Elmer..... 330
 Francis..... 156
 George d..... 330
 Hannah..... 156
 Hannah (Varney)..... 156
FELKER, Henry..... 289, 330
 Martin V. B..... 157
 Rachel..... 156
 Samuel..... 156
 Samuel, Gov..... 289
 Sarah M..... 330
 William H..... 126
FELLOWS, Albert B., Dr...... 228
 Alice A..... 229
 Alma L. d..... 226
 Anna..... 370
 Arthur..... 469
 Benjamin..... 228
 Caroline (Nutting)..... 226
 Charles R..... 294
 Elizabeth (Keer)..... 228
 Ellen (Towle)..... 200
 Etta (Jeswett)..... 228
 Eva (Fling)..... 228
 Evelyn (Grant)..... 228
 Frank..... 228
 Fred W..... 226
 Ina..... 370
 Jennie..... 370
 Jonathan..... 226, 226
 Joseph W..... 226
 Leslie H..... 228
 Loretta..... 226
 Lottie..... 293
 Louise (Bangs)..... 226
 Mary (Travis-Lewis), Mrs..... 226
 May..... 293
 Milo..... 104, 228
 Miriam..... 228
 Orra (Locke)..... 294
 Oscar F..... 228
 Raymond..... 228
 R. P..... 468
 S. B..... 468
 Sally D. (Locke)..... 104
 Smith D..... 226, 228
 Susan D. (Locke)..... 104
 Susie M..... 229
 Timothy G..... 228
 Warren G..... 226
 William..... 200
 Willie..... 370
 Winthrop R..... 104
FENDERSON, Martha..... 347
 Hannah B. (Locke)..... 146
 Octavia..... 99
 Stephen..... 146
FENNER, Charles E...... 307
 Elizabeth (Perry)..... 307
FENNES, Elizabeth..... 171
FENNO, Anna F. (Grafton)..... 106
 John W..... 106
FERNALD, Annie..... 317
 Elihu..... 240
 Elizabeth..... 71
 Ernest W..... 221
 Eunice..... 76
 John..... 429
 Hannah (Chandler)..... 240
 Marcia H..... 125
 Margaret..... 474
 Martha..... 125, 287
 Martha (Smith-Locke)..... 429
 Mary (Thompson)..... 221
 Olive C..... 108
 Ralph S..... 221
 Wilbur F..... 221
 William K..... 287
FERRER, Louisa..... 131
FERRIN, Augustus..... 230, 230
 Alice (Roby)..... 230
 Sarah..... 226
 Sarah (Roby)..... 230
FERRY, Malanton..... 278
 Miretta (Woodman)..... 278

FEUNSIER, Emily (Locke).....	426	FLAGG, Isaac.....	464
Henry.....	426	Martha (Locke).....	242
Ralph.....	426	Mary.....	287
FIELD, Hannah.....	141	Mary (Garland).....	464
FIFIELD, Clarissa (Green).....	252	FLAKE, Nellie.....	174
George.....	387	FLANDERS, Amanda (Wells).....	226
Lillian (Chesley).....	387	Asbahel.....	511
Sherburne.....	252	Charles.....	226
FINK, Jesse.....	385	Clyde.....	396
FINNIGAN, Arthur.....	521	Dyer.....	396
Augustus.....	521	Edwin.....	220
Clara (Moulton).....	521	Etta.....	219
Frederick.....	521	Hannah (Drew-Page).....	227
FISH, Florence A. (Young).....	524	Harriet.....	230
Frank.....	524	Harriet (Kelley).....	230
Mary J.....	515	Hattie.....	367
Sarah.....	185	James.....	226
FISHER, Andrew.....	87	Jennie.....	511
Belle.....	258	John.....	230
Charles.....	441	Lizzie.....	511
Cyrus.....	296	Lizzie (Locke-Clough).....	220
Edna L.....	296	Lorenzo.....	227
Georgeanna (Outing).....	296	Lucy.....	226
Hannah B.....	87	Maria.....	418
Jane.....	229	Mary.....	538
Joseph.....	189	Mary (Locke).....	396
Leo Z.....	296	Minnie.....	369
Mary.....	441	Nellie (Perkins).....	219
Nancy (Locke).....	87	Owen L.....	226
Nancy (Watts), Mrs.....	29	Samuel.....	219
Patience (Locke-McAlpine-Shaw) ..	189	Sarah.....	187
FISKE, Abbie d.....	171	Serene.....	396
Abbie (Locke).....	80	Stephen.....	396
Alfred L.....	80	FLANNIGAN, Barbara H.....	386
Amasa.....	358	Georgine (Moses).....	386
Charles.....	80, 171	Thomas.....	386
Edward.....	171	FLEEK, Grace.....	261
Edwin.....	508	John.....	261
Elizabeth (Locke).....	80	Martha (Lang).....	261
Ellen (Locke).....	358	FLEMING, Fidelia.....	268
Elma.....	436	FLETCHER, Alice.....	335
Frank.....	507	Clara.....	335
Gladys.....	508	Eliza (Stevens).....	183
Grace.....	508	Florence.....	232, 393
Harry.....	508	Harriet.....	84
Helen.....	508	Jane.....	162
James.....	436	Jesse.....	229
Jean.....	508	John.....	167, 335
Jeremiah.....	171	Joshua.....	183
Maria d.....	171	Julia.....	543
Marion.....	507	Laura (Pulsifer).....	167
Mary E.....	171	Mabel.....	335
Mary (Smith).....	171	Mary.....	44, 229
Nellie (Shiner).....	507	Patience (Hobart).....	229
Phebe d.....	171	Percy.....	335
Ralph d.....	508	Ruth.....	162
Rupert.....	508	Thomas.....	335
Thomas d.....	171	FLING, Eva.....	228
FITCH, Mary.....	260	Lewis.....	228
FITTS, Hannah (Locke).....	91	Mary (Sleeper).....	228
Laura (Day).....	91	FLINT, Amanda.....	365
Mary L.....	91	Dutée W.....	509
William H.....	91	Emma (Wilcox).....	509
FITZGERALD, Abigail (Locke).....	302	George H.....	330, 501, 501, 509, 509
Arthur W.....	474	Hannah (Locke).....	330
Belle (Graham).....	474	Harvey J.....	509
Ezekiel, Rev.....	474	Hattie L.....	501
Ezekiel.....	302, 474	Marion R. d.....	501
Georgeanna.....	474	Mildred E.....	501
John d.....	474	Thomas D.....	501
Louis d.....	474	Walter d.....	501
Margaret (Fernald).....	474	FLITTER, Mary.....	376
Marie d.....	474	FLOYD, Sally.....	59
Martha A.....	474	Fogg, Mrs.....	100
Martha (Holt).....	474	Aaron H.....	223
William H.....	474	Abbie.....	410
FIVE, Mary.....	216	Abigail.....	362
FLAGG, Anna (Locke-Smith).....	242	Bertha E.....	410
Cassander.....	242	Caroline E. (Carr).....	132
Charles.....	242	Cyrus.....	239

Fogg, David	132, 178, 344	Forsait, Florenda (Locke)	115
Eben	407	Hilas	115
Eliza (Hunt-Crockett), Mrs.	83	William	115
Eliza (Jenness)	380	Foss, Mr.	345
Elizabeth (Marston)	344	Miss	156
Ellen M.	132	Abigail	121
Elvin L.	407	Abigail (Daniels)	152
Emma	132, 453	Abigail (Locke)	27
Emma (Locke)	237, 239	Abigail (Rheid)	64
Gertrude L.	407	Ada (Smith)	512
Hannah	21	Adaline (Locke)	302
Hannah (Hunnewell)	39	Almira P.	302
Jeremiah	60	Ann	181
Jonathan	39	Benjamin	302
John P.	132	Carlanda	278
Lodema (Tirrell)	223	Caroline T.	121
Lydia (Dawton)	407	Carry	404
Martha (Lang)	60	Clarissa A.	278
Mary E.	132	Clement B.	157
Mary (Page)	132	David	54
Oliver	237	David, Dr.	512
Richard	380	Dorcas (Shapleigh)	302
Rhoda J.	178	Edwin	558
FOLLANSBEE, David	465, 465, 466	Eliza (Heywood)	121
Dolly (Prescott)	465	Elizabeth	54, 187
Jennie (Locke-Gile)	466	Elizabeth (Locke)	54
Mary	198	Elizabeth (Titcomb)	54
Sarah	292	Elizabeth (Woodman)	123
FOLLET, Elvira	135	Elmer M.	330
George	135	Emily	552
Lemuel	135	Emma (Locke)	307
Sarah (Winter)	135	Enoch T.	157
FOLSON, Ann	14	Ephraim	152
Dora	215	Fanny	83
Elizabeth	32	Frank	451
James A.	427	George B.	404
Mary	32	Hannah	64, 132, 158
Mary (Locke-Tilton)	427	Hannah (—)	121
Nancy (Nutt), Mrs.	413	Hannah (Donaldson), Mrs.	122
Nancy (Tash)	427	Hannah (Page)	132
Peter	32	Harriet (Spear)	121
Sally	113	James S.	64
Winthrop	427	Jane	18, 566
FOLSTON, Gail	296	Jennie	510
Martha (Mitchell)	296	Jeremiah d.	64
Mitchell	296	Job	54, 64
FOOTE, Charles L.	281	Joel N.	302
Diantha	99	John	5, 54, 54, 121, 132, 181, 404
Emma (Locke)	484	Joshua	27, 54, 153
Evaline G.	88	Lydia	34
Frank	484	Lydia (Rand)	153
Laura (Bickford-Munsey)	295	Lydia (Troop)	121
Lewis C.	484	Lucinda	121
Loretta	308	Mandana (Pickering)	404
Maria (Locke)	281	(Marden), Miss	54
R. M.	295	Maria M. (Locke)	157
Sally (Green)	484	Mark	307
Sarah	459	Martha (Spurling)	330
Thomas	484	Mary	60, 64, 72, 121
FORD, Alice	370	Mary (Berry)	30
Arthur	370	Mary (Chamberlain)	451
Charles	370	Mary (Drown)	121
Elsie E.	470	Mary (Green)	404
Fred	416	Mary (Libbey)	64
Ida	370	Mary (Tucker)	33, 345
Issue	242	Mercy	13
Jennie	240	Nathaniel	33
Josie	416	Olive	31
Julia	395	Patience	64
Lena (Smith)	470	Patty (Berry)	64
Mary (Towle)	200	Polly d.	64
Nelson G.	470	Reuben	123
Robert, Rev.	200	Robert	121
Sophia (Taplin)	242	Sally	64
FORSAIT, Arthur	115	Sally (Hodgdon)	64
Carrie (—)	115	Salome (Trefethern)	33
Carrie (Goldsmith)	115	Sarah	64, 68, 73, 129, 151
Dennis	115	Sarah A. (Locke)	157
Edwin	115	Sarah Ellen	79
Emaline	115	Samuel	33, 33, 64, 121, 316

Foss, Samuel Dowst	30	FREEMAN, Churchill L.	507
Sula (Locke)	236, 316	Eliza	373
Supply C.	33	Ellen	507
Wallis	64	Ellinor (Locke)	357
(Tilton), Widow	54	John	334
William	54, 121	Mary	213, 334, 507
FOSTER, Mr.	213	Mary (Bent)	507
Abigail	240	Olive (Merrill)	501
Albert	78	Salina	506
Anna Laura	167	Willis	501
Betsey	29	FREEZE, Abby S.	101
Charlotte	292	Mary	445
Clara A.	167	FRENCH, Mr.	66
C. J.	466	Albert	558
Elizabeth	519	Almira (Towle)	200
Ellen	422	Alonzo C.	284
Francis H.	408	Andrew	370
Hannah	473	Bertha	284
Homans	408	Carl F.	558
Ida (Sanders)	419	Carrie (Bancroft)	377
James C.	167	C. B.	377
Joanna d.	167	Charles	558
Joanna (Locke)	78	Christena	1, 581
Matilda (Janvrin-Feltch-Locke)	213	Clara (Wiggin)	239
Nathaniel d.	167	Cyrus	200
Rosa (Stearns)	408	Daniel	285
Stephen	419	David	239, 410
FOURNIER, Flora (Copp)	205	Dorothy	307
James A.	205	Elaine (Carroll)	558
L. Samuel	205	Emma	410
FOWLE, Emma	249	Emma (Locke)	284
FOWLER, Abbie	255	Etta	370
Abigail	193	Franklin	284
Abigail (Davis)	193, 511	French lady	109
Abner	224	Harry A.	558
Abraham	224	Hattie	217
Alice	461	Ida (Locke)	510
Ann (Locke)	363	Irene (Jewell)	410
Blake	389	Irene	513
Dolly	265	James E.	329, 499
Edward M.	511	Jennie	370
Ellen (Locke-Kennard)	247	Jeremiah	510
Elvira (Crichtett)	363	John C.	59
Etta (Bartlett)	511	Lavina	125
George	226, 511, 511	Lizzie	370
Greenleaf C.	247	Lucy	270, 444
Hannah (Doloff)	224	Mabel	284
Hadley, Dr.	389	Martha	108, 124
Harriet (Emery)	511	Martha A. (Hersom)	499
Loretta (Fellows-Pike)	226	Martha (Hill)	329
James W.	363	Martha (Locke)	284
John C.	247	Mary (Tuck)	285
Martha E.	511	Moses	284, 284
Mary (Beaton-Harrison), Mrs.	511	Newman D.	558
Mary (Nutter)	247	Obadiah	85
Minot L.	511	Olive (Marden)	66
Olive (Haines)	511	Olive (Robinson-Locke)	85
Ruhuma (Locke)	363	Orissa B.	249
Ruth (Sleeper)	389	(Philbrick), Miss	59
Samuel	363	Rose	558
Sarah	248	Sophonra	200
Sarah (Locke)	389	Susan	293
Winthrop	193, 363, 511	Sylvester	558
FOX, Harriet (Connor)	279	FRENYEAR, Florence	479
Isaac	279	FRETTS, Emeline	223
Katherine M.	162	FRIEL, Arthur O.	221
Patience (Gilman)	147	George W.	221
Samuel	147	Lucy (Thompson)	221
Sarah T.	147	FRINK, Annie	448
FRANCES, Carrie	436	Charles	448
Fannie (Jones)	436	Cyrus	448
George W.	436	Edith (Lamprey)	448
FRANK, Nellie	297	Simes	448
FRAPPIED, John	231	FRISBEE, Jane (Bunker)	302
Jane (Mosher)	231	FRIZZELL, Anthony	342
FRAULEY, Mary	143	Ellen (Locke)	342
FRAZIER, Bessie	321	Minnie	159
FREEMAN, Allen	357, 507	Warren Locke	342
Austin K.	507	FRÖLICH, Mary	365
Chestina	164	FROST, Charles, Major	83

FROST, Charles d	197	GALUSHA, Lizzie	397
Elizabeth.....	259	GAMMON, Carrie (Locke)	369
Henry.....	197	Danville, Rev.....	369
Jane (White).....	475	GARDNER, Annah	396
John, Capt.....	475	Belle C.....	161
Lucy (Hutchins).....	197	B. Frank.....	396
Margaret.....	302	Ellen W.....	396
Sarah P.....	83	Emaline (Locke).....	233
Sophonria D.....	147	George.....	396
FRYE, Angie B	457	Ida (Tucker).....	396
Clara (Locke).....	277	John.....	233
George E.....	457	Nellie (Clough).....	220
Hannah.....	456	Nellie (Woodman).....	458
Ida M.....	457	Sumner.....	220
Joseph.....	277	GARLAND, Abigail	69, 238, 266
Leonard B.....	137	Abigail (Perkins).....	52, 238
Sarah W. (Berry).....	137	Addie.....	330
William.....	456	Amos, Lieut.....	305
FULLER, Abbie (Chamberlain)	453	Angenette.....	551
Abigail.....	104	Ann.....	148, 344
Abigail (Locke).....	49	Ann (Dawilton), Mrs.....	140
Abigail (Locke-Smith).....	274	Anna L. (Dalton).....	127
Clarke.....	104	Annie (Drake).....	238
Comfort (Moses).....	104	Asa.....	451
Dorothy.....	104	Benjamin, Col.....	32, 117
Frederick.....	453	Benjamin.....	67, 128
Hannah.....	101	Caroline.....	140
(Huckins), Miss.....	104	Betsey (Chesley).....	451
Joanna (Seavey).....	49	Calvin.....	143
John W.....	308	Charles.....	238, 489
Josiah.....	49, 49, 104	Clara.....	407
Julia.....	223	David.....	266
Levi.....	103	Edna.....	489
Mable.....	453	Edna (Chesley).....	410
Mary (Pike).....	104	Eliza A.....	489
Merrill.....	223	Eliza (Garland).....	551
Polly.....	103	Elizabeth.....	17, 489, 503
Rachel.....	26, 103	Elizabeth (Dearborn).....	34
Russell d.....	104	Elizabeth (Parsons).....	117
Sarah (Gerry-Locke).....	308	Ella.....	489
William.....	274	Elvira J. d.....	410
FULTON, Anna (Gemmer)	562	Elvira Locke.....	238, 238
Clarence D.....	562	Emma (French).....	410
Joseph N.....	534	Emma L.....	238
Mary.....	342	Emma (Manson).....	405
Maude O. (Locke).....	534	Ethel (Locke).....	489
FURBER, Joel	67	Florence.....	551
Nabby (Locke).....	67	Gilman.....	27, 28, 238
FURBISH, Abra	73	Hannah.....	218, 265, 266
GAFFETT, Mary J	171	Hannah (Marston).....	265
Sarah F.....	171	Harold.....	405
GAGE, Amanda (Lang)	262	Henrietta.....	494
Benjamin F.....	262	Horace.....	551
Elizabeth.....	210	James W.....	410
Lizzie.....	443	John.....	34, 52, 238, 266, 410
Lodoiski.....	133	Joseph.....	238, 266
Lydia.....	553	Julia A.....	140, 266
Madella.....	443	Levi.....	118, 250
Richard.....	442	Lucretia (Locke).....	108
Sophonria.....	262	Lucy A.....	107
Susanna (Chandler).....	442	Malvina.....	238
GALE, Adela (Locke)	255	Mary.....	60, 67, 68, 68, 266, 464, 520, 545
Anna L.....	557	Mary A. (Mowe).....	143
Bethia (Blaney-Locke).....	95	Mary Abby.....	238
Daniel, Rev.....	95	Mary (Watson).....	118
Harriet E.....	557	Martha.....	451
John.....	255, 503	Martha (Jenness).....	238
Mary (Mace).....	503	Mehitable, Mrs.....	52, 250
Roland E.....	557	Mehitable (Seavey).....	107, 238
GALLAGHER, Annie (Brogan)	477	Millard F.....	238
Augustine d.....	547	Morris.....	405
Charles J.....	547	Moses.....	108, 108
Edward d.....	547	Nancy (Drown-Locke).....	108, 238
Emma G.....	547	Norman d.....	410
Frank d.....	547	Olive (Jenness).....	305
George d.....	547	Oliver.....	266
John.....	477	Patty (Locke).....	108
Nellie d.....	547	Peter.....	31, 107, 238
GALLANT, Margaret	464	Polly L.....	107
GALLOWAY, Elizabeth	56	Polly (Perkins).....	118, 250

GARLAND, Polly (Philbrick)	128
Ruel	108, 410
Rufus	405
Sally (Philbrick)	128
Samuel	265, 266, 551
Sarah A.	107, 127, 128, 250, 305
Sarah (Jenness)	117
Semira (Jenness)	405
Sophia (Jenness)	238
Thomas Ruel d.	238
Walter d.	238
William	127, 489
GARRISON, Mary	325
GARROTT, Cony W.	355, 356
Katy	355
Margaret (Coffin)	355, 356
Mary (Locke-Leighton)	187
William	187
GARVEY, B. F.	242
Mary (Locke-Hatch-Egan)	293
Phebe (Locke)	242
Thomas	293
GARVIN, Caroline	201
Ethel	485
Frank	485
Martha (Mendel)	485
GARWOOD, Henrietta	161
GATES, Charles	311
Erastus	442
Frank	311
Georgeanna	442
James	311
Lizzie (Perkins)	311
Lucy (Ray)	442
Mary E. (Prince)	40
Mary (Locke)	190
Martha (Trefethern-Green)	144
Oldham	190
Ruby	311
Samuel	40, 40
Storer	144
Susie (Goodman)	311
Wesley, Dea.	190
Woodbury	311
GAVITT, Elijah	80
Mary (Locke)	80
GAY, Charles	229
Edna (Taft)	229
GEDDES, Lizzie (Gage)	443
William	443
GEER, Clara	205
Lucy	171
GEMMER, Anna	562
GEORGE, Miss	272
Ada (Locke)	389
Adoniram	91
Carolyn E.	517
Charles A.	391
David	96, 198, 517
Edith A.	517
Ellen (Wells)	391
Eunice (Locke)	96
Mrs. F. J.	391
Frances M.	517
Francis, Rev.	389
Helen L.	517
Lloyd F.	517
Loretta	341
Louisa	466
Olive d.	391
Margaret	391
Mary d.	198
Mary (Tyler)	198
Sally (Perkins)	91
Sarah	198
Sarah (Webster)	517
GERBER, Harriet	546
Hattie (Lyon)	546
Melissa	546
William	546

GERRISH, Sally	313
GERRY, Annie	500
Betsy D.	71
Sarah	141, 308
GETCHELL, Fidelia (Wilson)	188
Philanda (Wilson)	188
Sevilla	188
Sumner	188
GETMAN, Mary E.	81
GIBBS, Delia (Bisbee)	258
Ethel	312
Fanny M.	115
Thomas	258
GIBSON, Alice	350
Martha	28
GIFFIN, Albert	542
Fannie (Colburn)	542
Ida	441
GIFFORD, Frances (Locke)	188
Harvey C.	150
Mary S. (Locke)	150
Melvin	188
Oral M.	188
GILBERT, Mr.	92
Charles	361
George	361
Harriet (Bachelder)	92
Mary	311
Sarah (Tucker)	361
GILES, GILE	
Alice (Bickford)	436
Arthur	436
Bessie (Allen)	556
Cyrus	436
Fred	436, 466
George	364
Jennie (Locke)	466
John E.	466, 466
J. M.	531
Leland H.	556
Leonard	436
Lillian (Pollard)	354
Loren	436
Louisa (George)	466
Mary (Philbrick)	364
Sarah (Rand)	436
Willis	354
GILL, Lavinia	268
GILLET, Jennie	246
Margaret	479
GILLIS, Marion	549
William	549
GILMAN, Miss	156
Mr.	168
Abbie T.	132
Albert F.	132
Carrie	355
Charles	132
Clara	178
Daniel	458
David	132
Dudley	329
Frances	114
Horace E.	132
John	97
Julia (Prescott)	114
Lavinia (Locke)	97
Lizzie (Horton)	132
Lydia (Hussey)	329
Mary (Farrar)	168
Nellie (Happiney)	132
Nicholas S.	114
Olive (Hussey)	329
Patience	147
Samuel	114
Sula (Jenkins)	458
Susan	104
Tirzah (Locke)	132
GILMORE, Mr.	493
Claude R.	384

GILMORE, Ellen (Damren)	459	GOODMAN, Susie	311
Gertrude (Haley-Catlin)	493	GOODRICH, Ella	434
Herbert	459	Emily (Swett)	265
Mary	195	Emma	265
Minnie (Locke)	384	James	265
Ralph L.	384	Joshua	265
Wilhemena (Popplar)	229	Stanley	265
William	384	GOODSELL, Lora	459
GILPATRICK, Elizabeth	21	GOODWIN, Mr.	62
GILSON, Amelia	267	Abigail	139
Fidelia	267	Clara	325
Martha	466	Ella	483
GIRARD of Montreal	94	Frank	325
Sarah (Moses-Locke)	94	G. Emma	428
GLADDING, Freda	416	Hattie (Berry)	407
GLASCOMB, Henry	55	Hattie (Locke)	451
GLASS, John H.	126	Helen S. (Dudley)	327
Mary (Demeritt-Burleigh)	126	Henry	540
GLENN, Fannie	439	Ivory, Capt.	327
GLIDDEN, Arthur W.	196	John, Col.	325
Clara (Stevens)	196	John	25
Josie	430	Joseph	341
Mary B. (Stevens)	90	Keziah (Tibbetts)	25
Ruth	118	Leonora	327
Smith	90	Madeline P.	198
GLINES, Carrie	262	Mamie (Plummer)	540
Rebecca	553	Maria	128
GLOVER, Mary S.	232	Maria (Palmer)	341
GLYNN, Florence M. (Russell)	281	Mehitable (Day)	325
Thomas	281	Mehitable (Locke)	25
GODFREY, Abigail	92	Miron	198
Adaline	212	Nancy	274
Alida	212	Octavius	325
Ann (Locke)	46	Sally	42
Charles	338	Sarah (George)	198
Elizabeth	92	Sophia	99
Ethel	522	Susan	292
Harriet	92	Tryphena (Ladd)	62
Horace	212	William H.	407, 451
Isadora (Locke)	338	GOOKIN, Albert d.	475
Janette	92	Charles A.	475
Jonathan	84	Elizabeth (Smith)	475
John	46, 92, 92, 212	Frank	475
Joshua	338, 338	Frederick	475
Marilla	92	Georgeanna	475
Mary	84, 92, 92	Hannah (Locke)	302
Mary (Lane)	84	John S.	475
Mary (Philbrick)	212	Nellie	475
Moses	92	Samuel, Col.	475
Persis	212	William	302, 475
Sally (Locke)	46	GORDON, Atlanta	241
Sarah	35, 212, 338	Fannie	420
Sarah (Godfrey)	92	Hannah (Locke)	568
(Woodbury), Miss	92	Joseph	568
GOFF, Julia A.	96	Margaret	531
GOLDING, Ann	306	Mary	511
GOLDSMITH, Miss	157	Mehitable	328
Bernice F.	561	Orrie	186
Carrie	115	Sarah (Tucker-Gilbert)	361
Charles	534	Savory	531
Edna (Locke)	534	Warren	361
Emaline (Forsaith)	115	Goss, Miss	60
Ernest	512	Abigail	66, 437
George	115	Abigail (Locke)	107
Mary (Perkins)	512	Ann M. (Locke)	142
GOODELL, Alice (West)	492	Annie	489, 552
Carrie L.	492	Arthur	316
Charles W.	492	Clarence A.	489
Elizabeth (Locke)	317	Daniel	118
Frank A.	492	Data (Mason)	140
Henry O. d.	492	Elizabeth	31, 551
Hiram S.	317	Elizabeth (Brown)	31
Mabel	492	Elizabeth (Galloway-Randall-Jen-	
Percy H.	492	ness)	56
GOODHUE, Abigail	264, 445	Ella (Garland)	489
Eva	264, 444	Elzada	310
James	444	Erastus L.	489
GOODMAN, Charles	216	Ernest d.	316
Happy	179	Estelle J.	489
Mary (Dearborn)	216	Florence (Garland)	551

Goss, Frances (Knowles)	489	Gove, Ebenezer	112
Gilman P.	489	Edward	47, 96, 209
Hannah (Perkins)	118	Edward Payson	213
Harriet D.	552	Edwin	221
Harriet (Locke)	316	Eleanor (Grout)	213
Isabella	310	Eliza	98
Jonathan	15, 31, 66	Eliza (Locke)	96
John S.	5, 236, 316, 551	Elizabeth M.	151
Joseph	31, 66	Elizabeth (Morrill)	221
Laurence E.	489	Elizabeth (Ring)	98
Leon W. d.	551	Ellen	213, 383
Lillian (McGanty)	489	Emily	212, 383
Lucia	203	Enoch	47
Marion (Bennett-Concannon), Mrs.	488	Fanny (Eaton)	383
Martha	31	Florence	221
Mary	489	Francis M.	213
Mary (Mace)	489	Gertrude B.	221
Melvin J.	551	Gertrude (Locke)	435
Nathan	236	Hannah	100
Olive A.	310	Hannah (Dearborn)	47
Otis	142	Harriet (Boyd)	212
Patty (Davidson)	66	Harriet (Lowell)	98
Philip	551	Henry M.	221
Raymond	551	Hiram	212
Richard	31, 31, 489, 551	Hiram Tune	383
Richard P.	316, 489	Horace N.	221
Sally (Berry)	65	Lewis	436
Salome	31	(Locke-Brown), Mrs.	98
Salome (Locke)	16	Louis	212, 383
Sarah B.	140	Lydia (Locke)	47, 102
Sarah (Caswell)	488	Luella	198, 212
Sarah (Johnson)	236	Lurana (Boyd)	212
Sarah (Mace)	118	Martha	217
Sarah (Marden)	236	Mary	98, 209
Sarah (Seavey)	66	Mary (Dow)	100
Simon	65	Mary (Freeman)	213
Simon, Lieut.	235	Mary (Janvrin)	209
Stanley	551	Mary (Thompson)	435, 436
Sula (Locke-Foss)	236, 316	Melicent (Locke)	436
Susan (Knowlton)	316	Melvin L.	221
Thomas	56	Nancy L.	383
Thomas Genl.	107	Nancy (Locke)	97, 112
Wallace	15, 33, 488	Nathaniel	97, 212
Walter W.	489	Nellie (Lovell)	221
William D.	140	Obadiah	100
GOTHAM, Lydia	354	Otis M.	221, 435, 436
GOULD, Arthur	497	Sarah	23, 45, 213, 252
Caroline E.	325, 325	Stephen M.	102
Charles, Dr.	281	Walter	435
Ella	497, 497	Winthrop	98
Emma	325	Emma G.	137
Erastus	154, 325	James	464
Ernest G.	325	Rhoda (Whittier)	137
Fred E.	325	Simond	137
George F.	325	Susan (Johnson)	464
Harriet	497	GRAFFAM, Lovina	200
Harriet B. (Locke)	154	GRAFTON, Anna	106, 106
Helen (Avery)	325	Elizabeth W.	106
Jesse (Locke)	325	Elizabeth (Woodbridge)	106
John	187	George W.	106
Kate (Russell-Emmons)	281	Joseph	106
Lucy	373	Patience (Woodbridge)	50
Lydia N.	181	William d.	106
Mary (Randall)	325	Woodbridge	50
Melissa (Locke)	187	GRAHAM, Belle	474
Melville P.	497	Jane (Stevens)	90
M. (Wedgwood)	325	Thomas	90, 90
Nellie (Brown)	497	GRANT, Alexander	154
Royal C.	325	Arthur J.	416
Sarah (Johnson)	325	Carrie (Yeartaw)	416
Sophia	76	Christopher	473
Gove, Miss	327	Elsie d.	545
Adelaide (Rowe)	383	Emily	321
Agnes	221	Elizabeth (Tarlton)	240
Annie	321	Elsie (Locke)	473
Betsey	364	Evelyn	228
Catherine	209	Frazier J.	187
Catherine (Lawton)	221	Fred L.	416
Clarissa	212, 212	Freda (Gladding)	416
David Locke	98, 252	Hannah	111

GRANT, Henrietta (Seavey)	228	GRAY, Leonora	159
Henry L.....	416	Lizzie.....	159
Ida (Braman).....	416	Louisa (DeRochemont).....	159
Irene.....	416	Lucetta.....	68
Jeremiah.....	187	Lucretia (Pottle).....	74
Julia.....	473	Lucy.....	158
Lavinia (Locke).....	187	Lydia.....	74, 525
Levi.....	243	Mabel.....	159
Lucille.....	416	Margaret P.....	159
Lydia (Locke).....	154	Mary.....	157, 158, 158, 159, 159,
Marie.....	416	Mary Ann.....	158
Mary.....	108, 240	Mary (Davis).....	159
Minnie.....	440	Mary (Gray).....	74
Nancy (Locke).....	243	Mary (Locke).....	35
Olive.....	83	Mary (Prime).....	159
Richard G.....	416	Mary (Rand).....	74
Sarah E. d.....	416	Martha.....	157, 158, 159
Samuel.....	240	Martha (Palmer).....	159
Timothy.....	228	Minnie (Frizzell).....	159
Vernie R.....	416	Mowe.....	159
Victor.....	416, 416	Oliver J.....	159
GRAVES, Elmer E.	323	Otis M.....	158
Gertrude.....	323	Patty (Page).....	73
Lester L.....	323	Ralph.....	159
Walter E.....	323	Ruth.....	159
GRAY, Mr.	83	Sadie.....	159
Abby.....	157	Sally.....	159
Abigail.....	74, 158	Samuel.....	159
Alice.....	159	Sarah.....	158, 158, 158, 159
Angelina.....	158	Sarah A.....	158, 158, 158
Annie.....	159	Sarah (Cym).....	158
Annie (Copps).....	159	Sarah (Roberts).....	159
Annie (Ham).....	159	Simeon L.....	157
Barbar.....	74, 158	Simon.....	73
Betsey.....	157, 158, 158	Solomon.....	35, 74, 157, 158, 158
Caroline.....	157	Sophie.....	158
Caroline (Wendell).....	74	Stephen.....	158
Charles.....	155, 158, 158, 159, 159, 159,	Walter.....	159, 159
Clara.....	158	Wendell.....	158, 159
Clara (Woodman).....	158	Willard.....	159
Clarence S.....	159	William.....	74, 74, 158
C. M.....	483	William H.....	158, 159, 159
Cordelia.....	286	Zerviah M.....	159
Dorothy.....	74, 158, 158	GREELEY, Abigail	214
Dorothy (Otis).....	72, 74, 151	Abigail (Smith).....	214
Edwin.....	159	Albert.....	383
Eliza d.....	159	A. Jeremiah.....	214
Elizabeth.....	157, 158	Annie.....	166
Elizabeth (Locke).....	83	Charles.....	383
Ella.....	158, 159	Cora d.....	166
Ellen.....	115, 159	Cynthia (Locke).....	98
Ellen (Leach).....	159	Dudley d.....	214
Francis.....	158	Edward.....	98, 166
Fred.....	159	Edward Nelson.....	77
George.....	158, 158, 159	Ella.....	139
Hannah.....	74	Elmer G.....	166
Hannah (Foss).....	158	Eunice B. (Noyes).....	77
Hannah (Gray).....	74, 74	Frank.....	166, 383
Hannah J.....	158	Fred E.....	166
Hannah (Mitchell).....	157	George E.....	166
Hannah (Otis).....	72	John.....	214, 214
Harriet.....	158	Helen (Huston).....	165
Hattie (Chester).....	483	Horace W.....	165
Hattie (Pinder).....	159	Laurinda.....	77
Henry.....	72, 74, 157, 158	Lillian (Boyd).....	383
Hezekiah.....	158	Lucinda (Brown).....	214
Horace W.....	159	Mary Ann (Noyes).....	77
Ida.....	158, 159, 159, 308	(Merrill), Miss.....	66
Jethro.....	74	(Pitchworth), Miss.....	383
Joanna (Hall).....	74	Renslaer.....	77
John.....	72, 151, 158, 158	Sarah.....	261, 384
Jonathan C.....	157	S. Lucinda.....	213
Joseph.....	74, 158, 279	Thomas.....	166, 383
Josephine S.....	159	GREEN, Mr.	416
Joshua B.....	158	Abigail (Locke).....	112
Juliet (Woodman).....	279	Abigail (Sanders).....	245
Kate.....	159	Alonzo.....	418
Lavinia A.....	158	Ann.....	252
Lavina (Perkins).....	158	Anna.....	249
Leonard S. R.....	159	Annie.....	418, 494

GREEN, Arthur	271, 418
Benjamin	418
Betsey	281
Celia (Procter)	386
Charles	250, 317, 491
Clarissa	252
Edward	418
Edwin	418
Eleanor (Locke)	268
Elmer	159
Emma	418
Frank	271
Fred	159, 491
George	127, 416
Hannah (Locke)	416
Hiram	170
Helen	418
James	418
John	271, 418
Jonathan	112
Joseph	159, 159, 268
Julietta	127
Lewis	268
Lucinda	99
Lucy	397, 418
Lucy (True)	271
Margaret	250
Maria (Flanders)	418
Martha	327
Martha S. (Trefethern)	144
Mary	97, 404, 545
Mary (Lamper)	250
Mary (Matteson)	170
Mary A. (Parker)	127
Mattie	268
Maude	386
Melinda	418
Melissa	418
Melvina	418
Meribah	102
Robert	159
Ruth (Mitchell)	418
Sabrina	418
Sadie (Knowlton)	491
Sally	484
Sarah (Gray)	159
Sarah Nightingale	120
Sherburn	245, 386
Susan (Johnson)	418
Susan O. (Locke)	317
Woodbury	144
GREENLEAF, Abner	410
Albert H.	528
Almira B.	411
Almira (Locke)	240
Amos	76
Annah (Gardner-Marden)	396
Etnar	100
Frank	411, 528
Frederick d.	411
Gardner	396
George G.	529
Helen M.	529
Isaac V.	100
James	240, 411, 528, 528
Jennie (Hatfield)	411
Jennie (Snyder)	411
Julia (Harrie)	411
Martha J.	529
Mary D.	528
(Mason), Miss	76
Miriam (Bell)	410
Myra C.	528
Nancy (Page)	100
GREGG, Arthur, Rev.	469
Donald	469
Ida (Crowther)	469
Marion	469
GREGORY, Mary	326
GRIFFIN, Ada (Lear)	486

GRIFFIN, Albert	486
Annie (Dodge)	486
Fannie	460
George A.	486
Henry	486
Ichabod G.	486
James P.	282
Joseph F. d.	486
Josephine (Locke-Lucy), Mrs.	282
Josiah	485
Julia (Bradford)	486
Lilla M.	460
Lydia (Barker)	485
Lyman W.	486
Mary	486
Mary (Locke)	312
Mildred A.	550
Orwin	312, 550
Sally	131
Sarah	99, 446
GRIFFITH, Ellen (Cass)	388
Henry	267, 388
Katherine (Moore)	267
Linnie M.	516
Mary Marshall, Mrs.	516
Nora Viola	516
GRIGGS, Alice	274
Elmason	274
Miriam (Royce)	274
GRIMES, Attara	476
GRISWOLD, Alice	369
Caroline	101
GROUT, Viola	513
GROSS, Charles H.	332
Fannie (Locke-Young)	287
Gilbert J.	495
(Ingalls), Miss	50
Jennie (Locke-Jones)	495
William	50
GROUT, Eleanor	213
GROVER, Alice (Pease)	332
Charles	287
Dolly	56
Mary	464
GROW, Harriet E.	133
Lydia (Shaw)	133
Peter	133
GUESDON, Emilina	96
GUILD, Bertha	470
GUILFORD, Louisa	351
GUNNISON, Pamela	128
GURDY, Jacob	104
Julia (Hooper)	179
Nancy	49
Stillman	179
GUPTILL, Mr.	82
Dr.	271
Dorcas	320, 147
(Hooper), Miss	82
Lizzie (True)	271
William	320
GUYON, Catherine	86
GWYNNE, Mary A.	154
HACKETT, Mr.	308
Josie (Locke-Hillsgrove)	308
HADCOCK, Beatrice L.	438
Ceres	438
Ceres (Heywood)	438
Editha	438
Edward W.	438
Henry	256, 438
Josephine	438
Sarah (Webster)	256
Thora	438
HADDAWAY, Hannah (Tate)	38
HADLEY, Ann	274
Carrie	445
Jane (Wallace)	452
Philip	452
HAINES, Abigail	24

HAINES, Alice	307	HALL, Charles	39, 143, 314
Betsy.....	76	Donald F.....	559
Emanuel.....	483	Dorothy G.....	158
Hannah.....	119	E. E.....	264
Hannah (Knowles).....	119	Ebenezer.....	39
Hannah (Wiggin).....	44	Edward W.....	513
Jennie (Lamprey).....	448	Elizabeth.....	39
John.....	44	Ellen (Locke).....	253
Joseph.....	33	Emily (Trefethern).....	143
Mary.....	16	Frank.....	283
Mary, Widow.....	33	Fred.....	464
Mary (Lewis).....	26	George.....	25, 39, 176, 314
Martha J.....	362	Georgeanna.....	227
Norman.....	448	Hannah J. (Gray).....	158
Olive.....	511	Helen F. (Locke).....	513
Sarah.....	14	Ida.....	386
Stephen.....	119	James.....	386
William.....	26, 448	Jere, Dr.....	253
HALE, Elizabeth P.	540	Joanna.....	74
Floyd O.....	539	John.....	158
Frank S.....	539	Kitty D.....	216
Gail (Perkins).....	539	Lizzie (Leavitt).....	314
Mary.....	199	Lorena.....	481
Robert L.....	540	Louisa.....	39
Sarah.....	215	Lucy S. (Rogers).....	112
HALEY, Alice	494	Lydia.....	52
Andrew.....	18	Lyman.....	481
Annie d.....	494	Martha.....	511
Annie (Horn).....	493	Martha (West).....	276
Annie (Pearson).....	496	Mary.....	39
Charles P.....	496	Mary (Knox).....	314
Daniel.....	318, 319, 494	Mertie (Young).....	464
Deborah (Wilson).....	18	Mildred.....	464
Dolly.....	78	Minnie.....	306
Eliza (Randall).....	318	Nellie (Dunbar).....	176
Elizabeth.....	18	Olevia S.....	112
Ella.....	479	Otis M.....	158
Ellen A.....	494	Peter.....	39
Emma.....	494	Rena (Tilton).....	283
Gertrude.....	493	Ruth F.....	559
Grace.....	494	Samuel.....	112
Hannah (Caswell-Failes).....	319	Sarah.....	264
Hattie L.....	494	Sarah M.....	248
Isaac M.....	78	Solomon H.....	158
Isabella.....	395, 494	Stacy.....	158
Jacob.....	78, 78	Susannah (Hunnewell).....	39
James.....	494, 494	Susie.....	188
Jennie O.....	494	Walter.....	464
Joseph B.....	494	HALLET, Date S.	86
Josiah.....	494	Lucy A.....	145
Julia (Chauncy).....	493	HAM, Addie S.	159
Leonora (Caswell).....	494	Annie.....	159
Lucy (Randall).....	318	Augustus.....	301
Luella (Randall).....	494	Cecelia (Salmon).....	159
Malinda.....	494	Charles W.....	159
Mary Ann.....	78	Eleanor (Locke).....	23
Mary.....	73, 494, 494	Eliza.....	202
Mary (Locke).....	41	Eva E.....	159
Mildred.....	493	Fannie (Locke).....	301
Olivia (Randall).....	493, 494	George H.....	159
Otis.....	493	Hannah (Otis).....	151
Percy.....	493	Israel.....	272
Richard.....	318	Jane (Otis).....	72
Robert.....	41	John H.....	64
Ruth R. (Merrill).....	78	Jonathan.....	151
Samuel.....	479, 493, 494	Josephine (Gray).....	159
Sarah.....	479	Lewis.....	151
Thomas d.....	494	Lizzie.....	159
Walter.....	494	Martha (Otis).....	151
Wilbur J.....	496	Mary.....	122, 247
Willie d.....	494	Mary (Foss).....	64
HALL, Miss	60	Mehitable (Hayes).....	272
Abigail.....	552	Nathaniel.....	72
Almon.....	464	William.....	23
Anna (Hunnewell).....	39	HAMILTON, Belinda	498
Annie (Warren).....	386	Etta.....	321
B.....	264	Ivory.....	498
Barbara.....	559	Sarah A.....	219
Caroline.....	39	Susan.....	328
Carrie.....	519	HAMLIN, Maggie	468

HAMMOND, Abbie	312	HARDY, Richard	554
Agnes (Doloff)	224	Rose	323
Agnes M.	424	Sarah (Lamprey)	265
Alexander	190	Susanna Marston (Locke)	79
Anna	359	Walter	493
Elizabeth	400	HARGRAVES, Howarth	277
Harris	224	Marcy (Locke)	277
Janette	506	HARLOW, Annie	358
Julia A. (Reynolds)	122	Arabella	358
Priscilla (Locke)	190	Bradford	190
Sarah	396	Edward	358
Theodore	122	Letitia	358
HANCOCK, Mrs.	303	Letitia (Locke)	190
Franklin	477	Mary	86, 358
Mary	477	HARMON, Carrie	136
Mary (Lyon)	477	Frank	136
HANCOX, Effie B. (Locke)	333	Hannah	178
John A.	333	Henry	347
HANNA, Margaret	450	Martha (Fenderson)	347
HANNON, George	522, 522	Mary A. (Locke)	136
Eleanor	522	Orson	136
Helen (Locke)	522	Sarah J.	181, 181
HANKINS, Frank	447	HARRADEN, Fred	495
Zadie (Lamprey)	447	Louisa (Randall)	495
Esther	447	HARRET, Abigail	233, 397
Ralph	447	Charles	397
HANSOM, Abbie	504	HARRIE, Julia	411
Albert W.	518	HARRIMAN, Mr.	162
Frances E. (Locke)	317	Ann (Jacobs)	320
Lydia	73	Charlotte	542
Mary	312	Dora (Locke)	320
Mary (Neal)	518	Eliza A. (Ladd)	62
William	317	Elizabeth	542
HANSON, HANSEN.		Elizabeth (Locke)	568
Andrew	404	George	320, 437
Carmen (Mathers)	434	Hannah (Allen-Locke)	45
Edward	568	Helen (Clifford)	162
Ellen d.	434	James	62, 283
Emma E.	105	Jesse	45
Enrique	434	Joel	320
Grace T.	434	Mabel (Locke)	437
Harry	434, 434	Mary (Locke)	283
Jessie	321	Roger L.	542
John	155	Samuel	568
Martha d.	434	HARRINGTON, Elizabeth (Dyer)	338
Martha (Locke)	254	Fred	338
Natalie	434	HARRIS, Ephraim	116
Nathaniel	254	Georgeanna (Hook)	291
Nellie (Locke)	568	Grace	544
Philena (Pickering)	404	Grace (Seavey)	469
Richard L.	434	Honor	525
Rosanna	237	James	291
Rossina	169	Jane	189
Ruth	510	Jennie	229
Sarah	510	Louisa (Locke)	525
Sarah (Runnels)	155	Luther R.	525
Stacy L.	434	Margaret A. L. (Locke)	116
Susie	232	Mary	264, 264, 443
HAPPINEY, Nellie	132	Mary (Noyes)	162
HARDING, Abiah	42	Noah	162
Lettie	356	Robert	469, 544
Lucy	163	Samuel L.	264
HARDY, Abby	514	William H.	264
Arthur, Rev.	554	HARRISON, Frank	425
Barbara	264	Mary (Beaton), Mrs.	511
Barbara (Shirley)	265, 445	HART, Abbie	188
Benjamin M.	79	Abigail (Pitman)	240
Blanche (Talbert)	482	Albert	462
Charles A.	514	Amy	116
Eddie	482	Carrie (Cochran)	240
Eleanor	169	George	240
Elizabeth	368	John P.	240
Elizabeth (Martins)	554	Lizzie	462
Emma	376	Madeline (Violette)	462
George F.	169	Martha (Locke)	240
Jennie (Randall)	493	HARTFORD, Jennie	288
Joseph	265	HARTSHORN, Harry	399
Louis B.	169	Helen (Locke)	399
Mary	264	William	399
Peter	265, 445	HARTWELL, Emaline (Ladd)	62

HARTWELL, John	62	HAUGHTON, Nicholas J.	498, 498
HARVEY, Rhoda	31	Pamela (Locke)	327
HASBROOK, Edward	434, 434	Surelda (Willber)	497
John V.	434	HAVEN, Clarissa	251
Natalie (Hanson)	434	HAWKES, Abbie	166
Robert L.	434	Ida (Merrill)	166
HASKELL	19	Orin	166
Adaline (Clarke)	211	HAWKINS, Lewis	227
Addie M.	382	Lillian (Page-Adams)	227
Clara	164	HAWLEY, Della	279
Edmund N.	382	HAWSE, HAWES	
Jacob d.	382	Amos A.	568
Jacob M.	211	Charles Sumner	437
Marcia (Leavitt)	19	Ellen M.	113
Waldo C.	382	Emaline (Locke)	113
HASKIN, Lucy	169	Frances (Locke)	568
HASSAM, George A.	262	Frances (Wilson)	437
Leonora (Babb)	262	George E. d.	437
HASTINGS, Edna	50	Henrietta	437
Huldah (Moulton)	58	Marianna J. (Locke)	113, 255
Jennett	58	Mary E.	113
Jonathan	58	Mary (Turner)	113
Lambert A.	394	William	113, 113, 255
Larkin	58	HAYDEN, Ernest	413
Luella	58	Harriet (Smith)	413
Lurancy	58	Laura A. d.	413
Meredith H.	394	Minnie E.	413
Noah	58	Thomas	413
Sara (Heath)	394	HAYES, Angelina	125
Seraphim	58	Caroline	234
HASWELL, Hannah	39	Elizabeth H.	124
HATCH, Mr.	293	Ellen A.	167
Mrs.	163	Ephraim	406
Abigail (Neal)	398	Fanny	30
Anderson	498	Georgeanna (Locke)	222
Cushing	398	Hannah	303
David	54	Hannah (Demeritt)	124
Edward	398	Hannah (Locke)	34
Elizabeth	142	Joan (Winkley)	286
Elizabeth (Foss)	54	Joshua	34
Emma	293, 498	Laura	237
Grace M.	167	Lilla	347
Irving	510	Lydia	283
Jennie (Locke)	510	Mary	27
Lillian	487	Mary (Main)	121
M. M.	471	Mehitable	272
Mary (Delano)	471	Robert	34
Mary (Locke)	293	Rosamond (Dame)	406
Mary (Pierce)	468	Samuel	124
Nellie	398	Sarah	237
Ruth	298	Susan	122
Samuel	510	Tamsen, Mrs.	54
Sarah (Hanson)	510	Watson	286
Sarah (Lord)	498	Wentworth	121
William	468	William	222
HATFIELD, Jennie	411	HAYNES, Abbie	435
HATHORNE, Carlus G.	114	Frances L.	444
Frances (Gilman)	114	Francis G.	444
Harry	390	Harriet (Williams)	444
Mabel (Doloff)	390	James M.	158
HAUGHTON, Andrew J., Dr.	327	Mary (Gray-Moses)	158
Andrew	497	HAYWOOD, James	230
Bertha (Best)	498	Mary	230
Charles Edward	497	HAZARD, Una D.	491
Dewey	555	HAZELTINE, William, Rev.	95
Elizabeth (Potter)	497	HAZELTON, Elizabeth (Hutchins)	14
Estella (Bond)	497	Huldah (Marston)	140
Evaline	556	James	14, 140
Frederick L.	497, 497	Jessie	354
George	497	John	14, 140
Helen G.	555	Judith (Webster)	14
Hiram	497, 497	Laura	267
James W.	498	Lucretia (Hills)	267
Jennie (Ridgway)	497	Mary	14
Jesse P.	497	Philip	14
Josephine	497	Ruth (Ladd)	14
Laura (Lackey)	497	Susanna	140
Lewis F.	498	Thomas	267
Mary (Allen)	498	Tryphena	14
Mayfair	555	HAZEN, Mr.	141

HAZEN, Abbie (Rand).....	141	HERBERT, Lena.....	373
Bernice M.....	512	Mary C.....	94
Edith N.....	512	HERKIMER, Della.....	174
Freeman B.....	512	Nicholas, Genl.....	340
Herman.....	367	HERMINS, John.....	565
Mary (Bailey).....	512	Miss.....	565
Mary (Merriam).....	367	HERRICK, Mr.....	288
Robert D.....	512	Asenath.....	367
Sarah L.....	512	Belle (Babb).....	288
HEALD, Cora.....	331	Daniel.....	79, 168, 168
Phebe.....	199	Elizabeth (Locke).....	79
HEALEY, Frances.....	381	Fannie (Lamson).....	168
George.....	381	Frances (Plummer).....	168
Harriet (Dodge).....	381	Gladys.....	336
Irene G.....	130	Jerusha (Cole).....	168
Wells W.....	381	John.....	168, 336
HEATH, Albert, Dr.....	444, 444	Lincoln.....	168
Clara (Locke).....	232	Mary Jerusha.....	168
David.....	62	Rodney.....	168, 336
Dorcas (Whitemore).....	502	Susie.....	168
Ernest.....	482	HERSEY, Caroline (Locke).....	185
Hannah.....	446	George T.....	185
Hiram.....	502	Grace P.....	353
John L.....	394	HERSON, Alton E.....	328
Kathleen L.....	517	Eunice (Locke).....	328
Lilla M.....	341	Lorenzo.....	499
Mary L.....	394	Martha A.....	499
Mary L.....	517	Martha (Tibbetts).....	499
Muriel C.....	517	HETT, Anna (Lord-Mooney-Ackerman).....	400
Ray (Lamprey).....	444	Fred D.....	522
Sara L.....	394	Gretchen A.....	522
Sarah.....	289	Marion O.....	522
Sarah (Blood).....	482	Valentine.....	400
Tryphena (Ladd-Goodwin).....	62	HEWETT, HEWITT.....	
William.....	232	Caroline.....	356
Winnie M. (Hill).....	394	Curtis.....	364
HEBBARD, Mabel.....	442	Gladys M. d.....	378
HECKER, Caroline.....	326	Judd.....	364
George V.....	326	Julia (Locke).....	364
Isaac, Rev.....	326	Katherine (Locke).....	378
Josephine (Wentworth).....	326	Waterman, Prof.....	378
HEDGES, Arthur.....	296, 296	Worthington.....	364
Effie. d.....	296	HEWS, Lydia.....	154
Ellen (Page).....	296	HEYWOOD, Angela (Tilton).....	255
George.....	296	Ceres.....	438
Harriet.....	300	Dolly (Amazeen).....	519
Mabel.....	296	Effie.....	485
Ross.....	296	Eliza.....	121
Sarah A. d.....	296	Emily.....	390
HELM, Nancy.....	305	Eva d.....	519
HEMINWAY, Alpheus.....	243	Ezra.....	255
Clarence.....	243	Frances (Shapleigh-Lindsay).....	312
Eugenie.....	243	Gladys.....	519
Georgeanna.....	243	Harriet (Batson).....	397
Susan (Locke).....	243	Irving.....	519
Waldo.....	243	Jennie (Williams).....	519
HENDERSON, Alba L.....	457	Thomas.....	397, 519
Augusta A.....	150	Zimri.....	312
Carroll C.....	457	HIBBARD, Mr.....	59
Catherine (Thurston).....	197	Joanna (Moulton).....	59
Charles.....	197	HICKOK, Edna.....	425
Frank L.....	457	Ella (Rix).....	425
Mary E.....	457	Frank.....	425
Samuel.....	277	Myron.....	425
Samuel L.....	457	HICKS, Ida A.....	141
Sarah E.....	457	HIDDEN, Emaline (Hovey-Locke).....	258
Sarah Izzetta (Locke).....	204	George.....	258
Sarah (Locke-Richardson).....	277	HIGGINS, Edith (Tucker).....	518
Thomas.....	204	James F.....	518
HENDRICKS, Katherine.....	227	Martha (Magoon).....	536
HEP WORTH, Mary (Locke).....	11	Mehitable.....	34
Wm.....	11	Rosa B.....	563
HERBERT, Augustus d.....	259	Ruth T.....	518
Benjamin F.....	115	Samuel.....	563
Carlena.....	259	Stella.....	563
Charles.....	259	William.....	518, 536
Edna.....	259	HIGHT, Alice.....	256
Filenda (Locke).....	115	E.....	297
Finetta M.....	259	Elizabeth (Watson-Kimball).....	297
Jennie (Kimball).....	259	HILDEBRANT, Mary (Blood), Mrs.....	276

HILL, Mr.	345	HILL, Vienna	157
Miss	134, 179	Vienna O. (Locke)	157
Abbie	223	HILLARD, Flora (Jewell)	488
Abigail (Locke)	155	John C.	488
Alma G.	480	Leon	488
Alma (Nelson)	480	Mildred	488
Alpheus (Moore)	154	Pauline	366
Amelia	258	Russell	488
Andrew S.	329	Will	488
Annie	347, 368	HILLSGROVE, Fred	308
Annie (Libby)	347	Josephine (Locke)	308
Arianna	329	Susie	308
Benjamin	156, 195, 330	HILTON, Harry L.	406
Burleigh F.	304	Helen (Locke)	406
Catherine	201	Martha d.	445
(Chapman), Miss	329	Martha (Lamprey)	264
Charles	305, 327	Mary (Tilton)	445
Clara	387	Myra	445
Clarence	233	Nellie	445
Daniel	225	William	264
Dorcas (Locke)	187	Winthrop	445
Dorothy L.	330	HINES, Addie	297
Dudley	124	Emma J.	164
Edith	157	Mary	249
Eliza (Freeman)	373	HINKLEY, Margaret	477
Elizabeth (Hayes-Locke-Blake)	124	HINMAN, Ellen	300
Elizabeth	304	Frank	58
Elizabeth (Locke)	66	Freeman	58
Elora (True-Pecker)	304	Hannah (Moulton)	58
Enoch W.	223	Hannah (Moulton-Paddleford)	58
Elvira (Newbegin), Mrs.	355	HITCHCOCK, Lorenda	116
Fannie (Locke)	386	Hoag, Emaline	81
Fannie (Smith)	329	Louisa	212
Fanny	157	HOAR, Anna	117
Fred B.	329	Julia B.	357
George	154, 330	HOBBART, Patience	229
Georgie (Smith)	223	HOBBS, Abbie	195
Grace (Emery)	330	Annabel	178
Hannah (Young)	225	Edwin J.	178
Hazen	480	Elizabeth J.	67
Irene	440	Frank E.	178
John	103, 157, 187, 203	George S.	178
	222, 222, 223, 373	Hannah (Felch)	178
John Franklin	355	Huldah	31
John T.	157, 157, 373	James	140
Josiah	66, 304	Jonathan	67, 567
Laura (Kimball)	222, 222	Julia M.	198
Laura (Locke)	305	Lucy	31
Levi	49	Mary	69
Lucia (Locke)	203	Mary (Berry)	67, 567
Lucretia	267	Mary (Towle)	140
Lydia	170	Sarah	30, 193
Martha	304, 329	Susan (Emery)	178
Martha (Green)	327	Thomas H.	178
Mary E.	195, 373	HODGSON, Alexander	310
Mary (Burleigh)	139	Alton F.	500
Mary (Locke)	49, 103, 154	Augustus W.	493
Mary (Palmer)	254	Benjamin	473
Mary (Prescott)	195	Charles	329, 475, 500
Mary (Tucker-Foss)	345	Clara (Williams-Randall)	493
Mehitable (Brown)	441	Doris	501
Mehitable Green	154	Etta (Hussey)	329
Mehitable (Locke)	154	George	389
Nellie	463	Guy	501
Olive d.	329	Hannah	523
Patience (Meador)	49	Hannah (Foster)	473
Peletiah	154, 154	Harriet A.	137
Perley	441	Harry B.	500
Polly (Clark)	329	Howard	501
Sally I.	104	John	500, 501
Samuel	49, 139, 347	Julia (Leary)	501
Sarah (Locke)	156, 233	Lavinia	156
Sarah (Locke-Foss)	157	Mabel	501
Sarah M.	329	Mabel (Huntoon)	501
Sarah Olive	329	Martha (Locke)	473
Susan	304	May L.	483
Susan (Brown)	223	Oliff (Drake)	501
William	155, 329, 386	Olivia A.	142
Winnie M.	394	Phineas	137
Winnie (Stanton)	329	Raymond	501

HODGSON, Richard	25
Sally	64
Sarah (Hurd)	137
Sarah (Locke-Fowler)	389
Sarah (Walker)	310
Susanna (Locke)	25
Sylvia (Mills)	500
Winnie	501
HODGE, Almira J. (Locke)	137
Clara	418
Elias	244
Jessie	244
John A.	137
Louisa (Chandler)	137
Martha	92
Nancy (Locke)	244
Stephen	137
HODGES, Andrew	390
Elizabeth	225
HOFF, Andrew	385
Edith (Ormsby)	385
Mary L.	319
Mary (Trefethern)	319
William	319
HOGAN, Sarah	447
HOERNER, Huldah H.	523
HOITT, HOIT, Miss	32
Abigail P. (Locke)	122
Alberton G.	274, 274
Alice (Griggs)	274
Ann (Hadley)	274
Belle S.	274
Benjamin	191, 191, 201
Bertha (Hussey)	556
Betsey (Gove)	364
Betsey J.	273
Betsey (Piper)	273
Blanche	452
Byron D.	132
Carrie	501
Catherine (Locke)	191
Charles E.	209
Charlotte	201
Emma H. (Fogg)	132
Esther M.	556
Eugene, Dr.	452
Georgeanna	274
Gilman	132, 209
Gladys	274
Goram W., Major	122
Grover	556
Hannah	122, 123, 124
Horace	364
Ida B.	274
Ira Gustave	274
Josephine (Hoyt)	191
Julia (Burrell)	274
Leander	274
Lizzie	364
Lucy A.	273
Lydia (Buzzell)	124
Mary	202, 274
Mary (Gove)	209
Mary A. (Jewell)	132
Nancy	511
Ralph H.	274
Rhoda	430
Samuel	273, 274
Sarah	54
Sarah (Barret)	452
Stephen	124
Sylvia d.	274
HOLDEN, Agnes (Locke-Tryder)	356
Ernest	436
Ethel	436
Fred	436
George	356
Hannah (Otis)	152
Hattie (McMurphy)	436
James G.	152

HOLDEN, John S.	419
Lilla	436
Mabel (Sanders)	416
Nancy	189
Royal D.	419
HOLGATE, Sarah	262
HOLLAND, Catherine	421
HOLLAR, Emma	532
HOLLISTER, Lucy	278
HOLLON, Mary	227
HOLMES, Miss	140
Ada P.	496
Andrew	146
Freddie	320
Hannah (Locke-Ferguson)	146
Hannah (Locke-Ferguson-Holmes)	146
Herman	135
James	496
Joseph	146, 496
Laura (Farnum)	320
Lorinda	135
Maria	145
Mary	320, 567
Mehitable (Bunker) Mrs.	122
Melissa (Saunders)	135
Munroe	320
Nellie	320
Olive	567
Sadie	385
Sarah E. (Trefethern)	143
Stella L.	496
Susan	324
William	143, 567
HOLRIDGE, James B.	300
Mary (Chick)	300
HOLT, Mr.	457
Abigail (Locke-Sanders)	131
Hannah (Woodman)	278
Henry	278
Lydia (Main)	457
Marcia	477
Martha	474
William K.	131
HOMER, Elizabeth	280
HONDETTE, Carrie E.	167
HOOD, Alice	368
Captain	277
Elisha, Capt.	42
Joseph E.	171
Mary (Fiske)	171
Miriam (Locke)	42
Miribah (Main)	277
HOOK, Alonzo	291
Charles G.	131
Edwin	291
Elbridge	291
Eliza (Locke)	131
Francena	131
George	291
Georgeanna	291
Hannah	98, 206
Harrison	291
Henry	131, 291
H. W.	291
Ida (Colby)	291
Jane	267, 291
Justin	291
Levi	291
Lucy (Watts)	291
Mary F.	291
Mary (Langley), Mrs.	130
Melissa	291
Michael	291
Parna T. (Locke)	131
(Pollard), Miss	291
Rachel	291
Samuel	291, 291
Sarah	291
Simeon	291
Sophie (Stowe)	291

HOOPER, Alice M.	179	HORTON, Hannah (Tucker)	361
Ann (Emery)	179	Harry	361
Benjamin	179	Henry	377, 377
Benjamin Hill	179	Lizzie	132, 361
Betsey (Locke)	41	Louise	447
Caleb	179	Sarah (Noyes)	377
Daniel O. S.	179	HOSKINS, Hannah	58
Daniel S.	82	HOTCHKISS, Mary C.	122
Elizabeth (Dyer)	179	HOUGHTON, Carroll	188
(Hill), Miss	179	Edna (Locke)	188
John	82	Frank R.	188
Joseph	41, 82	HOUSTON, James B.	329
Julia A.	179, 179	Sarah (Hill)	329
Mary E.	179	Hovey, Albert P.	361
Miriam (Locke)	82	Emaline	115, 258
Stephen	179	Mary (Kimball)	361
Thomas	179	HOWARD, Abbie (Hill)	223
Tristram	82	Abigail	35
William	82	Albert O.	459
HOPKINS, Cornelia (Carlton)	377	Anna	328
Edith (Copp)	376	Arthur D.	459
Helen	377	Betsey	73
John	376	Emma (Whitney)	459
Stephen	377	Estelle	428
HOPKINSON, Annie	180	Esther	72
HOPP, Ann (Locke)	55	Etola A.	388
William	55	Etta G.	459
HORN, Mr.	495	Frank	388
Abigail (Tebbetts)	328	Fred	388
Annie	493	John	160, 455
Arthur T.	498	Joseph W.	223
Benjamin	155, 328	Julia (Nash)	383
Bertha	498	Hannah	72
Betsey (Main)	123	Levi	281
Camela (Horn)	328	Lizzie	455
Charles H.	498	Lizzie (Owen)	459
Chester A.	498	Lydia	105, 191
Edith (Berry)	498	Maria (Locke-Foote)	281
Ethel (Roberts)	498	Marion	459
Eva M.	344	Martha	455
Gershom	328	Mary Ann	388
Grace (Plummer)	498	Sarah	160
Guy H. d.	498	Sidney W.	388
Jeremiah	328	Stanton B.	459
John B.	498, 498	William G., Prof.	383
Jonathan	123	Howe, Abbie	215
Lavina	231	Adelaide	428
Lydia (Parsons)	328	B. V.	215
Martha	498	Frances (Dearborn)	101
Martha (Locke)	155	Gertrude F.	384
Mary (Keir)	498	Irena	215
Mary (Randall)	495	Lydia (Varnum)	215
Ralph	498	Lyman B.	215
Ruth	498, 498	Mae L.	384
Sarah (Meserve)	328	Mary (Shaw)	428
Simon Locke	328	Mary (Perry)	215
William	328	Mary (Varnum)	215
HORNER, Charles	515	Moses, Elder	101
Fanny (Ballard)	515	Moses G.	215
HORNY, Adelaide (Webster)	250	Sarah	276
Georgianna	250	Thomas	428
Samuel S.	250	William S.	215
Thomas, Jr.	250	HOWELL, Miss	448
HORR, Alfred R.	442	HOWLAND, Henrietta	229
Amy	442	Hattie	229
Charles W.	260, 440	HOXIE, Abbie	336, 336
Clinton d.	442	Elizabeth M.	337
Edward	442	Ella (Whitman)	336
Elsa	442	Joseph	171, 336
Esther (Lang)	260	Mary	336
Harley M.	442	Mary E. (Locke)	171
Mabel (Hebbard)	442	M. Emma	337
Margaret (Barnard)	442	Phebe (Carder)	336
Martha (Umbstaetter)	442	Warren L.	336
Norton T.	442	Willard d.	336
Ruth	442	Winnifred	336
HORTON, Mr.	361	HUBBARD, Addie Estey	349
Alfred	475	Alma (Collins)	349
Charlotte (Locke)	475	Doris A.	349
Eugene	475	George W.	183

HUBBARD, George Walter	349	HUNT, George	5
Henry	89	Hannah R.	180
Lizzie (Decker)	183	Nellie	290
Lottie Maria	349	Simon	180
Mary C. (Little)	89	HUNTOON, Anna (Emery)	415
Nellie	396	Benjamin	47
Sarah	409	Esther (Locke)	226
HUBBS, Henry	269	Frank R.	415
Jane (Phelps)	269	James C.	415
HUCKINS, Miss	104	Homer C.	415
Abbie (Whitehouse)	273	Mabel	501
Alden	452	Mehitable (Page)	47
Alice	273	Warner	226
Andrew	273	HUNTRESS, Betsey	568
Edna T.	451	Jemima	252
Ethel (Scruton)	452	HURD, Miss	147
Everett	452	Betsey	54
Hannah	273	Caroline	317
John	122, 273, 452	Fidelia (Locke)	236
Laura	452, 452	John C.	236
Lucy C.	273	Mary	317
Maria	273	Sarah	137
Maria (Chamberlain)	273	Webster	236
Mary	273, 451, 452	William C.	317
Mary B. (Locke)	122	HURLBERT, Hannah	440
Sylvester	273	HUSE, Mary	409
HUDSON, William	138	HUSSEY, Mr.	353
Sarah (Murdock-Locke)	138	Abbie (Locke)	420
HUGGINS, Mehitable	34	Alice (Thompson)	328
HUGHES, Leonora (Goodwin)	327	Alston G.	556
Matilda	229	Ann M.	329
William N.	327	Annie (Gerry)	500
HULL, Catherine (Locke)	276	Beatrice	500
Emma A.	455	Bertha L.	556
James, Capt.	276	Cecelia (Bernier)	500
HUMPHREYS, Adel C. d.	331	Celia (Fall)	329
Caroline	197	Celia (Preble)	500
Cecil	331	Charles	329, 500
Charles W.	331	Clara (Kelley)	329
Clifton S.	331	Dora (Vickah)	353
Cora	331	Etta G.	329
George	159, 331	Edith A.	500
Grace (Collis)	331	Elmer E.	500
Grace S.	331	Fanny L.	557
Julia	331	Freeman A.	329
June	331	Harriet d.	329
Lydia (Shannon)	331	Howard E.	329
Mabel (Waldron)	331	James	420
Margaret (Gray)	159	Jane	72
Martha, Mrs.	162	Jennie	501
Mildred J.	331	John	155, 329, 500
Philip C.	331	John Fred	353
Stewart S.	331	Julia (Perkins)	329
HUNDLEY, Josie H.	161	Kirke H.	500
HUNKINS, Ada (Locke)	202	Lela (Locke)	353
Ellery D.	202	Leona	500
Eva d.	202	Lydia	329
Harry	202	Mary A. (Locke)	155
Ira A.	202	Mary (Boyle)	329
Maria	202	Mary E.	500, 557
Mark	3	Mary Ellen	329
HUNNEWELL, Anna	39	Olive	329
Anne (Mitchell)	39	Olive	500
Charles	39	Richard	328, 500
Edwin	39	HUSTON, Mr.	76, 296
Elijah	21, 39	Abigail (Phinney)	76
Hannah	39	Dorcas A.	165
Jerusha W. (Small)	39	Dorcas A. (Noyes)	77
Lucy	39	Harlan P.	165
Lucy (Barker)	39	Helen Amelia	165
Lyman	36	Henrietta	165
Margaret (Lovett)	39	Henry F.	165
Mary	39	Robert	77
Nathaniel	39	Tillie Crosby	165
Patience	39	Walter P.	165
Rebecca (Locke)	21	Willie d.	165
Susannah	39	HUTCHINS, Mr.	115
William	39	Abbie	495
Zerubbabel	39	Abbie (Page)	296
HUNT, Eliza, Mrs.	83	Abigail (Barrows)	115

HUTCHINS, Agnes (Smith).....	197	INGALLS, Timothy.....	50
Betsey.....	90	INGHAM, Blanche (Wallace).....	459
Betsey (Locke).....	44	Fred.....	459
Caroline (Curtis).....	532	INGRAHAM, Harry.....	526
Clara.....	456	Mabel (Farnest).....	526
Comfort Locke.....	90	INGRAM, Almon.....	413
Elizabeth.....	14	Almon, Jr.....	530
Esther (Barrows).....	115	Clara (Ryder).....	530
Esther (Emerson).....	197	Harold G.....	530
Eugene.....	276	Lester W.....	530
Fidelia A. (Locke).....	138	Mary (Smith).....	413
Fred d.....	197	Raymond W.....	530
George.....	197	Uldine (Derryman).....	530
Georgeanna (Locke).....	305	Vintha E.....	530
Hannah.....	90	Warren R.....	530
Horace F.....	456	IRISH, Bernice.....	529
Irving d.....	197	Judson C.....	529
James.....	260	JACKMAN, Adaline (Locke).....	268
Jason.....	90	Charles L.....	217
Jennie P.....	456	Edna.....	268
John.....	90, 197, 197, 532	Freeman.....	217
Judith.....	90	Lyman, Capt.....	217
Lucinda (Lang).....	260	Margaret.....	50
Lucy.....	197	Martha.....	101
Lucy A. (Mills).....	90	Mary.....	268
Margaret.....	90	Noyes.....	268
Margie.....	524	Sarah (Tilton).....	217
Martha (Locke).....	44	Stillman.....	268
Matilda.....	90	JACKSON, George.....	455
Mary.....	197, 456	George S.....	542
Melvin.....	305	Ida M.....	542
Mercy (Locke).....	276	John.....	2, 3
Nellie.....	197	Leslie E.....	542
Oliver.....	138	Lillian (Emerson).....	542
Sally Seavey.....	90	Mamie.....	542
Sarah.....	421	Martha (Locke).....	455
Samuel.....	44, 90	JACOBS, Mr.....	494
(Stevens), Miss.....	90	Abigail D.....	112
Susan.....	90, 279	Ann.....	320
William.....	197	Catherine (Burnes).....	494
HUTCHINSON, Alice.....	514	Clara.....	540
Charles.....	191, 559	Lyford.....	112
Eliza (Downes).....	191	JACQUES, Mr.....	209
Ethel (Dow).....	512	Hartley, Dr.....	358
Howard A.....	559	Jennie (Sawyer).....	209
Ila (Downing).....	529	Margaret (Locke).....	358
Jonathan.....	191	JAFFREYS, James.....	26
Julia (Locke).....	412	JAMES, md Bachelder.....	92
Louisa I.....	559	Abbie (Lane).....	438
Lucy (Merrill).....	163	Abigail (Godfrey).....	92
Nancy (Locke).....	191	Anna.....	42
Nellie.....	529	Cornelia.....	444, 444
Neta.....	529	Ebenezer.....	444
Orrin.....	412	Edwin.....	75
Oscar.....	512	Elizabeth (Locke).....	75
Samuel N.....	163	Ethel d.....	444
William, Dr.....	529	Frances.....	444
Winfield O.....	559	Frances (Haynes).....	444
HYDE, Lillian.....	447	Frank M.....	444
ILSLEY, Mary (Perkins).....	91	George P.....	215
Peabody.....	91	Helen.....	444
INGALLS, Miss.....	50	Henry.....	444
Abigail (Cleveland).....	50	Lilla J.....	444
Daniel.....	50	Lovina.....	75
Edna (Hastings).....	50	Lucy.....	444
Eunice (Evans).....	50	Lucy (French).....	444
Hannah.....	50	Margaret.....	444, 444
James.....	50	Mary (Locke).....	315
Jonathan.....	26, 50	Mehitable (Lane).....	215
Lizzie.....	510	Moses.....	92
Loving.....	510	Nancy (Lamprey).....	264
Margaret (Jackman).....	50	Orrin.....	438
Martha (Locke).....	26	Reuben.....	264
Mary.....	50	Roxy.....	75
Olive.....	50	Sally.....	21
Polly (Diamond).....	50	Samuel.....	92, 92
Ruth (Sleeper).....	50	Seth.....	315
Sally.....	50	Sheppard.....	92
Samuel.....	50	Simeon C.....	75
Sarah.....	50	William.....	75

JAMESON-JAMIESON.

Alex.	115, 257
Annie (McSlaughlin)	257, 439
Arthur L.	439
Aurilla (Crandall)	257
Bessie d.	439
Caroline	257
Douglas	508
Dr.	358
Edith	508
Emaline	190
Emma	257, 439
Emma (Haley)	494
Fannie (Glen)	439
George	358
Gertrude	508
Grace W.	439
Henry	439
Herman	439
Horace D.	257
Isadore d.	439
Jennie (Brown)	257
Julia E.	257
Laura M.	257
Lena	508
Lewis	508
Lucy	257, 257
Marion (Locke)	358
Mary J.	246, 257
Mary (Thurber)	439
Mary (Wilcox)	257
Percy	508
Rose (Sarpy)	439
Sarah A.	257
Sarah K. (Locke)	115
Thomas	494
William Lov.	257
Zuar E.	257
JANE, Sarah F.	466
JANVRIN, Addie	368
Belinda	91
Betsey	99
Clarence E.	368
Denis	91
Fidelia	387
Gladys (Young)	513
Gordon A.	513
James D.	513
John, Capt.	45
John	91
Joseph	214
Julia	220
Mary	209
Matilda	98
Minnie (Dow)	368
Olive G.	91
Philip E.	513
Rufus	387
Sally d.	91
Sarah (Locke)	45
Susan	98
JARVIS, Maria	248
JECKWORTH, Mary	21
JEFFERS, Charlotte	243
JEFFERSON, Hiram	96
Mary (Clough)	96
JEFFREYS	20
George	205
Anna (Philbrick)	205
JELLIFF, Anna M. B.	153
Charles E.	153
Edna	153
Hiram, Rev.	153
Horatio F.	153
Howard	153
Jennie (Fay)	153
Sarah (Locke)	153
JENKINS, Alice (Richards)	548
Anna H.	154
Ellery D.	548

JENKINS, Etta (Stevens)	196
Evelyn	548
George	229
Joseph	196, 478
Josephine (Dunbar)	478
Keziah	453
Mary	543
Ralph	548
Susie (Fellows)	229
Wayne	548
Woodruff d.	548
JENKS, Carrie	382
JENNE, Frasier	194
Grace (Locke)	542
Orem N.	542
Polly (Perkins)	194
Statira	88
JENNESS, Aaron	30, 30, 30
Abbot C. d.	380
Abby C.	238
Abigail	51, 107, 117
Abigail (Garland)	69
Abigail (Jenness)	107
Abigail (Locke)	51
Abigail (Perkins)	118
Amos	108, 209
Ann (Folsom)	14
Annie	552
Arthur L.	407
Benjamin	117, 238
Betsey	53
Betsey (Philbrick)	57
Betsey (Rand)	54
Byron	520
Caroline	380
Caroline (Polk)	380
Clara A.	408
Clara (Garland)	407
Clarissa	408
Comfort	19
Dana	407
David	30, 107, 266
Deacon	17
Edith (Moulton)	520
Eliza	128, 250, 380, 456
Elizabeth	14, 31, 309
Elizabeth (Galloway-Randall)	56
Elizabeth (Locke)	107
Elizabeth (Shapleigh)	107
Elvira (Garland)	238, 238
Emily	107
Eugene	456
Flora M.	409
Francis	5, 13, 14
Frank P.	380
George M.	409
Gertrude (Fogg-Young)	407
Hannah	11, 16
Hannah (Swaine)	13
Harriet (Mowe)	143
Harrison	456
Hezekiah	14
Huldah (Perkins)	118, 250
Hutchins	456
Isabelle	380
James	117
Jeremiah	30, 69
John	56, 117
Jonathan	51, 54, 107
Joseph, Lieut.	53, 53, 57
Joseph	106, 107, 250
Joseph G.	238, 238
Josephine G.	409
Josiah	118
Leavitt	456
Levi	30
Lewis W.	409
Martha	238, 238
Martha H. (Brown)	107
Martha (Seavey)	238

- JENNESS, Mary A. E.** 117
 Mary (Dawlton), Mrs. 28, 28
 Mary (Dow) 31, 53, 107
 Mary (Hobbs) 69
 Mary (Hutchins) 456
 Mary (Jenness) 238
 Mary (Knowles) 53, 488
 Mary (Locke) 53, 209
 Mary (Moore-Marden) 238
 Mary (Pool) 488
 Mary (Tarlton) 120
 Mary (Wedgwood) 107
 Moses 30
 Nabby d. 107
 Nancy 54, 68
 Nathaniel 107, 120
 Noah 56
 Olive 305
 Oliver Peter 107
 Patty (Locke) 117
 Polly 69, 107
 Polly L. (Garland) 107
 Polly (Philbrick) 117
 Richard 31, 380
 Reuben 53, 488
 Ruel 117
 Sally (Philbrick) 53
 Sally (Randall) 56
 Samuel 33, 69, 107, 118, 408
 Sarah 30, 53, 117, 316
 Sarah (Berry) 30
 Sarah L. (Garland) 107
 Sarah (Locke) 14, 30, 108
 S. Emaline (Locke) 316
 Sarah (Taylor) 266
 Semira 405
 Sophia 238
 Thomas 117
 Uri Harvey 107
 Wallace 488
 Wesley 143
 William 30, 30, 238
 Woodbury 316, 488
JENNINGS, Alton d. 505
 Frank 490
 Gertrude M. 505
 Hannah 505
 Hannah (Locke) 352
 Mary (Locke) 490
 Rufus 352, 505
JESSEMAN, Sally 538
JEWELL, Adalaide F. 132
 Albert B. 132
 Alice 488
 Ann M. (Locke) 316
 Asa 132, 132
 Betsey (Sherman) 295
 Charlotte 69
 DeWitt 316
 Erastus B. 488
 Flora E. 488
 Francis 295
 Frank O. 132
 George 488
 Hannah (Marston) 488
 Irene 410
 Jefferson 295
 Levi 488
 Margaret (Robertson) 237
 Martha (Page) 295
 Mary A. 132
 Nellie F. 132
 Oscar 132
 Percy 488
 Rubuma 294
 Sarah 316
 Sarah (Wiggin) 132
 Theodate (Page) 132
 Viola L. 488
JEWETT, Alonzo. 227
JEWETT, Annette (Locke) 227
 Arthur A. 227
 Celestia (Davis-Angell), Mrs. 227
 Delila (Locke) 80
 Etta 228
 Henry C. 227
 Jeremiah 228
 Jonah 80
 Katie B. 227
 Mary 228
 Noah 176
 Sarah S. (Palmer) 176
JOCKE, Maude 472
JOHNSON, Mr. 82, 260, 346
 Almira 256
 Almira (Locke) 113
 Ann 190
 Anna 535
 Annie (Locke) 346
 Aphia 457
 Arabella 256
 Byron G. 556
 Carrie 266
 Charles 177
 Charles Maro 177
 Deborah 211
 Doctor 130
 Edmund C. 211
 Edna (Hickok) 425
 Edwin H. 421
 Eliza 57
 Elizabeth 76, 151
 Ella (Langley) 133
 Ellen 190
 Emma J. 150
 Eva (Burke) 256
 Eva (Locke) 177
 Evaline (Haughton) 556
 Fannie (Locke) 287
 Flora (Locke) 287
 Francena (Locke-Davis-Cook) 285
 Fred R. 425
 Geneva (Locke) 374
 George 287
 Gilman 143
 Hannah 21
 Hattie 464
 Henry 133, 338
 (Hooper), Miss 82
 Huldah 480
 Irving 287
 James 130, 211
 John B. 113
 Julius 211
 Katherine (Locke) 190
 Laura 256
 Levi 390
 Lewis 190
 Lizzie (Bishop) 421
 Mabel (Dyer) 338
 Margaret 421, 425
 Martha (Wallis) 130
 Marvin O. 556
 Mary 147, 170
 Mary (Clarke) 211
 Mary (Mowe) 143
 Maude (Locke) 190, 357
 Nancy (Lang) 260
 Nellie 177, 390
 Orville B. 256
 Robert 374
 Roscoe 556
 Ruth 66
 Samuel L. 190
 Sarah 236, 325
 Susan 418, 464
 Walter Locke 374
 William 285
 Wynne 190, 190, 357
JONES, Abbie d. 510, 510

JONES, Addie A.	510	JUDKINS, Perna.	31
Albert H.	511	Sula S.	458
Alice M.	292	JUNKINS, Arvilla.	398
Alice (Dennett), Mrs.	226	Frances (Trefethern).	320
Ann (Weeks).	201	Imogene (Tebbetts-Locke).	550
Annis (Locke).	242	Nathan.	320
Betsey (Leavitt).	35	Ormond D.	550
Charles.	341, 495	KATE, Patty.	30
David.	174	KATHEN, Warren.	88
Della Irene.	341	Lydia (Locke).	88
Elizabeth C.	121	KATHERWOOD, Mary A.	44
Elizabeth (Locke).	239, 305	KAY, Amanda (Locke).	359
Emma L.	292	Colin Campbell.	359
Eunice.	121	Colin C. C.	508
Fannie.	436	Daniel.	508
Flora L.	479	Douglas C. M. d.	508
Florence (Frenyear).	479	KEEN, Mr.	162
Frank.	239	Harriet.	319
Fred Ansley.	341	Rachel (Clifford).	162
Freeland.	253	KEENEY, Marilla, Mrs.	58
Gerald Alex.	341	KEER, Elizabeth.	228
Hannah (Davis).	292	KEEZER, Ellen.	388
Harlow.	253	Frank E.	392
Harriet F.	511	George.	388, 392
Hayden H. d.	510	Mary.	392
Henry S.	201	Minnie (Drake).	392
Huldah P. (Locke).	131	KEIR, Mary.	498
James.	131, 361, 510	KELLEY, Anthony.	518
J. Edward.	201	Chester.	518
Jennie (Flanders).	511	Clara.	329
Jennie (Locke).	495	Frances H.	516
J. Green.	201	Freeman.	329
John.	2, 3, 292	George F.	516
Lillian (Babbett).	511	Harriet.	230
Lizzie (Weeks).	201	Helen (Wingate).	518
Loren M.	479	James.	127
Lydia (Whittier).	253	John.	90, 324
Margaret.	55	Joseph.	491
Mary.	195, 253, 423	Laura.	317
Mary Ann.	341	Mabel.	387
Mary Elizabeth.	511	Mary (Locke).	324
Mary (Locke).	361	Phebe (Stevens).	90
Mary (Priest).	239	Prudentia.	162
Mina (Ballard).	515	Sadie.	409
Minnie L.	414	Sarah (Burgess).	491
Myra E.	510	Thirza.	329
Nancy.	306	KELLOGG, Weltha.	135
Nellie (Locke).	174	KELLUM, Caroline d.	115
Oliver.	35	Emaline (Locke).	115
Pauline (Shea).	239	Eugene d.	115
Pearl Eliz.	341	George.	115, 252
Peg.	253	George D.	252
Raymond David.	341, 341	John C.	115
Ruth (Hanson).	510	Sarah H. D. (Locke).	115, 252
Samuel J.	305	KELSEY, Phebe (Ladd).	62
Sarah.	34, 121	Sarah A.	79
Thomas.	239	William.	62
True.	239	KEMPTON, Allen.	190
Warner L.	515	Allevia (Locke).	190
Willard.	242	Louisa.	358
JORDAN, Anna V.	533	Mary (Locke).	190
Joy, Fannie.	288	Stephen.	190
JOYCE, George F.	465	KENDALL, Mr.	417
Helen H.	465	Anna (Pike).	541
Mary.	482	Charles B.	541
JUDD, Mary.	279	Mary.	437
JUDKINS, Almada (Leighton).	355	Mary (Straw).	417
Almira (Doloff).	231	KENDRICK, Harriet (Brown).	142
Asa.	355	William.	142
Charles S.	458	KENNARD, Charles d.	247
Ellen A. (True).	271	Elizabeth.	312
Enoch.	271	Ella d.	247
George, Rev.	231	Ellen (Locke).	247
Hannah (Cheney).	458	John T.	247
Herbert.	458	Jonas B.	247
Joel.	281, 458	Joseph.	312
Mary.	89	KENNEY, Miss.	441
Mary (Locke).	281	Annie.	438
Moses.	458	KENNISTON, Mr.	92
Nancy, Mrs.	568	Aseneth.	467

KENNISTON, Ellen, Mrs.	395	KIMBALL, Eunice M.	123
Elvira (Bachelder)	92	Fred.	264
Margaret	230	F. Elizabeth	415
KENT, Ada	400	Francis Locke	362
Adaline (Pennimen)	101	George	145, 297, 427
Avice	244	Hannah d.	361
Avice (Williams)	244	Harriet	199
D.	428	Harriet (Taplin)	242
Gilbert R.	244	Hattie S.	415
Harriet	58	Henry	242
Horace P.	101	Henry Albert	362
James D.	244	Ida	222
John	101, 101	Isabella	319
Mary (Warren)	428	James	222
Nancy R.	247	Jennie	259
Ruhuma (Dearborn)	101	Jennie (Peters)	362
KENYON, Archibald	332	Kate (Gray)	159
Charles D.	332, 332	(Larkin), Miss	264
James	75	Laura	222, 222
Nathan	75	Lizzie	200
Nellie (Locke)	332	Louisa	199, 361
Phebe	75	Lucinda (Taplin)	242
Thomas	332	Lucy (Nye)	259
Waity	75	Lulu (Randall)	493
Waity (Locke-Smith)	75	Lydia	220
KERLEY, Jennie	322	Lydia (Locke)	247
KESSLER, Edith (Breed)	521	Lydia (Locke-Grant)	154
Oliver	521	Mabel (Emory), Mrs.	509
Verna	521	Mabel	242
KEYES, Almira (Willoughby)	435	Maria (Ayers)	427
Carrie	435	Martin L.	222
Constance N.	520	Martha (Babb)	220
KEYS, Douglas L.	520	Mary A.	220, 340, 361, 362, 415
Joseph	435	Mary (Little)	417
Marian (Philbrick)	520	Mary (Locke)	145, 192
KEYSER, Ellen	93	Mary (Shaw)	222
Harold	538	Maude d.	242
Harriet (Bailey)	538	Miranda (Winter)	135
Roland	538, 538	Moody	259
Winfield	538	Moses	294
KILGORE, Mary A.	82	(Moulton), Miss	57
KILLAM, John	307	Nancy (Locke)	222
Mark	483	Nathaniel, Capt.	116
Mercy (Piper)	483	Nathaniel F.	247
Sarah (Locke-Ordway)	307	Nellie (Stanley)	415
KIMBALL, Miss	194	Olivette D. d.	145
Mr.	57, 59, 159	Oren	297
Abigail	450	Orrin T.	427
Adaline (Wood)	362	Phebe (Carleton)	361
Alice (Jones)	292	Priscilla	92
Alice N.	220	Reta (Cristie)	415
Almira	413	Reuben	242, 415
Amanda G.	222	Rose (Swinburn)	292
Anna M. (Lang-Babb)	116	Sabra	131
Asa	361	Samuel	135
Asa Howard	361	Sarah	220
Asenath (Herrick)	367	Seth H.	222
Benjamin F.	362	Solomon	220, 220
Betsey	123	Stephen	417
Blanche	427	Thomas	154
Caroline	243	William	242, 292, 292, 415
Charles	102, 220, 362	Willis	493
Charlotte A.	361	KING, Blanche (Locke)	451
Charlotte (Locke)	102	Edward F.	308
Clara (Walker)	220	Elizabeth (Locke)	308
Cora d.	145	Emma M.	352
Cynthia (Eastman)	294	Frederick	451
Daniel	261, 367	Hattie	451
Edward L.	220	Leon d.	451
Elizabeth	220	KINGSLEY, Albert E.	86
Elizabeth (Watson)	297	Betsey (Locke)	86
Ella	415	Hannah (Locke)	86
Ellen C.	102	Huldah P.	86
Elmer Allen	362	Jeremiah	86
Emily	145, 427	Sophia M.	86
Emma	415	William	86, 86
Enoch	192	KINNEAR, Ruth	238
Ensign	154	KINNEY, Alonzo	373
E. (Tenney)	261	Annie (Palmer)	373
Ethlyn	220	Eva Alice	373

KINSELA, Arthur.....	547	KNOWLES, Joseph.....	53, 119
Charles.....	547	Josiah.....	192
Emma (Brogan).....	477	Lillian (Barrett).....	306
George.....	547	Lizzie.....	344
James.....	477	Lydia (Locke).....	177
John d.....	547	Margaret (Locke).....	88
Loretta.....	547	Marland Denzil.....	342
May A.....	547	Mary.....	18, 18, 53, 488
KIRBY, Daniel.....	88	Mary (Libbey).....	18
Nancy (Locke).....	88	Mary (Mullen).....	306
KIRK, Arthur.....	469	Nathan.....	18
Blanche.....	469	Nellie E.....	306
Harold.....	469	Nutter, Miss.....	192
Jesse.....	469	Polly.....	119
Lucy.....	469	Sally.....	119
Ora (Marden).....	469	Samuel.....	66, 192
KIRKWOOD, Barbara.....	409	Sarah.....	18, 119
Daniel.....	409	Sarah (Locke).....	53, 141, 192
Eula M.....	409	Sarah (Marden).....	66
Josephine (Jenness).....	409	Sarah (Moulton).....	18
Mary (Huse).....	409	Simeon.....	115
Samuel.....	409	Susannah.....	18, 19
KITTRIDGE, Esther.....	63	Tryphena.....	18
Leonard.....	456	Tryphena (Locke).....	13
Samantha.....	276	William.....	119
KNAPP, Sally.....	28	Zilpha (Thorn).....	119
KNIGHT, Mr.....	301	KNOWLTON, Abigail (Carter).....	316
Grace.....	226	Ethel W.....	346
John.....	48	Everett K.....	132
Lilla.....	355	Frank B.....	346
Luvia C.....	318	George.....	491
Martha (Riggs).....	301	Ida (Weeks).....	132
Mary (Locke).....	226	Julia (Spaulding).....	543
Temperance.....	48	Hannah (Foss).....	132
Thomas.....	226	Harlan.....	543
KNILANDS, Donald E. d.....	339	Henry.....	451
Ernest.....	173	Israel.....	316
Grace d.....	339	Laura (Locke).....	316
Henry d.....	339	Mary.....	316
Martha E. (Locke).....	173	Mayhew.....	132
Ralph H. d.....	339	Sadie.....	491
Rhoda Gertrude.....	339	Stella (Chamberlain).....	451
Ruby Ann.....	339	Susan A.....	316
Robert.....	339	Timothy.....	316, 316
KNOWLES, Miss.....	92, 119	KNOX, Adam.....	145
Mr.....	301	Almeda.....	118
Abigail.....	18	Charles H.....	315
Amos.....	44	George H.....	314
Ann (Garland).....	344	Inez (Bacock).....	315
Betsey (Clement).....	119	James A.....	315
Betsey (Palmer).....	44	Joseph L.....	315
Charles.....	306, 344	Martha D. (Locke).....	145
Christian.....	119	Martha (Walton).....	315
Comfort.....	18	Mary E.....	314
Comfort (Wallace).....	18	Mary (Adams).....	314
Cora (Page).....	489	Theresa (Mowry).....	315
Daniel.....	18	KOLSETH, Betsey (Ransom-Locke).....	327, 497
David.....	342	Harold R.....	497
Deborah.....	41	Harry, Dr.....	497
Edith (Rand).....	301, 342	Harry.....	327
Edwin.....	306, 489	KOPP, Charles.....	541
Eleanor (Leavitt).....	342	Mary (Tallant).....	541
Elizabeth.....	70	KOUGH, Myrtle.....	534
Ella D.....	306	KUSE, Mary.....	386
Esther.....	52, 192	KYLE, Mr.....	418
Esther (Locke).....	44	Annie (Green).....	418
Etta (Ordway).....	306	Jennie.....	317, 318
Frances.....	489	LABAENE, Mary (Come), Mrs.....	435
Francis.....	192, 192	LABOUNTY, Agnes.....	126
Francis Locke.....	141	John.....	289
George.....	177, 306, 306	Julia.....	289
Hannah.....	11, 108, 119, 119	LACKEY, Laura.....	497
Hannah (Haines).....	119	LADD, Abigail.....	62
Harriet.....	119	Adaline d.....	62
Herbert Sherburne.....	342	Alonzo C.....	134
Isaac.....	44	Amy.....	187
James.....	18	Asenath (Bachelder).....	61
Jemima (Austin).....	14	Betsey (Rollins).....	310
John.....	13, 14, 18, 18, 18, 119	Belinda.....	231
Jonathan.....	88	Caroline.....	310

LADD, Carrie (Gilman).....	355	LAMPREY, Anna (White).....	264
Carter d.....	194	Annie.....	446, 448
Catherine.....	62	Annie (Delancey).....	448
Charles.....	62, 310	Austin.....	89, 448
Clara M.....	355	Barbara (Hardy-Wyman).....	264
Cora B.....	355	Benjamin.....	196
Cora (Locke).....	450	Betsey.....	277
Daniel B.....	134	Blanche S.....	448
Edwin F.....	355	Bridget (Phelps).....	89
Eleanor.....	310	Carrie.....	266
Eleazor.....	310, 310	Carrie C.....	448
Elisha L.....	61	Carrie (Johnson).....	266
Emily.....	310	Catherine (Bachelotte).....	265
Emaline.....	62	Charles.....	265, 265
Eliza A.....	62	Clara (Nudd).....	266
Esther (Pillsbury).....	62	Clarence.....	89, 447, 447
Ethan S.....	62	Cyril.....	89
Franklin P.....	355	Daniel.....	41, 89, 89
Forest D. d.....	355	David.....	117, 266
Freddie.....	134	David C.....	264, 446
Freeman.....	310	Delia.....	89, 89, 89
George P.....	310	Dudley.....	41
Hannah (Locke).....	29	Edgar A.....	447
Hattie.....	134, 310	Edith.....	448
Henry R.....	61	Edwin M.....	265
Herbert W.....	355	Eleanor (Buzzell).....	89
H. H.....	134	Eliza A. (Colburn).....	89
Horace.....	62	Eliza (Merrill).....	196
Idris (Williams).....	355	Elizabeth.....	55, 89, 89, 90
Isaac.....	61, 61	Elizabeth (Leavitt).....	41
James.....	29, 61, 62, 310	Ellen (Bachelder).....	266
John.....	187, 355, 355	Elsie.....	264, 447
Jonathan.....	29, 61, 62	Ephraim.....	89, 196
Louis.....	310	Ernest.....	266
Louisa G. (Steubner).....	134	Ethel.....	446
Lucinda E. (Willey).....	134	Eva.....	444, 445
Martha J.....	61	Eva (Goodhue).....	264
Mary.....	62, 176, 310	Evaline (Cooper).....	196
Mary A. (Brown).....	142	Eve d.....	444, 444
Mary E. (Ladd).....	134	Fannie M.....	447
Mary S. (Locke).....	29	Fannie (Balch).....	446
Mary D. (Melvin).....	62	Flora L.....	196
Mehitable.....	355	Florence.....	444
Mehitable (Quimby).....	355	Forrest C.....	446
Mehitable (Roberts).....	61	Francis.....	447
Mehitable (Rogers).....	62	Fred d.....	445
Minnie (Stanton).....	310	George.....	89, 265, 445
Nancy (Riggs).....	61	George C.....	448
Nora A. d.....	134	Grace.....	265
Olive d.....	310	Hannah.....	89
Peter.....	450	Hannah (Garland).....	265
Phebe.....	62, 134	Hannah (Locke).....	44, 89
Rizpah (Sprague).....	355	Harold.....	266
Rosella (Locke).....	187	Hattie.....	265
Roxanna d.....	134	Henry P.....	89
Roxana (Davis).....	62	Hezekiah.....	117
Ruth.....	14, 61	Horace A.....	89
Ruth (Locke).....	194	Howell.....	448
Samuel.....	62, 62, 194	Irving H.....	266
Susanna.....	62	James.....	196
Theodora.....	62	Janette S.....	447
Theodosia.....	61	Jeannette (Roberts).....	264
Timothy.....	62, 341	Jennie (Tyler).....	447
Tryphena.....	61, 62	Jennie R.....	448
William.....	61, 142, 310, 355	Jerusah (Emmons).....	196
LAKE, Jennie.....	404	John.....	82, 82, 89, 89, 117
John.....	322		196, 264, 265, 445
Lovina.....	149, 322	John, Lieut.....	116
Sarah (Moses).....	322	Jonathan.....	265, 265, 265
LAMBAUGH, George.....	312	Joseph W.....	196
Martha (Dearborn).....	312	Josephine (Drake).....	448
LAMOS, Sarah.....	128	Judith.....	90, 90
LAMPREY, Aaron.....	44, 89	Julia (Trask).....	196
Abby.....	196	Lavinia.....	196
Abel.....	89, 196, 196	Leslie.....	446
Abigail (Drake).....	41	Levi.....	89, 196
Albion.....	265	Lillian (Hyde).....	447
Alma d.....	447	Lillian M.....	447
Almon d.....	264	Lizzie C.....	446
Ann (Brown).....	265	Lois J.....	196

LAMPREY, Louis d.	447	LANE, Abigail (Cram)	296
Louisa	82	Abigail (Goss)	437
Lucy (Arnold)	447	Addie (Palmer)	341
Lydia	89, 90, 196	Adoniram J.	215
Lydia A. (Campbell)	89	Alice L.	438
Lydia (Locke)	82	Ann (Shannon)	524
Madeline (Sylvestre), Mrs.	448	Annie (Locke)	255
Mahala	196	Austice	177
Maitland C.	89	Belle	311
Malvina	264	Carrie	438
Martha	264	Charles D.	78
Marion	44, 448	Clintie W.	438
Mary	89, 250, 265, 265, 448	Cora	407
Mary (Brown)	265	David	222
Mary (Cain)	89	Ebenezer	117
Mary (Hardy)	264	Eliza	311
Mary (Jenness)	117	Erastus d.	215
Mary (Juddins)	89	George	255
Mary (Nichols)	89	George Frederick	78
Mary P. (Philbrick)	82	Georgeanna	438
Mary (Pierce)	89	Hannah O. (Locke)	142
Mary (Robinson)	117	Hannah (Smith)	215
Maud S.	445	Ida	401
Minerva (Signor)	446	Isaiah	437, 438
Miriam d.	447	Jennie (Bachelder)	99
Miriam (Locke)	41	John	142, 296, 437
Molly (Marston)	117	Jonathan	35
Morris	52, 89, 89, 117	Joshua	99
Morris J.	264, 266, 446, 448	Lilla	429
Myra B.	89	Lizzie	386
Nancy	264	Lucretia L. (Merrill)	78
Nancy (Locke)	52	Lydia	444
Norval	447	Lydia (Leavitt)	35
Polly (Cook)	89	Mahala B.	132
Polly (Marston)	177	Martha B.	103
Polly (Philbrick)	82	Mary	78, 82, 84, 395
Rachel	447	Mehitable	215
Randolph	447	Mira (Aldrich)	215
Ray	444	Miriam	199
Reuben	171	Nancy (Brown)	178
Rose d.	447	Rachel	262
Ruth	177	Sally (Brown)	222
Sally (Marston)	117	Samuel	78
Sally (Stearns)	117	Sarah	78, 180, 215, 264, 566
Sarah	44, 264, 265, 266	Sarah (Emery)	117
Sarah (Merchant)	196	Solomon	311
Sarah (Pattee)	196	Thomas	178, 215
Sarah (Whittaker)	264	Uri A.	341
Simon O.	265	Walter	437
Stephen	89	William	524
Susan (Pavitt)	265	LANG, Abigail L.	116, 259, 260
Susan P. (Webster)	89	Abigail (Locke)	52, 60
Susie (Walker)	446	Abrilla (Suearengen)	116
Uri	117, 264, 445, 447, 448	Agnes (Smith)	263
Wallace d.	447	Albion Earle	263
Warren	89, 448	Alice (Colby)	443
William	264, 265, 446	Amanda	262
Zadie M.	447	Amoret	263
LAMSON, Asa, Rev.	96	Amy (Hart)	116
Emilina B.	207	Annah	66
Fannie	168	Anna (Adams)	441
George O.	207	Anna M.	116
John D.	207	Benjamin	116
Joseph	207, 242	Betsey (Walker)	66
Martha	207, 207	Betsey (Williams)	260
Mary (Taplin)	242	Bickford	29, 52, 60, 115, 116
Sally D. (Locke)	96	Burton H.	261
Samuel L.	207	Carrie (Glines)	262
Sarah	207	Celestia (Root)	261
LANCASTER, Mr.	38, 75	Charles	260, 260, 260, 441
Alice C.	374	Charlotte (Drew)	222
Alice (Locke)	374	Clara M.	261
Ann	30	Cyrus W.	260
Archibald, Rev.	374	Data	60
James Locke	374	David	116, 260, 260
Mehitable (Clifford)	38	Edith (Drake)	443
Sally (Clifford)	75	Edward R.	263
LANE, Mrs.	82	Eliza (Locke)	222
Abbie A.	438, 438	Elizabeth	66
Abigail	113, 215	Elizabeth (Rand)	66

LANG, Elizabeth (Viles)	261	LANGDON, Ellen (Kenniston), Mrs.	395
Ella A.	260	Emaline B.	395
Elmer L.	443	Frances (Beals)	395
Emma A.	260	Hannah	395
Emma (Richards)	443	John W.	395
Esther	260, 443	Lavinia	395
Eva A.	441	Mary A.	395
Fannie W.	263	Mary (Lane)	395
Francenah M.	263	Mary (Locke)	233
Frances	60	Polly	118
Frank	263	Samuel, Major	395
George	222	William	233, 395
George Locke	261, 261, 261, 443, 535	Woodbury T.	395
Grace (Black)	441	LANGILLE, Avis M.	343
Hannah	34, 60, 66	John Sherburne	343
Hannah (Marden)	66	Johnson E.	343
Harrie	222	Mabel (Locke)	343
Harrold	443, 443	Mary Ellen	343
Helen T.	263, 443	LANGLEY, Addie (Brackett)	298
Helen M. (Thral)	116	Annie	133
Henry B.	260	Capitola	133
Huldah	60	Cassandra (Woodman)	133
Huldah A. (Chapman)	116	Eliza McCrillis	133
James A.	260	Elizabeth	133
Jane B. (Cram)	116	Elizabeth (Locke)	61
Jennie (Webster)	186	Elizabeth (Sands)	133
Jesse Hart	260	Ella	133
Jonathan, Dr.	60, 60, 222, 222, 259	Elma J. (Locke)	113
John	260, 261, 262, 443, 443	Emerett E.	298
John Locke	116	Gratia	298
Josephine T.	562	Hannah S.	133
Josiah	116, 260	Jane (Colley)	133
Lilly G.	263	John	61, 133, 298
Lillian (Stanley)	443	Josiah D.	113
Lorenda	116	Lelia (Sanborn)	298
Lorenda (Chapman)	260	Lizzie	469
Lorenda (Hitchcock)	116	Lois (Salter)	133
Louisa M.	260	Mary	130
Lucinda	260	Minerva	298
Lydia	260	Moses	133
Lydia (Babb)	116	Samuel	133
Marguerite	562	Sherman	298
Mark	31, 66, 66	William	133, 298, 298
Martha	60, 261	LANGMAID, Miss.	66
Martha (Locke)	29	LARKIN, Mr.	135
Martin V.	222	Ann	263
Mary	91, 260, 486	Benjamin L.	264
Mary (Cook)	261	Josephine	264
Mary (Fitch)	260	Lorinda (Holmes)	135
Mary (Locke)	222, 535	Mary A. (Locke)	116
Mary F. (Porter)	263	Mary E.	264
Mercy (Drake)	60	Nancy	120
Merrill Warner	261	Samuel	116, 263
Myrna L.	261	Sarah (Hall)	264
Nancy	260	LARRABEE, Arthur	490, 490
Nancy (Walker)	66	Charles F.	490
Nicholas	259	Clara (Appleton)	490
Olive	260	Effie d.	490
Patience (Wentworth)	66	Emma F.	490
Polly	60	Frances M.	490
Richard	66	Frank	382
Reuel	116, 441	James H. d.	490
Ruth	443	John	317, 490, 490
Ruthia (Boon)	260	Martha (Locke)	317
Salome (Goss)	31	Mary E. d.	490
Samantha R.	262	Sarah J.	63
Sarah	60, 116, 260, 261, 261	Sarah (Southwick-Locke)	382
Sarah (Bickford)	60	LARY, George	296
Sarah G. (White)	116	Ellen (Page)	296
Sarone M.	263	LATHROP, Caroline	473
Stephen K.	562	LAVERY, Charlotte (Pulsifer)	167
Sybil (Squire)	116	William	167
Walter	186, 443	LAVERY, Sophia	323
Watson W.	441	LAWRENCE, Joseph	270
William	60, 66, 66, 116, 222, 259	Kate (Locke)	548
Zilpha A.	263	Lucretia	162
LANGDON, Abbie (Briggs)	395	Stillman	548
Andrew J.	395	Susan (Locke)	270
Daisy	395	LAWRY, Joanna	319
		LAWS, William	405

LAWs, Mary (Whidden).....	405
LAWTON, Catherine.....	221
LAY, Jennie.....	202
LEACH, Mr.....	268
Caroline.....	343
Charles.....	233
Ellen S.....	159
Esther (Dann).....	268
Fred.....	522
Grace (Lord).....	522
Hannah.....	233
Helen.....	385
Margaret.....	233
Martha.....	163
Philena.....	80
LEAR, Ada.....	482, 486
Aleck.....	66
Almira (Shaw).....	106
Elizabeth (Brown-Goss).....	66
Ella (Knowles).....	306
George H.....	306
Georgeanna.....	482
Jessie, Mrs.....	311
Mary.....	393
Mehitable.....	233
LEARY, Julia.....	501
LEAVENWORTH, Edward.....	442
Helen (Wright).....	442
LEAVITT, Abigail.....	52
Abigail (Tuck).....	35
Alice d.....	266
Amos.....	19
Ann.....	19
Angenette.....	245
Annie.....	409
Aretus.....	19
Benjamin.....	19
Betsey.....	35
Brackett.....	35
Comfort.....	35
Deborah.....	92
Ebenezer.....	316
Eleanor.....	342
Eliza J. (Perkins).....	118
Elizabeth.....	19, 41
Elizabeth (Locke).....	13
Elizabeth (Varrell).....	19
Ellen d.....	266
Esther (Marden), Mrs.....	108
Esther (Towle).....	19
George.....	212, 291
Hannah (Melcher).....	35
James.....	212, 409
Janett (Whitney).....	109
John.....	19, 118, 266
Jonathan.....	19, 35
Joseph.....	19, 212
Lizzie.....	314
Lydia.....	35
Marcia.....	19
Mary.....	19, 106, 146, 184, 212
Mary (Blake).....	266
Mary (Locke).....	212
Mary (Marston).....	212
Mary (Tilton).....	19
Mercy.....	35
(Morse), Miss.....	118
Mitty (Prescott).....	35
Moses.....	266
Patience.....	35
Rachel (Hook).....	291
Reuben.....	35
Ruth (Johnson).....	66
Ruth (Norris).....	35
Ruth (Sleeper).....	19
Samuel.....	66
Sarah.....	30, 146
Sarah (Jewell).....	316
Sarah (Lamprey).....	266
Thomas.....	13, 35, 35, 212

LEAVITT, (Ward), Mrs.....	35
LEBOSQUET, John.....	264
Elsie (Lamprey).....	264
John, Rev.....	264
Martha (Farrington).....	264
LECOY, Delia (Shortelle).....	372
Frank.....	372
Nettie.....	372
LEDOIT, Mary.....	559
LEE, Polly.....	72
LEEDY, Carrie H. (Locke).....	133
Jacob M.....	133
LEEMAN, Charles.....	505
Cora.....	352
Mary.....	505
LEGG, Elizabeth.....	311
LEIDIEKER, Arvilla (Locke).....	533
Fred.....	533
Karl G.....	533
LEIGH, Fred.....	330
Marion.....	330
Sarah (Felker).....	330
LEIGHTON, Abbie.....	165, 361
Almeda.....	355
Amos.....	77
Andrew S.....	446
Anna (Whitehouse).....	315
Augusta.....	355
Charles.....	315, 355
Clarence.....	446
Edgar.....	165
Edward.....	165
Flavilla d.....	355, 355
George W.....	77
Herbert G.....	165
Howard.....	165
John.....	361
Lewis.....	187, 355
Lilla (Knights).....	355
Lizzie (Lamprey).....	446
Loren C.....	315
Marie (Wyman).....	165
Mary (Locke).....	187
Olivette (Pigott).....	315
Ruth C. (Noyes).....	77
Sarah.....	361
Sarah (Griffin).....	446
Sarah P. (Noyes).....	77
LEITH, L. E.....	433
LELLINGHAM, Elizabeth.....	29
LERoy, Rachel.....	452
LEVIN, Alma.....	334
Henry.....	334
LEWIS, Mr.....	116
Abbie F.....	137
Abigail (Berry).....	137
Areanna.....	232
Benjamin.....	74
Bettie.....	243
Charlotte A. (Locke).....	116
Emaline (Parker), Mrs.....	113
Eugene Locke.....	376
Florence (Locke).....	376
Hannah.....	74
Izetta.....	65
John P.....	376
Joseph.....	393
Langley B.....	137
Mary.....	26
Mary (Cleveland).....	74
Mary (Lear).....	393
Mary (Travis).....	226
Minnie.....	331
Rhoda.....	75
Vivian.....	376
LIBBEY, Mr.....	25
Abbie B.....	568
Anna.....	155
Annie.....	347
Annie (Young).....	523

LIBBEY, Ansel	159	LLOYD, Sarah	356
Charles E.	221	LOCKE, Mr.	76, 569
Cyrus	221, 221	Mrs.	98
Daniel	523, 523	Aaron	139
Elizabeth	523	Aaron R.	473
Florence E.	523	Abbie	80, 149, 304, 308, 359
Hannah	526	Abbie A.	246, 282, 293
Ida (Gray)	159	Abbie Anna	351
Isaac	18	Abbie B.	248
Lavinia F.	221	Abbie (Brown)	75
Lavinia (Varney)	221	Abbie C.	293, 428
Lucy	181, 181	Abbie Florence	343
Mary	18, 64	Abbie L.	209
Mary (Farmer)	18	Abbie (Leighton)	361
Maurice Y.	523	Abbie (Libbey)	568
Sarah W.	221	Abbie M.	239, 420
William	523	Abbie M. d.	237
LINCOLN, Caroline (Brett)	481	Abbie (Nute), Mrs.	482
Helen	481	Abbie (Palmer)	202
Lizzie (Mendel)	485	Abbie (Ware)	200
Samuel	485	Abbie (White)	253
William E.	481	Abbie (Young)	284
LINDALL, John C.	446	Abbott A.	211
Lillian	446	Abiah (Harding)	42
LINDSAY, Agnes (Snow)	485	Abigail	14, 16, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31
Edwin P.	485	38, 43, 49, 49, 51, 52, 53, 60	
Frances (Shapleigh)	312	61, 61, 73, 86, 95, 107, 110	
Frederick d.	485	112, 119, 121, 122, 131, 155	
Richard	312	190, 191, 244, 245, 302	
Sarah	253	Abigail d.	24, 54, 131, 235, 281, 360
LIPSETT, Ada (Bartlett)	536	Abigail B.	246
Florinda	536	Abigail (Berry)	13
Walter	536	Abigail (Blake)	51, 284
LISKLEY, May, Mrs.	292	Abigail (Chadbourne)	41
LITCHEFIELD, Mr.	89	Abigail W. (Colley)	85
Delia B. (Lamprey-Little)	89	Abigail (Dearborn)	52
LITTLE, Abiah (Tewksbury)	477	Abigail (Fowler)	193
Ada (Locke)	299	Abigail (Goodwin)	139
Alfred	215	Abigail (Haines)	24
Alice	452	Abigail (Howard)	35
(Cram), Miss	483	Abigail D. (Jacobs)	112
Dearborn, Dea.	452	Abigail (Jenness)	51
Delia	89	Abigail (Locke)	61, 88
Delia B. (Lamprey)	89	Abigail M. (Locke)	72, 140
Etta	307	Abigail M.	149
Frank	215, 483	Abigail (Mace)	34, 72, 140
George	299	Abigail (Marden)	51
Hannah (Locke)	225	Abigail (Nutter)	49
Horace W.	477	Abigail P.	122
James	89, 89	Abigail (Page)	54
Linus	477	Abigail (Perry)	22
Mary	89, 417	Abigail (Philbrick)	34, 56
Mary (Locke)	215	Abigail (Phinney-Huston)	76
Samuel	225	Abigail (Pitman)	70
Sarah	402	Abigail (Prescott)	13
Sarah (Locke)	477	Abigail S.	274
William	477	Abigail (Saunders)	29, 55
LITTLEFIELD, Annie	527	Abigail (Sherburne)	46
Byron	347	Abigail T.	108
Charles	347, 347	Abigail (Towle)	26
Emma	347, 522	Abigail (Underwood-Amazeen),	
Fannie	287	Mrs.	51
Frank O.	287	Abigail W.	247
George	181, 287	Abigail (Wight)	124
Eunice (Locke-George-Smith)	96	Abigail Wilkins	134
Henry	125	Abigail (Withey)	88
James C.	397	Abijah	13, 21, 40
John	205	Abijah, Capt.	37
Judith (Prescott)	205	Abner	34, 72
Julia (Smith)	181	Abner d.	17, 26, 34, 51, 122
Lilla (Hayes)	347	Abner D.	123
Olve D.	397	Abner W.	81
Sarah (Neal)	397	Abra Francis	181
Sarah P. (Locke)	125	Abra (Furbish)	73
Stephen	96	Abraham, Deac.	43
LIVINGSTONE, Dr.	325	Abraham	87
LLOYD, Mr.	356	Abraham W.	81
Elizabeth	356	Abram	189
Margeret	357	Abram D.	419
Maria (Locke)	356	Abram Doloff	224

LOCKE, Abram T.	235
Absolom	37
Ada	449
Ada A. C.	202
Ada Blanche	461
Ada C.	352
Ada Chestina	299
Ada E.	259
Ada F.	294
Ada Jennie	337
Ada Marie	389
Ada (Oare)	209
Adalaide (Cook)	275
Adalaide F.	136, 315
Adalaide (Howe)	428
Adalaide L.	240
Adaline	62, 97, 135, 209, 234
Adaline d.	235, 268, 302
Adaline K.	150
Adaline M.	293
Adaline P.	147, 318
Adaline (Sheppard)	156
Adaline (Thompson)	72
Adaline (Tibbetts)	224
Addie M.	71
Addie (Pearson)	569
Addie R. T.	475
Addie W.	354
Adela	324
Adelia	255
Adna	81
Adna P.	55
Adoniram Judson	239
Adre	185
Agnes	356
Agnes	135, 356
Agnes (Cunningham)	189
Agnes Dale	350
Agnes E.	170
Agnes (Hammond)	424
Agnes LaBounty	126
Ai Forrest	509
Alanson	86
Alanson L.	187
Alba d.	320
Albert	112, 303, 356, 358, 475
Albert d.	282
Albert C.	316
Albert Edward	368
Albert Everett	341
Albert G.	268
Albert J.	552
Albert Jones	321
Albert N.	257
Albert S.	568
Albert S. d.	254
Albert True	372
Albert Vasco	509
Albert Wilbur	462
Albertina	516
Albion	115, 252
Albion B.	347
Albion Van	327
Albro	187
Alena	506
Aletha Alma	299
Alexander	425
Alexander Morrill	425
Alfred	72, 125, 244, 384
Alfred d.	349
Alfred Curtis	368
Alfred F. d.	150
Alfred H.	284
Alfred Nathan	369
Alice	8, 11, 13, 54, 109
Alice	177, 187, 244, 335, 423
Alice d.	412
Alice (Abbott-Walker), Mrs.	491
Alice (Baker)	401
Alice (Dexter)	437

LOCKE, Alice E.	374
Alice F.	288, 430
Alice Gertrude	343
Alice (Gibson)	350
Alice (Griswold)	369
Alice (Haines)	307
Alice (Hood-Stodder), Mrs.	368
Alice Julia	365
Alice M.	549
Alice Marion	540, 564
Alice Merrill	513
Alice P.	170, 246
Alice (Pearsons)	46
Alice (Strong)	292
Alice (Todd)	357
Allabelle d.	337
Allen	506
Allen K.	357
Allen R.	472
Allen Stephen	349
Allen W.	530
Allevia	190
Allison N.	375
Alma (Levin)	334
Almeda d.	105
Almeda S.	241
Almer F.	150
Almina	187
Almira	86, 113, 136, 137, 240, 255
Almira d.	177, 235
Almira (Brown)	108, 142
Almira (Doty)	136
Almira Dummer	328
Almira Lydia	350
Almira (Royce)	194
Almira (Shaw-Lear)	106
Almon Andrew	161
Almon E.	189
Almon Frances	333
Alonzo Stevens	183
Alpheus Crosby	199
Alphonzo	276, 504
Alphonzo d.	327
Alphonzo B.	284
Alton	127, 136
Alton d.	365
Alvah H.	545
Alvin H.	215
Alvina (Neal)	204
Alwilda (Eaton)	215
Alzada	484
Amanda	105, 135
Amanda (Lutz)	421
Amanda Muriel	359
Amanda (Pankey)	246
Amanda (Sanborn-Cook)	361
Amanda (Sawtelle)	119
Amanda (Squires)	62
Amanda (Williams)	424
Amasa	36, 74
Ambrose Colby	181
Amelia (Camp)	275
Amelia (Hill)	258
Amelia (Shey)	190
Amelia T.	161
Amelia (Wardwell)	180
Amos	63
Amos d.	63
Amos Garland	305
Amos Revilo	402
Amos S. d.	235
Amos Seavey	235
Amy (Ladd)	187
Amy Luverne	450
Anagusta (Sterling)	287
Ancil d.	357
Andrew	357
Andrew of Michigan	136
Andrew Diamond	361
Andrew G.	479

Locke, Andrew J.	234	Locke, Annie (Featherstone)	184
Andrew Jackson	135, 317	Annie (Fernald)	317
Andrew Robertson	350	Annie (Florence)	460
Andrew W.	282	Annie (Hill)	347, 368
Angelina (—)	63	Annie J.	402, 404, 412
Angelina (Dockum)	304	Annie Jarvis	430
Angelina (Hayes)	125	Annie L.	488, 490
Angeline M.	282	Annie Louise	428
Ann	37, 46, 55, 190, 191, 477	Annie Lov	255
	505, 506, 568, 568	Annie M.	375, 383, 477, 549
Ann Augusta (Locke)	419	Annie Maria	346, 479
Ann (Coleman)	89	Annie (McCharles)	273
Ann (Dawton-Garland), Mrs.	140	Annie (Nute-Bradeen), Mrs.	462
Ann Eliza	173	Annie (Philips)	357
Ann Elizabeth	491	Annie (Smith)	303
Ann (Golding)	306	Annie (Tillinghast)	161
Ann Isabel	286	Annie (Whittemore)	322
Ann (Lord)	302	Annis	16
Ann Lydia	363	Annis T.	242
Ann M.	142, 156, 248	Ansley A.	81
Ann M. d.	178	Aphia Ann	317
Ann Maria	293, 316	Aphia Rand	144
Ann Merrill	199	Arabella A.	313
Ann (Pomeroy), Mrs.	38	Arabella (Clough)	237
Ann (Rose)	20	Ardelle Mary	337
Ann (Seager)	21	Ariadne	150
Ann (Swain)	272	Ariadne S.	109
Ann T. B.	324	Arthur	257, 461, 507
Ann (Tarlton)	304	Arthur d.	240, 510
Ann (Tewksbury)	133	Arthur Austin	333
Ann (Wilkinson-Van Deryer)	21	Arthur C.	436
Anna	62, 110	Arthur Caverno	193
Anna d.	30, 71, 207	Arthur Drinkwater	185
Anna of Montreal	95	Arthur F.	562
Anna (Balch)	287	Arthur H.	504
Annabel (Hobbs)	178	Arthur Herbert, Rev.	185
Anna (Board)	79	Arthur Horton	402
Anna D.	243	Arthur L. d.	401
Anna (Dalton-Garland)	127	Arthur L.	538
Anna (Davis)	247	Arthur Leon	461
Anna E.	149	Arthur M.	488
Anna Getz	564	Arthur Ross	332
Anna (Howard)	328	Arthur True	449
Anna (James)	42	Arvilla	218, 244, 386, 533
Anna (Jenkins)	154	Arvilla (Carr)	246
Anna (Johnson)	535	Arvilla (Collins)	213
Anna (Jordan)	533	Arvilla P.	303
Anna L.	563	Asa	44, 67, 72, 140, 305
Anna L. d.	343	Atlanta (Gordon)	241
Anna (Lord)	83	Atwell Edward	337
Anna Lovering	115	Aubin Gale	209, 209
Anna May	173	Audrey Elizabeth	502
Anna (Merrill)	241, 256	Augusta	357, 506
Anna (Pease)	218	Augusta A.	222
Anna (Perry)	126	Augusta (Henderson)	150
Anna (Prescott)	203	Augusta (Locke)	224
Anna (Quattlebaum)	540	Augusta (Plummer)	492
Anna (Rogers)	79	Augustine d.	83
Anna S. d.	248	Augustus	481
Anna (Towle)	51	Augustus d.	207, 207
Anna (Trow)	401	Augustus B.	81
Anna (Wentworth)	41	Augustus E.	504
Annah	46, 52, 109	Augustus I. d.	490
Annah N.	242	Augustus Linwood	462
Annah S.	249	Augustus W.	306
Anne (Crowell)	190	Aurelia P. (Clarke)	81
Annette d.	423	Aurella d.	475
Annette	227	Aurilla F.	185
Annie	102, 450, 477	Austice (Lane)	177
Annie (Amee)	241	Austin	357
Annie Belle	499	Austin P.	486
Annie (Blaisdell)	482	Austin Percival	359
Annie C. d.	150	Barry	356
Annie (Dixon)	386	Barzilla Shurtleff	124
Annie Dora	462	Bathia (Balch)	568
Annie (Dyer)	181	Beatrice T.	550
Annie E.	161, 471, 527	Belinda	156
Annie E. d.	490	Belinda (Bunker)	140
Annie Elizabeth	369	Belle	86
Annie F.	322	Belle Case (Gardner)	161

LOCKE, Belle F.....	84
Belle (Fisher).....	258
Belle (Marshall).....	292
Belle R.....	310
Benjamin.....	26, 31, 37, 49, 52, 74, 75, 98, 104, 130, 130, 135, 161, 225, 227, 299
Benjamin d.....	31, 255, 283
Benjamin B.....	131
Benjamin Babb.....	54
Benjamin C.....	332
Benjamin Emery.....	185
Benjamin F.....	116, 125, 502
Benjamin Franklin.....	192
Benjamin Harrison.....	340
Benjamin Lov.....	113
Benjamin Marden.....	131
Benjamin T.....	126
Benjamin Veazie.....	42
Bernice E.....	463
Bernice (Irish).....	529
Bert D.....	484
Bert T.....	480
Bertha.....	187, 358, 506
Bertha (Downes).....	484
Bertha E.....	333
Bertha G.....	527
Bertha L.....	543
Bertha (Leach).....	381
Bertha (Rowe).....	384
Bertram G.....	568
Bessie d.....	456
Bessie (Bachelder).....	309, 488
Bessie (Frazier).....	321
Bessie J.....	169
Bessie (Whitehouse).....	529
Bethia.....	37, 190, 190, 356
Bethia (Blaney).....	46
Bethia (Locke).....	190
Betsey.....	41, 42, 44, 47, 54, 71, 86, 87, 88, 105, 113, 122, 130, 160, 191, 281, 568, 568, 569
Betsey of Illinois.....	63
Betsey Aiken.....	290
Betsey (Babb).....	27, 124
Betsey (Dyer).....	21
Betsey D. (Gerry).....	71
Betsey (Green).....	281
Betsey (Howard).....	73
Betsey (Huntress).....	568
Betsey (Hurd).....	54
Betsey J.....	282
Betsey (Janvrin-Scribner), Mrs.....	99
Betsey (Locke).....	568
Betsey (Nutter).....	219
Betsey (Olds).....	74
Betsey (Patrick).....	73
Betsey (Philbrick).....	110
Betsey R.....	85
Betsey (Ransom).....	327, 497
Betsey (Starin).....	185
Betsey (Stearns).....	45
Betsey (Tucker).....	67
Betsey (Walton).....	214
Betty.....	97
Betty d.....	97
Bettie (Lewis).....	243
Betty (Perkins).....	46
Beulah.....	387
Bilbah.....	37
Bina (Wiggin).....	477
Bird.....	568
Birdie.....	534
Blake.....	47, 109, 242
Blanche.....	481
Blanche (Buzzell).....	373
Blanche L.....	451, 505
Blanche (Ross).....	498
Bradbury C.....	131
Bradford.....	506

LOCKE, Bradley.....	477
Brainard.....	64
Brent (Robinson).....	359
Burness P.....	372
Burt Wallace.....	495
Byron.....	135
Byron G. d.....	460
Byron H.....	337, 337, 337
C. A.....	568
Caleb.....	21, 42, 82, 181
Calvin.....	156, 316
(Campbell), Miss.....	115
Candace Janette.....	134, 299
Carl d.....	390
Carlton d.....	505
Caroline.....	240
Caroline d.....	204
Caroline (Barge).....	276
Caroline C.....	290
Caroline Freeman.....	145
Caroline Goodwin (Garland).....	140
Caroline H.....	126, 154
Caroline (Hayes).....	234
Caroline (Hecker).....	326
Caroline (Hewitt).....	356
Caroline (Kimball).....	243
Caroline M.....	185
Caroline (Nightingale).....	303
Caroline (Nudd).....	97
Caroline (Pettingill).....	185
Caroline S.....	98
Caroline (Sperman).....	337
Caroline (Taplin).....	241
Caroline (Tebbetts).....	95
Carrie.....	161, 243, 243, 281, 369, 375, 378, 378, 478, 538, 540
Carrie d.....	429
Carrie (Buchanan).....	173
Carrie (Coffine).....	416
Carrie (Edson).....	313
Carrie (Edwards).....	332
Carrie (Francies).....	436
Carrie H.....	133
Carrie Macomber.....	246
Carrie Maria.....	430
Carrie McKittrick.....	337
Carrie Newell.....	305
Carrie (Paul).....	411
Carrie (Robinson).....	321
Carrie (Sawyer).....	413
Carrie (Thomas).....	451
Carrie (Varney).....	568
Carrie Wallace.....	490
Carroll.....	563
Carroll Dewey.....	350
Catherine.....	189, 191, 276, 303
Catherine (Barge).....	275
Catherine (Cranston).....	274
Catherine E.....	276
Catherine (Guyon).....	86
Catherine McKay.....	356
Catherine (Newell).....	218
Catherine (Ringer).....	356
Catherine (Steadman).....	75
Catherine (Tucker).....	122
Cecil.....	544
Celia A.....	315
Celia (Wiggin).....	367
Charity (Marden).....	31
Charles.....	86, 86, 99, 136, 241, 268, 293, 303, 307, 324, 484, 506, 516, 568
Charles d.....	181, 258, 384
Charles A.....	427, 427, 428, 471, 175, 218, 237, 284, 284, 293, 308, 434, 510, 569
Charles Arthur.....	353
Charles Augustine.....	185
Charles B.....	74, 352
Charles Byron.....	337

LOCKE, Charles C.	220, 243
Charles C. d.	243
Charles Clarence	441
Charles D.	274
Charles Dennett	272
Charles Dunbar	479
Charles E.	153, 227, 288, 556
Charles Edwin	208, 332, 369
Charles Eldad	299
Charles Elmer	484
Charles Elvin, Prof.	406
Charles F.	161, 302, 321, 347, 369
Charles F. d.	150
Charles Franklin, Dr.	289
Charles Fred	149
Charles Fremont	509
Charles Granville	321
Charles H.	161, 194, 292, 292, 307, 352, 453
Charles H. d.	282
Charles Henry	275, 290, 328, 360
Charles Herbert	503
Charles K.	417
Charles Llewellyn	351
Charles Loren	549
Charles Miller	145
Charles N.	315
Charles S.	188
Charles Stacy	253
Charles T.	214
Charles W.	289, 343, 384, 455
Charles W. d.	149, 395
Charles Warren	368
Charles Wesley, Rev.	346
Charlotte	78, 89, 102, 284, 475, 568
Charlotte d.	192
Charlotte A.	116, 150, 207
Charlotte (Clifford)	245
Charlotte (Currier)	125
Charlotte (Foster)	292
Charlotte (Parker)	125
Charlotte (Stevens)	40
Charlotte (Wentworth)	72
Chauncey E.	354
Chester A.	354
Chester H.	194
Chestina (Freeman)	164
Chloe	105
Chloe (Woodmansee), Mrs.	75
Christena	235
Christena d.	294
Christena B.	471
Christena (French)	581
Christena (Paine)	26
Christena R.	185
Christene L.	499
Christiana (Saunders)	134, 135
Christopher H.	81
Churchill	357
Claire	544, 561
Clara	399
Clara d.	510
Clara A.	522
Clara (Alexander)	421
Clara Belle	462
Clara (Bowman)	435
Clara (Crawford)	525
Clara E.	232
Clara Eleanor	473
Clara Ella	419
Clara (Emery)	248
Clara F. d.	204
Clara (Haskell)	164
Clara J.	277, 417
Clara (Jacobs)	540
Clara Jos.	247
Clara Louise	339
Clara M.	539
Clara May	174
Clara (Norton)	185
Clara (Pratt)	183

LOCKE, Clara Prescott	294
Clara S.	257
Clara (Spinney)	343
Clara (Struck)	455
Clara T.	428
Clara (Tallman)	434
Clara V. d.	467
Clara Victoria	456
Clara (Zoeller)	499
Clarence	213, 310, 379
Clarence d.	209, 471, 487, 541
Clarence A.	384
Clarence B.	463
Clarence Blaine	502
Clarence E.	492
Clarence Edward	373
Clarence H.	428
Clarence P.	333
Clarence Richard	322
Clarence S. d.	150
Clarinda (Bachelder)	120, 310
Clarinda L. (Elliott)	141
Clarissa	97
Clarissa (Tash)	110
Clarissa (Wallace)	110
Clayton W., Dr.	299
Clifford	359
Clifton	340
Clyde Earl	554
Colin	356
Colin C.	508
Colin Campbell	190
Colin Campbell Stalker	359
Columbus Judson	185
Comfort	44, 88, 89
Comfort (Dowrst)	23
Cora	331, 366
Cora d.	240, 506
Cora A.	450
Cora B.	301, 379
Cora Belle	505
Cora (Leeman)	352
Cora (Millbury)	435
Cora (Pease)	187
Cora (Place)	479
Cora S.	270
Cordelia (Gray)	286
Cordelia Jane	157
Cordelia P.	164
Corena Stewart	333
Cornelia (Ackery)	208
Cornelia (Danforth)	154
Cornelia F.	543
Cornelius A.	124
Cornelius E.	236
Cristie ⁴ (Bowman)	568
Cynthia	98
Cynthia L.	127
Cyril	506
Cyril W. d.	326
Cyrus	186
Cyrus H. d.	317
Cyrus Munroe	292
Daisy	506, 540
Daisy (McKeown)	535
Dana A.	257
Daniel	51, 122, 161, 161, 187
Daniel d.	29, 71, 355
Daniel B.	150
Daniel Bryant	483
Daniel Evans	89
Daniel L.	305
Daniel Lincoln	364
Daniel Moshier	453
Daniel P.	245, 274
Daniel Philbrick	193
Daniel Piper	124
Daniel Sherburne	449
Daniel Treadwell	108
Darius W.	277

LOCKE, Darwin.....	136
Date S. (Hallet).....	86
David, Deacon.....	112
David.....	26, 29, 47, 51, 72, 81, 93 93, 96, 97, 109, 110, 133 177, 242, 245, 300, 565
David d.....	112, 244, 357
David of Michigan.....	63
David of New York.....	63
David Abijah.....	170
David Byron.....	413
David E.....	423
David J.....	108
David Morrill.....	246, 257
David Parsons.....	306
David V.....	530
Dearborn B.....	242
Deborah.....	13, 40, 42, 80, 171
Deborah d.....	21, 79
Deborah (Chase).....	124
Deborah (Knowles).....	41
Deborah Locke (Noyes).....	77
Deborah (Veazey).....	21
Deborah (Wells).....	88
Delila.....	80, 80
Deliverance.....	23, 43
Deliverance (Brookin).....	13
Della (Beard).....	509
Della (Herkimer).....	174
Della O.....	504
Desdemona (Woods).....	510
Dewitt C.....	243
Dexter d.....	435
Dexter H.....	254
Diantha.....	62
Diantha (Emerson).....	187
Dolly.....	53, 54
Dolly (Abbott).....	85
Dolly (Bachelder-Brown).....	46
Donnan.....	533
Dora Belle.....	320
Dora (Luckey).....	298
Dorcas.....	187
Dorcas (Guptil).....	147
Dorothy.....	13, 13, 21, 18, 34, 37, 40 63, 63, 96, 233, 506, 548
Dorothy (Blake).....	11
Dorothy S.....	126
Dorothy Sargent.....	104
Dorothy (Worden).....	37
Dow.....	86
(Dow), Miss.....	179
Drusilla.....	192
Drusilla S.....	199
Dudley of New York.....	63
Dudley.....	97, 136
Earl M.....	535
Earl Russell.....	373
Earl S.....	538
Eben.....	287
Eben C.....	122
Eben Samuel.....	450
Eben Sutton.....	450
Ebenezer.....	38, 40, 77, 86, 189, 189, 356
Eda (Cleaves).....	268
Edda C.....	354
Eddie C.....	369
E. Donald.....	472
Edgar H.....	283
Edgar T.....	326
Edgar Warren.....	549
Edison G.....	479
Edith.....	276, 348, 461, 506
Edith d.....	335, 505
Edith Badeau.....	564
Edith (Butts).....	299
Edith (Chamberlain).....	185
Edith (Cogswell).....	209
Edith F.....	388
Edith I.....	472

LOCKE, Edith J.....	338
Edith Josephine.....	540
Edith L.....	463
Edith M.....	379, 472, 552
Edith (Staple).....	480
Edmund Webster.....	291
Edna.....	378, 514
Edna A.....	534
Edna Adelle.....	188
Edna (Bates).....	337
Edna (Bullis).....	276
Edna F.....	450
Edna (Fayer).....	495
Edna Ulmer.....	170
Edson B.....	160
Edward, Rev.....	24
Edward.....	8, 11, 13, 13, 21, 24, 25 41, 46, 48, 49, 114, 161 171, 171, 184, 379, 568
Edward d.....	387
Edward A.....	81, 253
Edward C.....	326, 360
Edward E. d.....	150
Edward Frank.....	468
Edward Franklin.....	220
Edward Howard.....	164
Edward J.....	95, 171, 219
Edward J. d.....	95
Edward L.....	194
Edward Marshall.....	191
Edward Morris.....	502
Edward Oliver d.....	378
Edward P.....	249, 431
Edward S.....	194, 496
Edwin.....	72, 136, 357, 358, 506
Edwin A., Dr.....	465
Edwin Ansley.....	173
Edwin Augustus.....	248
Edwin B.....	248, 253
Edwin Cecil.....	499
Edwin Fernald.....	288
Edwin Franklin.....	516
Edwin H.....	367
Edwin Howard.....	328
Edwin J.....	551
Edwin Merrill.....	352
Edwin N.....	219
Edwin Norman.....	340
Edwin R.....	112
Edwin S., Rev.....	257
Edwin S.....	150, 189, 300, 473
Edwin Wallace.....	317
Effie A.....	492
Effie Augusta.....	450
Effie B.....	416
Effie Blanche.....	333
Effie (Bryant), Mrs.....	308
Effie H. d.....	490
Effie (Wallace).....	130, 130
Elbreda G.....	337
Elbridge d.....	234, 399
Elbridge Gerry.....	246, 361
Eleanor.....	23, 88, 195, 268, 268, 302
Eleanor B.....	541
Eleanor (Berry).....	64, 139
Eleanor Dow.....	65
Eleanor H.....	424
Eleanor Hosmer.....	79
Eleanor J.....	269, 346
Eleanor (Payson).....	124
Eleanor (Tucker).....	53
Electra (Chesley).....	222
Elenore d.....	384
Eletia.....	507
Eliakin d.....	73
Elias Varney.....	568
Elijah.....	29, 46, 60
Elijah d.....	29
Elijah, Deacon.....	14
Elijah Ferguson.....	171

LOCKE, Elijah Frederick	134	LOCKE, Elizabeth (Marden)	107
Elijah True	94	Elizabeth (McHurley)	569
Eliphalet	102	Elizabeth (McKay)	189
Eliphalet d	14	Elizabeth (Meador)	49
Elisha	14, 29, 29, 54, 125, 126, 136, 318	Elizabeth N.	502
Elisha of Ohio	64	Elizabeth (Noble)	179
Elisha Beede	318	Elizabeth P.	125
Elisha E.	284	Elizabeth (Page-Bachelor)	23
Elisha Ferdinand	134	Elizabeth (Parker)	360
Elisha Judson	285	Elizabeth (Picking)	568
Eliza	39, 40, 81, 94, 96	Elizabeth (Pillsbury)	84
	113, 131, 154, 190, 568	Elizabeth R.	161
Eliza A.	160	Elizabeth (Rand)	14
Eliza B.	195	Elizabeth (Rathburn)	20
Eliza (Brackett)	235	Elizabeth Ring	77
Eliza (Chase)	99	Elizabeth S.	75, 83
Eliza (Dixon)	249	Elizabeth (Sanborn)	96
Eliza (Dore)	86	Elizabeth (Seaver)	147
Eliza (Hunt-Crockett-Fogg), Mrs.	83	Elizabeth (Smith)	193
Eliza J.	222, 240	Elizabeth (Spofford Dearborn, Mrs.)	303
Eliza M.	194	Elizabeth (Stanwood-Waite), Mrs.	42
Eliza (Roberts)	179	Elizabeth Susan	449
Eliza (Shaw)	191	Elizabeth (Thayer)	153
Eliza (Standlick)	413	Elizabeth (Townsend-Collins), Mrs.	146
Eliza (Stanton)	108	Elizabeth (Waterhouse)	125
Eliza T.	192	Elizabeth (Webster)	41
Eliza (Taylor)	534	Ella	387, 431
Eliza (Varrell)	316	Ella d	468, 510
Eliza (Vickers)	282	Ella (Adams)	477
Eliza (Waity)	172	Ella (Blong)	289
Elizabeth	2, 3, 8, 11, 13, 16, 20, 23	Ella (Clark)	422
	27, 30, 34, 35, 37, 43, 54	Ella (Curtis)	402
	61, 66, 69, 72, 79, 80, 83	Ella E.	203
	86, 96, 107, 102, 119, 122	Ella F.	490
	136, 146, 150, 153, 179	Ella (Haley)	479
	183, 190, 191, 252, 289	Ella J.	451
	308, 317, 334, 357, 358	Ella M.	283, 527
	530, 566, 568	Ella (Smith)	538
Elizabeth d	29, 54, 96	Ella (Wright)	182
Elizabeth (Allen)	32, 34	Ellen	187, 358, 507
Elizabeth Ann	141	Ellen A.	188
Elizabeth B.	126	Ellen (Allen)	84
Elizabeth (Berry)	11	Ellen Augusta	247
Elizabeth (Bailey)	302	Ellen (Barker)	534
Elizabeth (Bickford)	453	Ellen (Chadsey)	190
Elizabeth (Bowl)	86	Ellen (Clarke)	240
Elizabeth (Bowles)	11	Ellen (Clark-Crocker), Mrs.	290
Elizabeth (Boyd)	422	Ellen E.	232
Elizabeth (Braman)	74	Ellen F.	306
Elizabeth (Brown)	29	Ellen (Foster)	422
Elizabeth (Calvin)	461	Ellen (Hinman)	300
Elizabeth (Chase)	93	Ellen (Kimball)	102
Elizabeth (Cheney)	130	Ellen (Locke)	149, 189, 190, 302
Elizabeth (Churchill)	190, 191	Ellen M.	149, 253, 315
Elizabeth (Collins)	24	Ellen (Martin)	399
Elizabeth D.	406	Ellen (Mills)	308
Elizabeth (Doty-Coyne), Mrs.	326	Ellen (Morton)	357
Elizabeth E.	367	Ellen (Parker)	81
Elizabeth (Edwards)	368	Ellen R. (Pike)	80
Elizabeth Ellen	343	Ellen Sarah	342
Elizabeth (Ellingwood)	185	Ellen (Thayer)	287
Elizabeth F.	245	Ellen (Towner)	358
Elizabeth (Fennes)	171	Ellinor	357
Elizabeth (Fernald)	71	Elliott Hunnewell, Rev.	37
Elizabeth (Foss)	187	Elliott S.	243
Elizabeth G.	71, 305	Elliott T.	416
Elizabeth G. d.	72	Elma J.	113
Elizabeth (Garland)	17	Elmer	241, 484
Elizabeth (Gilpatrick)	21	Elmer George	335
Elizabeth H.	116	Elmira C.	162
Elizabeth (Hardy)	368	Elmore Estes	437
Elizabeth H. (Hayes)	124	Elroy	484
Elizabeth (Hobbs)	67	Elsie	11, 538
Elizabeth (Hodges)	225	Elsie C.	473
Elizabeth (Knowles)	70	Elsie E.	294
Elizabeth (Lellingham)	29	Elsie (Tritts)	41
Elizabeth (Lloyd)	356	Elvin	107, 137
Elizabeth (Lord)	41	Elvira	233
Elizabeth M.	239	Elvira (Marden)	404, 489
Elizabeth (Mahoney)	284	Elzina	484

LOCKE, Emaline.....	95, 113, 115, 233, 252
Emaline d.....	175, 193, 258
Emaline (Hoag).....	81
Emaline (Hovey).....	115, 258
Emaline (Jamieson).....	190
Emaline (Loring).....	132
Emaline (Nightingale).....	303
Emaline (Parker-Lewis), Mrs.....	113
Emaline (Warring).....	141
E. Emerett.....	235
Emerson C.....	526
Emery d.....	293
Emery (Allen).....	422
Emilie.....	208
Emilie Olivia.....	378
Emilina (Guesdon).....	96
Emily.....	136, 299, 303
Emily d.....	71
Emily (Burton-Carrigen), Mrs.....	343
Emily F. d.....	257
Emily J.....	426
Emily M.....	236
Emily (Marshall).....	55
Emily (Milburn).....	208
Emily (Rowell).....	241
Emily (Sherman).....	183
Emily W.....	198
Emma.....	307, 310
Emma d.....	321
Emma A.....	237, 239, 486
Emma Augusta.....	360
Emma (Bartlett).....	257
Emma Caroline.....	208
Emma (Caverley).....	455
Emma (Collins), Mrs.....	283
Emma (Cuthbert).....	208
Emma (Daniels).....	253
Emma E.....	222, 313
Emma Elizabeth.....	342
Emma Flagg d.....	464
Emma (Fogg).....	453
Emma (Fowle).....	249
Emma Frances.....	352
Emma G.....	284
Emma (Grace).....	137
Emma H.....	455
Emma (Hatch).....	293, 498
Emma (Hines).....	164
Emma J.....	321, 324, 454, 484
Emma J. d.....	204
Emma (Johnson).....	150
Emma (King).....	352
Emma M.....	145
Emma (McMillen).....	358
Emma (Mitchell).....	204
Emma Pearl.....	431
Emma Perkins.....	430
Emma (Rogers).....	223
Emma Russell.....	433
Emma S.....	413
Emma S. d.....	286
Emma (Smart).....	545
Emma (Wells).....	289
Emmons.....	37
Enoch.....	49, 103
Enos.....	189, 190, 506
Enos C.....	506
Ephraim, Lieut.....	23
Ephraim.....	44, 73, 88, 153, 192, 324
Ephraim d.....	180
Erastus B.....	241
Eric.....	425
Erminie d.....	558
Ernest.....	521
Ernest d.....	399, 543
Ernest Linwood.....	350
Ernest S.....	529
Essie (Abbott).....	356
Estelle (Howard).....	428
Estelle (Ordiorne).....	321

LOCKE, Esther.....	44, 268
Esther d.....	21
Esther Annie.....	462
Esther (Bixby).....	553
Esther (Covill).....	337
Esther (Dow).....	21
Esther G.....	563
Esther (Kittredge).....	63
Esther (Knowles).....	52
Esther M.....	226
Esther (Marden-Leavitt), Mrs.....	108
Esther (Nutter).....	103
Esther (Remick).....	140
Esther (Sanborn).....	529
Ethan Allen.....	109, 240
Ethel.....	544, 548
Ethel (Knowlton).....	346
Ethel M.....	410, 533
Ethel Mae.....	556
Ethel Maude.....	391, 489
Ethel T.....	549
Ethelyn d.....	510
Etta.....	568
Etta (Little).....	307
Etta M.....	189
Etta (Skinner).....	184
Eugene D.....	299
Eugene Masters.....	359
Eugene O.....	204
Eugene Oscar.....	173
Eugene Parker.....	352
Eugenia.....	386
Eugenia (Pulsiffer).....	455
Eugenie.....	481
Eunice.....	96, 192
Eunice d.....	134
Eunice Belle.....	328
Eunice (Eaton).....	177
Eunice Evelyn.....	499
Eunice J.....	171
Eunice (Prescott).....	113
Eunice (Quincy).....	106
Eunice (Rice).....	568
Eunice (Stevens).....	40
Eunice (Wallis).....	72
Eunice (Wentworth).....	155
Eustace.....	243, 416
Eva.....	183, 465, 507
Eva Carrie.....	177
Eva (Kinney).....	373
Eva L.....	561
Eva M.....	338
Eva (Martin).....	495
Eva May.....	463
Eva (Robinson).....	372
Eva S.....	520
Eva T. d.....	463
Evaline G. (Foot).....	88
Evalina d.....	348
Evangeline.....	359
Evelyn.....	548
Evelyn A.....	365
Evelyn G.....	563
Evelyn J.....	558
Evelyn L.....	287
Everett.....	348, 384
Everett B.....	189
Everett H.....	188
Everett True.....	489
Ezekiel James, Rev.....	75
Ezra.....	136
Fannie.....	190, 287, 301
Fannie (Allison).....	423
Fannie Augusta.....	287
Fannie B.....	337
Fannie (Brooks).....	427
Fannie (Davis).....	208
Fannie E.....	347, 386
Fannie (Gordon).....	420
Fannie M.....	160

LOCKE, Fannie (Martin).....	399	LOCKE, Frank Knight.....	554
Fannie (Pye).....	189	Frank L.....	173, 372
Fannie (Smith).....	227	Frank Lovering.....	437
Fannie W.....	183	Frank Mortimer.....	208
Fanny (Berry).....	55	Frank R.....	387
Fanny (Foss).....	83	Frank S. d.....	541
Fanny M. (Gibbs).....	115	Frank Stanwood.....	350
Fanny S.....	209	Frank W.....	173, 538
Fanny (Strickland).....	86	Frank Walker.....	288
Favor.....	104, 105, 224	Franklin d.....	277, 355
Fidelia d.....	193, 193	Franklin D.....	398
Fidelia Ann.....	138	Franklin D. d.....	173
Fidelia F.....	236	Franklin P.....	396
Fidelia (Fleming).....	268	Franklin R.....	455
Filenda.....	115	Fred.....	135, 187, 187, 310, 325, 417, 522
Finetta d.....	115	Fred A.....	308
Finette C.....	425	Fred A. d.....	484
Fitz Harry.....	525	Fred Augustus.....	429
Flavilla.....	187	Fred E.....	492, 534, 560, 561
Fletcher.....	240	Fred Ford.....	412
Flora.....	189, 331, 521, 532	Fred Getman.....	174
Flora d.....	510	Fred Leroy.....	390
Flora A.....	424	Fred Levi.....	292
Flora Albertha.....	313	Fred V.....	465
Flora B.....	568	Fred W.....	137
Flora (Cobb).....	399	Freddie d.....	333
Flora E.....	259, 307	Frederick.....	505, 507
Flora (Elkins).....	249	Frederick A.....	153, 325
Flora Grover.....	287	Frederick Augustus.....	352
Florella A.....	203	Frederick D.....	429
Florence.....	340, 379, 441, 540, 542	Frederick Don.....	358
Florence d.....	209, 506	Frederick G.....	399
Florence Elizabeth.....	376	Frederick W.....	203
Florence Hazel.....	561	Freeman J.....	239
Florence June.....	333	French lady.....	109
Florence M.....	359, 429, 504	G. Emma (Goodwin).....	428
Florence (Mackinnon).....	468	Gale H.....	533
Florence (Mayers).....	534	Gara C.....	189
Florence (McLean).....	402	Garaphalia d.....	274
Florence (Perley).....	182	Gardner T.....	127, 140, 266
Florence R.....	499	Geneva M.....	374
Florence (Simmons).....	423	Genevieve.....	473
Florence (Stoddard).....	368	George.....	9, 86, 130, 131, 189, 189, 276
Florinda.....	95, 115, 246, 422, 539	George d.....	356, 356, 357, 478, 478, 506
Florinda d.....	93	George A.....	285, 436, 456
Florinda A.....	426	George A. d.....	412, 479, 491
Florinda J.....	423	George A. d.....	326
Florinda (Locke).....	93, 110	George Andrew.....	510
Flossie M.....	455	George B.....	424
Foreste M.....	133	George Barr.....	534
Francena (Hook).....	131	George E., Dr.....	243
Francena M.....	285	George E.....	299, 331, 387, 460, 479
Frances.....	23, 455	George E. d.....	194
Frances d.....	187	George Edward.....	313
Frances A.....	188, 520, 568	George Evans.....	194
Frances (Carpenter).....	326	George F.....	284, 337, 441
Frances Ellen.....	317	George G.....	215
Frances L. d.....	293	George H.....	171, 303, 471, 477
Frances M.....	108	George H. d.....	275
Frances (Manson).....	234, 398	George Henry.....	200
Frances (Murning).....	534	George J.....	190
Frances (Priest).....	316	George K.....	134, 534
Francina (Rand).....	473	George M.....	164, 290
Francis.....	13, 22, 23, 28, 43, 44, 55	George Munroe.....	276
Francis d.....	87, 88, 131, 191, 293	George Oliver.....	247, 249
Francis C.....	420	George P.....	298
Francis E.....	194	George R., Rev.....	420
Francis K.....	299	George S.....	203
Francis K. d.....	541	George Scott.....	292, 466
Francisco H.....	424	George Stanwood.....	351
Frank.....	137, 268, 268, 268	George V.....	233
Frank d.....	293, 356, 358, 468	George W.....	274, 276, 303, 373, 463
Frank A.....	276, 384, 384, 326	George Washington.....	70
Frank B.....	308, 386, 477, 568	George William.....	177
Frank C.....	306	Georgeanna.....	222, 305, 359
Frank E.....	529	Georgeanna M.....	472
Frank Elmer.....	183, 214, 434, 482	Georgeanna (Ward).....	345
Frank Hartwell.....	368	Georgelle.....	460
Frank I.....	292	Georgetta d.....	282
	364	Georgie Etta.....	462

LOCKE, Georgie R.	461	LOCKE, Hannah (Lovering)	26
Gerry Reed	510	Hannah M.	243
Gertrude	463, 473	Hannah (Magoon)	21
Gertrude (Dodge)	299	Hannah Mary	89
Gertrude H.	435	Hannah (Moses)	113
Gertrude M.	487	Hannah Olive	142
Gertrude (Parker)	462	Hannah P.	568
Gertrude (Wing)	484	Hannah (Philbrick)	11
Giffy (Sherman)	37	Hannah (Prescott)	52
Gilbert E.	472	Hannah R.	302
Gilman	96	Hannah (Rand)	18
(Gilman) Miss	156	Hannah (Randall)	71
Gladys	209	Hannah S.	83, 192
Gladys A.	473	Hannah Salter	145
Gladys B.	516	Hannah (Saunders)	60
Gladys E.	487	Hannah (Smith)	213
Gladys (Reed)	542	Hannah (Spaulding)	134
(Goldsmith), Miss	157	Hannah (Tarlton-Beals)	52
Goldwin d.	387	Hannah (Tate-Haddaway), Mrs.	38
Gordon H.	141	Hannah (Tewksbury)	38
Gordon R. d.	173	Hannah (True)	92
Grace	541, 543	Hannah (Vittum-Berry), Mrs.	70
Grace A.	538	Hannah W.	108
Grace Amelia	339	Hannah Wakefield	154
Grace E.	218	Hannah (Wood)	55, 80
Grace H. d.	403	Hannah Woodmansee	161
Grace M.	468, 492	Hannah (Young)	144
Grace Perley	349	Hannibal Orlando	422
Grace W.	542	Harmon J.	413
Granville	149	Harold	359, 544
Grover Frank d.	466	Harold d.	349
Guerdon	506	Harold I.	553
Guy H.	533	Harold Russell	502
Guy Howard	498	Harold S.	170
Guyon	189	Harrie	475
H. Gertrude	382	Harrie Francisco	287
H. W. (Putnam-Blanchard), Mrs.	214	Harriet	80, 104, 136, 269, 303, 358
Hall Jackson	51	Harriet d.	113, 344
Hamilton	147	Harriet A.	148, 367
Hamilton C.	146	Harriet (Allen)	94
(Hancock), Mrs.	303	Harriet Ann	55
Hannah	14, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31	Harriet (Bachelder)	94
	31, 34, 41, 43, 44, 46, 53, 54	Harriet Bacon	326
	55, 65, 66, 71, 73, 73, 74, 77	Harriet (Bailey)	246
	81, 82, 84, 86, 91, 139, 146	Harriet (Berry)	463
	155, 567, 568	Harriet Bynam	154
Hannah d.	14, 23, 27, 63, 67, 420, 454	Harriet (Carter)	171
Hannah A.	241, 568	Harriet E.	481
Hannah (Allen)	45	Harriet F.	292
Hannah B.	146, 254, 535	Harriet (Fletcher)	84
Hannah Bell	330	Harriet (Grow)	133
Hannah (Berry)	30, 67	Harriet (Hedges)	300
Hannah (Blake)	13	Harriet J.	316
Hannah Caroline	352	Harriet (Kimball)	199
Hannah (Chesley)	97	Harriet (Locke)	247, 249
Hannah Clarke	83, 185	Harriet (Mason)	104, 105, 225
Hannah (Colley)	85	Harriet Newell	344
Hannah D. d.	154	Harriet (Potter)	80
Hannah (Danielson)	73	Harriet R.	164
Hannah (Dodge), Mrs.	119	Harriet S.	194
Hannah (Donaldson-Foss), Mrs.	122	Harriet (Shaw)	141
Hannah Dow	144	Harriet Stebbins	134
Hannah E.	181, 304, 383, 456	Harriet (Sweet)	318
Hannah (Eves)	202, 372	Harriet W.	157, 539
Hannah F.	104, 172, 225, 416	Harriet (Weatherbee)	145
Hannah (Favor)	49	Harriet (Young)	98
Hannah (Felch)	45	Harris B.	94
Hannah (Field)	141	Harrison	540
Hannah (Fogg)	21	Harry	484, 506
Hannah (Hoyt)	123, 124	Harry d.	164, 346
Hannah (Hoyt) (Locke)	122	Harry Archer	461
Hannah (Hunt)	180	Harry B.	534
Hannah J.	67	Harry Fletcher	558
Hannah (Jenness)	11, 16	Harry Goodwin	540
Hannah (Knowles)	11, 108	Harry Harrison	535
Hannah (Lang)	34, 66	Harry S.	183
Hannah (Leach-White)	233	Harry (Smith)	83
Hannah (Lewis)	74	Harry Warren	335
Hannah (Locke)	45, 47	Harvey	133
Hannah (Lockwood)	171	Harvey Belnap	298

LOCKE, Harvey D.....	81	LOCKE, Horace.....	254, 303, 307, 426
Harvey L.....	538	Horace d.....	483
Harvey Morrill.....	563	Horace A.....	239
Hattie.....	307, 356, 386, 416, 451	Horace B.....	133, 244
Hattie A.....	299, 466	Horace M.....	435
Hattie A. d.....	157	Horace W.....	239, 477
Hattie (Burnham).....	181	Horatio.....	153
Hattie F.....	468	Horatio F. d.....	153
Hattie (Fay).....	484	Horatio Johnson.....	181
Hattie L.....	332, 466	Horatio Nelson.....	134, 135
Hattie (Mosher).....	81	Hosea Ballou.....	84
Hattie (Smith).....	491	Howard.....	155, 357, 359, 506
Haynes.....	109	Howard d.....	73, 399, 558
Hazel.....	337	Howard Ashton.....	499
Hazel Maria.....	391	Howard J.....	522
Helen.....	240, 268, 399, 412, 533	Howard Milton.....	368
Helen d.....	284	Howard R.....	428
Helen (Burbank).....	538	Hubbard.....	96
Helen C.....	406, 412	Huldah.....	29, 61, 85, 89
Helen E.....	521, 521	Huldah H.....	141
Helen Elizabeth.....	464	Huldah (Hobbs).....	31
Helen (Elliott).....	568	Huldah P.....	131
Helen F.....	513, 531	Huldah (Perkins).....	14
Helen Frances.....	345	Ichabod.....	86
Helen G.....	270	Ida.....	357, 387, 396, 455, 492
Helen J. d.....	496	Ida (Badcliff).....	453
Helen (Joyce).....	465	Ida Belle.....	510
Helen (Lincoln).....	481	Ida F.....	292
Helen M.....	284	Ida Gertrude.....	473
Helen Riley.....	287	Ida (Giffen).....	441
Helen S.....	246, 420	Ida (Gray).....	308
Helen (Scott).....	175	Ida (Hall-Parshley), Mrs.....	386
Helen (Sears).....	384	Ida L.....	534
Helen (Story).....	191	Ida L.....	406
Helen W.....	395	Ida (Lane).....	401
Helen (Woodsum).....	234	Ida May.....	286
Henrietta d.....	254	Ida (Miller).....	382
Henrietta (Blaisdell).....	328	Ida (Noyes-Favor), Mrs.....	365
Henrietta (Garwood).....	161	Ida P. L.....	298
Henrietta (Tilton).....	367	Imogene (Tebbetts).....	486
Henry.....	55, 160, 190, 340, 358, 568	Ina.....	357, 544
Henry d.....	69, 532, 533	Inez.....	337
Henry Allen.....	127	Inez A.....	384
Henry B.....	144, 338	Ienz R. d.....	333
Henry Brooke, Rev.....	80	Ingram, Dr.....	506
Henry C.....	160	Ira.....	139, 146, 568
Henry Clay.....	208	Ira d.....	273, 414
Henry D.....	559	Ira A. C.....	94
Henry E., Dr.....	243, 372	Ira A.....	317
Henry H.....	406, 455	Ira C.....	568
Henry Harrison.....	422	Ira J.....	372
Henry J. N.....	162	Ira Stephen.....	182
Henry Lamott.....	172	Ira W.....	122, 126
Henry N.....	338	Ira Washington.....	273
Henry P.....	193	Irene.....	89, 357
Henry Peaslee.....	510	Irene (Elkins).....	195
Henry W.....	125, 175, 463	Irene G. (Healey).....	130
Henry Walker.....	421	Irene J.....	290
Herbert.....	98, 503	Irving.....	548
Herbert d.....	401	Irving Benjamin.....	466
Herbert Edgar.....	454	Irving C.....	284
Herbert H.....	460	Irving James.....	374
Herbert Hunt.....	181	Irving M.....	463
Herbert L.....	282	Isaac.....	73, 94, 568
Herbert P.....	301	Isaac d.....	234
Herbert S.....	150	Isaac H.....	290
Herman d.....	401	Isaac M.....	305
Herman H.....	347	Isaac Stanwood.....	84
(Hermins), Miss.....	565	Isaac William.....	464
Hiram.....	97, 108, 357	Isabelle (Blackburn-Chesley), Mrs.....	450
Hiram d.....	133	Isabel (Sprague).....	171
Hiram C.....	240	Isabelle (Thompson).....	450
Hiram D.....	98	Isadora N.....	338
Hiram E.....	559	Isaiah Washington.....	186
Hiram Elliott.....	361	Isette A. d.....	302
Hiram Ward.....	45	Israel Ham.....	273
Hollis Maine.....	184, 350	Ivory d.....	102
Holly.....	482, 568	Ivy.....	372
Homer Franklin.....	193, 365	Izetta (Lewis).....	65
		Izetta (Plummer).....	125

LOCKE, J. Frank	218
J. W. Lamson	416
Jackson	207, 244
Jacob	34, 42, 70, 86, 103
	147, 189, 190, 356, 356
Jacob d.	17, 34, 71
Jacob F.	218
James	8, 11, 13, 15, 25, 30, 30, 34, 46
	49, 64, 66, 86, 97, 102, 102,
	103, 110, 119, 136, 139, 160
	190, 189, 189, 209, 356, 552
	568, 569
James d.	75, 235, 302, 387, 484, 532
James of Ohio	63
James A. d.	290
James Adelbert	491
James Albert	328
James Andrew	352
James B.	212, 436
James B. d.	509
James Brown	184
James C.	133, 223, 281
James C. d.	133
James Carr	124
James Davis	145
James E.	127
James Ed.	55
James G.	304
James Grafton	185
James H.	67, 68, 140, 141, 235, 455
James Henry	455
James I.	492
James Irving	317
James J.	302
James Jewell	195
James Jones	361
James L.	562, 568
James Lovering	255
James Lowell	379
James M.	125, 147, 286, 302, 568
James Munroe	46, 95
James N.	141, 315
James O.	222
James Odiorne, Capt.	97
James P. d.	481
James Pillsbury	350
James R.	85, 387
James S.	516
James T.	269, 276
James W., Judge	204
James W.	160, 248, 436
James Wentworth	318
James Wesley	287
James William	108
James Wright	369
Jane	68, 146, 186, 203, 224
Jane d.	357
Jane (Bunker-Frisbee), Mrs.	302
Jane (Cross)	98
Jane (Harris)	189
Jane (McMurphy)	61
Jane (Smith)	233
Jane (Taggart)	119
Jane (Tucker)	235
Jane (Wadleigh)	154
Jane (Whitet)	184
Janette	242
Janette D.	423
Janette (Dixon)	246
Janette (Hammond)	506
Janette E. R.	244
Janette (Levett)	109
Janett (Lymburner)	83
Janette Warren	368
Japheth Chadbourne	82
Jarvis J.	175
Jemima	14, 21, 40
Jennie	268, 296, 300, 461, 510, 522, 568
Jennie d.	465

LOCKE, Jennie B. d.	466
Jennie C.	434
Jennie (Dow)	96
Jennie Eva	466
Jennie (Ford)	240
Jennie (Foss)	510
Jennie Frances	449
Jennie (Gillett)	246
Jennie (Kyle)	317, 318
Jennie M.	559
Jennie Martha	495
Jennie (Oder)	161
Jennie (Stevens)	197, 292
Jennie (Williams)	305
Jennet	358
Jeremiah	16, 69, 70, 99, 144
	146, 147, 176, 191
Jeremiah d.	63, 145, 384
Jeremiah F.	213
Jeremiah H.	47
Jeremiah Young	318
Jerome D. d.	173
Jerusha	189, 357
Jerusha (Shaw)	13
Jerusha (Thornburne)	356
Jesse	37, 37, 68, 73, 74, 146, 160
Jesse Albert	154, 326, 327, 497
Jesse F.	154
Jesse Fayette	327
Jessica (Denmead)	365
Jessie B.	496
Jessie C.	374
Jessie Edna	333
Jessie May	558
Jethro	12, 13, 18, 35, 51, 73, 107, 144
Jethro N.	222
Jim E.	382
Joan	83
Joanna	40, 78, 104
Joanna (Locke)	40, 77
Joanna M. (Tucker)	119
Job	34, 56, 66, 67
Job, Capt.	71
Joel	77, 137
Joel Talbot	80
Joel W.	64
John	5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 12, 45, 45, 47, 49
	51, 53, 54, 61, 63, 66, 68, 74, 86
	86, 88, 93, 93, 106, 109, 110, 115
	119, 122, 131, 137, 139, 139, 160
	177, 185, 189, 190, 190, 191, 213
	233, 268, 301, 356, 356, 358, 505
	568, 568, 568, 568, 568, 569
John d.	17, 17, 20, 20, 27, 31, 40, 70
	112, 235, 241, 258, 379
John, Capt.	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 36
	109, 565, 581
John, Philosopher	v
John, Lieut.	6
John, Dr.	8
John, Rev. Dr.	52
John of Florida	97
John A.	274
John A. d.	479
John Adams	454
John Alonzo	455
John B.	122, 303, 383, 529
John Bailey	474
John Bickford	241
John Buzzell	124
John C.	195
John Caleb	84
John Carr	422
John D.	211
John Dawlton of New York	96
John Dexter	208
John E.	390
John Edwin	161
John Elvin	237
John Emery	293

LOCKE, John Ezra	127	LOCKE, Joseph Jeff	313
John F.	64, 171, 441, 473	Joseph L.	82, 204
John F. d.	413, 455	Joseph Lewis	343
John Fairchild	180	Joseph Marden	318
John Forrest	504	Joseph P.	221, 254
John Francis	174, 326, 365	Joseph Page d.	274
John G.	124	Joseph Prentice	234
John Goodwin	V	Joseph R.	269
John Gould	181	Joseph S.	98, 98
John H.	150, 187, 315, 568	Joseph T.	284
John H. d.	324	Joseph W. d.	138
John Harrison	313	Joseph Wilbur	345
John Huggins	71	Josephine	484, 505, 506, 548
John J.	34, 241, 549	Josephine (Blasier)	173
John Josiah	208	Josephine L.	308
John L.	243, 535	Josephine R.	282, 465
John Langdon	72, 235	Josephine S.	429
John Lov	541	Josephine (Trask)	287
John Lymburner, Rev.	180	Josephine (Trefethern)	304
John M.	455	Joshua	31, 73, 154
John Mason	77, 164	Joshua d.	67, 73
John Morse	79	Joshua R.	37, 75
John Newton	145	Joshua Rochman	161
John O.	140, 304	Joshua Smith	157, 157
John Oliver	31, 208	Josiah	21, 46, 79, 160, 190
John P.	245, 248	Josiah d.	78, 208
John Parker	175	Josiah Everett	326
John Quincy	138, 146	Josiah Hannibal	246
John R.	142	Josiah J.	568
John Richards	349	Josiah Knowles	110
John S.	154, 302, 383	Josiah Robert	185
John Sewell	236	Josiah Sanborn	248
John Shaw	193	Josie	506
John Sherburne	177, 292	Josie (Hundley)	161
John T.	161	Josie (Searing)	175
John Tash	247	Jud C.	354
John W. P.	68, 71	Judith (Bishop)	122
John W.	142, 146, 212, 275	Judith	565, 565
	276, 386, 516, 568	Judith M.	531
John W. F.	218	Judson d.	357
John W. d.	122, 149, 258, 486	July d.	71
John Warren	513	Julia	102, 147, 242
John Weare	42	Julia A.	219, 412
John Webster	108	Julia (Boston)	187
John Wilkes	148	Julia (Currier)	131
Johnson of New York	63	Julia D. d.	198
Jonathan	7, 7, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 21	Julia E.	294, 364
	22, 26, 26, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46	Julia F.	208
	51, 52, 61, 63, 70, 81, 106	Julia G.	481
	107, 108, 112, 142, 190, 190	Julia (Garland)	140, 266
	246, 299, 299, 359, 508, 565	Julia A. (Goff)	96
	568, 569, 569	Julia (Hoar)	357
Jonathan d.	134, 176	Julia (Janvrin)	220
Jonathan Dearborn	140	Julia (Parker)	88
Jonathan Hobbs	65	Julia (Weed)	98
Jonathan L.	561	Julian Webster	172
Jonathan M.	82	Julietta (Green)	127
Jonathan Marden	146	Julius F.	484
Jonathan Marston	177	Justus Vinton	326
Jonathan Morrill	422, 534	Kate	548
Jonathan Moulton	41, 81	Kate Lou	344
Joseph	7, 8, 11, 13, 16, 20, 31, 33	Kate (Maxwell)	183
	37, 42, 47, 51, 65, 69, 70	Kate (Perkins)	137
	106, 108, 146, 224, 246	Katherine	190
	533, 568	Katherine B.	399
Joseph d.	31, 31, 75, 110, 387, 412, 543	Katherine (Connors)	399
Joseph A.	453	Katherine (Dearborn)	154, 326
Joseph Alfred	462	Katherine J. d.	94
Joseph Alvah	182, 349	Katherine (Sullivan)	399
Joseph Augustus	346	Katherine Mary	378
Joseph Berry	138	Kenneth Gilbert	554
Joseph Bradford	184	Keziah (Allen)	87
Joseph C.	561	Keziah (Chase)	115
Joseph E. d.	137	(Kimball), Miss	194
Joseph H.	160, 274, 564	Lafayette	455
Joseph Hale	84	(Lane), Mrs.	82
Joseph Ham	247, 428	Langdon	235
Joseph Hannibal	422	Langdon Elvin	401, 560
Joseph Harrison	147	Lansa W.	416
Joseph J., Rev.	113		

LOCKE, Latha K.	456	LOCKE, Lizzie E.	233
Laura	127, 384	Lizzie (Hart)	462
Laura A.	316, 402	Lizzie (Hoit)	364
Laura (Cleaves)	273	Lizzie (Howard)	455
Laura Cristine	359	Lizzie (Ingalls)	510
Laura (Ewoldt)	387	Lizzie (Kimball)	200
Laura Goodwin	305	Lizzie M.	416
Laura (Hayes)	237	Lizzie (Mercer)	298
Laura (Kelley)	317	Lizzie (Moore)	164
Laura (Rexford)	74	Lizzie (Murch)	200
Laurence	472	Lizzie (Nute)	461
Lavina (French)	125	Lizzie (Pickering)	219
Lavina (Newton)	141	Lizzie (Webb)	187
Lavinia	97, 187	Loanna (Neally)	281
Lavinia (Gill)	268	Locada	146
Leah (Prescott)	193	Lodoiski (Gage)	133
Leaman Lester	373	Lois M.	399
Leander Moore	343	Lois (Watkins)	171
Leander Morrison	428	Lola G.	455
Leah	37	Lorraine L.	534
Lear	38	Loren L. d.	202
Lee Winfred	339	Loretta (Foote)	308
Lela S.	353	Loretta J.	484
Lemar	37	Lottie A.	420, 468
Lemuel	72	Lottie (Bailey)	509
Lemuel B.	140	Lottie (Dexter)	429
Lena (Clark)	413	Lottie (Fellows)	293
Lena M.	171	Lottie H.	254
Lenna (Blasier)	173	Lottie (Madden)	387
Leonard	186, 187, 189	Lottie (Warren)	499
Leonard Morse	79	Louella J.	298
Leonard S. d.	456	Louis	55, 365, 507
Leonard Standish	164	Louis Aiden	373
Leroy Leslie	202	Louis Cristie	298
Leroy M.	287	Louis D.	535
Lester Herbert	344	Louis Ward	339
Lester Sargent	335	Louisa	86, 95, 105, 160
Letitia	190, 358	Louisa d.	102, 235
Letitia (McKillop)	86	Louisa A.	203
Lettie (Barnum)	535	Louisa (Abbott)	303
Lettie (Bradley)	424	Louisa (Berry)	107, 137
Lettie (Harding)	356	Louisa (Condon)	358
Levi	26, 49, 52, 60, 104, 105, 131, 194	Louisa D.	460
Levi d.	29, 88	Louisa (Feren)	131
Levi B. d.	145	Louisa J.	525
Levi D.	225, 304	Louisa (Kempton)	358
Levi F.	233	Louisa (Kimball)	199
Levi M.	227	Louisa (Lamprey)	82
Levi W. d.	286	Louisa (Norcross)	185
Levina	104	Louisa (Oke-Stewart), Mrs.	406
Lewis	450, 506	Louisa (Sanborn)	47
Lewis Clarke	172	Louise	325
Lilla d.	337, 502	Louise A.	374
Lilla (Fayer)	495	Louise (McKillop)	172
Lilla (Heath)	341	Love	31
Lilla Josephine	175	Lovie	49, 102
Lilla (Oliver)	352	Lovie Chase	193
Lillah B.	495	Lovina	322
Lillias	346	Lovina D.	185
Lillias (Woodman)	82	Lovina (Graffam)	200
Lillian	505, 506, 506, 535, 544	Lovina (Lake)	149, 322
Lillian d.	375	Lovina (Potter)	137
Lillian A.	402	Lovina	194
Lillian E.	451	Lowell	98
Lillian F.	374	Lowell G.	455
Lillian G.	324	Lua Catherine	289
Lillian May	333	Lucia L.	203
Lillian S.	472	Lucia M.	365
Lillie Beecher	368	Lucia R. (Sanborn)	131
Lillie M.	388	Lucia (Swift)	350
Lina B. Mrs.	568	Lucilla	386
Linna (Buzzell)	463	Lucille d.	537
Linwood	568	Lucinda	99, 254
Linwood Irving	350	Lucinda of Ohio	64
Lizzie	187, 195, 220, 351	Lucinda (Clarke)	83
Lizzie A.	323	Lucinda (Green-Sanborn), Mrs.	99
Lizzie B.	492	Lucretia	40, 108
Lizzie (Bean)	185	Lucretia (Brundy)	64
Lizzie C. d.	150	Lucy	38, 42, 86, 105, 122, 209
Lizzie (Davis)	510	Lucy d.	42, 327

LOCKE, Lucy A.	303
Lucy Ann.	83, 303, 537
Lucy B.	82
Lucy (Beede)	146
Lucy (Bill)	22
Lucy C.	103, 277
Lucy (Cate)	54
Lucy E.	113
Lucy Ellen.	449
Lucy (Geer)	171
Lucy H. d.	126
Lucy (Libby)	181
Lucy M.	113, 113, 243
Lucy (Marden)	70
Lucy N.	77
Lucy (Rathburn)	20
Lucy (Rogers)	137
Lucy (Smallcon)	284
Lucy T.	164
Luella	384, 558
Luella M.	172
Luella S.	294
Luther d.	290, 352, 455
Luvia (Knight)	318
Lydia.	13, 24, 31, 35, 37, 47, 73, 82
	87, 88, 95, 96, 97, 102, 115
	154, 154, 209, 276, 281
Lydia d.	24, 112
Lydia A.	177, 222
Lydia Ann.	360
Lydia (Buzzell)	88
Lydia (Cater)	284
Lydia (Church)	317
Lydia (Curtis)	199
Lydia D. d.	195
Lydia (Dow)	24
Lydia (Foss)	34
Lydia H.	112, 116, 247, 253, 254
Lydia (Hall)	52
Lydia (Hanscom)	73
Lydia (Hews)	154
Lydia C. (Howard)	105, 191
Lydia M.	366
Lydia (Morris)	84
Lydia (Osgood)	46
Lydia (Page)	41
Lydia (Pryor)	240
Lydia (Pendexter)	254
Lydia (Philbrick)	110
Lydia (Robinson)	269
Lydia S.	169
Lydia (Savory)	284
Lydia T. d.	315
Lydia (Tebbetts)	154
Lydia (Tasker)	284
Lydia (Thompson)	221, 254
Lydia (Yeaton-Chesley), Mrs.	88
Lyman	125, 290
Lyman J. M.	424
Mabel	189, 468
Mabel d.	414
Mabel B.	424
Mabel Emma.	535
Mabel (Emory-Kimball), Mrs.	509
Mabel J. d.	489
Mabel Jean.	359
Mabel (Kelley)	387
Mabel L.	471
Mabel Louise.	437
Mabel (Miller)	172
Mabel P.	522
Mabel (Remick)	479
Mabel (Symonds)	402
Mabel V.	379
Mabel (Wiggin)	436
Mabel Y.	343
Mabel (Yearick)	534
Madeline d.	541
Madeline B.	487
Madge (Hanna)	287

LOCKE, Mae (Cheney)	441
Mae Edna.	334
Maggie.	506, 544
Maggie (Hamblin)	468
Maggie (Mahlerwin)	306
Mahala d.	303
Mahala (Burgess)	186
Malinda (—)	63
Malinda	187
Malvina	473
Malvina A.	150
Mamie d.	254
Mamie E.	510
Mandana C.	254
Mandana	295
Marcella	387
Marcellus d.	399
Marcia	310
Marcia (Cleaves)	154
Marcia S.	292
Marcus K.	435
Marcy (Dame)	54
Margaret.	23, 26, 53, 88, 109, 150
	187, 244, 304, 318, 358
	365, 513, 516, 549, 568
Margaret A. L.	116
Margaret A.	149, 245, 248
Margaret A. d.	149
Margaret (Barry)	42
Margaret (Bradbury)	86
Margaret (Cleland)	359
Margaret (Dearborn)	49
Margaret (Durgan)	49
Margaret (Gillis)	479
Margaret (Hanna-Locke)	450
Margaret (Hinkley-Berry), Mrs.	477
Margaret J. L.	180
Margaret J.	560
Margaret K.	192
Margaret (Lloyd)	357
Margaret (Mullery)	150
Margaret (Pierce), Mrs.	54
Margaret (Richardson)	243
Margaret (Robinson)	359
Margaret (Roche)	186
Margaret S.	531
Margaret (Sturtevant)	185
Margaret W.	556
Margaret (Ward)	13
Margaret (Welch)	71
Margaret (Wheeler)	289
Margary (Manson)	51
Margary P.	471
Margie.	522
Maria	137, 160, 187, 356
Maria d.	293
Maria (—)	153
Maria A.	316
Maria (Burnham)	218
Maria H.	281
Maria (Holmes)	145
Maria (Jarvis)	248
Maria (Lord)	189
Maria M. d.	195
Maria Malvina.	157
Maria (Nudd)	147
Maria O.	95
Maria (Otis)	73
Maria (Stoughton)	568
Marian D.	437
Marianna J.	113, 255
Marietta (Bliss)	81
Marietta (Remick)	218
Marion.	358, 387, 429
Marion B.	332
Marion C.	472
Marion Heath.	502
Marjorie.	516
Marjorie E.	544
Mark W. d.	317

LOCKE, Marshall A.	188
Marshall E.	544
Marshall Ernest.	468
Martha.	26, 29, 44, 88, 131, 131
	139, 302, 357, 568
Martha d.	284, 313, 313, 328
Martha A.	185, 240, 254
Martha Ann.	155, 235, 248
Martha (Bradford).	84
Martha (Brown).	211
Martha (Chadwick).	292
Martha D.	133
Martha (Dow).	33
Martha Dow.	145
Martha E.	173, 188, 345, 420
Martha (Eaton).	177
Martha F.	222
Martha (Fernald).	125
Martha (French).	108
Martha H.	533
Martha Helen.	422
Martha J.	124, 284, 455
Martha Jane.	473
Martha Kate.	409, 410
Martha (Lane).	103
Martha (Martin).	249
Martha (Mason).	107, 144, 534
Martha O.	347
Martha (Perkins).	306
Martha (Rand).	106, 144
Martha S.	177, 242, 301, 302, 317
Martha (Seavey).	66
Martha (Silver).	235
Martha (Smith).	82, 124, 248, 429
Martha (Wade).	422
Martha (Webster).	51
Martha (West-Hall), Mrs.	276
Martha (Worthen).	26
Martie L.	568
Martin.	55, 268
Martin V. D.	254, 399
Mary.	8, 11, 13, 21, 16, 24, 25, 26
	27, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 35, 38
	40, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48
	49, 51, 51, 52, 60, 68, 69, 69
	70, 74, 80, 82, 86, 88, 92, 93
	94, 97, 98, 102, 107, 108,
	109, 119, 132, 154, 160, 187
	190, 190, 190, 218, 226, 233
	244, 269, 303, 356, 357, 357
	376, 516, 568
Mary d.	17, 75, 145, 304, 412, 423
Mary of Ohio.	64
Mary A.	75, 122, 136, 153
	171, 195, 242, 253, 281
	283, 284, 315, 372, 486
	490, 535
Mary A. d.	114, 208, 490
Mary Abigail.	222
Mary A. M.	246
Mary F. (Abbott).	147
Mary Adelaide.	527
Mary Alice.	428
Mary (Allen).	357
Mary (Allyn).	80
Mary Ann.	82, 83, 96, 103, 136, 150
	153, 194, 291, 356, 389, 462
Mary (Ashley).	422
Mary Austin.	116
Mary B.	102, 122, 208
Mary B. d.	173
Mary (Babb).	273
Mary (Barnes).	161
Mary (Beach).	180
Mary (Beals).	112
Mary (Bean).	25
Mary Belle.	169
Mary (Bellington).	171
Mary (Berry).	413

LOCKE, Mary (Berry-Haines).	16
Mary (Bird).	22
Mary (Blood-Hildebrant).	276
Mary (Brockaway).	141
Mary (Brown).	31, 81, 359
Mary (Burt).	22, 43
Mary (Butterfield).	352
Mary C.	179, 431
Mary C. d.	150, 150
Mary (Carey).	288
Mary (Chandler).	64
Mary (Clark).	136, 290
Mary (Cleasby).	568
Mary (Come-Labaene), Mrs.	435
Mary (Conan).	299
Mary (Corser).	125
Mary (Covell).	299
Mary (Cull).	136
Mary (Dailey).	300
Mary (Dawltan).	401
Mary (Dearborn).	82
Mary (Dow).	46, 177
Mary (Duncan).	108
Mary (Dustin), Mrs.	52
Mary E.	54, 161, 171, 237, 240, 245
	254, 286, 341, 473, 496, 561
Mary E. d.	81, 140, 199, 406
Mary Elizabeth.	340, 361, 513
Mary Elizabeth d.	360
Mary (Elkins).	16, 81
Mary Ella.	164
Mary Ellen.	179
Mary (Ellis).	208
Mary Emma.	176
Mary Estella.	333
Mary (Esterbrook).	63
Mary (Evans).	44
Mary F.	141, 150, 204, 240
	285, 290, 324, 332
Mary F. E.	277
Mary (Flagg).	287
Mary (Fletcher-Nason-Shaw), Mrs.	44
Mary (Flitter).	376
Mary (Frauley).	143
Mary (Gaffett).	171
Mary (Getman).	81
Mary (Grant).	108, 240
Mary (Gregory-Marshall).	326
Mary (Gwynne).	154
Mary K.	396
Mary (Katherwood).	44
Mary (Kendall).	437
Mary Keziah.	422, 422
Mary (Kilgore).	82
Mary (Kimball).	340
Mary L.	215, 384, 516
Mary (Lane).	82
Mary (Langley-Hook), Mrs.	130
Mary Lizzie.	460
Mary (Locke).	41, 41, 68, 68
	71, 115, 146, 252
Mary (Lombard).	20
Mary Louise.	177
Mary H.	161, 568
Mary H. d.	161
Mary (Haley-Staples).	73
Mary (Ham).	122
Mary (Harlow).	86
Mary (Hayes).	27
Mary (Herbert).	94
Mary (Hines).	249
Mary (Hurd).	317
Mary J.	98, 161, 304
Mary J. d.	293
Mary (Jameson).	246, 257
Mary Jane.	192, 209, 344
Mary (Jeckworth).	21
Mary M.	124, 137, 175, 313
Mary M. d.	137
Mary (MacFarland).	109

LOCKE, Mary (Magoon).....	189	LOCKE, Maurice H.....	116
Mary (Mahoney).....	356	May.....	535
Mary (Marcotte).....	498	May (Amazeen).....	492
Mary (Marston).....	70	May Evelyn.....	350
Mary (McCrillis).....	242	May (Fellows).....	293
Mary (McLeon).....	390	May (Liskley), Mrs.....	292
Mary Emma (McSparren).....	365	Meanie (Whicher-Colby-Elliott), Mrs.....	372
Mary (Morse).....	40	Mehitable.....	13, 25, 46, 71, 250
Mary (Norton).....	13	Mehitable B.....	149
Mary (Nutter).....	222	Mehitable (Bickford).....	61
Mary O.....	212, 247	Mehitable (Brown).....	94
Mary O. d.....	235	Mehitable (Bunker-Holmes), Mrs.....	122
Mary Olevia.....	190	Mehitable D.....	154
Mary Olive.....	106, 206, 235	Mehitable Green (Hill).....	154
Mary (Oliver).....	352	Mehitable (Higgins or Huggins).....	34
Mary Olivia.....	427	Mehitable (Lear).....	233
Mary (Organ).....	24	Mehitable (Pattee).....	63
Mary (Osborn).....	150	Mehitable (Rand).....	69
Mary (Otis).....	239	Mehitable (Stickney).....	29
Mary P.....	125, 127	Melicent.....	436
Mary (Page).....	343	Melinda (Brown).....	86
Mary (Palmer-Hill), Mrs.....	254	Melinda (Williams).....	189
Mary Perkins.....	145, 284	Melissa.....	187
Mary (Philbrick).....	88	Melville H. d.....	326
Mary (Pierce).....	84, 298	Melvin d.....	401
Mary (Pinkham).....	102, 121	Melvin P.....	343
Mary (Potts).....	315	Melvin Tremaine d.....	333
Mary (Powers).....	146	Mercy.....	20, 37, 69, 569
Mary R. d.....	178	Mercy A.....	277
Mary (Rand).....	146	Mercy D.....	123
Mary (Randall).....	72	Mercy (Dame).....	54
Mary (Rindge).....	68	Mercy (Foss).....	13
Mary (Roberts).....	181, 195	Mercy J.....	75
Mary (Robinson).....	269, 325	Mercy (Marshall).....	55
Mary (Rowell).....	420	Mercy (Munson).....	88
Mary E. (Ryder).....	43	Mercy (Nixon).....	13
Mary S.....	192, 293, 468	Mercy (Rand).....	139
Mary S. d.....	337	Mercy (Shaw).....	61
Mary (Sanborn).....	43	Mercy V.....	276
Mary (Seavey).....	125	Merebeth.....	27, 31
Mary (Stubbs).....	13	Meribah.....	15, 27, 31, 34, 54, 569
Mary Susan.....	150, 337	Meribah (Page).....	14
Mary (Sweet).....	37	Merilla.....	187
Mary (Tanner).....	75	Meta.....	359
Mary (Tebbetts).....	273	Michael.....	106
Mary (Towle).....	72	Mignon.....	508
Mary (Townsend).....	102	Mildred.....	463
Mary (Vennard).....	106	Mildred Earle.....	335
Mary W.....	317	Mildred Howard.....	334
Mary (Wallace).....	130, 130	Mildred Julia.....	339
Mary (Ward).....	473	Mildred (Rowe).....	384
Mary (Warmouth).....	81	Mildred S. d.....	531
Mary (Waterhouse).....	284	Miles Standish.....	77, 77
Mary (Weare).....	176	Milton Hill.....	514
Mary (Weed).....	146	Milton Putnam.....	199
Mary (Wentworth).....	146, 241	Milward.....	359
Mary (West).....	37	Mima (Dow).....	215
Mary (Wheeler).....	461	Mina.....	534, 537
Mary White.....	144	Mina A. (Emery).....	86
Mary (Wright).....	200	Minerva.....	244
Mary (Yeaton-Ordiorne).....	16	Minnie.....	298, 507
Mary (Young).....	72	Minnie A.....	338
Maryphosa d.....	323	Minnie E.....	384
Mason d.....	194	Minnie (Flanders).....	369
Matilda.....	40, 76	Minnie (Hall).....	306
Matilda (Janvrin-Felch), Mrs.....	98	Minnie L.....	324
Matilda P.....	80	Minnie Persis.....	137
Matthew James.....	351	Minnie (Poston).....	133
Mattie B.....	486	Minnie (Van de Sande).....	193
Mattie E.....	450	Minta Anna.....	372
Mattie T.....	542	Miriam.....	22, 35, 40, 41, 42, 80, 82, 154
Maude.....	190, 357, 427, 431, 453	Miriam (Brooke).....	13
Maud Emerson.....	350	Miriam (Day).....	73, 327
Maude G.....	543	Miriam H.....	456
Maude (Green).....	386	Miriam Lamprey.....	82
Maude May.....	563	Missouri (Falls).....	276
Maude Mildred.....	561	Mitchell d.....	105
Maude N.....	458	Mittie.....	300
Maude O.....	534	Molly.....	37, 70
Maude (Piper).....	372		

Locke, Molly (Sanborn).....	47
Molly (Seavey).....	43
Morris.....	177
Morris Lamprey.....	249
Morril Silas.....	422
Moses.....23, 24, 46, 49, 66, 87, 94	
Moses, Capt. of New York.....	95
Moses d.....	424
Moshier W.....	171
Munroe G.....	401
Muriel (Palmer).....	554
Murray.....	507
Musidora (Rowantree).....	425
Musie.....243, 337	
Myrtle A.....	569
Myrtle (Kough).....	534
Myrtle (Rice).....	474
Nabby.....67, 106	
Nabby d.....	131
Nahum F. d.....	285
Nancy.....37, 52, 81, 87, 88, 97, 109	
112, 112, 115, 130, 135	
160, 191, 222, 244, 568	
Nancy A.....	244
Nancy Alice.....	421
Nancy N. (Clarke).....	247
Nancy (Drown).....	108, 238
Nancy (Durgin).....	131
Nancy E.....120, 248	
Nancy (Favor).....	224
Nancy (Goodwin).....	274
Nancy (Gurdy).....	49
Nancy (Helm).....	305
Nancy (Holden).....	189
Nancy (Judkins), Mrs.....	568
Nancy R. (Kent).....	247
Nancy M.....	243
Nancy (Moses).....	86
Nancy (Mosier).....	274
Nancy (Newhall).....	124
Nancy (Nutt-Folsom), Mrs.....	413
Nancy (Philbrick).....	177
Nancy (Richardson).....	243
Nancy B. (Rogers).....	141
Nancy C. (Spare).....	126
Nancy (Sullivan).....	545
Nancy (Vanderheyden).....	172
Nancy W.....	254
Nancy (Watts-Fisher), Mrs.....	29
Naomi.....	93
Naomi (Whicher).....	568
Natalie d.....	473
Nathan.....41, 63	
Nathan d.....	233
Nathan Smith.....	200
Nathan Stanwood.....	184
Nathan T.....	171
Nathan Tucker.....	80
Nathaniel.....1, 8, 11, 12, 13, 13, 20, 20	
37, 40, 41, 43, 70, 73, 74	
87, 146, 191, 300, 565, 568	
Nathaniel d.....21, 82	
Nathaniel the Emigrant.....	565, 581
Nathaniel C.....	77
Nathaniel Chase.....	200
Nathaniel Clarke.....	83
Nathaniel S.....	82
Nehemiah C.....	141
Nellie.....307, 386, 506, 506, 568	
Nellie (——).....	462
Nellie d.....170, 483	
Nellie A.....287, 355	
Nellie A. M.....	321
Nellie (Abbott).....	372
Nellie B.....	332
Nellie (Bradford).....	424
Nellie (Bridges).....	164
Nellie (Boucher).....	398
Nellie (Clarke).....	173
Nellie E.....333, 529	

Locke, Nellie (Flake).....	174
Nellie H.....	174
Nellie (Hunt).....	290
Nellie Irene.....	549
Nellie L.....	441
Nellie (Philbrick).....	449
Nellie (Place-Colbath), Mrs.....	227
Nellie (Plummer).....	484
Nellie (Ryan).....	184
Nellie S.....223, 417	
Nellie (Smith).....	253
Nellie (Stewart).....	347
Nellie (Varney).....	191
Nellie (Weed-Lovejoy).....	192
Nellie (Winch).....	413
Nellie (Woodman-Gardner), Mrs.....	458
Nelson.....	98
Nelson Horatio.....	62
Neta G.....	529
Nettie d.....414, 450	
Nettie (Canfield).....	243
Nettie (Lecoy).....	372
Nettie M.....338, 441	
Newell.....	92
Nimshi, d. Rev.....	15
Nina B.....	502
Nona L.....	417
Norman.....	401
Norman A.....	341
Norman Aldrich.....	340
Norman Reuben.....	173
Norman V.....	81
Norman Wentworth.....	175
Octavius d.....	327
Olevia (Hall).....	112
Olive.....44, 85, 516	
Olive d.....85, 235	
Olive Ann.....	489
Olive (Berry).....65, 69	
Olive (Bickford).....44, 109	
Olive C.....	82
Olive (Chadbourne).....	73
Olive F.....	241
Olive (Fernald).....	108
Olive (Foss).....	31
Olive G.....	242
Olive (Grant).....	83
Olive Mae.....	502
Olive (Marden-Elkins).....	26
Olive Marion.....	330
Olive R.....	234
Olive (Rand).....	51
Olive (Robinson).....42, 85	
Olive S.....	107
Olive (Strong).....	63
Olive T.....	141
Oliver.....207, 307, 568	
Oliver Albion.....	287
Oliver Babb.....125, 317	
Oliver Elbridge.....	237
Oliver H.....	141
Oliver Horton.....	235
Oliver Luther.....	142
Oliver Peabody.....	96
Olivia.....	356
Olivia (Hodgdon).....	142
Ora d.....	535
Ora (Towle).....	492
Orah H.....	282
Oren D.....	281
Oretta E.....	63
Original G.....	307
Orilla H.....	254
Orra A.....	294
Orrie (Gordon).....	186
Orrin.....224, 427, 533	
Orrin Wesley.....	495
Orsam, d. Rev.....	44
Orson E.....	194
Orville G.....	164

LOCKE, Oscar Rockwell.....	461	LOCKE, Reuben.....	51, 61, 87, 109
Osgood.....	94	130, 191, 241,	256
Otis L.....	559	Reuben d.....	110, 241
Pamelia.....	116	Reuben B.....	245
Pamelia A.....	137	Reuben L.....	177
Pamelia Ann.....	147	Revere J. d.....	180
Pamelia (Connor).....	52	Revilo V.....	526
Pamelia (Dow).....	103	Rhoda d.....	239, 303, 303
Pamelia Prentiss.....	327	Rhoda A.....	81
Pardon T.....	161	Rhoda Ann.....	173
Parna T.....	131	Rhoda (Cole).....	195
Patience.....	14, 26, 28, 96, 189	Rhoda (Collins).....	88
Patience (Churchill).....	189	Rhoda (Collins-Locke).....	88
Patience (Perkins).....	24	Rhoda (Lewis).....	75
Patty.....	108, 117, 131	Rhoda (Pray).....	112
Pauline Elizabeth.....	549	Richard.....	12, 17, 31, 34, 46, 67
Pearl.....	268, 387	70, 88, 146, 322,	569
Pearl A.....	559	Richard, Capt.....	71
Pearl B.....	480	Richard B.....	465
Pearl E.....	504	Richard Dearborn.....	141
Peggy.....	568	Richard Foss.....	168
Peggy Hall.....	112	Richard J.....	551
Percy W.....	527	R. Jenness.....	309
Perley Whittier.....	185	Richard Jenness.....	488
Pernia T. d.....	140, 140	Richard L.....	53, 316
Perry N.....	484	Richard Rand.....	146
(Pettibone).....	62	Richard Standish.....	335
Phebe.....	62, 170, 171, 242	Richard Van de Sande.....	365
Phebe d.....	207	Rinda.....	516
Phebe (Abbott).....	115	Rinda C.....	382
Phebe (Ames).....	110	Robert.....	189, 235
Phebe (Boss).....	75	Robert Allison.....	537
Phebe C. d.....	315	Robert Dickson.....	423
Phebe (Chapman).....	51	Robert Earl.....	169
Phebe May.....	334	Robert P.....	120, 316
Phebe (Palmer).....	161	Rodney.....	244
Phebe (Pomeroy).....	77	Rodolphus M.....	284
Phebe (Wetherbee).....	424	Rody O.....	161
Philena F.....	104	Roger.....	508
Philena (Leach).....	80	Roger Putnam.....	514
Philip.....	208, 383	Rosa M.....	386
Philip A.....	399	Rosana.....	303
Philip Aubin.....	98, 365	Roscoe Edwin.....	558
Phineas.....	102	Roscoe J.....	387
Phyllis M.....	544	Rose.....	307
Picker.....	61	Rose (Clevett).....	373
Piers.....	357	Rose (Perkins), Mrs.....	284
Polly.....	53, 67, 71, 74, 88, 89, 119, 160	Rosella.....	187
Polly (Carleton).....	112	Rosetta (Otto).....	204
Polly (Muzzy).....	70	Rosina.....	502
Polly W. (Waldron).....	107	Rowena.....	366
Portes L.....	137	Rowland.....	161
Priscilla.....	86, 190	Roxbury S. (Sanborn).....	247
Priscilla (McKenzie).....	190	Roxy.....	104, 105
Prudence.....	13, 23, 25, 44	Roxy D.....	227
Queen Geneva.....	299	Roy.....	325
Rachel.....	13, 37, 49, 67, 68, 68, 224	Roy B.....	538
224		Roy D.....	480
Rachel B.....	72, 499	Roy Hamilton.....	498
Rachel (Birdsall), Mrs.....	474	Roy Loren.....	373
Rachel (Blake).....	119	Royal.....	372
Rachel (Brainard).....	29	Royal P.....	154
Rachel (Fuller).....	26	Royal William.....	326
Rachel (Sanborn).....	93, 110	Ruby d.....	558
Rachel (Taylor).....	468	Ruel S.....	483
Rachel D. (Towle).....	60	Ruhuma.....	46
Ralph.....	506	Ruhuma Jane.....	363
Ralph B.....	560	Ruhuma P.....	89
Ralph C.....	529	Ruhuma (Pearsons).....	46
Ralph Martin.....	554	Rulenna (Slemp).....	387
Raymond.....	516, 529, 544	Rupert.....	506
Raymond E.....	559	Russell.....	359
Raymond Morris.....	184	Russell Y.....	544
Raymond Taylor.....	350	Ruth.....	66, 387, 530, 544
Rebecca.....	8, 11, 21, 81, 93, 96	Ruth d.....	96
127, 160, 191,	499	Ruth A.....	194
Rebecca (Coffin).....	123	Ruth C.....	369
Rebecca (Peabody).....	127	Ruth (Curtis), Mrs.....	112
Rebecca (Prescott).....	139	Ruth E.....	533, 549
Rebecca (Reed).....	87	Ruth (Hatch).....	298

Locke, Ruth (Sands).....	83	Locke, Sarah d. 22, 24, 26, 106, 244, 306, 364	
Ruth (Wills).....	185	Sarah A.....	109, 157, 185, 223
S. Helen (Chase).....	211		239, 245, 258, 307, 549
S. Emaline.....	316	Sarah A. d.....	136
S. M. (Sullivan).....	568	Sarah Abbie.....	361, 369
S. Alice.....	468	Sarah (Adams).....	94
Sabina.....	566	Sarah Agnes.....	498
Sabina (Moulton).....	246	Sarah Ann.....	108, 149, 177, 177
Sabra (Kimball).....	131	Sarah B.....	257
Sadie.....	325	Sarah (Bill).....	357, 359
Sadie (Fairbanks).....	337	Sarah (Bishop).....	208
Sadie Maude.....	353	Sarah Blake.....	110
Salina (Bickford).....	193	Sarah (Bousley).....	199
Salome.....	16, 135	Sarah (Brosias-Dennett), Mrs.....	87
Salome (White).....	11	Sarah C.....	199, 534
Sally.....	74, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92	Sarah (Canney).....	123
	97, 105, 194, 213, 568	Sarah (Carlisle).....	77
Sally d.....	96, 105	Sarah (Carter-Robinson), Mrs.....	104
Sally (Adams).....	21	Sarah (Carter).....	161
Sally (Berry).....	49	Sarah (Cass).....	113, 245
Sally (Brown).....	47	Sarah (Clark).....	42, 307
Sally (Cass).....	95	Sarah (Cochran).....	113
Sally (Clement).....	49	Sarah (Cooledge).....	154
Sally (Cook).....	246	Sarah Coyne.....	326
Sally D.....	104	Sarah D.....	252, 535
Sally Dalton.....	96	Sarah (Dame).....	124
Sally (Dearborn).....	71	Sarah (Dewel).....	81
Sally (Dodge-Willis), Mrs.....	37	Sarah (Dexter).....	208
Sally C. (Doloff).....	104, 105	Sarah (Ditson).....	422
Sally F.....	83	Sarah (Dunbar).....	20
Sally (Goodwin).....	42	Sarah (Dyer).....	192
Sally (Griffin).....	131	Sarah E.....	122, 148, 222, 233, 241, 276
Sally H.....	140		277, 287, 316, 324, 423, 468
Sally (Hills).....	104	Sarah (Eaton).....	213
Sally (James).....	21	Sarah Eleanor.....	169
Sally (Mowe-Allen).....	68	Sarah Elizabeth.....	168, 359, 516
Sally R.....	85	Sarah (Elkins).....	103
Sally (Stanton).....	49, 102	Sarah Emaline.....	193
Sally (Stickney-Dawlton), Mrs.....	46	Sarah (Evans).....	141
Sally V.....	131	Sarah F.....	242, 294, 568
Sally (Wedgwood).....	106	Sarah (Fish).....	185
Sally (Williamson).....	153	Sarah (Flanders-Evans).....	187
Sam.....	569	Sarah (Follansbee).....	292
Samantha (Kittridge).....	276	Sarah (Foss).....	73, 79
Sampson B.....	103, 123	Sarah (Fox).....	147
Samuel.....	13, 13, 21, 21, 22, 23	Sarah Frances.....	43, 94
	24, 27, 41, 42, 42, 42, 44	Sarah Frost.....	71
	45, 47, 53, 54, 55, 66, 82	Sarah (Gaffett).....	171
	83, 83, 85, 85, 86, 87, 88	Sarah (Gerry).....	141
	130, 130, 177, 185, 189	Sarah Goss.....	145
	190, 191, 356, 357, 507, 569	Sarah H.....	115, 126, 274, 304, 538
Samuel, Col.....	85	Sarah (Haines).....	14
Samuel of New Orleans.....	96	Sarah (Harmon).....	181
Samuel Augustus.....	272	Sarah (Hayes).....	237
Samuel B.....	131	Sarah (Hobbs).....	193
Samuel Blake.....	110, 247	Sarah (Hoitt).....	54, 124
Samuel Bradford.....	189	Sarah (Howard).....	160
Samuel D.....	429	Sarah (Howe).....	276
Samuel E.....	84	Sarah I.....	204
Samuel Ed.....	208	Sarah J.....	131, 194, 225, 243, 477, 479
Samuel Ellis.....	283	Sarah Jane.....	161, 206, 419
Samuel Hall, Capt.....	112	Sara (Jane).....	466
Samuel Hoitt.....	124	Sarah (Jenness).....	53, 316
Samuel J.....	237	Sarah (Jones).....	34
Samuel Jenness.....	107	Sarah Knowles.....	115
Samuel M.....	245	Sarah L.....	237
Samuel Merrill Ray.....	346	Sarah (Larrabee).....	63
Samuel Morris.....	208	Sarah (Leavitt).....	30, 146
Samuel O.....	187	Sarah Lizzie.....	477
Samuel S.....	284	Sarah (Lloyd).....	356
Samuel Seavey.....	462	Sarah (Locke).....	34, 67, 248, 253
Samuel Stillman.....	186	Sarah M.....	150, 255, 282, 533
Samuel W.....	195	Sarah Maria.....	323
Samuel Wesley.....	180	Sarah (Mendum).....	474
Sarah.....	12, 14, 24, 25, 27, 30, 30, 34, 34	Sarah (Moses).....	46, 94
	45, 49, 51, 53, 63, 66, 71, 74, 82	Sarah (Moulton).....	13
	119, 122, 127, 136, 139, 153	Sarah (Mowe) (Allen), Mrs.....	140
	178, 187, 190, 190, 191, 192, 276	Sarah (Murdock).....	138
	308, 339, 389, 422, 425, 427	Sarah (Norton).....	13
	427, 429, 568, 568, 568, 569		

LOCKE, Sarah O. D.	156	LOCKE, Spaulding F.	413
Sarah (Osborn)	245	Sperry Herman	342
Sarah P.	125, 248	Stacy Hall	112
Sarah (Page)	23, 254	Stanley	359
Sarah (Palmer)	34	Stanley Alwood	450
Sarah Palmer	146	Stanley E.	450
Sarah (Pendergast)	568	Stanley Sylvanus	340
Sarah (Pierce)	281	Statira (Jenne)	88
Sarah (Porter)	79	Stella (Richardson)	345
Sarah (Randall)	142, 148	Stephanie H.	499
Sarah (Reed)	361	Stephen	41, 41, 74, 75, 77, 83 130, 130, 276, 568
Sarah (Remick)	15	Stephen Brainard	164
Sarah (Runnels)	73, 157	Stephen D.	562
Sarah (Ryer)	189	Stephen Decatur	79
Sarah (Sanborn)	96, 131, 569	Stephen F.	534
Sarah (Seeton)	359	Stephen Farnsworth	422
Sarah (Short)	303	Stephen H.	124
Sarah (Sleeper)	224	Stephen P.	561
Sarah (Smith)	317	Stewart Ashton	379
Sarah (Snell)	257	Storer Pierce	185
Sarah (Southwick)	212, 382	Sula	236
Sarah (Sproul)	283	Sula Ann	316
Sarah (Stanwood)	47	Summer d.	187
Sarah (Swallow)	255	Susan	63, 243, 268, 316, 568
Sarah (Thurston)	109	Susan d.	306
Sarah (Treadwell)	247	Susan Agnes	499
Sarah (Trefethern)	233, 235	Susan (Cater)	125
Sarah (Vennard)	235	Susan (Chappel)	80
Sarah (Vittum), Mrs.	146	Susan (Clarke)	73
Sarah W.	71, 102, 141, 315	Susan (Cole)	189
Sarah (Wallace), Mrs.	282	Susan D.	104, 302
Sarah (Way)	136	Susan (Dennett)	122
Sarah (Webster)	113, 313	Susan (Dudley)	119
Sarah (Weeks)	303	Susan (French)	293
Sarah (Willoughby)	360	Susan (Gilman)	104
Sarah (Wilson)	160	Susan (Hamilton)	328
Sarah (Winkley)	461	Susan (Hayes)	122
Sarah (Woods)	67	Susan Helen d.	453
(Sawyer), Mrs.	141	Susan J.	270, 317
Scott Palmer	373	Susan (Janvrin)	98
Scott Perry	373	Susan (Marble)	160
Seber	74	Susan Mary d.	80
Selden Barney	373	Susan (Morse-Peabody), Mrs.	177
Seward D.	185	Susan N.	542
Sherburne	82, 104	Susan (Nichols)	141
Sherburne C. d.	467	Susan Clevia	317
Sheridan P.	141	Susan P. d.	150
Shirley C.	560	Susan (Parker)	422
Sidney	506, 543	Susan (Rand)	70
Silas	123	Susan (Remick)	147
Silas Hoyt	276	Susan (Sargent)	164
Silas M.	192	Susan (Smith)	291
Silas Merrill	200, 246, 368, 424	Susan (Wentworth)	155
Simeon	51, 110, 245, 247, 428	Susie	538
Simeon Gerry	424	Susie (Berry)	341
Simeon P.	113, 435, 568	Susie E. (Hall)	188
Simeon Young	540	Susanna	21, 25, 25, 77
Simon	32, 34, 34, 46, 54, 71, 73, 73	Susanna Marston	79
Simon d.	18, 156	Susanna (Ring-York)	20
Simon, Rev.	34	Susanna W.	39
Simon J.	154, 218	Sybil (Secard)	188
Simon Knowles	115	Sydney	506, 543
Simon Lovering	246	Sylvanus Dyer	81, 175
Simon N. d.	257	Sylvester	37
(Smiley), Miss	132	Sylvina R.	85
Smith W.	219	Tabitha (Edwards-Ordiorne), Mrs.	46
(Smith), Miss	179, 292	Tamsen (Hayes), Mrs.	54
Sophia (—)	63	Tamson	102
Sophia	153, 160, 299, 302, 341, 358	Tamson D.	568
Sophia (Cross)	156	Temperance	37
Sophia (Lavery)	323	Temperance (Rose)	20
Sophia (Pinkham)	54	Tennah	37
Sophia S. d.	150	Thaddeus	234, 521
Sophia (Snow)	358	Thaddeus W.	399
Sophia (Thurston)	61	Thankful (Blazo)	34
Sophronia	97, 276	Thelma	549
Sophronia (French)	200	Theodore L.	244
Sophronia D. (Frost)	147	Theophilus S. d.	361
Sophronia (Sherburne)	272	Theresa (Talbot)	172
Spanish Lady	274		

LOCKE, Thomas.....	1, 1, 13, 24, 26, 41
Thomas A.....	72, 105, 189, 506, 581
Thomas B. d.....	561
Thomas B. d.....	496
Thomas D. d.....	155
Thomas D. M.....	113
Thomas Dennett.....	156
Thomas Dyer.....	179
Thomas Jefferson.....	299
Thomas King.....	474
Thomas L.....	83, 140, 178, 304
Thomas Oscar.....	127
Thomas Tanner, Deacon.....	161
Thomas Webster.....	80
Thomas Y.....	171
Tilpah.....	37
Timothy.....	13, 21, 97, 97, 569, 569
Timothy Blake.....	24
Timothy H.....	179
Tirzah (Martin).....	203
Tirzah R.....	132
Tony Chester.....	169
Tristram.....	41, 83
Tristram B. d.....	126
True.....	268
True T.....	119, 268
Truman Ransom.....	364
Tryphena.....	8, 11, 13, 17, 34, 61
Tryphena.....	70, 135, 507
Tryphena (Moulton).....	14
Tryphena (Saunders).....	29
Una (Hazard).....	491
Vander d.....	484
Vera (Nash).....	342
Veranus.....	88
Viss (Vernon).....	42
Vernon.....	189
Vernon B. d.....	403
Victor.....	359
Victoria R.....	243
Vienna Olevia.....	157
Viola.....	213
Viola L. (Chase).....	77
Viola (Weeks).....	499
Vivian M.....	562
Wainwright G.....	156
Waity.....	75
Waity (Brown).....	171
Waity (Sheldon).....	37
Wallace, Rev. of New York.....	62
Walter.....	135, 135, 268, 461, 468
Walter A.....	390, 484
Walter E.....	337, 352, 404, 458, 489
Walter Elvin.....	461
Walter Eugene.....	333
Walter F. d.....	136
Walter G.....	136
Walter H. d.....	331
Walter I.....	491
Walter Irving.....	334
Walter M.....	308
Walter Morrison.....	289
Walter Norman.....	169
Walter W.....	289
Ward.....	23, 49, 533
Ward, Rev.....	45
Wardswell Clifton.....	340
Warren.....	298, 525
Warren D.....	484
Warren Ellsworth.....	341
Warren Gilman.....	164
Warren W.....	133
Washington d.....	276
Wate E.....	161
Wateann.....	161
Wayland.....	386
Wayne F.....	480
Weare.....	42
Wellington J.....	127
Weltha (Kellogg).....	135

LOCKE, Wesley of New York.....	63
Widow.....	8, 12, 565
Wilbur J.....	401
Wilbur T.....	525
Wilfred D.....	390
Willard C.....	504, 529
William.....	v, 8, 9, 11, 14, 26, 27, 29, 29
William.....	52, 53, 54, 55, 55, 61, 72
William.....	96, 98, 106, 108, 109, 119
William.....	122, 127, 131, 136, 146
William.....	189, 193, 209, 234, 244
William.....	268, 268, 281, 356, 357
William.....	505, 533, 568, 568, 568
William d.....	29, 54, 244, 302
William, Deac.....	70
William, Lieut.....	14
William of Ohio.....	63
William A.....	299, 315, 487
William A. d.....	257
William Arthur.....	454
William B. A.....	108
William B., Rev.....	420
William Bert.....	287
William C.....	411
William D.....	306
William DeAlton.....	173
William E.....	162, 416, 427
William E. d.....	287
William Elroy, Dr.....	413
William F.....	162, 292, 451, 568
William Farrington.....	345
William Floyd.....	79
William Giffin.....	542
William H.....	171, 194, 219, 273, 290
William H. d.....	300, 331, 332, 337, 472, 568
William H. d.....	281, 284
William H., Dr.....	126
William Hale.....	422
William Harvey.....	147
William Henry.....	157, 325
William Howard.....	360
William J.....	124
William Joseph.....	376
William J. S.....	75
William L.....	364
William Lov.....	115, 258, 258
William Lyman.....	482
William M.....	88, 268, 269, 406
William Moody.....	195
William N.....	124
William P.....	218, 218, 350
William Pillsbury.....	183
William R.....	62
William S.....	150, 323
William Samuel, Capt.....	44
William Sherburne, Rev.....	95
William Stanton.....	289
William T.....	141, 149, 172, 268
William T. d.....	255
William Warren.....	240
William Watson.....	317
Willie d.....	305, 399, 414, 490, 492, 530
Willie F.....	197
Willie H.....	143
Willie M.....	384
Willis E.....	147
Willis J.....	354
Winfield S.....	218
Winfield Scott.....	313
Winnie.....	506, 507
Winnie (Childs).....	301
Winnie (Churchill).....	413
Winnifred.....	427, 540
Winnifred (Wardswell).....	340
Winslow.....	357
Woodbury.....	132, 142, 233
Worthington.....	365
Worthington Smith.....	193
Worthy Dearborn.....	141
(Young), Miss.....	213

LOCKE, Zilbah.....	37	LOUGEE, Winnifred (Berry).....	408
LOCKWOOD, Elizabeth (Locke).....	357	LOVEJOY, Nellie (Weed).....	192
Hannah T.....	171	LOVELACE, Mr.....	516
Terry, Dr.....	357	Flora.....	516
LOGAN, Herman R.....	533	Flora (Perkins).....	516
Mary O.....	533	Violet.....	516
Sarah (Locke).....	422	LOVELL, Eliza.....	315
Sarah (Truby).....	533	Nellie.....	221
Stephen.....	422	LOVERING, Amos.....	443
Willis J.....	533	Betsey.....	243
LOGSDON, Amy L.....	555	D. P.....	460
LOHNAS, Bertha (Davis).....	340	Fannie (Moore).....	460
Charlotte.....	340	Hannah.....	26
Clara (Locke).....	174	John.....	51
Earl J.....	174	Madella (Gage).....	443
John Davis.....	340	LOVETT, Margaret.....	39
Lyman Earl.....	340	Mary.....	144
LOMBARD, Elizabeth.....	401	LOWD, Loup.....	
Mary.....	20	Annie.....	342, 502
Ozno D.....	477	Ellen, Mrs.....	216
Sarah (Locke-Stevens).....	477	Florence W. (Rand).....	139
LONGHURST, Bethia (Locke).....	190	Henry.....	139
Catherine.....	190	William H.....	139
George.....	190, 190	LOWE, Annie.....	217
LONGWORTH, Hannah (Locke).....	55	Ellen M. (Hawse).....	113
James.....	55	William.....	113
John.....	55	LOWES, Mr.....	417
Louisa (Apt).....	55	Nona (Locke).....	417
LOOMIS, Alice (Dakin).....	440	LOWELL, Ann (Stevens).....	213
Arthur.....	440	Chestina (Thompson).....	334
LORD, Miss.....	314	Elmer.....	334
Abbie (Doll).....	169	Harriet.....	98
Alice M.....	169	Marion d.....	334
Ann.....	302	Miriam.....	330
Anna.....	83, 400	Philip.....	334
Benjamin H.....	169	Stephen.....	213
Charles.....	169, 169	LOWRY, Arvilla L. (Barker).....	116
Clarence.....	336	Edwin D.....	116
Daniel.....	140	LUCAS, Mr.....	417
Edward L.....	169	Nellie (Locke).....	417
Effie.....	502	LUCKEY, Annie.....	298
Eleanor d.....	336	Dora.....	298
Eleanor H. (Locke).....	79	Walter W.....	298
Elizabeth.....	41, 83	LUCY, Annie.....	460
Frank D.....	169, 169	George.....	282
George.....	234, 399, 522	George F.....	460
George (Mooney).....	522	Josephine (Locke).....	282
Grace.....	522	J. Page.....	460
Harold W.....	169	Orrin M.....	460
Irene (McQuig).....	169	Thomas R.....	460
James.....	83	LUKENS, L. B.....	260
Katherine E.....	169	Olive (Lang).....	260
Lavina (Varney).....	156	LUKES, Ida.....	392
Lillian (Thaxter).....	169	LUNT, Mary.....	76
Lottie (Riddell).....	169	LUTHER, Benjamin.....	417
Louis M.....	169	Cora.....	417
Lucy.....	433	Flora.....	417
Lucy (Haskin).....	169	James.....	417
Margaret (McManus).....	400	Jerusah (Richardson).....	417
Maria.....	189	Martin.....	417
Martin.....	156	LUTZ, Amanda.....	421
Mary.....	111	LYMBURNER, Janett M.....	83
Mary (Townsend).....	400	John, Capt.....	180
Miriam.....	336	LYNCH, Inez (Thompson).....	188
Moses.....	399	Thomas.....	188
Norman.....	400, 522	LYON, Asa.....	476
Olive (Watson).....	234	Attara (Grimes).....	476
Oscar W.....	169	Carrie.....	547
Rossina (Hansen).....	169	Dana.....	303
R. Stanley.....	169	Edward.....	477
Ruth d.....	336	Emma.....	547
Sampson.....	475	Harriet.....	547
Sarah.....	169, 317, 498	Harriet (Locke).....	303
Sarah B. (Goss).....	140	Harry.....	547
Tozar, Rev.....	45	Hattie.....	546
William.....	79	Herbert.....	547
LORING, Emaline.....	132	John.....	477
LOUGEE, Lawrence.....	408	Louise.....	547
Richard.....	408	Marcia (Holt).....	477
William, Dr.....	408	Mary.....	477

LYON, Melissa (Abbott)	477	MALONEY, Miss	191
LYTEL, Samuel	169	James	191
Sarah B. (Lord)	169	Sarah (Locke)	191
MACE, Abigail	34	William	191
Abigail (Philbrick)	128	MANNENT, Alice	521
Anna	518	MANNING, Martha	112
Charles d.	503	MANSON, Miss	129
Edwin W. d.	503	Emma	405
Elizabeth (Garland)	503	Etta d.	405
Elizabeth (Locke)	343	Frances	234, 398
Helen (Edson)	503	Martha (Berry)	236
Ithamar	71	Robert	236
John	124, 128	MAPES, Henry	534
Joseph	343, 503	Martha (Carpenter)	534
Lewis L.	503	MARBLE, Susan C.	160
Margaret	503	MARCH, Mary	155
Martha J. (Locke)	124	MARCOTTE, Louis	498
Mary	489, 503	Mary	498, 498
Robert E.	503	MARDEN, Miss	54, 293
Sarah	118	Abbie	404
MACFARLAND, Mary	109	Abigail	28, 51, 406
MACKINNON, Florence	468	Abigail (Brown)	111, 250
MACOMBER, Carrie	246	Alfred	395
MACY, Elizabeth	111	Anna (Towle)	64
MADDEN, Lottie	387	Annah (Gardner)	396
MAGOON, Alice (Andrews)	536	Aphia (Locke)	317
Ann (Farnsworth)	423	Artemesia d.	309
Cora	536	Artemesia (Brown)	142
Hannah	21	Benjamin	66, 67, 304
Martha	536	Charity	31
Mary	189	Charles	309, 520
Orrin E.	536	Carry (Foss)	404
Oscar S.	536	Clara O.	403
Samuel	423	Clara (Philbrick)	409
MAGUIRE, Arnold	441	Daniel	142, 309, 409
Blanche	441	David	250
George	258, 441	Dorcas	32
James	441, 441	Eben	64
Marie (Bucknell)	441	Edwin P.	317
Mary (Burrell)	441	Eliza	143
Sarah (Locke)	258	Eliza (Parsons)	409
MAHEN, Samuel	263	Elizabeth W.	107
Helen (Lang)	263	Elizabeth (Moulton)	55, 66, 146
MAHLERVIN, Jacob	481	Ella d.	479
Maggie	306	Elvira G.	404, 489
MAHONEY	461	Emerett E.	404
Elizabeth F.	284	E. Emerett (Locke)	235
Mary	356	Erven W.	403
MAIN, Abigail	123	Esther	108
Amos	54, 123, 123	Francis	44, 91
Betsey	123	Fred H.	404
Charles	277, 277, 457	Frederick	469
(Cutter), Miss	123	Hannah	66, 66
David	123	Hannah (Berry)	30, 64
Edward P.	457	Hannah (Locke)	304, 304
Elizabeth	277, 457	Hannah (Wallis)	107
Ellen (Preston)	277	Harriet	203
Esther	457	Harry	469
Esther (Norwood)	123	Herman	395, 494
Flora	277	Hollis N.	404
Frank A.	457	Ida F.	398
George	277, 457	Isabelle (Haley)	395, 494
Jacob	123	Israel	23, 91
James	457	James	66, 91, 107, 469
John	123	Jane	72, 469
Josiah	123	Jennie B.	469
Lydia	123, 457	John	30, 64, 65, 65, 469
Mary	121, 457	Joseph	91
Mary (Norton)	277	Josiah	64
Miribah	123, 277	Keziah	64
Miribah (Locke)	54	(Langmaid), Miss	66
Polly	123	Levi	309, 396
Susan R. (Spinney)	123	Lizzie (Langley)	469
William	123	Louisa	308, 309, 469
MALCOLM, Mary	76	Love (Berry)	64
MALONE, Ada E.	411	Lowell S.	84
John	240	Lucy	70
Louise	411	Lucy A. (Garland)	107
Mary (Locke-Rhodes)	240	Lyman	469
MALONEY, Amanda	191	Margaret	469

MARDEN, Marion	405	MARSTON, David	410, 531
(Marston), Miss	91	Edith L.	407
Martha	107	Edwin	341
Mary	28	Eliza	551
Mary (Garland), Mrs.	520	Elizabeth	344, 477
Mary (Lang)	91	Ella M.	341
Mary (Langdon)	395	Georgeanna (Lear)	482
Mary (Moore)	238	Georgie	77
Mary J. (Page)	84	Grace B.	523
Mary (Smith)	44	Hannah	265, 435, 488
Mercy (Page)	91	Hannah (Locke)	67
Nancy T. (Marden)	66	Helen (Sanderson)	259
Nathan	293, 469, 566	(Holmes), Miss	140
Nathaniel	30, 55, 66, 146, 235, 235	Huldah	19, 140
(Nudd), Miss	91	Ira	530
Olive	26, 66, 107, 111, 138	Irving	410
Olivia B.	143	Jacob	400, 523
Ora	469	Jennie (Farwell)	531
Patience	91, 309	Jeremiah	36
Peter	469	John	67, 140, 258, 259
Polly W.	403	Jonathan, Lieut.	36, 265
Polly (Jenness)	107	Joseph	176, 482
Prudence	64, 91	Levi	147
Prudence (Locke)	23	Lucretia (Blake)	460
Rachel (Dowst)	67	Lydia A. (Palmer)	176
Ralph	409	Martha D. (Brown)	140
Reuben	403	Martha (Doe)	523
Sally	199	Mary	35, 70, 84, 140, 140, 212
Sally (Philbrick)	56	Mary (Bailey)	341
Samuel	56, 65, 309, 404, 469, 469, 479	Mary (Smith)	36
Sarah	44, 44, 56, 66, 66, 236, 250, 309	Molly	117
Sarah (Lamprey)	44	Paul S.	140
Sarah (Locke)	30	Polly	177
Sarah (Saunders)	65	Polly (Emery)	117
Sarah (Seavey)	64, 293	Polly (Philbrick)	265
Simon	91	Ruhuma	71
Susanna (Berry)	566	Sally	117
Thomas	44, 44, 91	Sarah	175
Walter	469	Sarah (Locke)	237
William	65, 107, 107, 319, 404	Sophia	343
Marietta Harvey	263	Susanna (Prince)	76
MARR, Ethel (Gibbs)	312	Thomas	117, 341
Isabel (Shapleigh)	312	Tryphena	27
James	521	Willard S.	140
Katherine (Sullivan-Locke)	521	Vinthea (Ingram)	530
Llewellen	312, 312	Zilpha (Lang)	263
Virginia	312	MARTIN, Arvilla (Locke)	244
MARSH, Carra	560	Alden	279
Lucy (Locke)	42	Chandler	401
Mary (Locke-Judkins)	281	Cynthia	132
Nathan	281	Elizabeth	554
Nicholas	42	Ella J.	244
MARSHALL, Abigail (Randall)	56	Ellen	399
Anderson	466	Emily (Woodman)	279
Belle	292	Eva A.	495
Ella	322	Fannie	399
Ellen (Martin-Locke)	399, 521	Fred L.	494
Enly	55	George A.	554
Ethel (Tallant)	430	Harriet (Haley)	494
Frances (Perkins)	466	Harriet (Vennard)	401
Gideon	56	H. C.	414
Mary, Mrs.	516	James	522
Mary (Gregory)	326	J. Q. A.	401
May	256	Lizzie	293
Mercy	55	Lucy	525
Robert	430	Martha	249, 522
Samuel	521	Mary (Emery)	414
Sarah (Merrill)	256	Moses	430
MARSTON, Miss	91	Myra (Batson)	401
Mr.	76	Rhoda (Hoitt)	430
Abigail	19, 36, 147	Tirzah	203
Almeda V.	530	William	244
Annie (Batson)	400	MARVIN, Eliza (Anderson)	476
Bertha (Fogg)	410	Cora (Wheeler)	546
Caroline E.	140	Oliver B.	546
Catherine	33	Ruth A.	546
Catherine (Elkins)	140	Susan (Bent)	546
Charles	341, 531	William	476, 546
Charlotte P.	523	MASON, Miss	76, 76, 130
Clarence	237	Abigail	210

MASON, Alice	314	MATTHEWS, Nancy (Bell)	259
Benjamin	68, 143	Thomas	459
Carl	538	MAUREAU, Alphonse	208, 208
Clara (Jenness)	408	Mary (Locke)	208
Clarence	408	MAURER, Abbie (Rix)	425
Daniel	144	Alice C.	539
Data	140	Frederick	425
Edmon	128	Mildred	539
Elizabeth	143, 144	Rix	539
Elizabeth (Norton)	144	MAXFIELD, Daniel	191
Elizabeth (Philbrick)	128	Miss (Maloney)	191
Emaline H. (Edmonds)	144	MAXWELL, Adre (Locke)	356
Emma	314	Emma	546
Frances	144	Emma (Smiley), Mrs.	144
Fred	314	James	356
Georgeanna (Fitzgerald)	474	Kate	183, 224
Grace A. (Locke)	538	Nancy	141
Harriet	104, 105, 225	MAY, Mary	127
Henry	496	MAYALL, Frank	242
Hope	474	Emma (Taplin)	242
John	38	MAYERS, Florence	534
Joseph	144, 496	MAYNARD, Dorothy	470
Joseph, Rev.	474, 474	Frank W.	470
Levi	128, 192	George	470
Lorinda	144	Harrie	470
Lucy (Locke)	38	Hattie	470
Lydia	25	John W.	470
Margary	51	Luella (Sanders)	295
Maria	314	Mary (Rand)	470
Mary	144, 183, 314	Nancy (Cate)	470
Mary (Moore)	144	Roy	470
Mercy	76	Walter	295, 470
Mercy (Locke)	69	Warren	470
Olive (Cooms-Mowe)	68, 143	MAYO, Mary	459
Olive (Philbrick)	128	Susie (Dana)	518
(Pickett), Miss	314	William	518
Proprietor	5	McALLISTER, Abbie (Wallace)	418
Rebecca	76	Edith	418
Robert	144, 314	James	418
Ruth (Philbrick)	192	Martha	130
Samuel	69, 144	McALPINE, John	189
Stella (Holmes)	496	Patience (Locke)	189
William	314	McARTHUR, Almira (Locke)	328
MASSEY, Elizabeth (Locke)	406	George	328
Horace A.	406	McCAFFERY, Ida (Pearson)	496
Vivian I.	406	Ruth P.	496
MASTICK, Lucretia L.	155	Thomas	496
MATHERS, Carmen	434	McCARTHY, Eudora	557
MATHES, Belle (Hoitt)	274	Eva	557
Hamilton	274	James	503
Hamilton d.	453	Henry C.	557
Harriet	68	John W.	557
John	453	Maude	557
Mary Abbie	453	Maude (Moore)	503
Pamela	453	William	557
Roy W.	453	McCHARLES, Annie	273
Stanley L.	453	McCLARY, Arthur E.	554
MATTERSON, Belle (Cushing)	170	Col.	88
Esther	80	Marie (Pickett)	554
Ida	80	Regiment	46
Mary A.	170	McCLURE, Jane	200
Mary (Dyer)	170	McCONNELL, Minerva	270
Mary (Locke-Hoxie)	171	McCRILLIS, Annette (Bickford)	414
Philip H.	170	Eliza	133
Solomon	171	Evans	414
Stephen	170	Hannah	200
William H.	80	Mary A.	200, 242
MATTHEWS, Edith	259	McCUMBER, Belinda (Locke-Watson)	156
Ella (Wallace)	459	Cytus	156
Elsie S.	459	McCUTCHEON, Charlotte	437
Finetta (Herbert)	259	McDERMOTT, Charles	277
Florence	259	Flora (Main)	277
Grace	259	McDONALD, Lillian	165
Henry C., Dr.	259	McDONOUGH, Arvilla (Locke-Martin)	244
Herbert	259	George	244
Jacob	94	McDUFFIE, G. W.	413
Jonathan	259	Jennie (Woodman)	413
Lizzie	94	Phoebe (Woodman)	413
Louisa L.	94	McFARLAND, Mary	200
Mary (Locke)	94	McFARLANE, Sarah (Moulton)	28

McGANTY, Lillian.....	489	MENDALL, Elizabeth (Kennard)	312
McGIMSEY, Etta.....	344	Granville.....	312
McGOWAN, Aphia.....	446	Martha.....	312
McGRATH, Ellen (Locke).....	315	Mary W. (Locke).....	144
Joseph.....	315	Sophia (McMann).....	312
Laura.....	495	William.....	144, 312, 312
McHURLEY, Elizabeth.....	569	MENDEL, Ford.....	485
McINDOE, Abbie d.....	426	Lizzie.....	485
Abigail (Locke).....	246	Martha.....	485
Clara Alice.....	426	MENDUM, Charles H.....	474
Florida.....	426	Sarah.....	151, 474
James.....	426	MERCER, Lizzie.....	298
John.....	426	MERCHANT, Sarah.....	196
Lucia A. d.....	426	MERRIAM, Ada E.....	367
Lyman.....	246	Cornelia.....	138
McINTIRE, Mr.....	127	Eleanor.....	138
McKAY, Catherine.....	356	Frank B.....	367
Elizabeth.....	189	George.....	138, 199
McKENNEY, Annie (Hopkinson).....	180	Hannah (Rand).....	138
Augusta.....	78	Mary Isadore.....	367
McKENZIE, Anna.....	359	Mehitable (Cook).....	138
Priscilla.....	190	Naomi (Brackett).....	199
McKEOWN, Daisy.....	535	Oliver.....	138
McKESSOM, Georgeanna.....	241	MERRICK, Marian.....	449
McKILLIP, Captain.....	190	MERRILL, Miss.....	166
Letitia.....	86	Aaron.....	35
Louise.....	172	Abram.....	40
McKITRICK, Carrie.....	337	Albert.....	361
McLANE, Charles.....	166	Albion.....	163
James.....	166	Alice (Hight).....	256
Jennie (Noyes).....	166	Anna.....	109, 241
Nellie (Noyes).....	166	Anna Lov.....	256
McLAUGHLIN, Mabel (Locke).....	189	Anna Lov (Locke).....	115
Marion.....	189	Annah (Locke).....	109
W. H.....	189	Annie J.....	78
McLEAN, Christena (McRae).....	526	Annie (Locke).....	499
Donald.....	526	Asa.....	256
Florence.....	402	Augusta.....	78
McLEON, Mary.....	390	Augusta (McKenney).....	78
McMANN, Ruby.....	393	Benjamin F.....	76
Sophia.....	312	Betsey (Locke).....	47
McMANUS, Margaret.....	400	Capt.....	166
Mary.....	234	Carrie J.....	78
McMARTIN, Esther (Locke).....	268	Carrie (Hoyt).....	501
John.....	268	Charity (Totman).....	78
McMILLEN, Emma.....	358	Charles.....	78, 78, 163, 166
McMULLEN, Harriet E. (Gould).....	497	Clara.....	99, 99
Martha.....	216	Davis Prince.....	78
William.....	497	Clarence.....	99
McNEIL, Alice.....	293	Diantha (Foote).....	99
McMURPHY, Anna.....	436	Dolly M.....	78
Carrie d.....	436	Dorothy (Locke).....	40
Emma.....	436	Edward T.....	78
Jane.....	61	Elias.....	7, 40, 40, 78
Hattie.....	436	Eliza.....	76, 78, 196
Lucinda (Locke).....	254	Ella (Martin).....	244
Mary.....	97, 436	Ellen.....	78
Minot d.....	436	Esther.....	256, 256
Willie d.....	436	Frank M.....	78
William.....	254	Fred.....	501
McQUIG, Irene.....	169	George W.....	78, 256, 529
McRAE, Christena.....	526	George Willard.....	78
McSLAUGHLIN, Annie.....	257, 439	Hannah Elizabeth.....	78
McSPARREN, Mary Emma.....	365	Harriet.....	256
MEADER, Albert.....	219	Henry M. d.....	163
Elizabeth.....	49	Ida M.....	166
Eu nice (Scruton).....	219	Isaac D.....	78
Frances.....	293	Isabella (Tucker).....	361
Mary.....	102	James.....	78, 99, 99, 499
Nathaniel.....	102	Jason L.....	499
Patience.....	49	Jennie (Hussey).....	501
MEEKER, Elizabeth.....	532	John.....	99, 256
MELCHER, Abbie (Vennard).....	241	Josiah.....	78, 99
Daniel.....	241	Laura (Johnson).....	256
Elizabeth.....	41	Lavonia.....	99
Gershom.....	241	Leon H.....	529
Hannah.....	35	Leonard A.....	330
Nancy.....	241	Lizzie.....	78, 99
MELVIN, Mary D.....	62	Lucretia L.....	78
MENDALL, Abbie (Hammond).....	312	Lucy E.....	163

MERRILL, Lydia (Durrell)	163
Mabel S.	78
Maria	99
Marilla J.	501
Marion (Works)	256
Martha (Mason)	163
Mary Ann	78
Mary 78, 80, 99, 99, 163	
Mary (Locke)	40, 40
Mercy A. d.	163
Mercy (Leavitt)	35
Mercy (Mason)	76
Moses	47, 99
Nathaniel L.	80
Nellie (Hutchinson)	529
Octavia (Fenderson)	99
Olevia (Stone), Mrs.	180
Olive	501
Olive (Locke)	330
Paul	514
Peter 109, 115, 256, 256	
Prudentia D. (Waters)	80
Ralph	256
Rhoda	76
Richard N.	499
Rufus S.	163
Ruth 78, 348	
Ruth (Currier)	514
Samuel 216, 256	
Sarah 256, 258	
Sarah H. (Chase)	78
Sarah (Dearborn)	216
Sarah (Griffin)	99
Sarah (Robinson)	163
Sarah A. (Titcomb)	78
Sophia (Goodwin)	99
Simon L.	501
Sophonria (Tucker)	99
Vesta M.	166
William 163, 244, 256	
Winfield S.	78
Wingate	99
MERRIMAN, Caroline	385
MERRITT, Carrie, Mrs.	324
Virginia	542
MERROW, Joseph, Lieut.	25
Mehitable (Dore)	25
MESERVE, Abbie	351
Sarah J.	328
MESSERGER, Emma	217
MILBURN, Ann	379
Emily	208
John	379
MILES, Ada (Locke)	449
Alice G.	220
Annie T.	461
Edward L. 220, 449	
Frank A.	283
George	186
Harrie	529
Laban	220
Lewis F.	461
Mary (Kimball)	220
Myrtle (Cate)	461
Nellie F.	461
Nellie (Locke)	529
Orrie (Gordon-Locke)	186
Sarah (Tilton)	283
MILITZ, Annie (Rix)	425
Paul	425
MILLBURY, Charles	541
Cora	435
Lizzie	541
MILLER, Mr. 33, 261	
Abigail (Noyes)	267
Charles	515
Elvira	515
Grace (Fleek)	261
Ida	382
Mabel	172

MILLER, Lucy	267
Mary (Trefethern)	33
Rebecca (Mason)	76
Robert	76
William, Capt.	267
MILLEN, Mr.	59
Matilda (Moulton)	59
MILLING, Mary	449
MILLS, Mr.	33
Charles	68
Elizabeth	300
Ellen H.	308
Lucy Ann	90
Mary (Brown)	68
Mary (Trefethern)	33
Sylvia	500
MILTON, Charlotte (Pulsifer-Laverty)	167
Ward V.	167
MINER, Alden	57
Ann	57
Ephraim	57
Isaac	57
John	57
Martha	57
Matilda (Moulton)	57
Solomon	57
Wesley	57
MINKLEY, Susannah	374
MINOT, Miss	57
MITCHELL, Mr.	92
Aaron, Dr.	295
Aaron	295
Albert	301
Anne	39
C. C.	296
Daniel C.	78
Emma	204
Hannah	157
Hannah E. (Merrill)	78
Israel	295
Izetta	296
James	76
Marilla (Godfrey)	92
Martha	296
Mary	295
Mary (True)	271
(Mason), Miss	76
Mina (Rand)	301
Orianna	518
Reuben	271
Ruth	418
Sarah (Page)	295
MIXSELL, Georgeanna (Ray)	442
Raymond B.	442
MONSON, Polly (Emery-Marston-Cotton)	117
Samuel	117
MONTGOMERY, A. S.	433
Addie	463
Annie	463
Fannie	463
Charles	286
George	463
Helen (Whittier)	433
Mary (Locke)	286
MOODY, Rev. Mr.	4
Mr.	95
Albert	378
Blanche	472
Candace (Locke)	299
Caroline, Mrs.	210
Charles	299
Charles Wadsworth	378
Charlotte (Locke)	207
Clayton	472
Cornelia A. (Clough)	114
Dwight	472
Edwin	187
Elizabeth (Brown)	95
Flavilla (Locke)	187
Frank 378, 472	

Moody, Fred	187, 472	Moore, Lucy (Miller)	267
George Locke	378	Lulu A.	460
Glenn	472	Lurietta	272
Grace	472	Margaret (Locke)	53
Henry S.	207	Martha (Locke)	345
Howard, Rev.	114	Mary	59, 75, 120, 144, 230, 238, 267
Isabelle	95	Mary (Doloff)	105
Joseph	187, 472	Mary (Locke)	179
Mary	119	Mary (Rowell)	267
Maude (Jocke)	472	Mary (Todd)	120
Murle	472	Mary (Whittier)	53
Orpha	472	Maryanna	120
Ralph Waldo	378	Maude W.	503
Sargent	95	Melvin B.	267
Willard	187	Mercy J. (Locke)	75
MOONEY, Anna (Lord)	400	Nancy (Larkin)	120
George	522	Nancy E. (Locke)	120, 248
Thomas P., Lieut.	400	Ovid D.	229
Moor, George F.	215	Rachel L.	229
Rebecca E.	215	Robert	120, 229, 248, 267
Sarah (Lane)	215	Rufus W.	120
MOORE, Abbie (Locke)	282	Sarah	120, 230, 399, 430, 460
Abbie (White-Sanborn), Mrs.	268	Sarah Nightingale (Green)	120
Abby (Jeness-Odiorne)	238	Waity	75
Abigail (Locke)	119	William	179, 179, 267
Alpheus	154	William, Capt.	53, 399
Amelia (Wardwell-Locke)	346	MOORS, Caroline	85
Benjamin	75, 268	Daniel	85
Calvin, Dr.	346	Elizabeth T.	85
Cephas R.	355	Everard	85
Charles	53, 267	Jerusha	161
Charles W.	272, 272, 399	Samuel	85
Charlotte	120	Sylvina	85
Christena (Shipman)	229	Sylvina R. (Locke)	85
Christopher	238	Timothy	85
Cora (Ladd)	355	True	85
Dolly (Locke)	53	MORAN, Flora	548
Edward d.	179	MORDOUGH, Addie	418
Elbridge G.	267	John	418
Ellen	267	Melissa (Green)	418
Emma	180, 267, 557	MOREY, Betsey	199
Emma (Brown)	503	MORGAN, Ernest L.	426
Ethel	268	Fanny	137
Etta	272	Florinda (McIndoe)	426
Eugene	267, 272	Stuart C.	427
Fannie E.	460	MORRILL, —	31, 44, 114
Fannie (Farnsworth)	536	Abigail (Greely)	214
Franklin	75	Alden A.	386
Fred J.	229	Alice	476
Genevieve	229	Charles	482, 482
(George), Miss	272	Clarence	386
George	268, 460	Eliza A. (Prescott)	114
Georgeanna	272	Elizabeth	221
Grace	268	Emma (Larrabee)	490
Hannah	75, 234, 414	Ephraim	196
Harridel L.	557	Frank	214
Harriet (Flanders)	230	Frank, Dr.	490
Harry L.	503	Hannah	99
Hattie (Howland)	229	Lizzie	214
Henrietta (Howland)	229	Lizzie (Lane)	386
Henry	267, 345, 557	Mahala (Lamprey)	196
James	75, 120, 120, 229, 536	Rachel (Blood)	482
Jane R.	229	Rosa (Locke)	386
Jennie (Harris)	229	Sally	99
Jenny (Rolfe)	229	Sarah (Marden)	44
John, Capt.	119	Thomas	214
John	267, 282, 399	MORRIS, Miss	118
Joseph	105, 230	Lydia A.	84
Josephine	230	MORRISON, Mr.	429
Josephine (Locke)	429	Abigail (Stevens)	90
Josiah	53	Abigail (Trefethern)	33
Josie	430	Anna	280
Katherine	267	Augustus	206
Laura K. d.	267	Charles W.	280
Laura (Hazelton)	267	Charlotte (Russell)	280
Lavinia	267	David	90
Lizzie	164	Elizabeth (Locke)	96
Lilla Estelle	75	Esther (Perkins)	206
Lois (Locke)	399	Frank	280
Lucy	268, 450	Frederick	280

MORRISON, Horace	206	MOSHER, Levi	231
Jonathan	96, 206	Naomi (Mosher)	231
Marion (Locke)	429	Richard	231
Mary Esther	206	William	231
Ruth	206	MOSHIER, Hannah	552
Sarah	341	Nancy	274, 453
William	33	MOTT, Ann (Hussey)	329
William Rogers	33	Perkins	329
Willis	280	MOULTON, Abigail	28, 36, 112
MORSE, Miss	118	Abigail (Marston)	19
Abbie (Locke)	293	Albert	59, 520
Abbie (True)	271	Alden	57
Ada F.	471	Alice (Mannent)	521
Adaline (Locke)	293	Almira	59
Anna (Hoar)	117	Alpheus	57
Benjamin	117	Alzina V., Dr.	58
Charles M.	467	Ann	19, 58
Clara (Merrill)	99	Anna (Brown)	36
Cora	431, 467	Annie (Way)	28
Cyrus	298	Ansel	58
Darius	99	Arba	58
Earl E. d.	471	Armenia	58
Edward P.	467	Arvista	57
Edwin G.	299	Augusta	58
Emma	99	Barron	58, 58, 58, 246
Everett	271	Benjamin	59
Fannie G.	471	Bethia	22
Gratia (Langley)	298	Betsey	58, 59
Harriet	274	Betsey (Titus)	59
Henry	293	Byron	58
Lavina (Page-Drake)	228	Celesta	59
Mary Hall	40	Charles	57, 58
Mary L.	467	Clara M.	521
Nellie E.	471	Clara (Locke)	399
Oscar	228	Cordelia	57
Queen (Locke)	299	Daniel	28, 28, 29, 35, 59, 59
Sally	117	Darwin	58
Sarah M. d.	467	David	28, 36, 58, 59
Stephen	293, 467, 471, 471	Dolly	35
Susan	177	Doris	520, 521
Wingate	99	Dorothy d.	19
MORTIMER, Lucinda	542	Edith	520
MORTON, Charles	506	Elisha d.	19, 22, 35
Ellen	357	Eliza	59
Emily (Thurston)	197	Elizabeth	19, 19, 35, 55, 59, 66, 146
Jeremiah	197	Elizabeth (Lamprey)	55
Salina (Freeman)	506	Elizabeth (Worthington)	19
MOSES, Beatrice	385	Ellen	58, 58, 59
Betsey (Cate)	282	Elsie	59
Betsey (Chesley)	254	Emma (Philbrick)	398
Charles	158	Ernest	552
Comfort	104	Ethan	59
Dearborn	124, 385	Ethel (Spaulding)	520
Elizabeth	405	Eva (Drew)	521
Frank W.	385	Fannie	58
Fred F.	216	Fannie (Clough)	59
Georgine	385, 386	Flora J.	57
Georgine (Webster)	216	Florence	59
Hannah P.	113	Frank	58
Helen	386	Gabriel	58
Herbert	158	George	59, 59
Irving	158	Grandison	58
James	254	Guy	59
Joseph W.	131	Hannah	58
Julia	386	Hannah (Downes)	19
Mark	282	Hannah (Hoskins)	58
Mary F. (Gray)	158	Hannah (Philbrick)	27
Miriam (Young)	94	Harriet, Mrs.	58
Nancy	86	Harriet (Goss)	552
Ruth	139	Harriet (Kent)	58
Sadie (Holmes)	385	Harriet (Mathes)	68
Sally (Griffin-Locke)	131	Harry T.	520
Sarah	46, 94, 282, 322, 385	Helen	58
Sarah H. (Locke)	124	Herbert	59
Sylvanus	94	Huldah	36, 58, 59, 60, 100
Wesley	158	Huldah (Marston)	19
MOSHER, Betsey (Locke)	105	Isaac	57
Hattie M.	81	Jacob	58, 398
Jane	231	James	58, 59, 59
John M.	105	James Madison	59

Moulton, Jane	58	Moulton, Smith	58
Jenifer	59	Sophia (Walker)	58
Joanna	59	Susan (Wheelock)	58
Job	28	Thomas	19, 399, 521, 521
John	28, 36	Tryphena	14
John, Col.	59	Webster	59, 59
Jonathan	22, 28, 55, 55, 57, 58, 58, 58	William	13, 19, 28, 35, 58, 552
Joseph	22, 22	MOUNTAIN, Mary	424
Josiah	19, 19, 36, 36	Mowe, Dorcas (Marden)	32
Julia	58	Elizabeth	143
Larkin	210	Ephraim	68, 143
Leora I.	520	Flora A. (Randall)	143
Lottie	59	Frances d.	143
Louisa	58	Hannah (Locke)	31
Louise	58	Harriet	143
Lowell	59	Jacob	143
Lucy	19, 55, 59	John	143
Lucy (Titus)	59	Mary	143
Lutheria	57	Mary Ann	143
Luvia A.	59	Olive (Cooms)	68
Lydia	128	Sally	68
Lydia (Rollins)	210	Samuel	31
Mabel (Abbott)	520	Sarah	140
Margaret	28	Mowry, Theresa	315
Margaret (Jones)	55	Mudge, Anne (Breede)	48
Marilla (Keeney), Mrs.	58	Mudgett, Mr.	92
Martha	57, 58, 59, 143	(Bachelder), Miss	92
Martha (Gibson)	28	Mudie, Earl M. d.	434
Martha (Moulton)	57, 58	Lydia (Locke)	254
Mary	22, 28, 28, 35, 36, 36, 59	Mabel L.	434
Mary (Charles)	58	Mitchell	254
Mary (Moore)	59	Muir, Augusta (Locke)	357
Matilda	57, 59	William	357
Merritt	59	Mullen, Cora (Locke)	270
Millicent	58	Edward	270
Millicent (Wheeler)	28	Henry B.	48
Mindwell	57	Julia (Dearborn)	48
Minerva	58	Mary	306
(Minot), Miss	57	Mullery, Margaret	150
Miriam (Locke)	22, 35	Mumper, Susan (Sanborn)	251
Molly (Page)	35	William	251
Moses	58	Munroe, Elizabeth	52
Nabby	57	Munsel, John	88
Nancy (Bailey)	58	Sally (Locke)	88
Nathan	58	Munsey, Dorothy	431
Nathaniel	19, 36	James	295
Noah	14, 28, 58, 59	Laura (Bickford)	295
(Parker), Miss	58	Munson, Bridget (Utley)	193
Patience	57	Jared	193
Patience (Locke)	14	Mercy	88
Pauline	58	Murch, Lizzie	200
Percy A.	520	Murdock, Carrie (Locke)	490
Phoebe	59	Sarah A.	138
Phoebe (Philbrick)	29	Walter	490
Priscilla	58	Murning, Frances	534
Priscilla (Barron)	28	Murray, Ada	248
Polly	59	Elizabeth	270
Polly (Smith)	28	Francis, Dr.	447
Rachel	19, 35	George	159
Rachel (Locke)	13	Jeannette	447
Reuben	27, 59, 59	Lillian (Lamprey)	447
Rinaldo	58	Martha L. (Gray)	159
Robert	27	Martha (Locke)	248
Roxanna	58	Mattie (Dann)	268
Roxanna (Moulton)	58, 58	Miriam	210
Ruby	57	T. F.	268
Ruth (Cowan)	58	Uri L.	447
Sabina	246	William	248, 380
Sabrina	58, 58	Muzey, Clara M. (Locke)	539
Sally	58	Polly	70
Sally (Corey)	59	Quo W.	539
Sally (Floyd)	59	MYER, MYERS	
Sally (Knapp)	28	Caroline (Locke-Hersey)	185
Samuel	58, 68	Isaac	197
Sarah	13, 18, 28, 35, 143	Mary (Thurston)	197
Sarah (Dickinson)	28	Thomas	185, 353
Sarah (Philbrick)	27	NASH, Ann	176, 176
Sarah A. (Porter)	57	Edward S.	502
Seth	57	Effie (Lord)	502
Simon	61	Ethel Y.	383

NASH, Julia L.	383	NESBIT, John, Rev.	456
Mabel W. d.	383	Latha (Locke)	456
Samuel.	213, 383	Leonard L.	456
Vera Viola.	342	NETTLES, Alice (Locke)	540
Viola (Locke)	213	Henry G.	563
NASON, Mary (Fletcher)	44	Joseph L.	563
NAY, Elizabeth.	19	Mary E.	563
George.	128	Thomas.	540, 563
Martha A. (Philbrick)	128	NEVENS, Anna (McMurphy)	436
NEAL, Abigail.	18, 398	Bertha d.	541
Abigail (Harret)	233	Blanche.	541
Addie M.	518	Charles.	541
Alvina.	204	Florence L.	541
Andrew.	18	Freeman R.	436
Ann (Badger)	375	George.	541
Catherine.	397	NEWBEGIN, Elvira, Mrs.	355
Charles.	345, 518	NEWCOMB, Almira.	216
Clara A.	345	Henry.	216
Deborah.	18	Margaret.	288
Elizabeth.	18	Mary (Butler)	216
Elizabeth (Haley)	18	NEWELL, Anna (Tilton)	255
Elizabeth (Locke)	12	Catherine.	218
Emma.	518	Esther.	411
Eunice (Quincy)	233	Grace.	411
Frank W.	233	L. D.	255
Hannah (Emery)	178	Leno P., Rev.	411
Hannah (Smith)	18	Louise (Malone)	411
James.	178, 233, 397	Ruth.	411
Jane (Foss)	18	NEWHALL, Nancy.	124
Jeremiah.	18	NEWICK, Dorothy.	311
John.	18, 375	George.	311
John Walter.	18	Nellie (Trefethern)	311
Joseph.	18, 233	NEWMAN, Betsey, Mrs.	184
Lizzie (Galusha)	397	Betsey, Mrs.	84
Lucy (Green)	397	Louise.	408
Margaret (Card)	233	NEWTON, James.	64
Margaret (White)	233, 397	Lavina B.	141
Mary.	18, 233, 397, 398, 518	Patience (Foss)	64
Nabby (Locke)	106	NICHOLS, Arabella (Johnson)	256
Olive L.	397	C., Dr.	478
Roselle (Baker)	345	Carrie (Locke)	478
Samuel.	12, 18, 18, 18	Henry.	256
Sarah.	18, 397	Mary.	89
Sarah (Willard)	233	Susan B.	141
Walter d.	518	NICKERSON, Emma (Locke)	310
William.	106, 233, 233, 233	Mark.	310
Willie.	518	NIGHTINGALE, Caroline.	303
NEALLY, Miss.	93, 93	Emaline.	303
Mr.	116	NILES, Emma W.	425
Abigail (Batson)	397	NITCHER, Hannah (Locke-Towle)	81
Andrew.	93	Wesley.	175
Frank d.	397	William.	81
Fred d.	397	NIXON, Anna.	201
George.	397	Mercy.	13
Gilbert.	59	NOBLE, Elizabeth L.	179
John.	457	NOEL, Elijah P., Dr.	298
Loanna.	281	Ida (Locke)	298
Lydia H. (Locke)	116	NORCROSS, J. Cornelia.	372
Mary (Durgin)	457	Louisa.	185
Nancy (Sanborn-Perkins)	93	NORRIS, Albert L.	443
(Seavey), Miss.	59	Allie W.	443
Willie.	397	Arthur K.	443
NEFF, Clarence W.	423	Benjamin T.	271
Edith.	423	Caroline (Bartlett)	271
Elbridge.	423	Catherine.	485
Millard F.	423	Comfort (Leavitt)	35
Sarah (Locke)	423	Effie (Shapleigh)	485
NELSON, Alma.	480	Elizabeth.	485
Florinda (Locke)	426	Ephraim H.	443
Genevieve (Moore)	229	Ephrietta.	443
Hannibal L.	426	Harriet (Fall)	271
Harold.	419	John P.	271
Horace.	426	Joseph.	120
Irene (Sanders)	419	Mary.	271
John.	568	Mary (Harris)	264, 264, 443
Levi.	231	Mary (True)	120
Lydia.	105	Moses.	35
Maurice S.	419	Ruth.	35
Peggy (Locke)	568	Walter.	485
William.	229	Welcome.	264, 443

NORRIS, Willard H.	264	NOYES, Mary (Brackett)	163
NORTHEY, Abigail	109	Mary (Connor)	76
David	109	Mary (Locke-Prince)	38
Joshua	109	Mary (Lunt)	76
Lang	109	Minnie A.	166
Mary	109	Moses	38, 76, 76, 76
Mary (Locke)	109	Nathaniel Locke	76, 77, 163
NORTON, Anna	56	Nellie Susan	166
B. Frank	136	Reuben	39, 77, 77, 165
Betsey (Lamprey)	277	Rhoda (Merrill)	76
Charles A.	300	Ruth C.	77
Clara	185	Samuel	77, 77
Edna	300	Sarah B.	377
Elizabeth	144	Sarah Prince	77
Elizabeth (Locke)	136	Sarah (Greeley)	383
Fred L.	300	Sewell	383
Harriet (Stewart)	300	Sophia	162
Herbert	300	Sophia (Gould)	76
Horatio	260	Susanna W. (Locke)	39
Kate (Norton)	300	Thomas	76, 162
Lydia (Lang)	260	William	162, 165
Mary	13, 277	NUDD, Miss	91
Mattie (Wood)	300	Abigail	211
Maude	300	Abra (Drake)	228
Russell	185	Andrew F.	228
Samuel	22	Caroline	97
Sarah	13, 300	Clara	266
Walter F.	300	David	117, 211
William	277, 300	Elizabeth	47
NORWOOD, Esther	123	Hannah	27
NOURSE, Calvin	98	Maria S.	147
Caroline S. (Locke)	98	Mary	56
NOWELL, Eunice G.	111	Mary (Johnson)	147
NOYES, Mrs.	13	Nabby (Emery)	117
Abigail	76, 267	Nancy (Perkins)	118
Abigail (Locke)	38	Oliver	448
Abigail (Phinney-Huston-Locke)	76	Ruth	52
Addison	205	Samuel	118
Alexander	163	Sarah (Redman)	448
Almira (Rice)	163	Stacy	147
Almira (Royal)	162	NUTE, Abbie, Mrs.	482
Amos W.	77	Annie	462
Anne (Colley)	163	Daniel	123
Arthur C.	165	George	482
Betsey	162	Greenleaf	512
Betsey (Haines)	76	Lizzie	461
Celestia (Warren)	162	Mary	366
Charles Addison	377	Polly (Main)	123
Charlotte (Thompson)	162	Sarah	482
Deborah Locke	77	Sarah (Brock)	512
Dorcas	76, 77, 163	NUTT, Nancy	413
Dorcas (Noyes)	76	NUTTER, Miss	192
Edward K.	165	Mr.	192
Eliza A.	162	Abigail	49, 275
Elizabeth S.	77	Ada	103, 454
Elizabeth (Barton)	77	Adna	143
Emaline (Copp)	205	Almira (Dame)	275
Eunice	76, 76, 77	Betsey	219
George	162	Carrie	454
George (Marston)	77	Charles d.	454
Gertrude	163	Daniel d.	275
Harriet (Wood)	163	Dora	454
(Hatch), Mrs.	163	E. (Bickford), Mrs.	275
Helen R.	165	Eliphalet	49, 103
Henry M.	163	Eliza	103
Ida	365	Elizabeth (Locke)	122
James	38, 76, 163	Esther	103
Jennie L.	166	Esther (Knowles)	192
Joanna (Sawyer)	162	Frank	222
John	76, 77, 162	Hannah F. (Otis)	151
Josiah, Judge	75	Hunking C.	275
L. (Thayer)	377	Ida (Kimball)	222
Laurinda (Greely)	77	Ira	275
Lendel	163	James	103
Lillian (McDonald)	165	Jerry N.	275
Lucelia (Bowie)	77	John	103, 103, 275, 275, 454
Lucretia (Lawrence)	162	Julia A.	454
Martha (Humphrey), Mrs.	162	Lavinia	454
Mary Ann	77	Lovie	103, 103
Mary	162, 163	Lovie (Locke)	49

NUTTER, Lucinda.....	103	ORDWAY, Lena.....	469
Mary.....	103, 103, 222, 247, 275	Marion.....	469
Nancy.....	103	Perley.....	469
Sarah.....	275, 454	Sarah (Locke).....	307
Susan.....	152	Walter.....	469
Sylvia M. (Blanchard).....	103	Willard.....	307
William.....	122, 275	ORGAN, Mary.....	24
Willard.....	151	ORMSBY, Alice H.....	385
NUTTING, Almira (Philips).....	150	Charles H.....	339
Caroline.....	226	Edith.....	385
Mary F. (Locke).....	150	Freddie d.....	385
William P.....	150, 150	Georgine W. d.....	385
NYE, Annie.....	170	Harold E.....	339
Herbert.....	170	Helen (Leach).....	385
Irma.....	541	James W.....	385
James.....	170	Jesse (Fink).....	385
Lilly.....	170	Leander.....	216, 385
Lucy S.....	259	Mary (Webster).....	216
Sarah (Dyer).....	170	Rhoda (Knilands).....	339
OAKS, Abigail.....	163	Ruby (Knilands).....	339
Nathan.....	163	William.....	339
OARE, Ada.....	209	O'ROURKE, Alice.....	473
Joseph.....	209	ORR, Benjamin.....	388
(Smith), Miss.....	209	Carrie (Clarke).....	388
OBER, John A.....	217	Dudley W.....	388
Harriet (Tilton).....	217	OSBORN, Hannah (Clough).....	419
O'BRIEN, John.....	123, 390	Joshua.....	419
Mercy D. (Locke).....	123	Mary E.....	150
Mildred (Haley).....	493	Sarah C.....	245
Minnie.....	390	OSGOOD, Enoch F.....	106
Richard.....	493	Fannie.....	288
O'DAY, Susan.....	497	Henry.....	119
ODELL, George, Dr.....	101	James, Capt.....	283
Irena (Dearborn-Waldron).....	101	Jane (Tilton).....	119
ODER, Jennie.....	161	Jennie (Dearborn).....	283
ODDIORNE, Abby (Jenness).....	238	John S.....	106
Anzoletta (Bell).....	308	Lucy (Locke-Sharrar).....	46
Charles A.....	308	Lydia.....	50
Clara E.....	308	Mary.....	283
Cynthia.....	308	May E.....	120
Eben.....	141, 321	Mehitable.....	119
Ebenezer.....	308	Sarah (Locke).....	119
Emily (Grant).....	321	Timothy.....	477
Estelle.....	321	OSMAN, Annie (Locke).....	477
George.....	238	C. Frank, Dr.....	461
Hannah (Rand).....	129	OTIS, Ada (Locke).....	151
John.....	46	Ada (Perkins).....	152
Jonathan.....	308	Almira (Canney).....	155
Joseph P.....	129	Anna (Libbey).....	320
Levi d.....	308	Carrie (Shattuck).....	461, 553
Louise.....	216	Clarissa.....	151
Mary A.....	308	David.....	155
Mary S. (Brown).....	141	Dorothy.....	72, 74, 151, 151
Mary (Ward-Locke).....	473	Dorothy (Locke).....	34
Mary (Yeaton).....	16	Edwin.....	155
Moses H.....	308	Eldredge.....	152
Nathaniel.....	152	Elijah.....	34, 72
Olive.....	129	Elizabeth.....	152, 152, 152
Ralph.....	308	Elizabeth (Gove).....	151
Ruth (Kinnear).....	238	Elizabeth (Johnson).....	151
Samuel.....	129	Ephraim.....	151
Simon.....	238	Esther (Howard).....	72
Tabitha (Edwards).....	46	Frank.....	155
William.....	473	Hannah.....	72, 151, 151, 151, 151
Winnifred (Barter).....	308	Hannah (Allard).....	72
OKE, James.....	406	Hannah (Bowles).....	72
Louisa.....	406	Hannah (Howard).....	72
Mary E.....	406	Harriet.....	151, 152
OLDS, Betsey.....	74	Harriet G. (Dennett).....	155
OLIVER, Alexander.....	504	Harold d.....	155
John.....	504	Howard L.....	151, 151
Julia A.....	504	Ida (Locke).....	492
Lavinia.....	504	James.....	151, 152, 320
Lilla.....	352	Jane.....	72
Mary.....	352	Jane (Hussey).....	72
OLMSTEAD, Simeon.....	62	Jane (Marden).....	72
Susanna (Ladd).....	62	Jane (Otis).....	72
ORDWAY, Etta.....	306	Jemima (Otis).....	151, 151
Gertrude.....	483	Jethro.....	72
Jennie (Marden).....	469		

OTIS, Joanna (Wallingford)	72	PAGE-PAIGE	
Job	157	Abigail (Locke)	24, 61
John	72	Albert	296
Jonathan C.	152	Albion L.	433
Joseph Y.	151	Andrew J.	227
Joshua	72, 72, 72	Aramenta	435
Judith (Chesley)	151	Asa M.	296
Leah (Pearl)	72	August	545
Lemuel	72	Belinda (Berry)	132
Lena L.	553	Belsen	132
Leon R.	553	Benjamin	47, 84, 100, 122
Lovie (Elkins)	72	Bertha (Tappan)	295
Lucy	151	Betsey	57, 132
Lucretia (Mastick)	155	Betsey (Locke)	42
Lydia	151, 151	Betty d.	84
Maria	73	Blanche	296
Maria (Wiggin)	410	Calvin	100
Martha	72, 151, 151, 152	Carrie	296, 433, 459
Mary	152, 152, 152, 152, 152, 239	Catherine	295
Mary (Foss)	72	Charles	296
Maude E.	553	Clara (Woodman), Mrs.	435
Melinda	151	Clarence	296
Micajah	72	Coffin	42, 84
Nehemiah d.	151	Cora	489
Paul	72, 553	Cynthia (Martin)	132
Peter	152	D. Frank	296
Polly (Brock)	72	Daniel	122
Polly (Lee)	72	David	47, 84, 84, 100, 122
Roscoe	492	Deborah	84
Rufus	151	Dolly (Sargent)	47
Sarah	151	Dorcas	227
Sarah (Foss)	151	Dorothy (Locke)	104
Sarah W. (Deland)	152	Dorothy (Smith)	132
Sarah (Mendum)	151	Edna	296
Simeon	72	Edward	205
Stephen	155, 155	Elizabeth	23, 210, 227
Simon	410	Elizabeth (Akerman)	100
Susan (Nutter)	152	Elizabeth (Locke)	252
Thomas	72, 151, 152, 152	Ellen	296, 296
Theresa	152	Elvira C. (Peaslee)	100
Willard	151	Emily	122
William	72, 151, 152, 152, 152	Etmar (Greenleaf)	100
Winnie F.	553	Etola (Howard)	388
OTTO, Rosetta	204	Evaline (Wyman)	205
OUTING, Foster E.	296	Flora (Evans)	433
Georgeanna	296	(Fogg), Mrs.	100
Ida (Weeks)	296	Francis	27, 35, 84
James	296	Fred A.	435
Mary (Page)	296	George W.	295
OWEN, Emma	459	Georgianna (Hall)	227
OWENS, Keziah (Berry)	65	Glen D.	296
Patrick	65	Hannah	100, 132
OXFORD, Fannie	371	Hannah (Bacheider)	47
PAARECH, Adelaide	541	Hannah (Drew)	227
PACKARD, Dr.	420	Hannah (Lamprey)	89
Mary	420	Hannah (Nudd)	27
PADDELFORD, Benjamin	58, 58	Hannah (Marston)	435
Byron	58	Hannah (Walker)	100
Catherine (Locke)	276	Harriet	362
Clayton	58	Harriet A. (Danforth)	100
Coomer	57	Harry	296
Hannah (Moulton)	58	Hartley	388
Ladoska	58	Harvey	433
Mary A.	57	Horace	296
(Moulton), Miss	57	Huldah	132
Patience (Moulton)	57	Huldah (Locke)	61, 89
Philip	57, 57	Ira	176
PADEFORD, William, Dr.	276	Izetta (Mitchell)	296
PADDOCK, Gertrude d.	418	James	100, 132, 228, 252, 295
James	418	Jane	47
Lucy	418	Jane (Phelps)	100
Lucy (Green)	418	Jennie (Bowen)	296
PADEN, Alfred	423	Jeremiah	61, 132
Agnes	423	Jesse	320, 320
Florinda (Locke)	423	Joanna (Bohonon)	47
Guy	423	John	35, 47, 61, 89, 100, 100, 132, 132, 227, 227, 254, 295, 362
PAGE-PAIGE	296	Jonathan	122
Abbie	296	Joseph	122
Abigail	54, 132		
Abigail (Coleman)	100		

PAGE-PAIGE

Joshua	100, 435
Judith (Bean)	47
Katherine (Hendricks)	227
Lavina J.	228, 228
Levi L.	227
Levina (Thompson)	227
Lilla H.	362
Lillian	227
Lillie	296
Lucy (Coleman)	100
Lulu I.	296
Lydia	41
Mahala B. (Lane)	132
Mandana (Locke)	254
Mandana (Locke)	295
Martha	295, 366
Martin	227, 296
Mary	84, 100, 132, 296, 296, 343
Mary (Clarke)	84
Mary (Elkins-Locke)	176
Mary (Godfrey)	84
Mary (Hollon)	227
Mary (Marston)	35, 84
Mary (Tibbitts-Canney)	320
May	296
Mehitable	47
Mersey	91
Minnie H.	296
Miribah	14
Mitchell	104
Molly	35
Moses	47, 100
Munroe L.	296
Nancy	100
Nancy (White)	295
Nathaniel S.	227
Noah	42
Oliver	84
Onesephorus	24, 47, 47
Patience	47
Patty	73
Phebe	213
Polly	54
Rachel (Moulton)	35
Redman	84
Rhoda (Searles)	47
Rose	296
Roy L.	296
Ruth	132, 228
Samuel	47, 81, 84
Sarah	23, 84, 132, 132, 254, 295
Sarah (Locke)	122
Sarah (Sherburne)	81
Sarah (Switzer)	296
Stacy	84
Susan (Rowe)	84
Thais (Tyler), Mrs.	100
Theodate H.	132
Vendesa	132
William	100, 296, 296
PAINE, Christena	26
Clara L. d.	393
Elizabeth	330, 393
Georganna	473
Hattie (Tennant)	393
Hilma	393
Howard	393
Isaac	301, 473
Jesse	393, 473, 473
Joseph	473
Marion	393
Martha (Riggs-Paine)	301
Mary d.	393
Mary (Aldrich)	231
Milton, Col.	473
Rufus	231
PAINTER, Benjamin	535
Carl T.	535
Eva (Truxall)	535

PAINTER, Roy	535
PALMER, Abbie	202
Abigail L. (Jenness)	107
Abigail (Rowe)	566
Ada (Nutter-Bliss)	454
Addie	341
Albert	206
Alfred S.	176
Allen	74
Almira	206
Amelia	454
Amos	454, 454
Amy	206
Ann	566
Annie	341, 373
Benjamin	435
Betsey	44, 342
Catherine B.	176
Christopher	565, 566
Deborah (Tuck)	176
Dorothy	206
Dorothy (Locke)	96
E. M.	372
Elizabeth	565
Elizabeth (Berry)	565
Elizabeth (Locke)	566
Ellery	206
Hannah (Avery)	435
Israel	100
Jane (Foss)	566
Jeremy	566
John Moore	176
John	206, 341
Jonathan	107, 565, 566, 566
Joseph	82, 176, 177, 566
Loretta (George)	341
Lottie	431
Lydia Ann	176
Maria L.	341
Martha P.	159, 206, 206
Mary K.	176, 176, 206, 206, 254
Mary (Ladd)	176
Mary (Locke)	74
Mary (Page)	100
Mary (Palmer-Brown)	206
Miriam L.	176
Miriam L. (Locke)	82
Miriam, Mrs.	84
Muriel	554
Nelson H.	341
Phebe A.	161
Robert d.	341
Samuel	566
Sarah	34, 176, 566
Sarah (Willey)	566
Stephen	23
W. H.	372
William	96, 566, 566, 566
PANKEY, Abbie (Locke)	209
Amanda	246
PARK, Chloe Edith	333
Clare d.	333
Edward	209
Herman Earl	333
John A. d.	333
Joseph A.	161
Roy C. d.	333
Sarah J. (Locke)	161
Watie Lillian	333
PARKER, Miss	58
Abbie	373
Abigail	421
Almira (Wadhams)	174
Charles T.	127
Charlotte	125
Christena (Locke)	185
Daniel	127, 127
Donald	380
Elijah	360
Elizabeth	360

PARKER, Elizabeth (Legg)	311	PATTEE, John	196
Ellen J.....	81	Lavinia (Lamprey).....	196
Emaline.....	113	Mehitable.....	63
Eva d.....	352	Sarah.....	196
Gertrude.....	462	PATTERSON, Esther (Batson)	400
Gertrude (Benyon).....	352	Flora (Locke).....	189
Hannah.....	52	Fred.....	400
Harold P.....	352	Horace.....	189
Henry.....	185, 380	Lester L.....	189
J. Norris.....	311	Lewis.....	400
John.....	174, 311	Nathan.....	400
Julia.....	88	PAUL, Carrie	411
Levi.....	58, 203	Ella.....	495
Louisa (Locke).....	203	PAVITT, John	447
Lucy.....	314	Sarah (Bond).....	447
Lydia (Hayes).....	283	Susan.....	265
Mary A.....	127	PAYNE, John	52
Mary P. (Locke).....	127	Rachel.....	52
Millicent (Moulton).....	58	Sarah.....	52
Moody.....	58	PAYSON, Clifford	205
Nathaniel.....	283	Eleanor A.....	124
Nellie (Dow).....	368	Mary.....	344
Nellie (Trefethern-Newick).....	311	Samuel.....	205
Priscilla (Moulton).....	58	Sarah (Smith-Philbrick).....	205
Susan.....	422	PEABODY, Eli	263
Susan (Winkley).....	380	Hannah (Bachelder-Bean).....	92
Walter Eugene.....	352	J.....	92
Wilbur.....	368	Rebecca.....	127
William H.....	127	Sarone (Lang).....	263
PARKHURST, Edith	342	Susan (Morse).....	177
PARLIN, Alma	467	PEARL, Hannah (Huckins)	273
David.....	467	John.....	151
Mabel.....	467	Leah.....	72
Mina (Phenix).....	467	Melinda (Otis).....	151
PARNELL, John	270	Rufus, Dr.....	273
Betsey (Worthen).....	270	PEARSON, Abigail	94
PARSHLEY, Eben	220	Addie.....	475
Elizabeth (Kimball-Tompkins).....	220	PEARSONS, Alice	46
Herman K.....	220	Annie M.....	496
Ida (Hall).....	386	Augusta.....	93
PARSONS, Abigail	93	Caleb.....	46, 93, 93
Abigail (Garland).....	117	Charles.....	496
Abigail (Philbrick).....	128	Clarence.....	496
Albion D.....	238	Elizabeth.....	496
Annie (Leavitt).....	409	Ellen.....	93
Annie (Locke).....	488	Ellen (Keyser).....	93
Asa.....	184	Etta (Brown).....	323
Capt.....	16, 26, 30	Frank.....	323
Clara Ellen.....	409	Fred.....	496
Corinne B.....	551	George Franklin.....	93
Daniel J.....	409	Ida G.....	496
Dorothy E.....	528	John G.....	201
Eliza Anna.....	409	Julia A.....	93
Eliza (Brown).....	409, 551	Mabel (Coleman).....	496
Elizabeth.....	117	Martha (Sanborn).....	201
Elizabeth (Munroe).....	52	Mary.....	94, 94
Evaline d.....	409	Mary (Locke).....	46
Everett.....	262	Nellie.....	405
Frank.....	159, 409	Roxy (Doloff).....	94
Hannah (Perkins).....	52	Ruhuma.....	46, 94
John.....	117, 551	Ruhuma (Locke).....	46
Joseph.....	52, 498	Sally.....	94
Langdon.....	488	Willie.....	94
Leonora (Babb-Hassam).....	262	Willis.....	496
Lizzie (Ham).....	159	PEASE, Abigail (Weeks)	201
Lydia.....	328	Alice Cary.....	332
Martha (Jenness).....	238	Anna S.....	218
Martha (Locke).....	409, 410	Atumn Vine.....	332
Mary (Dow).....	184	Cicada Lily.....	332
Norman L.....	409	Cora.....	187
Samuel.....	128	George A.....	161
Sarah (Hubbard).....	409	George A. d.....	332
Thomas.....	409, 409, 410, 551	Henry.....	201
PARTRIDGE, Martha (Locke)	422	Hulda (Locke-Buzzell).....	141
Samuel.....	422	J. H.....	141
PATCH, Eliza	101	Jennie M.....	201
PATRICK, Ada (White)	527	Luella d.....	201
Betsey.....	73	Mary d.....	201
Elizabeth.....	40	Minnie Marion.....	332
F. B.....	527	Sarah (Brown).....	332

PEASE, Wateann (Locke)	161
Winnie Winsome	332
PEASLEE, Albert	362
Charlotte A.	362
Drusilla (Locke)	192
Elvira C.	100
Lillian Davis (Warner)	362
Melvin	362
(Whittier), Miss	362
William	192
PECK, Elvira (Follet)	135
Otis	135
PECKER, Elora (True)	304
PECKHAM, Cyrus, Rev.	389
Earl W.	389
Edward F.	389
Mary (Cass)	389
PECKNAM, Phebe	170
PEDEN, Bessie J. (Locke)	169
Willis	169
PEEK, Gertrude	527
Mary (Schile)	527
Walter	527
PEMBERTON, Annie H.	344
Edwin P.	177
Jonathan K.	344
Mary (Locke)	177
Mary (Payson)	344
PENDERGAST, Sarah	568
PENDEXTER, Lydia	254
PENDLETON, Mr.	75
Harriet (Clifford)	75
Kate	75
PENNIMAN, Adeline	101
PEPPER, Almeda (Smith)	413
Eliza	414
Lyman	413
PEPPERELL, Andrew	83
PERCIVAL, Annie (Locke)	322
Agustus	322
PERCY, Alice	356
Charles G.	477
Louis	187
Merilla (Locke)	187
Rose	477
PERKINS, Abby (Emery)	178
Abigail	52, 118, 238, 284
Abigail (Locke)	26
Abigail (Tucker)	361
Abraham	118, 128, 250
Ada	151
Adaline	325
Adaline (Tasker)	267
Addie S.	219
Alice	267
Almeda (Knox)	118
Amelia (Gilson)	267
Anna	32
Annie M.	366
Anis (Locke)	16
Annis Prescott	32
Benjamin	32, 45, 198, 212, 512
Betsey (Bachelder)	52
Betty	46
Carolyn	512
Charles	202, 222, 267, 383
Christena (Philbrick)	118, 128, 250
Christena (Robinson)	512
Clara	516
Clara (McIndoe)	426
David	118, 222
Dolly	189
Donald	539
Edward	118, 267, 291
Elias	118
Eliza J.	118
Eliza (Farrington)	267
Elizabeth	389
Elizabeth (Folsom)	32

PERKINS, Ellen (Trefethern)	69
Emily	288
Emma	219
Ernest	222
Esther	206
Fannie	267
Fidelia (Gilson)	267
Flora	311, 516
Frances	466
Frank d.	267
Fred d.	267
Gail Giddings	539
George	69, 267, 495
Grace	267
Hannah	52, 118, 118
Harrie	267
Harry	178, 267
Hattie	267
Henry C.	197
Herbert M.	540
Huldah	14, 52, 118, 250
Huldah (Johnson)	480
Huldah (Robie)	28, 32, 52
Huldah (Seavey)	118
James	26, 28, 32, 32, 52
52, 118, 118, 118, 118	
129, 222, 250, 267, 267	
Jane	118
Jane (Hook)	267, 291
Jeremiah	118, 267
Joanna (Elkins)	129
John	16, 32, 52, 93, 118
129, 219, 311	
Jonathan, Lieut.	32
Jonathan	52, 69, 118, 267
Joseph	32, 102
Josephine (Thurston)	197
Josiah	52
Julia	329
Julia (Hobbs)	198
Kate	137
Katherine L.	540
Lavina	158
Lillian	516
Lizzie	311
Locke McIndoe	539, 539
Louis	118
Louisa (Randall-Harraden)	493
Lovie (Locke)	102
Lucy	198
Lucy (Prescott)	32
Luella (Gove)	198, 212
Margaret E.	540
Marion F.	540
Marsh O.	426, 539
Martha	69, 267, 306
Martha (Locke)	222
Mary	32, 52, 91, 267
267, 284, 512	
Mary (Locke)	45, 52, 69
Mary (Perkins)	52
Mary (Sanborn)	202
Mary (Stockman)	91
Mary (Walton)	366
Mehitable (Garland), Mrs.	52, 250
(Morris), Miss	118
Moses	480
Myrtie	516
Nancy	52, 118, 118
Nancy (Gove)	383
Nancy (Sanborn)	93
Nellie B.	219
Olevia d.	267
Olive	267
Patience	24
Phebe (Robinson)	118
Polly	118, 194, 250
Polly (Langdon)	118
Rose, Mrs.	284
Ruth (Glidden)	118

- PERKINS, Ruth (Nudd)** 52
 Ruth (Roberts) 539
 Sally 91, 219, 222
 Samuel 91, 212, 366, 366, 512
 Sarah 52, 93, 198, 247, 512
 Sarah (Rand) 129
 Susan (Carleton) 219
 William 178, 219, 267, 267, 284, 361
 Willie B. 178
PERLEY, Chester 512
 Elizabeth 512
 Florence 182
 Isabella (Tucker-Merrill) 361
 John 361
 Joseph 348
 Ruth (Merrill) 348
 Sarah (Dow) 512
 William H. 361
PERRY, Mr. 95
 Abigail 22
 Addie (Rollins) 307
 Ann (Wallingford) 95
 Anna E. 126
 Annette 307
 Caroline 95
 Charles H. 368
 Dorothy (French) 307
 Elizabeth 141, 307
 George 307, 307
 Harold 368
 Janette (Locke) 368
 Martha 370, 446
 Mary 215
 Mary (Welch) 307
 Maud 307
 Sewell A. 141
 Varnum 307
 William 307
PERRYMAN, Deborah (Locke) 80
 John 80
PERVIER, Abigail 398
PERVIERE, Abigail 56
PETERS, Jennie 262
PETTIBONE, Miss 62
PETTIGREW, Charles 397
 Clarenda (Batson-West) 397
 Ephraim 398
 Frances (Manson-Locke) 398
 Loula 519
 Mary B. 519
 Sarah 554
PETTINGILL, Caroline 185
 Merrill 351
 Rebecca 452
PEVERLY, Florence (Coleman) 549
 James H. 549
PEHELPS, Bridget 89
 Charles 269
 Edmund 269
 Elizabeth (Locke) 119
 Hattie 269
 Jane 100, 269
 Jennie 269
 John 269
 Marion 512
 Randolph 119
 Salenda 299
 Sarah (Perkins) 512
 William 269
PHENIX, George d. 467
 Harriet (Locke) 292
 John 292
 Mina H. 467
PHILBRICK, Abigail 27, 34, 56, 57, 128, 192, 193
 Abigail (Brown) 68
 Abigail (Locke) 14
 Abigail (Marden) 28
 Abigail (Perviere) 56, 398
 Abigail (Williams) 128
PHILBRICK, Adaline (Locke) 97
 Alfred 308
 Almira 193
 Ann 309
 Ann (Towle) 27
 Anna 56, 205, 566
 Anna (Perkins) 32
 Annie (Jenness) 552
 Arvilla (Jenkins) 398
 Aseneth 193
 Augustus 364
 Betsey 57, 110, 193
 Betsey (Edwards) 178
 Betsey (Jenness) 53
 Betsey (Page) 57
 Betsey (Palmer) 342
 Betsey (Wells) 57
 Caleb 32
 Caroline 309
 Carrie 308
 Celia (Preble) 521
 Charles 343
 Charlotte d. 398
 Christena 118, 128, 250
 Clara 364, 409
 Clarissa (Shaw) 128
 Cynthia (Ordiorne) 308
 Daniel 28, 56, 57, 88, 128, 128, 250, 308, 364
 David 128, 178, 193, 364
 Dolly (Grover) 56
 Earl H. 343
 Edward 205, 205, 248, 271, 489
 Elias 32
 Eliza (Jenness) 128, 250
 Eliza (Jenness-Fogg) 380
 Eliza (Philbrick) 364
 Elizabeth 128, 250
 Emily 308
 Emma O. 398
 Ephraim 57, 111
 Estelle (Goss) 489
 Evelyn Arline 343
 Frank d. 178
 George 364
 Geraldine 521
 Guy 521
 Hannah 11, 27, 53, 56
 Hannah (Locke) 27, 28
 Hannah (Moshier) 552
 Hannah (White) 15
 Herbert E. 398
 Hester 552
 Huldah 129
 Ida F. 398
 Ida (Marden) 398
 Irving 308
 James 56, 178, 398
 John 97, 128, 141, 128, 212, 212, 212, 250, 309, 364
 Jonathan 28, 56, 57, 68, 250
 Joseph 27, 27, 54, 56, 57, 82, 342
 Josias 14, 54, 56, 57
 Joshua 71
 Josiah 128, 250
 Kenneth 521
 Levi 56, 59
 Lizzie (Breed) 398
 Louisa (Hoag) 212
 Lucy (Moulton) 55
 Lydia 110
 Lydia (Moulton) 128
 Madeline O. 520
 Margarite 521
 Maria A. (Goodwin) 128
 Marion C. 520
 Martha A. 128
 Mary 28, 88, 54, 128, 128, 82, 192, 212, 212, 309, 364
 Mary (Beck) 28

PHILBRICK, Mary (Dawton-Jenness),		PICKERING, Joseph	489
Mrs.	28	Lizzie	219
Mary (Marden)	28	Mandana	404
Mary (Nudd)	56	Mary	404
Mary (Philbrick)	128	Mary (Berry)	236
Mary (Sanborn)	212	Mary (Goss)	489
Mary (Sherburne)	32	Olive M.	404
Mary (Wedgwood), Mrs.	28	Philena	404
Matilda	271	Sarah	405
Mercy	57	William d.	404
Moses	128, 250	PICKETT, Miss	314
Nancy	177	Addie (Randall)	493
Nancy (Jenness-Woodman), Mrs.	54	Charles	554, 554
Neal B.	552	Marie	554
Nellie	449	Sarah (Pettigrew)	554
Newell	128	William P.	493
Olive	128	PIERCE, Carrie	337
Olive (Locke)	234	Dorothy (Locke)	63
Oly.	129	Elizabeth (Hoxie)	337
Page	55	George	337
Pamelia (Gunnison)	128	James	63
Phoebe	29	Margaret, Mrs.	54
Polly	82, 117, 128, 265	Mary	84, 89, 298, 468
Polly (Locke)	88	Sarah	281
Polly (Page)	54	Willard	337
Raymond	521	PIGOTT, Alfred H.	315, 487
Reuben	27, 28, 53, 54, 120	Augusta (Dickerson)	315
Ruth	192	Carrie	315, 487
Rufus	552	Charles d.	315
Sadie E.	520	Charlotte	487
Sally	53, 56, 67, 128	Eliza (Lovell)	315
Sally (Brown)	141	Hannah S. (Locke)	145
Sally (Durgin)	248	James d.	315
Sally (Smith)	57	John J.	315
Sally (Webster)	57, 111	Lillian (Hatch)	487
Samuel	128, 178	Martha (Ryder)	315
Sarah	27, 57, 120, 212, 271, 489	Olivette	315, 487
Sarah A. (Brown)	128, 128, 250	Richard	145, 315, 487
Sarah A. (Garland)	128, 250	PIKE, Miss	391
Sarah (Lamos)	128	Alba G.	409
Sarah (Locke)	178	Anna	541
Sarah (Marden)	56, 250	Augusta (Tibbitts)	321
Sarah (Smith)	205	Ellen R.	80, 170
Sarah A. (Philbrick)	128, 250	Elmer	226
Sarah (Stearns)	193	Emalie	189
Sarah (Taylor)	343	Flora (Jenness)	409
Sarah (Webster)	271	Hattie	184
Sarah (Wells)	57	James	541
Seavey, Miss	59	Jennie (Dow)	409
Silas	128	John, Rev.	6
Susan	364	Loretta (Fellows)	226
Susannah (Pitman)	56	Louis R.	409
Thomas	15, 128, 234, 566	Luther	170
Tryphena	27	Mary	104
Tryphena (Marston)	27	Sadie (Kelley)	409
William	128, 398, 520	Samuel	409
Wilmar Louise	343	Winthrop	321
Woodbury	380	PILLING, Belinda (Janvrin)	91
PHILIPS, Almira	150	Charles A.	198
Annie	357	Edmond	91
Ethel L. (Bickford)	138	Edward A.	198
Frank	138	George H.	198
PHINNEY, Abigail	76	Laura A.	198
Eliza	229	John R.	198
Jabez	229	PILLSBURY, Edna	510
Jane (Fisher)	229	Elizabeth W.	84
Leroy	494	Esther	62
Mary (Haley)	494	Sally	53
William	494	PINDER, Hattie	159
PICKERING, Annie d.	404	PINKHAM, Abby (Gray)	157
Caleb S.	386	Ada B.	457
Charles	404	Belle	457
Eleanor	404	Benjamin	404
Elizabeth	568	Betsey (Gray)	158
Ellen	312	Clara	158
Harold E.	528	Edward R.	527
Ida	387, 476	Emily J.	158
James	404, 528	Elmer W.	527
Jennie (Lake)	404	George	158, 158, 457
John	236, 404, 404	Hattie	527

PINKHAM, Henry	158, 158	POLLARD, Isaac A.	186
John.....	157	Jessie (Hazelton).....	354
Martha P. (Gray).....	158	John.....	85
Mary.....	102, 158	John Dyer.....	354
Mary (Pickering).....	404	Lewis Osmond.....	354
Russell W.....	527	Lillian.....	354
Sophia.....	54	Lucinda.....	186
Wells.....	158	Lydia (Gotham).....	354
William H.....	158	Marjorie M.....	505
PIPER, Betsey	273	Mary B.....	354
Charles.....	418	Myrtle O.....	354
Emma (Green).....	418	Olive (Durgin).....	186
H. L.....	372	Rosanna.....	186
Irene.....	391	Sally (Locke).....	85
Mattie (Walker).....	372	Sarah J.....	186
Maude.....	372	POMEROY, Ann	76
Mercy.....	483	Ann, Mrs.....	38
Oliver.....	391	Deborah.....	77
Susan.....	30	Joseph.....	77
Susanna.....	69	Phebe.....	76, 77
Theodore.....	313	POOL, Albert	39
PITCHWORTH, Miss	353	Caroline.....	39
PITMAN, Abigail	70, 240	Carrie.....	519
Ann (Garland).....	148	Edward.....	39
Betsey (Locke).....	71	James.....	39
Elizabeth.....	148	Lucy.....	39
Elizabeth (Locke).....	12	Mary.....	488
Emily.....	148	Monroe.....	39
Evaline.....	148	Patience (Hunnewell).....	39
Hannah.....	148, 148	POOR-POORE	
Jacob L.....	148	Ada.....	271
James C.....	148	Almira.....	270
John.....	148, 148	Angeline (Brown).....	270
Joseph.....	71	Asa K.....	270
Mary A.....	148	Betsey (Towle).....	270
Mary E. (Slager).....	148	Carrie (Hadley).....	445
Sarah E. (Bodwell).....	148	Darwin.....	445
Susannah.....	56	Elizabeth (Murray).....	270
William.....	12	Ellen.....	271
PLACE, Albert C.	434	Gertrude.....	445
Cora.....	479	Joanna.....	186
Mary (Pope).....	434	John L.....	270
Nancy J.....	227	Judith.....	270
Nellie.....	227	Lydia (Richards).....	270
Olive.....	237	Poores, Reg. Colonel.....	67
Russell.....	434	Samuel.....	120, 270
Smith C.....	227	Sarah (True).....	120
Susan (Chesley).....	286	Sophia (Shannon).....	270
PLANT, Ethel (Pollard)	505	Wesley.....	270
Harry.....	505	POPE, Charles	254, 434
PLUMMER, Augusta	492	Ella C.....	197
B. W.....	492	Irving d.....	434
Carrie.....	280	Mary L.....	434
Ellen (Russell).....	280	Nancy (Locke).....	254
Frances.....	168	POPPLAR, Wilhemena	229
Grace.....	498	PORTER, Adelaide	540
Izetta.....	125	Adelbert.....	347
John.....	280	Alta.....	347
Laura.....	492	Fannie (Locke).....	347
Margaret.....	355	Herman J.....	348
Mamie.....	540	Huntington, Rev.....	6
Nellie.....	484	Martha (Locke).....	348
Ralph.....	280	Mary.....	121
POLK, Caroline	380	Ruth.....	180
POLLARD, Miss	291	Sarah A.....	57
Abbie May.....	354	Verna.....	347
Addison.....	186	Willis E.....	348
Almira (Bean).....	186	POSTON, Mary (Drew)	298
Almira (Dow).....	186	Minnie J.....	133
Arvilla Ann.....	354	W. W.....	298
Bernice M. d.....	354	POTTER, Amy	418
Charles A.....	186, 354	Augustus.....	80
Dianna (Basford).....	186	Caleb.....	171
Ellen (Bellevance).....	505	Charles H.....	80
Emily.....	186	Comfort.....	295
Ethel.....	505	Elizabeth.....	210
Frank L.....	505	Elizabeth (Mills).....	300, 497
George Addison.....	354	Georgeanna (Sanders).....	418
Hattie.....	186	Harriet.....	80, 245
Hiram.....	186, 354	Ida (Matterson).....	80

POTTER, Justice	300
Lovina	137
Miriam (Locke)	80
Samuel	418
Seth	418
POTTE, Lucretia	74
POTTS, Mary I.	315
POUND, E. C.	468
George W.	544
Lottie	544
Lottie (Locke)	468
Olive M.	544
Roy L.	544
POWERS, Mr.	28
Betsey (Shapleigh)	316
Margaret (Moulton)	28
Mary	146
Robert	316
PRATT, Mr.	99
Abigail	63
Clara I.	183
Lavonia (Merrill)	99
Letitia	349
William	349
PRAT, Alice d.	493
Catherine	423
Elmer O.	504
Estelle	504
Ethel M. d.	504
Eva A.	503
Frances (Randall)	493
Fred N.	504
Frieda (Wetherbee)	504
Hannah	34
Helen A.	504
Helen (Locke)	345
Isaac	345, 493
Levi	112
Lizzie B.	503
Lucius d.	503
Marion (Thomas)	504
Martha F.	503
Maud Ella	504
Rhoda A.	112, 112
Shirley	504
PREBLE, Celia	500, 521
PRESCOTT, Abbie (Hobbs)	195
Abigail	13, 247
Abigail (Lane)	113
Alfred	114, 114, 199
Alice	199
Alice (Brackett)	199
Alsoa d.	380
Anna	114, 203, 458
Anna (Locke)	52
Annette E. (Towle)	114
Annie A.	114
Benjamin L.	114
Betsey (Seavey)	210
Carrie	458
Carrie (Locke)	281
Clara	44, 380, 380
Cornelia (Merriam)	138
Daniel K.	116, 262
David	281, 458
DeWitt C.	262
Dolly	465
Eben	254
Edwin A.	114, 114, 114, 210
Eli S.	262
Eliza A.	114
Elizabeth	20
Ellen M.	114
Emma O.	114
Emma (Taylor)	458
Eunice	113
Florence (Bullock)	262
Frances E. (Banks)	114
Frank M.	458
George	114, 114, 210, 380, 380

PRESCOTT, Hannah	52, 195
Hannah (Hayes)	303
Hannah (Rundlett)	32
Harriet (Madden)	203
Henry d.	262
Hiram A.	210
Horace A.	138
Increase S. D.	262
Jacob	195, 199
James	113
John	32, 202, 210
Jonathan	20, 26, 114, 114, 303
Judith	205
Julia A.	114
Leah	193
Lorenda (Lang)	116
Lucy	32, 48
Lydia B.	380
Lydia (Locke)	97
Martha E. d.	114
Mary	120, 195
Mary (Brown)	193
Mary (Jones)	195
Matilda (Russell)	114
Miranda (Clough)	114
Miriam (Murray)	210
Mittie L.	114
Mitty	35
Moses	97
Nancy	114
Nancy (Dow)	458
Naomi (Brown)	254
Octavia (Bean)	114
Oscar C.	458
Polly (Locke)	89
Priscilla d.	262
Rachel (Clifford)	114
Rebecca	139
Rebecca (Collis)	210
Ruth (Randall)	210
Samuel	193, 195, 262, 380
Sarah (Holgate)	262
Sarah (Ring)	195
Susan A.	380
Sylvester	380
Timothy	52, 210
Vienna	202
Walter S.	262
Weare	89
William	203, 380
Woodbury T.	114
PRESTON, Eben	457
Ellen	277
PRIEST, Frances	316
Mary	239
PRIME, Mary O.	159
PRINCE,	21
Abigail (Oaks)	163
Ann (Blanchard)	76
Annette (White)	391
Charles	40
Eben, Capt.	40
Ebenezer	76
Ebenezer Floyd	40
Edward Fayson	40
Eliza (Merrill)	76
Elizabeth (Johnson)	76
Eunice (Fernald)	76
Frances M.	163
Francis	391
George W.	40
Julia	40
Lucy (Harding)	163
Martha	163
Martha (Leach)	163
Mary Ann	76
Mary Elizabeth	40
Mary (Locke)	38
Mary M.	163
Mary (Malcolm)	76

PRINCE, Matilda Locke	40	RAND, Edgar S.	476
Matilda (Locke)	40, 76	Edith	301, 342
Matilda (Prince)	76	Eleanor D. (Locke)	65
Nathaniel	38	Elizabeth	14, 66
Olive	76	Elizabeth (Stevens)	129
Pyam	163	Elvin	309
Reuben	76	Emily (Foss)	552
Susanna	76	Emily (Jeness)	107
Sylvanus	76, 76	Emma	271, 301
Thomas R.	163	Emma (Ward)	493
Walter	391	Esther (Brown)	68, 318
William L. M.	163	Ethel (Bickford-Phillips)	138
PROCTOR, Celia	386	Eunice (Carter)	129
Lovicia (Ames)	172	Eva	553
PROVO, Mr.	362	Francina	473
Ida (Currier)	362	Frank	308
PRYOR, Arnold K.	557	Freak	357
Earl F.	557	Fred D.	476
Eva (Pray)	503	Florence W.	139
Fred	503	Georgette	475
Lydia	240	Hannah	18, 129, 138
PULSIFER, Charlotte E.	167	Hannah (Garland)	266
Charlotte (Locke)	78	Hannah (Lang)	60
Elizabeth (Clarke), Mrs.	167	Hannah (Locke)	139
Eugenia	455	Hannah (Pray)	34
Eunice A.	167	Harold	476
Eva	167	Hattie	476
Isaac	78, 167	Howard	308, 309
Laura Alice	167	Ida (Blood)	476
Lucinda J.	167	Ida (Brown)	493
Nathaniel M. d.	167	James	129, 158, 309, 309, 309, 493
Susan Ella	167	Jed	141
Susan M. d.	167	John	129, 129, 493, 493
PURINGTON, Joseph	184	Jonathan J.	107
Sally (Dow)	184	Joseph	65, 107, 138, 552
PUTNAM, Miss	214	Joshua	302, 303
Harriet	214	Julia Ann	138
Jonathan	214	Louisa (Marden)	308, 309
Sarah	125	Lucinda (Brown)	303
PUTNEY, Martha	452	Lydia	153
PYE, Fannie	189	M.	295
QUATTLEBAUM, Anna	540	Margaret	475
QUIMBY, Elizabeth	56	Margaret (Frost)	302
Jennie (Locke)	568	Martha	106, 303, 475
Mehitable	355	Martha (Bachelder)	129
Walter	568	Martha (Locke)	139
QUINCY, Eunice	106, 233, 233	Martha (Marden)	107
RAMSDELL, Annie (Littlefield)	527	Martha (Willey)	309
Blake L.	527	Mary	74, 138, 146, 180
Edna F. d.	527		301, 308, 470, 475
Edward	404, 527	Mary Abby	143
Emerett (Marden)	404	Mary (Brown)	303
Fred M.	527	Mary (Leavitt)	106, 146
RAMSEY, Lizzie	493	Mary (Locke)	141, 357
Ralph E.	527	Mary (Lovett)	144
RAND, Aaron L.	302	Mary (Philbrick)	309
Abbie	141, 475	Mehitable	69
Abigail (Berry)	309	Mercy	60, 139
Ada d.	301	Mina	301
Albert	138, 302, 476	Nathaniel	106, 144, 146
Alice d.	301	Olive	51, 138
Alice (Morrill)	476	Olive (Marden)	107, 138
Arthur	476	Oliver	129, 129
Bertha	301	Oscar B.	476
Betsey	54	Patty L.	129
Bickford L.	129	Percy	493
Billey	129	Polly	436
Blanche	309	Polly (Bean)	129
Catherine (Page)	295	Polly (Salter)	317
Charles	309, 470	Rachel	566
Charlotte (Bachelder)	129	Reed	266
Clara (Dow)	309, 309	Roger	476
Clara (Odiorne)	308	Ruth S.	303
Clarenda	493, 493	Ruth (Seavey)	302
Cyrus d.	139	Samuel	64, 107, 129, 129
Daniel	68, 234, 318		138, 139, 139, 475
David	317, 493	Samuel Streeter	303
Dorothy (Seavey)	234	Sarah	129, 158, 436
Dowst	60	Sarah (Dowst)	129
		Sarah (Foss)	64, 129

RAND, Sarah J. (Rand)	138
Serena M.	139
Susan	70, 139
Sylvia d.	138
Thomas	34
Trundy	129
William	129
RANDALL, Abigail	56
Abigail (Philbrick)	27
Ada	493
Addie	493
Adriana	493
Alice	415
Annie	319
Annie (Wilson)	493
Ariadne (Caswell)	318
Arthur E.	553
Augusta (Berry)	56
Benjamin	148, 149, 150
Bessie (Boardman)	495
Boardman	495
Caroline (Marston-Caswell)	140
Catherine	318
Clara (Williams)	493
Daniel	56
Deborah	56
Edward	56
Eliza J.	318
Elizabeth	56
Elizabeth (Galloway)	56
Elizabeth G. (Locke-Caswell)	71
Elizabeth (Quimby)	56
Ella M.	553
Eva E.	493
Frances A.	493
Frank B.	493
Flora A.	143
George W.	319
Gladys M.	311
Hannah	56, 56, 71, 237, 318
Hannah (Locke)	71
Hannah O. (Locke-Lane)	142
Hannah (Pitman)	148, 148
Hannah (Randall-Becker)	318
Ira	493
James	7, 148
Jane (Locke-Brown)	146
Jennie L.	493
Jessie (Lear), Mrs.	311
Job Locke	148
John, Rev.	56
John	142, 143, 146, 318, 318
Joseph	318, 493, 495
Joses	56, 56
Judson	148, 494
Lawrence d.	493
Levi D.	56
Lincoln	495
Lizzie (Ramsey)	493
Louisa B. (Caswell)	319
Louisa J.	495
Lucy Jane	318
Luella	494
Lulu B.	493
Malinda (Haley)	494
Mark	27, 56, 56
Mary	72, 148, 215, 325, 495
Mary (Caswell)	143, 318, 319
Mary (Downes)	148
Olive	493
Olivia	494
Oly	56
Parry	495
Polly (Rugg)	149, 150
Reuben	56
Richard	318, 319
Ruth	210
Sally	56
Samuel	56
Sarah H.	56, 142, 148, 495

RANDALL, Sarah (Sanders)	148
Sarah (Young)	56
(Tibbetts), Miss	56
William B.	71
William	71, 140, 148, 148, 148, 148, 495
Willie	311
RANDLETT, Charles	272
Frank	272
Lucy (Reynolds)	272
Mary	272
RANKIN, Edna B.	528
Grace E.	528
Harriet L.	527
Janette P.	527
John	404
Mary F.	528
Olive (Pickering)	404
Philena M. d.	527
Wellington D.	528
RANSOM, Asa	497
Betsey M.	327, 497
Betsey (Clark)	497
Clarence L.	497
Daniel d.	497
Lavant, Capt.	327
Lavant	497
Lelia G.	497
Lucia E.	497
Mamie d.	497
Miriam (Locke)	327
Susan (O'Day)	497
RANSTEAD, George	69
Polly (Trefethern)	69
RAPELGE, Annie	197
RATHBORN. RATHBURN.	
Elizabeth	20
John	37
Lucy	20
Thomas	20
RAWLINGS, Hannah	22
RAY, Addie (Hines)	297
Benjamin F.	406
Emma d.	297
Erville B.	297
Eugene d.	297
George d.	442
Georgeanna (Babb)	262
Herbert F.	406
Hiram M.	297
Ida (Locke)	406
James d.	442
Jennie T.	297
John, Rev.	262
Lucy H.	442
Mary	297
Mary (Colburn)	297
Mary (Locke)	132
Nathaniel	132, 297
Nellie (Frank)	297
Norman J.	297
Orren C.	297
Sarah	406
Sarah (Bickford)	297
William d.	297
RECKUM, Mr.	94
Mary (Pearsons)	94
REDDING, Elias O.	244
Nancy (Locke)	244
REDFIELD, Charles	447
Elsie (Lamprey)	447
REDMAN, Mary	176
Sarah	448
REDMOND, Hannah (Rawlings)	22
Jonathan d.	22
Joseph	22
Mary (Moulton)	22
Tristram	22
REED, Mr.	538
Addie (Bachelder)	403
Annie	526

REED, Birdie A.....	561	REYNOLDS, Mary C. (Hotchkiss).....	122
Clyde L.....	561	Mary P. (Locke).....	125
Daisy.....	532	Mary Pinkham (Locke).....	121
Edna (Locke-Goldsmith).....	534	Mary (Young).....	272
Edward G.....	172	Mehitable (Stevens).....	121
Edwin M.....	561	Olive (Berry).....	272
Eleazor.....	191	Ruth (Caverly).....	528
Elizabeth.....	191	Samuel L.....	121
Emma I.....	561	Sarah (Jones).....	121
Esther E.....	561	Sarah (Locke).....	276
Everal.....	561	Sophia.....	272
Frank W.....	538	William.....	121
Fred Thomas.....	532	Winthrop.....	54, 121, 272
George.....	403	RHEID, Abigail.....	64
George B.....	534	RHODES, Alice d.....	411
Gladys.....	542	David Locke.....	411
Harry.....	195	James W. d.....	411
Hattie.....	526	Joseph.....	240
Joyce A.....	561	Mary (Locke).....	240
Lenore E.....	561	RICE, Adeline (Locke).....	62
Lizzie (Locke).....	195	Almira.....	163
Luella (Locke-Sisson).....	172	Cornelius.....	62
Margaret (Batchelder).....	532	Emma (Locke).....	352
Marion.....	526	Eunice.....	568
Millard F.....	534	Frank R.....	352
Rebecca.....	87	Harvey.....	135
Sarah.....	361	Maria.....	135
Sarah (Locke).....	534, 538	Maud (Lamprey).....	445
Thomas.....	532	Myrtle.....	474
REINHART, Sarah.....	251	Rachel.....	201
REINKING, Ella.....	202	(Thatcher), Miss.....	135
REMICK, Albert.....	548	Walter F.....	445
Ann (Lancaster).....	30	RICH, Sarah, Mrs.....	162
Anna (Mace).....	548	RICHARDS, Alice M.....	548
Esther Y.....	140	David.....	163
Hannah.....	237	Emma.....	443
(Hurd), Miss.....	147	Frances (Prince).....	163
Isaac.....	305	Jane.....	270
Joshua.....	30	Lydia.....	270
Lydia (Varrell).....	305	RICHARDSON, Mr.....	326
Mabel.....	479	Alice (Locke).....	109, 244
Marietta.....	218	Allen.....	242, 242
Sarah.....	15	Almira (Kimball).....	413
Susan.....	147	Anna (Alger).....	326
RENTE, Maud (Perry).....	307	Byron d.....	413
Peter.....	307	Carrie (Locke).....	243
REXFORD, Anna (Blanchard).....	160	Emma (Locke).....	413
Edward.....	376	Frank d.....	242
Ellen (Copp).....	376	Fred R.....	413
Emma L.....	376	George.....	88, 277
Laura.....	74	Haines L.....	417
William.....	160	Ira.....	109, 244
REYNOLDS, Mr.....	87	James.....	243, 307, 413
Abel W.....	420	Jerusha.....	417
Abigail (Locke).....	121, 122	Loren.....	413
Adaline (Smith).....	121	Luther.....	307
Ann (Tebbetts).....	121	Madge.....	196
Anna.....	276	Margaret.....	243
Charles C.....	122	Mary d.....	413
Elizabeth (Jones).....	121	Mary (Locke).....	88, 242
Elizabeth L.....	121	Nancy.....	243
Ephraim.....	121, 125	Nellie (Locke).....	307
Ernest, Prof.....	528	Sarah E. (Locke).....	277
Eunice (Jones).....	121	Stella.....	345
George F.....	121, 121, 122, 122, 272	Wade d.....	413
Hannah B. (Fisher).....	87	RICHER, Frank.....	363
Hannah (Locke).....	54	Sarah (Wells).....	363
Horace.....	272	RICHMOND, Mr.....	119
Jacob.....	121	Harriet (Knowles).....	119
Job F.....	121	RICHSON, Mr.....	50
John W.....	122, 272, 276, 276	Olive (Ingalls).....	50
Joseph.....	121	RICKE, Donald W.....	562
Julia A.....	122	Hannah (Locke).....	535
Louis M.....	122	Jonathan L.....	562
Lucy.....	272	Otto.....	535, 562
Lydia.....	121	Margaret L.....	562
Lydia (Locke).....	276	Mary A.....	562
Margaret.....	420	Mina J.....	562
Mary.....	272, 272	RICKER, Mr.....	92
Mary (Cass).....	420	Edwin.....	92

BICKER, Lucy (Otis).....	151	ROBERTS, Lewis.....	347
Marilla.....	92	Louis.....	447
Mary (Godfrey).....	92	Mary J.....	181, 195
Jeremiah.....	151	Mary (Turkin).....	447
RIDDELL, Lottie.....	169	Mehitable.....	61
RIDGEWAY, Jane E.....	199	Nathaniel.....	408
James L.....	198	Otis G.....	366
Jennie.....	497	Ruth.....	539
Joseph.....	198	Sarah.....	159
Mary A.....	199	Sarah (Locke).....	225
Mary (Follansbee).....	198	Susan.....	347
Mary (Hale).....	199	Susie (Locke).....	538
Moses.....	92, 199	Tryphena (Thurston).....	408
Sally (Locke).....	92	William W.....	133
Sarah M.....	199	ROBERTSON, Margaret.....	237
RIGGS, Aaron.....	139, 301, 302	ROBIE, ROBY.	
Angeline.....	301	Almira S. (Doloff).....	105
Charles.....	301	Francis B.....	163
Comfort.....	301	George.....	390
Martha.....	301	Gustavus.....	230
Martha (Locke).....	301, 302	Harriet.....	390
Mary.....	301	Huldah.....	28, 32, 52
Nancy.....	61	John.....	105
Patience.....	301	Lizzie K.....	230
Sarah.....	301	Lowell.....	230
Sarah (Locke).....	139	Margaret (Kenniston).....	230
RINDGE, Mary Ann.....	68	Marion.....	370
RING, Betsey (Philbrick).....	193	Martha (Prince).....	163
Elizabeth.....	98	Mary (Haywood).....	230
Sarah.....	195	Nicholas d.....	230
Stephen.....	193	Olive.....	230
Susanna.....	20	Sarah.....	230, 412
RINGER, Catherine.....	356	ROBINSON, Mr.....	85
RIPLEY, Susanna.....	441	Alice E.....	546
RIX, Abbie L.....	425	Augustus.....	372
Alice d.....	425	Brent.....	359
Alice (Locke).....	246	Carrie.....	321
Annie R.....	425	Charles.....	474, 546
Edward Hale.....	425	Chessman.....	85
Ella F.....	425	Christena.....	512
Emma W. (Niles).....	425	Dolly (Fowler).....	265
Hale.....	246	Dora (Amazeen).....	500
Harriet Hale.....	425	Edith.....	546
RIXFORD, Edna E.....	386	Elizabeth.....	85
Mary (Locke).....	218	Elizabeth T. (Moors).....	85
William.....	218	Elizabeth (Webster).....	225
ROACH-ROCHE.		Ellis.....	196
Albert F.....	525	Emaline.....	319
Annie B.....	525	Emma (Maxwell).....	546
Arthur L.....	525	Eva.....	372
Bertha L.....	525	Frank H.....	500
Fred R.....	402	George.....	85, 230
Gladys M.....	525	Georgetta (Ball).....	314
J. P. W.....	525	Harriet.....	85
Lillian (Locke).....	402	Hiram.....	269
Louisa M.....	525	Horace.....	314
Lucy M.....	525	J. Cornelia (Norcross).....	372
Lucy (Martin).....	525	Squire James.....	85
Margaret.....	186	James M.....	85
Martha A.....	525	John, Rev.....	85, 329
William A.....	525	Jonathan.....	265
ROBBINS-ROBINS.		Lizzie (Roby).....	230
Alice.....	523	Lydia.....	269
Florence (Lamprey).....	444	Lydia (Lamprey).....	196
George.....	444	Marcia (Locke).....	292
Jonathan.....	16	Margaret.....	359
ROBERTS, Agnes (Labounty-Locke).....	290	Mary.....	85, 117, 269, 325
Charles.....	366	Mary (Hussey).....	329
Clinton.....	366	Mary (Locke).....	269
Cora (Locke).....	366	Mildred.....	546
Edmund.....	290	Mildred (Locke).....	335
Eliza.....	179	Olive.....	42
Elizabeth (Langley-Tuck-Butterfield).....	133	Olive (Locke).....	85
Ethel.....	498	Oscar.....	85
Henry.....	225	Phebe.....	118
Howard.....	366	Preston.....	292
Jeannette.....	264	Sadie d.....	546
Joseph.....	538	Samuel d.....	546
Leah.....	237	Sarah.....	163
		Sarah (Bazin).....	474

ROBINSON, Sarah P. (Carter), Mrs.	104	ROSE, Frank	396
Washington	225	George	396
Wilfred	325	Georgie	396
Winfield	85	Temperance	20
ROCK, Benjamin	407	Virginia	258
Clara	407	ROSENSTEEL, Ada	251
Edith (Marston)	407	Ross, Blanche	498
Grace	407	Maude	433
Ida d.	407	ROSSIER, Charles	535
ROCKFORD, Hannah	331	Lottie (Farnsworth)	535
ROGERS, Anna C.	79	ROUNDY, Alice (Aldrich)	394
Catherine	223	Oliver E.	394
Charles	452	Ona May	394
Elizabeth	452	ROWANTREE, Musidora	425
Emma	223	Rowe, Abigail	566
Eunice	243	Adelaide	383
Florence	408	Arvilla (Pollard)	354
Lottie (Berry)	407	Bertha	384
Lucy E.	137	Colonel	46
Lucy Shores	112	Jeremiah	516
Martha (Putney)	452	Lewis Earle	354
Mary	199	Mary L.	516
Mehitable	62	Mildred	384
Nancy	141, 308	Susan	84
Nina	378	Thomas R., Rev.	354
Stacy	407	ROWELL, Charles	531
William	223	Edna	378
ROLFE, Mr.	471	Emily	241
Jenny	229	J. H.	119
Nellie (Morse)	471	J. M. (Gile)	531
ROLLINS, Abby	210	Martha M. (Bachelder)	119
Abigail	210	Mary	267, 420
Abigail (Mason)	210	Smith A.	267
Addie	307	ROYAL, Almira	162
Anna d.	210	ROYCE, Almira	194
Bartlett	210	Amanda (Flint)	365
Benjamin	210	Caleb	365
Betsey	310	Miriam	274
Caleb	96	RUBLEE, Alice	394
Caroline	210	Ona (Roundy)	394
Caroline (Moody), Mrs.	210	Philip S.	394
Charles d.	210	RUGG, Polly	149, 150
Dearborn	210, 210	RUGGLES, J. R.	507
Elizabeth (Gage)	210	Minnie (Locke)	507
Elizabeth (Page)	210	RUNDLETT, Anna (Prescott)	114
Elizabeth (Potter)	210	Daniel	114
Emily (Ladd)	310	Edwin J.	114
Fanny (Sancroft)	210	Elizabeth A.	114
George W.	210	Ellen (Prescott)	114
Hannah	225	Hannah	32
Harriet	228	Mittie L. (Prescott)	114
Irene (Whipple)	228	Newell A.	114
James	210	RUNNELS, Mr.	38
Joseph	310	Abigail (Clifford-Spatwell)	38
Lydia	210	Alice	126
Lydia (Locke)	96	Daniel	331
Mary	79, 210	Mary (March)	155
Mary E. (Willard), Mrs.	210	Samuel	155
Meshack	96	Sarah	73, 157
S. A., Col.	228	Sarah (Watson)	331
Uriah	390	Russ, (Dickey)	262
Wells W.	210	Isaac	262
William	210	John	262
Winslow L.	210	Samantha (Lang)	262
RONAN, Mary (Locke-Little)	215	Sophonronia (Gage)	262
Richard	215	(Stevens)	262
ROOT, Aaron	299	RUSSELL, Alice A.	281
Adelle (Root)	299	Armata H.	280
Almira (Locke)	136	Carrie (Bateman)	281
Celestia	261	Charlotte M.	280
Darwin	136	Clara	280
Emir	537	Clarence	280, 281
Henry	299, 299	Caroline	280
Kate A.	299	Elizabeth	280
Rufus H.	299	Elizabeth (Homer)	280
Salenda (Phelps)	299	Ellen	280
Sybil (Saulsbury)	299	Emily	280
ROSE, Ann	20	Florence	281
Daniel	36	Frank P.	281
Ellen (Gardner)	396	Hattie C.	281

RUSSELL, John M.	280	SANBORN, Elizabeth (Scripture)	134
Kate E.	281	Elizabeth (Ward)	87
Lavina (West)	280	Ellen	280
Mabel	280	Emerett (Langley)	298
Mary A. (Woodman)	123	Emily	251
Matilda	114	Emily (Bruce)	370
Maude	280	Emily (Gove)	212
May M.	280	Esther	529
Morris J.	280	Eunice (Davis)	201
Pelathiah	123	Ezekiel	247
Philemon	114	Fred J., Dr.	202
William	280	Frederick	93, 371
RUTLEDGE, Arthur	396	George, Dr.	202, 251
Bradley	396	Gilman	251, 251, 251
George (Rose)	396	Hannah	93
RYAN, Clyde C.	461	Hannah (Hook)	98, 206
George	461	Hannah (Locke)	46
George (Locke)	461	Harriet A.	370, 371
Margaret	461	Harriet (Chesley-Bean), Mrs.	93
Martha (Locke)	357	Harriet (Godfrey)	92
Nellie	184	Harriet S. (Locke)	134
Stephen	461	Harvey	251
Thomas	357	Haven L.	251
RYDER, Clara	530	Henry F.	201
Martha	315	Ida (Gray)	159
Mary E.	43	James	93, 94, 96, 202, 298, 367
RYER, Blanche (Maguire)	441	Jane L.	251
Doris	441	Jennie (Dunkley)	214
Fletcher	441, 441	Jeremiah	111, 111, 251, 509
Sarah	189	John W., Capt.	98
RYNES, Annie	200	John	93, 201, 214, 371, 371, 427
SALMON, Cecelia	159	Joseph	111, 251, 251, 251
SALTER, Alexander	65	Josephine	280
Lois	133	Josiah, Hon.	46
Mary (Berry)	65	Josiah	51, 93
Polly	317	Kate (Day)	251
SANBORN, Mr.	50	Kendall	214
Abbie (White)	268	Laura C.	251
Abigail (Parsons)	93, 94	Lawrence A.	134
Abigail (Prescott)	247	Lelia	298
Ada M.	251	Lena	371
Ada (Rosensteel)	251	Lewis D.	202
Albert	298, 371	Lloyd D.	251
Almira	298	Louisa	47
Almira (True)	120	Lucia R.	131
Amanda	361	Lucinda (Green), Mrs.	99
Amelia	111	Lucy	371
Ann	201, 509	Lucy (Sargent)	93
Anna (Nixon)	201	Lucy T. (Tufts)	111
Anna (Van Horn)	251	Lydia (Wentworth)	93
Annah	111	(Marden), Miss	293
Annah (Locke)	46	Margaret (Wallace)	93
Benjamin S.	92	Martha	201, 251, 413
Bert	298	Martha (Hodge)	92
Bertha	298	Mary	43, 111, 202, 212, 251, 251, 427
Betsey	194	Mary (Green)	97
Betsey (Beverly)	111	Mary (Hoitt)	202
Betty (Blake)	96	Mary (Ingalls)	50
Calvin	201	Mary J. (Locke)	98
Catherine	201	Mary J. (Smith)	111
Catherine (Hill)	201	Maryanna (Moore)	120
Charles	159, 202, 212, 214, 251	Miriam	504
Charlotte (Hoyt)	201	Molly	47
Clara	371	Moody M.	134
Clara (Locke)	247	Moses	247
Clarissa	251, 251	Nancy	93, 111
Clarissa (Haven)	251	Nancy (Towle)	93
Clarissa (Smith)	111	Nina	280
Cora (Ambrose)	371	Phebe (Page)	213
Cyrus	120	Philip A.	214
Daniel	120	Polly L.	111
David L.	111	Quincy	251
David, Lieut.	206	Rachel	93, 110, 371
Dearborn C.	214	Rachel (Fuller-Locke)	49
Dudley S.	97, 98	Rachel (Rice)	201
Edward P.	97	Reuben	87
Eliphalet	93, 93	Richard	213
Elizabeth	96, 111, 145, 145	Roxbury S.	247
Elizabeth (Locke)	147	Sally d.	93
Elizabeth (Russell)	280	Sarah	96, 131, 202, 251, 569

SANBORN, Sarah (Perkins)	247	SANDERS, Ollie	55
Sarah (Reinhart)	251	Ollie (Philbrick)	129
Sarah (Yeaton)	202	Orissa F.	249
Sewell	293	Orissa (French)	249
Sherburne	49	Pansy (Tucker)	419
Shubael	280	Patience Locke	60
Sophia	202	Rena M.	432
Susan	251	Reuben	131, 245
Susan (Dana)	370	Robert	29, 60, 110, 129, 432
Thomas W.	214	Sarah	55, 65, 148, 249, 417
Vernon	298	Sarah (Saunders)	55
Vienna (Prescott)	202	Sarah (Taylor)	419
Walter H., L.L.D.	370	Simeon L.	245, 249
Willis J.	134	Solomon	245
SANCRI, Fanny	210	Thirza (Corliss)	245
SANDERS, Mr.	185	Tryphena	29
Abigail	29, 55, 249, 245	Tryphena (Philbrick)	27
Abigail (Locke)	61, 110, 131, 245	Victoria (Saunders)	135
Alice J.	295	(Wallace), Miss	129
Angenette (Leavitt)	245	Walter	418
Anna (Locke)	110	William	55, 55
Augusta	417		60, 129, 249, 432
Benjamin	494	Willis	494
Betsey	129	SANDERSON, Abbie T.	117
(Buzzell), Miss	129	Daniel	259
Caroline (Colby)	245	Edward	259
(Chapman), Miss	60	Elizabeth (Frost)	259
Charles	418, 419, 419	Flora (Locke)	259
Charlotte	135	Helen L.	259
Christiana	134, 135	Mary	429
Christopher	245	SANDS, Elizabeth	133
Clara E.	249, 249, 295	Mehitable	181
Clara (Hodge)	418	Ruth	83
Clara (Woodward)	419	Samuel	181
David	245, 419	SARGENT, Abigail (Philbrick)	193
Doris	419	Benjamin, Rev.	111, 201
Elijah	60, 129	Benjamin	193
Eliza	418	Charlotte (Jeffers)	243
Ella	419	Dolly	47
Ellen (Haley)	494	Edward M.	133
Emma	135, 245	Elizabeth (Sanborn)	111
Etta (Tuttle)	432	Ellen	133
Frank D.	419	Eunice (Rogers)	243
Frederick	129	Fred M.	133
George	245, 245, 417	Hannah	401
Georgeanna	418	Hannah (Eves-Locke)	372
Gertrude	419	John	372
(Goss), Miss	60	Lucy	93
(Hall), Miss	60	Martha D. (Locke)	133
Hannah	60	Mary P.	243
Harriet (Potter)	245	Nathaniel	243
Henry	418	Nellie T.	243
Herbert	419	Susan J.	164
Horace W.	419	Timothy	243
Huldah (Philbrick)	129	Victoria (Locke)	243
Ida M.	419	SARPY, Rose	439
Irene	419	SAULSBURY, Sybil	299
James	419, 419	SAVAGE, Harry	348
Jennie (Brackett)	249	Henry H.	181
Job	129	Kirk	348
John	27, 60, 61, 110	Nellie	168
	129, 245, 417, 432	Samuel, Mrs.	85
Joseph	245, 249, 418	SAVEN, Molly	43
Josie	432	SAVITHES, Dorothea	500
Luella C.	295	Jordan	500
Mabel L.	419	Leona (Hussey)	500
(Manson), Miss	129	SAVORY, Lydia	284
Marcy (Rand)	60	SAWTELLE, Amanda	119
Maria	135	SAWYER, Miss	75
Mary	60, 417, 417, 418, 418	Mrs.	141
Mary (Berry)	60	Adaline (Locke)	209
Mary (Carr)	245	Alice (Little)	452
Mary (Dow)	419	Andrew	209
Mary (Foss)	60	Betsey (Hoitt)	273
Mary (Locke)	29	Carrie	413
Mary (Twombly)	245	Charles	452
Melissa	135	Daniel W.	83
Nancy	245, 245	Edwin	295
Nancy (White)	417	Elizabeth (Rogers)	452
Nathaniel	60	Ella (Gray)	159

SAWYER, Ella M. d.....	83	SEARS, Franklin	331
Eugene.....	452	Hannah (Rockford).....	331
Florence M.....	83	Helen.....	384
George.....	159	Larned.....	331
Gorham H.....	452	Leroy B.....	331
Hannah (Locke).....	83, 181	Lora d.....	331
Hubbard H.....	209	Loren A.....	160
Isaac.....	273, 452	Lovisa G.....	331
Jay M.....	295	Minnie (Lewis).....	331
Jennie.....	209	Walter J. U. S. N.....	331
Joanna.....	162	William G.....	331
John.....	452	SEAYER, Betsey (Dudley).....	147
Leander.....	452	Elizabeth D.....	147
Lena.....	452	John.....	147
Lester.....	452	SEAVEY, Abbie (Lane).....	438
Lucy, Mrs.....	216	Abigail.....	59
Lucy.....	452	Abraham.....	43
Maggie.....	209	Adoniram.....	202
Mary (Mitchell).....	295	Alice S.....	293
Rebecca (Pettingill).....	452	Alice (McNeil).....	293
Roy M.....	295	Alonzo E.....	293
Warren.....	452	Benjamin.....	59
Zora V.....	295	Betsey.....	129, 210
SAXTON, H. E.....	397	Clintie (Lane).....	438
Olive (Littlefield).....	397	Dorothy.....	234
SCAMMON, Charles D.....	181	Ebenezer.....	43, 64
Sarah (Smith).....	181	Elijah.....	59
SCHILE, Mary.....	527	Elizabeth.....	43
SCHNEIWINT, Hans.....	379	Emily.....	143
Harold.....	379	Ernest d.....	469
Julia (Bloodgood).....	379	Fanny.....	129
Max A.....	379	Frances.....	43
Selma.....	379	Frances (Meader).....	293
SCHNETZER, Emma (Locke).....	454	Frank.....	438
Ida M.....	454	George L.....	293
Wendel.....	454	Grace.....	469
SCHOFIELD, Joseph.....	441	Hannah.....	43, 129
Nettie (Locke).....	441	Hannah (Tilton).....	59
Susanna (Ripley).....	441	Henrietta.....	228
William, Rev.....	441	Henry J.....	43
SCHOOLCRAFT, Malvina.....	205	Huldah.....	59, 118, 129
SCHOOLS, Francis.....	319	Huldah (Locke).....	29
Lizzie (Failes).....	319	James.....	30, 143
Thomas.....	319	Jeremiah.....	43
SCHUMAN, Harriet.....	197	Joanna.....	49
SCOTT, Alec J. d.....	440	John L.....	293
Arthur.....	440	Jonathan.....	59
Everett H.....	440	Joseph.....	43
Florence.....	440	Josiah.....	129
Gertrude A.....	440	Letitia.....	309
Lucy (Jameson).....	257	Levi.....	59
Helen.....	175	Lizzie (Martin).....	293
Martha.....	556	Love (Blake).....	129
Minnie (Grant).....	440	Lucy (Bassett).....	59
Orange W., Rev.....	257	Lydia (Allen).....	293
SCRIBNER, Annie.....	168	Lyman W.....	293
Betsey (Janvrin), Mrs.....	99	Marion.....	469
John.....	268	Martha.....	66, 238
Mary.....	449	Mary.....	125, 463
Mary (Currier).....	268	Mary (Locke).....	51
SCRIPTURE, Elizabeth.....	134	Mary (Sanborn-Perkins).....	202
Helen.....	134	Mary (Trefethern).....	143
SCRUTON, Alice.....	219	Mehitable.....	107, 238
Arthur.....	219	Meribah.....	129
Ethel.....	452	Molly.....	43
Eunice.....	219	Moses.....	29, 59, 129
John.....	219	Patience (Berry).....	30
Lydia (Varney).....	219	Paul.....	66
Mary.....	463	Peter.....	131
SCUDDER, Charles, Dr.....	207	Polly.....	129
Evarts, Rev.....	207	Prudence (Marden).....	64
Sarah (Lamson).....	207	Ruth.....	302
SEAGER, Ann.....	21	Ruth (Moses).....	139
Col.....	41	Ruth (Tarlton).....	59
SEARING, Josie L.....	175	Sally (Locke).....	131
SEARLES, Jonathan, Rev.....	47	Sarah.....	59, 64, 66, 129, 293
Rhoda.....	47	Sarah F. (Locke).....	43
SEARS, Cora (Heald).....	331	Sarah (Willis).....	66
Edwin L.....	331	Samuel.....	59, 66
Fannie (Locke).....	160	(Smith), Miss.....	43

SEAVEY, William.....	7, 139, 438	SHAW, Mary.....	222, 371, 428
SEAWARD, Alice.....	387	Mary (Fletcher-Nason).....	44
Frank.....	387	Mary (Locke-Pemberton).....	177
Harry.....	387	Mercy.....	61
SEAWARDS, M. B.....	529	Moses.....	23, 127
Mary (Chesley).....	387	Nancy (Towle).....	202
SECARD, Sybil.....	188	Oliver B.....	177
SEDMAN, Harriet (Rankin).....	527	Patience (Locke-McAlpin).....	189
Mary.....	527	William.....	189
Oscar.....	527	Amelia.....	190
SEETON, Andrew.....	359	SHEA, Carrie (Lamprey).....	448
Matilda.....	359	Catherine.....	448
Sarah.....	359	Helen.....	448
SENTERS, Expedition.....	73	Richard W.....	448
SEWARD, Ella.....	451	Pauline.....	239
SHANNON, Ann.....	524	Walter.....	448
Dolly (Locke-Moore), Mrs.....	53	SHEARER, Alice.....	532
Edwin.....	452, 452	Charles H.....	532
Ella.....	452	Charlotte d.....	532
Lydia.....	331	Clara L.....	532
Mary.....	53	Elizabeth.....	532
Mildred.....	452	Elizabeth (Meeker).....	532
Myra (Berry).....	452	Emma (Hollar).....	532
Sally (Pillsbury).....	53	George.....	532
Sophia.....	270	Grace D.....	532
Thomas.....	53, 53	John.....	105
SHAPLEIGH, Aphia R. (Locke).....	144	Louise.....	532
Betsey.....	316	Margaret L.....	532
Dorcas.....	302	Mary A.....	532
Effie.....	485	Nancy (Locke).....	421
Elizabeth.....	107	Susan.....	532
Ellen (Pickering).....	312	Theodore M.....	532, 421
Frances A.....	312	Valentine d.....	532
Helen.....	485	SHELDON, Elizabeth.....	75
Isabel B.....	312	SHELDON, James.....	75
Isabel H.....	485	Waity.....	37
James A.....	312	SHEPPARD, Adaline.....	72
Marion.....	485	Ann E. (Locke).....	173
Thomas.....	144, 312	Earl L.....	173
William.....	312, 485	John, Rev.....	45
SHARRAR, Clara B. (Stevens).....	106	Mabel I.....	173
Lucy (Locke).....	105	SHERBURNE, Abigail.....	46
William E.....	106	Ann.....	84
SHATFORD, Frank.....	358	Azilla (Watson).....	297
Harriet (Locke).....	358	Col.....	15
SHATTUCK, Mr.....	319	Comfort (Riggs).....	301
Alonzo.....	188	Edwin.....	301
Carrie.....	320	Elizabeth.....	314
Charles.....	188, 320	Fred.....	314
Emma (Clark).....	319	Henry.....	87
Herbert.....	188	Jonathan.....	52
Horace.....	135	Lewis.....	301
Martha.....	188	Lillian.....	314
Martha (Locke).....	188	Manly.....	314
Mildred.....	188	Maria (Mason).....	314
Salome (Locke).....	135	Mary.....	32
SHAW, Abigail (Dalton).....	127	Nancy (Perkins).....	52
Alice (Weller).....	344	Robert.....	314
Almira.....	106	Samuel.....	297
Annie.....	371	Sarah.....	81
Bathsheba.....	236	Sarah (Chesley).....	87
Charles.....	371	Sophronia.....	272
Charlotte (Locke).....	150	Stephen.....	297
Clarissa.....	128	Viola.....	314
Eliza.....	191, 483	William.....	314
Etta (McGimsey).....	344	SHERMAN, Albert G.....	300
Fannie (Oxford).....	371	Betsey.....	295
Gertrude.....	371	Caroline.....	337
Harrie B.....	344	Caroline (Lathrop).....	473
Harriet.....	141	Elizabeth J. (Demeritt).....	126
Hannah (Johnson).....	21	Emily.....	183
Herbert G., Dr.....	344	Florence L.....	473
Herbert W.....	344	General W. T.....	246
Henry F.....	150	George.....	289
Jerusha.....	13	Giffy.....	37
John.....	189, 202	Jennie (Locke).....	300
Joseph.....	21	Lua C. (Locke).....	289
Katherine.....	371	Orin.....	473
Lydia.....	133	Samuel L.....	126
Margaret L.....	344	Stanton L.....	289

SHINER, Nellie	507	SMALL, Moses B.	198
SHIPMAN, Christina	229	Sarah M. (Perkins)	198
Isaiah, Rev.	229	SMALLCON, Lucy	284
SHIRLEY, Barbara	265, 445	SMART, Mr.	93, 94
SHORT, Sarah	303	Beatrice	301
SHORTELL, Delia	372	Bertha (Rand)	301
SHORTSHEAVES, Minnie	530	Christopher	301
SHURTLEFF, Abigail	126	Edna (Rixford)	386
Barzilla	54	Emma	545
Benjamin	125	Joseph	386
Charles A.	126	Mary (Garland)	545
Dolly (Locke)	54	(Nealey), Miss	93
Elisha L. d.	125	Roland	301
Emaline (Williamson)	126	Sally (Pearsons)	94
Henry S.	126	Samuel	545
Hester A. (Taylor)	126	SMILEY, Miss	132
Margaret (Taylor)	126	Emma	144
Mary (Westfall)	126	Jessie E. (Locke)	333
Priscilla B. (Brown)	125	Mary	333
Samuel A.	126	Matt	333
William L.	126	Robert	333
SHUTE, Mary	314	SMITH, Miss	43, 179, 209, 292
SIGNOR, Minerva	446	Mr.	61, 103, 198, 267, 274
SILVER, Albert	280	Abbie S.	517
Martha A.	235	Abigail	13, 24, 214
Mary	280, 402	Abigail (Brackett)	199
May (Russell-Dearborn)	280	Abigail (Locke)	274
Nellie	280	Abraham	42
William	402	Ada	321, 512
SIMES, Joseph	109	Adaline	121
Margaret (Locke-Childs)	109	Adaline (Locke)	235
SIMMONS, Clara (Jenness-Mason)	408	Addie	181
Florence	423	Addie (Brown)	478
John	408	Adoniram	242
SIMONS, SIMONDS.		Agnes	197, 263
Mr.	184	Albert G.	402
Albert	391	Aleta (Ames)	517
Elizabeth (Dow-Branscomb)	184	Alexander	356
Ivah	374	Alice B.	367
John R.	374	Almeda	413
Lillian	391	Almeda S. (Locke)	241
Susannah (Minkley)	374	Andrew	445
SIMPSON, Comfort (Stevens)	90	Ann Maria d.	413
John	90	Ann (Locke)	248
Mary	90	Ann (Sanborn)	201
Samuel	90	Annah (Locke)	242
Sarah	90	Annette	391
Susan	90	Annette (Perry)	307
William	90	Annie	303, 458
SINCLAIR, Everett	298	Annie (Hopkinson-McKenney)	180
Minerva (Langley)	298	Annie (Locke)	402
Ralph	298	Annie (Towle)	371
William	298	Annis P. (Perkins)	32
SISSON, Luella M. (Locke)	172	Arthur L.	180
Nathan A.	172	Arthur H. L., U. S. N.	525
SKATES, Maria	200	Arum P.	307
SKINNER, Etta	184	Arvilla (Locke)	303
SLAGER, Mary E.	148	Belle	453
SLAPP, Elizabeth	136	Benjamin	199
SLEEPER, Charles	195	Bernice	346
Daniel	224	Bertha (Guild)	470
Dorothy (Tilton)	224	Catherine	356
George	195, 195	Catherine (Locke)	189
Laura (Livingston)	195	Caroline	205, 478
Leavitt	390	Charles	220, 367, 478
Mary	225, 228	Charlotte (Locke-Kimball)	102
Mary (Locke)	195	Clarence O.	516
Polly	389	Clarissa	111
Ruth	19, 50, 162, 389	Cora B.	483
Sarah	224	S. (Covell), Miss	517
Sarah (Berry)	567	Daniel	61, 89, 235, 253, 366
Thomas	567	Daniel, Major	366
SLEMP, Rulenna	387	David	189, 242, 356, 525
SLOCUM, Ella A.	338	Deborah	195
SLOSSON, Mr.	135	Deborah (Locke)	42
Elizabeth (Winter)	135	Dorothy	132, 453
Herbert	135	Edgar F. d.	525
SMALL, Jerusha W.	39	Edward G. d.	525
Job	162	Edwin	180, 346
Lucy	75	Eleanor (Locke)	88, 195

SMITH, Eliza.....	356	SMITH, Mary (Moore).....	267
Eliza (Shaw).....	483	Mary (Nute).....	366
Elizabeth (—).....	63	Mary (Rand).....	180
Elizabeth.....	75, 193, 253, 470, 475	May (Adair).....	367
Elizabeth (Locke).....	449	May (Hodgdon).....	483
Elsie (Locke).....	294	Mehitable.....	75
Eunice (Locke-George).....	96	Mellen K.....	367
Ella.....	180, 538	Moses.....	83, 181, 251
Ellen.....	366	Nancy (Cutler).....	365
Ellen Francis.....	413	Nancy (Whittier).....	253
Emma F.....	478	Nathan.....	96, 517
Emma (Lang).....	260	Nellie.....	253
Emma (Moore).....	180	Norris.....	75
Ephraim.....	241, 413	Olevia (Stone-Merrill), Mrs.....	180
Estelle (Drysdale).....	542	Olive C. (Locke).....	82
Ethel (Locke).....	391	Oretta E. (Locke).....	63
Etta (Brown).....	478	Patience (Foss-Newton-Butler).....	64
Everett.....	401	Phebe.....	329
Frances (Atkinson).....	445	Phebe (Chase).....	61
Francis V.....	542	Phineas.....	517
Fannie.....	227, 329	(Pike), Miss.....	391
Frank.....	478, 483	Polly.....	28
Fred.....	294, 401, 453, 483, 181	Polly (Fuller).....	103
Forrest S.....	512	Priscilla.....	439
George.....	63, 395, 439, 478, 483	Ransom R.....	291
George.....	223	Richard.....	82, 82
Grace (Jameson).....	439	Revere J.....	346
Hannah.....	18, 213, 215	Rosa (Higgins).....	563
Hannah (Locke).....	83, 89, 366	Roy.....	516
Hannah (Sargent).....	401	Ruth.....	181
Harriet.....	205	Ruth (Porter).....	180
Harriet A.....	413	Ruth (Page).....	228
Harrison.....	83	Sadie (Carpenter).....	445
Harrold L.....	439	Sally.....	57
Harry.....	84, 483	Sally F. (Locke).....	83
Hattie.....	491	Samuel.....	248
Henry.....	201, 388, 391, 413	Sarah.....	181, 205, 317
Hillard.....	303	Sarah (Kimball).....	220
Hiram J.....	439	Sarah (Lane-Wentworth).....	180
Ida d.....	512	Sarah (Lane).....	180
Ida (Stewart).....	346	Sarah (Locke).....	569
Ira A.....	478	Sarah (Thompson).....	512
Irene (Locke).....	357	Sheldon S.....	563
Isabel.....	366	Sophia.....	395
J. R.....	371	Stephen.....	181, 205
Jacob.....	102, 356, 357	Susan.....	291, 356
Jane.....	233	Susan (Tucker).....	478
Jefferson.....	180	Susie (Benson).....	180
Jeremiah.....	18	Sylvanus.....	445
John.....	32, 63, 64, 228, 253, 569	Theodosia (Ladd).....	61
Joseph.....	180, 195, 391, 366	Vernon.....	356
Josiah.....	478	Virginia (Merritt).....	542
Judson.....	242	Waity (Locke).....	75
Julia Ann.....	181	Whitman.....	260
Kate (Wright).....	563	William.....	329, 365, 453, 563
Laforest.....	542	Winnifred.....	512
Laura (Pilling).....	198	Winona M.....	346
Leland L.....	470	Winthrop.....	88, 195, 366
Lena F.....	470	Zebulon.....	401
Leona O.....	470	SNELL, Abigail (Locke).....	73
Leroy.....	180, 346	Emily (Page).....	122
Lewis.....	449, 542, 542	Samuel.....	73
Lillian M.....	525, 542	Sarah.....	257
Linnie (Griffith).....	516	William.....	122
Louisa L.....	367	SNICKLES, Blanche (Moody).....	472
Loyd.....	542	Henry.....	472
Lucy.....	180, 346	SNOW, Mr.....	89
Lucy B. (Locke).....	82	Agnes.....	485
Lydia (Gray).....	525	Albert.....	278
Lydia (Gould).....	181	Augusta (Woodman).....	278
Lyle.....	542	Emma.....	319
M.....	366	Judith.....	99
Martha.....	82, 124, 248	Sophia.....	358
Martha (Burns).....	525	SNYDER, Jennie.....	411
Martha (Page).....	366	SOMERS, Louise.....	423
Mary.....	35, 44, 111, 171, 366, 366, 413	SOULE, Betsey (Noyes).....	162
Mary (Coleburn).....	291	Clara (Prescott).....	114
Mary (Gilmore).....	195	J. K.....	114
Mary (Howard).....	388	Phineas.....	162
Mary (Mathes).....	453	SOUTHERD, Augusta (Locke).....	222

SOUTHERD, Nathaniel	222	STALKER, Mary	358
SOUTHWICK, Sarah	212, 382	Susan	358
SPANISH LADY	274	William	190, 358
SPARE, NADY C.	126	STANDLICK, Eliza	413
SPATWELL, Mr.	38	Elizabeth (Trelvar)	529
Betsey (Clifford)	38	William	529
SPAULDING, Benjamin J.	543	STANLEY, Albert	494
Charles	520	Bernice (Breed)	521
Earl E.	543	Carrie (Keyes)	435
Ethel	520	Charles	521, 521
Frank J.	462	Herbert	435
George E.	462	Jennie (Haley)	494
George d.	543	Lillian	443
Hannah	134	Mandana (Locke-Page)	254
Julia E.	543	Nellie	415
Julia (Fletcher)	543	Samuel	254
Mary (Jenkins)	543	Virginia	521
Thomas, Dr.	299	STANTON, Eliza	108
SPEAR, Abbie	546	Minnie	310
Abbie (Bazin)	474	Sally	49, 102
Emily	546	William	218
Erving	546	Winnie	329
Harriet	121	STANWOOD, Elizabeth	42
James S.	474, 545	Sarah	47
Mabel	546	STAPLES, Mr.	548
Marion	546	Bina (Wiggin-Locke)	548
Mary (Green)	545	Caroline	400
SPEERS, Clara (Locke)	456	Clara (Goodwin)	325
James	456	Cora (Locke)	505
Miriam d.	456	Edith	480
SPENCER, Betsey (Berry)	65	George	325
Charles	517, 517	Harriet (Tilton)	101
Emily (Eaton), Mrs.	224	Marshall	101
Emily (Eaton)	517	Mary (Haley), Mrs.	73
Ethel (Ames)	517	Sarah T.	101
Robert	65	Victor	505
SPENGLER, Josephine (Haddock)	438	STARE, Burton	407
Watten	438	Rosa (Berry)	407
SPINNEY, Abigail (Locke)	190	STARIN, Betsey	185
Addie (Batson)	400	John	353
Benniah	190	STARK, Mr.	135
Caroline (Leach)	343	Abigail W. (Locke)	134
Caroline (Staples)	400	Ambrose	134
Chandler	184	Helen (Scripture)	134
Clara	343	(Hill), Miss	134
Elizabeth (Dow-Branscomb-Simonds)	184	Jonathan	134
Jeremiah	400	Josephine d.	134
Nathaniel	343	Maria (Saunders)	135
Paschal	400	Regiment	43, 46, 61, 62, 72
Susan R.	123	STEADMAN, Catherine	75
SPOFFORD, Elizabeth	303	Henry	162
SPOONER, Alonzo	538	Minnie (Locke)	324
Mary (Bennett)	538	William	324
May	538	STEARNS, Amos	237
SPRAGUE, George H.	334	Betsey	45
L. Isabel	171	Edwin	314, 314
Mae (Locke)	334	Elizabeth (Barker)	314
Rizpah	355	Frances (Edmonds)	314
SPROUL, Annie	371	Harry W.	314
Sarah	283	John	264
SPURLING, Martha J.	330	Joseph B.	314
SQUIRE, Sybil	116	Josiah	45
SQUIRES, Amanda	62	Lizzie L.	408
STACKPOLE, George	496, 555, 555	Nath Amos	408
Louise E.	555	Rosa F.	408
Mabel (Trefethern)	496	Sally	117
Mary G.	555	Sarah	193
STACY, Mary	97	Sarah (Berry)	237
STAGE, Emma (Carpenter)	534	Sarah (Lane)	264
Flora	534	William B.	408
Leroy	534	STEBBINS, Alice (Smith)	367
Levi	534	Harold	367
Walter	534	Luther	367
STALKER, Charlotte	358	STEELE, Coyle (Wilkerson)	416
Elizabeth	358	Edward N.	416
Elizabeth (Locke)	190	Laura M.	416
Fannie	358	STEELE, G. Irving	514
George	358	Helen	514
Letitia	358	Horace	374
		Lillian (Locke)	374

STEERE, Louisa A.....	514	STEVENS, Perley.....	196
Martina.....	514	Phebe.....	90
Paul.....	514	Philip.....	44
Tirza W.....	514	Roy.....	445
STEPHENSON, Augustus W.....	503	Samuel.....	264, 445
Joseph.....	120, 120	Sarah.....	327
Judith (True).....	120	Sarah (Locke).....	477
Lindsey.....	120	Seth d.....	196
Martha (Pray).....	503	Stella.....	445
Orrin.....	120	William.....	196, 501
Thomas.....	503	STEWART, Abby (Ballard).....	515
Wilbur.....	503	Abby B.....	560
STERLING, Mr.....	356	Asa.....	270
Anagusta.....	287	Clara (Shearer).....	532
Bethia (Locke).....	356	Eddie.....	346
Eliza (Chadwick).....	287	Elizabeth.....	363
Sumner.....	287	Fred J.....	346
STERNBURG, Peter.....	339	George C.....	532
Rosetta.....	172	Harriet.....	300
STERNBEE, C. P.....	444	Ida Marian.....	346
Marion (Lamprey-Thienes).....	444	Jeff D.....	515
STETSON, Bradford.....	290	Jefferson D.....	560
Caroline (Locke).....	290	Lillias (Locke).....	346
Jabez.....	290	Louisa (Oke).....	406
STEBURN, Louisa G.....	134	Lydia (Worthen).....	270
STEVENS, Miss.....	90, 262	Nellie.....	347
Mr.....	135	Rowland.....	346
Abbie (Emery).....	330	STICKNEY, Daniel.....	59
Abby.....	205	David.....	46
Abby (Lamprey).....	196	Eleanor (Wilson).....	62
Abigail.....	90	Eliza.....	59
Abigail (Goodhue).....	264, 445	Enos.....	59
Alice M.....	501	James.....	62
Ann.....	213	Mary Ann.....	59
Ann (Moulton).....	58	Mehitable.....	29
Artemesia (Brown).....	196	Polly (Moulton).....	59
Bessie.....	445	Sally.....	46
Calista.....	58	STILES, Clara.....	289
Caroline (Smith).....	478	STILLINGS, Ann (Locke).....	477
Chandler E.....	90, 90	Annie (Delmore).....	548
Charlotte.....	40	Arthur L. d.....	548
Clara.....	106, 196	Charles.....	548
Clara (Carpenter).....	445	Eugene.....	548
Clinton.....	445	E. Forrest.....	548
Comfort.....	90, 90	Flora (Moran).....	548
Daniel.....	90, 90	Joseph.....	477, 548
Eliza.....	183	Katherine.....	548
Elizabeth.....	129	Medora.....	548
Elsie (Lamprey-LeBosquet).....	264	Rita R.....	548
Enoch.....	445	STILPHEN, Alice (Ormsby).....	385
Etta.....	196	George.....	385, 386
Eunice.....	40	Julia (Moses-Chase).....	386
Everett J.....	330	St. JOHN, Mr.....	268
Frank.....	445	Emilina (Lamson).....	207
Gertrude.....	501	Everitte.....	207
Hannah.....	196	Grace (Moore).....	268
Harlton.....	477	STOCKMAN, Mary.....	91
Helen M.....	501	STODDARD, Carrie F.....	549
Herod.....	58	Charles L. d.....	549
Hobart.....	264, 478	Florence.....	368
Horace.....	445	Frank D.....	549
Ismenia (Washer).....	90	Frederick.....	480
James.....	90, 196	Harry G.....	549
Jane M.....	90	Joe M.....	549
Jennie.....	197, 292	Minnie (Willis).....	480
Jones.....	553	Willis F.....	549
Jonathan.....	58	STODDER, Alice (Hood), Mrs.....	368
Judith (Lamprey).....	90, 90	STOLK, Eunice (Woodman).....	278
Lena (Otis).....	553	Henry.....	278
Madge (Richardson).....	196	STOKER, Abigail.....	95
Maria (Rice-Davis).....	135	STOKES, Stella.....	283
Mary B.....	90, 197, 501	STONE, Abbie (Locke).....	351
Mary (Freeze).....	445	Bessie (Trefethern).....	519
Maude.....	548	Eleanor.....	336
Mehitable.....	121	Ernest.....	287
Molly.....	43	Francis.....	298
Murilla.....	58	Frederick.....	351
Myra (Hilton).....	445	Helen (Locke).....	287
Olive (Locke).....	44	James.....	351
Olivia.....	58	James B.....	351

STONE, Joseph.....	184	STURDIVANT, Abigail (Shurtleft).....	126
John C.....	168	David.....	126
Leroy.....	519	STURTEVANT, Capt.....	77
Louella (Locke).....	298	Hannah (Locke).....	77
Margaret.....	351	Margaret.....	185
Marion.....	336	SUEARENGEN, Abrilla.....	116
Martha (Dow).....	184	SULLIVAN, Genl.....	61
Mary (Herrick).....	168	Katherine.....	399
Nellie (Locke).....	287	Nancy.....	545
Olivia.....	180	S. M.....	568
Ortwell H.....	298	SULLOWAY, John.....	151
Robert.....	287	Martha (Otis).....	151
Sarah (Taylor).....	298	SULTZBACK, Eva (Locke).....	520
STORER, Charles.....	8	Sidney.....	520
STOREY, Helen.....	191	SUMNER, Charles.....	569
STOUGHTON, Maria G.....	568	Myrtle (Locke).....	569
STOWE, Sophie.....	291	SURLES, Eldora (Whidden).....	405
STOWELL, Glenna M.....	554	Henry.....	405
Homer C.....	554	SWAIN, Abram.....	192
James.....	495	Ann.....	272
Lillah (Locke).....	495	Aretus.....	363
Myrtle L.....	554	Burnett.....	450
STRAIN, Albert E.....	424	Carl d.....	363
Arthur.....	424	Effie (Locke).....	450
Cornelius.....	424	Footc.....	372
Flora (Locke).....	424	Hannah.....	13
Hazel.....	424	Herbert d.....	372
STRATTON, Florence.....	217	Jesse (Burnham).....	363
Fostina, Mrs.....	408	Leslie d.....	363
STRAW, Carrie.....	417	Margaret (Locke).....	192, 568
Clara (Bickford).....	471	Mary (Locke).....	372
Edson A.....	512	Natt L.....	372
Ellery C.....	511	Richard.....	568
Fanny (Hussey).....	557	Sarah (Caswell).....	372
Frank.....	471	Silas L.....	363, 363
Harry B.....	471	William.....	450, 450
Henry F.....	152	SWALLOW, Charlotte (McCutcheon).....	437
James S.....	363	John.....	437
Leola M.....	511	Sarah.....	255
Lucinda S.....	512	SWASEY, Miss.....	277
Maggie (Bernard).....	511	Evaline (Barrows).....	115
Mary.....	417	SWASEY, John.....	115
Mary J. (Otis).....	152	SWEET, Calvin.....	105
Mary (Wells).....	363	Caroline.....	39
Oscar I.....	512	Emily.....	39
Pierce.....	557	Harriet.....	318
Sarah (Sanders).....	417	Harriet (Locke).....	80
William.....	417	James.....	80
STRICKLAND, Fanny.....	86	John.....	39, 39, 39, 495
STRONG, Abigail (Pratt).....	63	Mary A.....	37, 39, 39
Alice.....	292	Mary (Hunnewell).....	39
Caroline (Jameson).....	257	Nathaniel.....	39
Ella (Brown).....	439	Orrison d.....	230
Fred.....	292	Rachel L. (Doloff).....	105
Horace W.....	439	Sarah.....	230
Olive.....	63	Susan (Blodgett).....	230
Warner.....	257	Sylvanus.....	230
William.....	63	William.....	39
STRUCK, Clara.....	455	SWETT, Emily.....	265
STRUNK, Edwin H.....	378	SWIFT, Lucia.....	350
Emilie (Locke).....	378	SWINBURN, Rose.....	292
Katherine M.....	378	SWITZER, Eva.....	296
William, Prof.....	378	John C.....	296
William O.....	378	Mary (Page).....	296
STRUPP, Frances, Mrs.....	392	Ray.....	296
STUART, Miriam (Sanborn).....	504	Sarah.....	296
Roscoe G.....	504	SYLVESTRE, Madeline, Mrs.....	448
STUBBS, Mary.....	13	SYMONDS, Daniel.....	389
Rebecca.....	20	Joseph E.....	402
Richard.....	20	Mabel.....	402
STUDLEY, Aphia (McGowan).....	446	Martha.....	389
Betsey (Bates).....	446	Nancy.....	224
Dawes.....	446	Sarah (Little).....	402
Edward.....	264, 446	SYZE, Albert.....	452
Emily (Churchill).....	191	Laura (Huckins).....	452
Fred M.....	446	TABOR, Edith.....	452
Henry, Dr.....	191	Charles.....	452
Lillian (Lindall).....	446	TAFT, Alice R.....	229
Malvina (Lamprey).....	264	Dennison.....	229
May L.....	446	Edna M.....	229

TAFT, Rachel (Moore).....	229	TASH, Clarissa.....	110
TAGGART, Jane.....	119	John, Dea.....	247
TALBERT, Blanche.....	482	Mary (Ham).....	247
George d.....	482	Nancy.....	427
John W.....	306	TASKEE, Adaline.....	267
Nellie (Knowles).....	306	Eben.....	284
TALBOT, Theresa.....	172	Lydia.....	284
TALLANT, Adelaide (Paarech).....	541	TATE, Hannah.....	38
Annah (Locke).....	249	TAY, Esther.....	248
Edwin F.....	430	TAYLOR, Mr.....	87, 251
Ethel.....	430	Alice (Leavitt).....	266
George M.....	430	Bertha (Locke).....	543
Irma (Nye).....	541	Charles W.....	341, 343
Josie (Glidden).....	430	Edward J.....	343
Marstin E.....	541	Edwin S.....	343
Marston.....	249	Eliza.....	534
Martha.....	430	Elizabeth.....	35
Mary S.....	541	Elizabeth (Brown).....	341, 343
Ruth L.....	541	Emma.....	458
Susie (Drew).....	430	Eva (Dalton).....	343
Webster.....	541	Everett.....	543
TALMAN, Clara.....	434	George.....	77, 543, 343
Hannah.....	160	Henry.....	266, 266
Mabel.....	167	Hester A.....	126
TANNER, Lizzie.....	300	Ira J.....	177
Mary H.....	75	James.....	270
Thomas B.....	160	Jonathan.....	303
TAPLIN, Abbie B.....	415	Lucinda.....	270
Alice (Randall).....	415	Lucy N. (Locke).....	77
Almira.....	242	Margaret.....	126
Caroline.....	241	Marjorie.....	543
Caroline (Bickford).....	242	Martha (Locke).....	177
Carrie.....	415, 415	Mary (Locke).....	303
Charles B.....	415	Mary (Worthen).....	270
Elizabeth.....	242	Mildred.....	266
Elliott.....	109, 415	Nellie d.....	266
Emma.....	242	Nellie (Bachelder).....	343
Emma (Campbell).....	415	Polly (Eaton).....	87
Ethel.....	415	Rachel.....	468
Florence.....	415	Rebecca.....	142
Harriet.....	242	Roxanna.....	49
Helen.....	415	(Sanborn), Miss.....	251
James O.....	415	Sarah.....	266, 298, 343, 419
Joseph.....	412	Sophia (Marston).....	343
Lucinda.....	242	TEBBETTS, Abigail.....	328
Mary.....	242	Ann.....	121
Nathan.....	242	Caroline D.....	95
Sarah.....	415	Imogene.....	486, 550
Sarah A. (Locke).....	109	Jerusha (Dame).....	203
Sarah (Robie).....	412	Lydia.....	154
Sophia.....	242	Mary.....	273
Susan.....	242	William.....	203
TAPPAN, Bertha.....	295	TENNANT, Hattie.....	393
TARBOX, Arthur.....	185	TENNER, Hezekiah D.....	360
Aurilla (Locke).....	185	Lydia (Locke).....	360
Emery.....	185	TENNEY, Achsah.....	142
Eva (Goodhue-Lamprey).....	444	Alice.....	186
Jasper.....	444	Bailey.....	102
TARLTON, Miss.....	567	E.....	261
Abbie C. d.....	519	Edmund.....	186
Abigail (Ladd).....	62	Hannah R. (Weare).....	102
Amos.....	62	Joanna (Poore).....	186
Ann.....	304	TEWSBURY, Abiah.....	477
Carrie (Hall).....	519	Almon.....	270
Carrie (Poole).....	519	Ann C.....	133
Charlotte.....	397	Hannah.....	38
Elias.....	397, 519, 519	Helen (Locke).....	270
Elizabeth.....	240	THATCHER, Miss.....	135
Ellen.....	400	Elizabeth.....	429
Evaline.....	519	George.....	429
Florence d.....	519	John.....	248, 429
Francis d.....	519	Josiah P.....	429
Hannah.....	52, 253	Lilla (Lane).....	429
Martha (Manning).....	112	Margaret.....	429
Mary.....	120	Margaret (Locke).....	248
Mary (Batson).....	397	Mary (Sanderson).....	429
Ruth.....	59, 394	Russell.....	429
Stillman.....	112	Ruth.....	429
Theodora (Ladd).....	62	THAXTER, Lillian G.....	169
William.....	62, 519	THAYER, Miss L.....	377

THAYER, Abigail (Treat)	153
Cotton	153
Elizabeth	153
Ellen	287
Frank	377
Henry	287
Mary	287
Sarah (Noyes-Horton)	377
THIENES, Dorothy	444
Karl	444
Marion (Lamprey)	444
THOMAS, Capt.	91
Carrie	451
Cora	334
Daniel	4
Marion	504
Prudence (Marden)	91
THOMPSON, Charles	220
Elizabeth (Kimball)	220
Isabelle	220
THOMPSON, Abbie (Locke)	428
Adaline	224
Adelaide (Porter)	540
Alice	328
Amy	540
Andrew E.	389
Ann I. (Locke)	286
Annie (Locke)	450
Arthur A.	353
B. A.	461
Bertha L.	334
Charles	164, 334
Charlotte	162
Chestina	334
Clara	428
Cora (Thomas)	334
Cordelia (Locke)	164
Dennie	428
Dora	289
Elizabeth (Locke)	102
Elizabeth (Perkins)	389
Ellen (Locke)	188
Elmer	428
Ernest	450
Florence	334
Francis J.	540
Frank	282
Fred G.	188
Freddie d.	334
George	450
Grace (Faber)	540
Grace (Hersey)	353
Harold d.	334
Hattie	327
Henry F.	221
Inez	188
Isaac	286
Isabelle	450
Jacob	23
J. E. V.	286
Jonathan	450
Joseph	289, 353
Laura	278
Lawrence	540, 540
Levina	227
Lewis	102
Lucy	221, 286
Lucy (Chesley)	450
Lucy (Moore)	450
Lydia M.	221, 254
Mary	221, 435, 436
Nellie	334
Orah (Locke)	282
Osgood	183
Phebe M. d.	331
Phil Sheridan	428
Richard	540
Rosamond	428
Ruth	100
Samuel L.	540

THOMPSON, Sarah	221, 512
Sarah (Heath)	289
Stephen C.	334
THOMSEN, Clara (Locke)	428
Francis J.	428
THORN, Zilpha	119
THORNBURNE, Jerusha	356
THORNTON, Adna	58
Betsey (Moulton)	58
Hannah	58
Martha	58
Sarah	58
Sidney	58
William	58
THRALL, Helen M.	116
THURBER, Frank T.	415
Mary	439
Maud	415
Sarah (Taplin)	415
Thomas	415
THURSTON, Annie (Rapelge)	197
Benjamin d.	52
Betsey (Locke)	44
Betsey (Lovering)	243
Caroline (Humphrey)	197
Catherine	197
Charles C.	197
Daniel	52
Edward	44
Edwin M.	197
Ella (Pope)	197
Emily	197
Frank	197
Gardner, Rev.	43
Hannah (Parker)	52
Harriet (Schuman)	197
Henry S.	197
Huldah (Perkins)	52
John	197
Josephine	197
Leland	90
Lydia (Ball)	197
Margaret (Huchins)	90
Martha	197
Martha (Locke)	44
Mary	197
Moses	243
Nanethaniel	52
Sarah F.	109
Sophia	61
Tryphena	408
THYNG, J. Augusta	283
TIBBETTS, Miss	56
Ada (Smith)	321
Adaline	71
Augusta	321
Charles	219
Etta (Hamilton)	321
Gertrude	400
Herbert	321
Ida	321
Julia (Locke)	219
Keziah	25
Martha	499
Mary E.	320
Matilda	271
Mehitable	320
Ora	321
Sarah E. (Locke)	148
Thomas	148, 321
TICE, Elizabeth (Langley-Tuck-Butterfield-Roberts)	133
W. W.	133
TIDD, Charles	475, 475
Nellie (Gookin)	475
TILE, Mr.	293
Jessie (Clarke)	293
TILINGHAST, Abbie	170
Anna	161
Hannah	170

TILINGHAST, Patience (Dyer)	170	TIRRILL, Arvilla (Varnum)	223
Samuel	170	Charles	223
TILSON, Elma	376	Emeline (Fretts)	223
TILTON, Abbie R.	217	Hazen	223
Abby S. (Freeze)	101	Judith (Veasey)	223
Albert F., Rev.	101	Lodema	223
Albert F.	217	Melissa	223
Alden M.	255	Nathan	103
Alfaretta (Boody)	283	Rachel (Fuller)	103
Alvin H.	255	Russell P.	223
Angela F.	255	Wooster	223
Ann D. d.	283	TITCOMB, Beniah	97
Anna M.	255	Elizabeth	54
Annie (Lowe)	217	Mary	211
Arvilla	114	Mary (McMurphy)	97
Asa d.	101	Mary (Stacy)	97
Austin V.	217	Sally (Locke)	97
Betsey (Locke)	113, 124	Sarah A.	78
Carey F.	217	TITUS, Betsey	59
Caroline (Griswold), Mrs.	101	Cordelia	211
Charles S.	427	Lucy	59
Cornelia (Welch)	255	TODD, Alice	189, 357
Daniel	113, 114, 255	Helen	189, 358
Deborah (Bachelder)	101	Jerusha (Locke)	189
Dorothy	224	Louise	189
Eliza (Dakin)	101	Mary	120
Eliza (Emery)	101	Robert	189, 189
Eliza (Patch)	101	Rose W. (Emmons)	224
Ellen	217, 283	Susan	210
Emma (Messenger)	217	William	224
Florence	255	TOMLINSON, Annette	385
Florence (Baytiss)	255	Annette (Webster)	216
Florence (Stratton)	217	Caroline (Merriman)	385
Frances d.	101	Henry W.	385
George	101, 114, 283	John	216
Hannah	59	TOTMAN, Charity	78
Hannah (Fuller)	101	TOURTELLOTT, Emma	342
Harriet	101, 217	George A.	342
Hattie (French)	217	TOWLE, Abbie (Watson)	297
Helen (Brown)	217	Abigail	26
Henrietta	367	Abigail (Moulton)	112
Irene	101	Abraham	112
Isabella	255	Albert	200
Jacob	113, 124, 255	Almira	200
Jane E.	283	Amos	53
Janette	364	Ann	27
J. Augusta (Thyng)	283	Anna	51, 64
Jeremiah, Rev.	101	Anna (Norton)	56
Joan F.	255	Annette E.	114
John J.	283	Annie	370, 371
Josephine S.	255	Annie (Ciley)	371
Josiah	48	Annie (Rynes)	200
Josiah H., Rev.	101	Annie (Shaw)	371
Josiah, Dr.	217	Annie (Sproul)	371
Julia	101	Annie (Weeks)	370
Louisa M.	217	Benjamin	93, 202, 371
Lucy M. (Locke)	113	Betsey	117, 270
Margaret	224	Catherine	202, 202
Martha (Gove)	217	Charles, Rev.	202
Martha (Jackman)	101	Charles . 200, 200, 370, 370, 370, 372, .	372
Martha Lucretia	217	Clara M.	202
Mary	19, 101, 114, 217, 282, 445	Collis	369
Mary (Emery)	101	Daniel	370
Mary (Locke)	427	David	369
Mary (Trask)	101	Dearborn	31
Mittie L. (Prescott-Rundlett)	114	Edgar	369
Osear I.	217	Elbridge P.	175
Rebecca E. (Moor)	101	Eliza (Ham)	202
Rena M.	283	Elizabeth	200, 202
Rinaldo	255, 255	Elizabeth (Jenness)	31
Royal J.	217	Ella	369
Ruth	255	Ella (Reinking)	202
Samuel	101, 101	Ellen M.	200
Sarah	101, 217, 217, 217, 283	Esther	19
Sarah (Dearborn)	48	Eugene	447
Stella (Stokes)	283	Frank	200, 297, 370
Widow	54	Fred S., Dr.	370
Will F.	217	George	200, 200, 369, 371, 371
William H.	283	Grace S.	371
TIRRILL, Adeline (Wise)	223	Haley	175

TOWLE, Hannah (Locke)	81	TRANter, Annie	414
Hannah (Philbrick)	53	TRASK, Ada M.	523
Hannah (Sanborn)	93	Joseph O.	196
Harrie F.	371	Josephine	287
Harriet	371	Julia	196
Harriet (Edgerly)	202	Lois J. (Lamprey)	196
Hattie	369	Mary	101
Helen	371	Susie M.	196
Henry	200	TRAVIS, Mary	226
Herbert	369	TREADWELL, Sarah O.	247, 427
Horace E.	200	TREAT, Abigail	153
Horatio	175	Phebe	162
Irving	553	TREDICK, Agnes	518
Isaac	93	Ann E.	518
J. A.	364	Dorothy (Locke)	233
James	200, 200	Emma	395
Jane (McClure)	200	Ethan A.	395
Janette (Lamprey)	447	George	395, 518
Jennie (Lay)	202	Gertrude C.	518
John	81, 114	Henry	233, 395
Jonathan	31, 56	John L.	395
Joseph	22, 22, 175	Julia (Ford)	395
Kenneth	553	Mary	395, 518
Levi	31	Ruth (Tarlton)	394
Lizzie	369	William	394
Lucy	93	TREFETHERN, Abbie (Hutchins)	495
Lucy (Hobbs)	31	Abigail	33, 69
Lydia (Dow)	35	Abigail (Locke)	16
Mabel	370, 371	Ada	398
Maria (Skates)	200	Adaline (Locke)	234
Marietta	372	Adna (Nutter)	143
Marion (Roby)	370	Albert B.	143
Martha (Perry)	370	Alfred M.	69
Mary	72, 140, 200, 200	Andrew J.	398
Mary (Locke)	31	Austin	311
Mary (McCrillis)	200	Beatrice	495
Mary (McFarland)	200	Benjamin	69, 301
Mary (Moulton)	22	Bessie	519
Mary (Moulton-Redmond)	22	Betsey	69
Mary (Veazey)	364	Charles	69, 320, 495
Maude (Otis)	553	Charlotte (Jewell)	69
Nancy N.	202	Daisy d.	520
Nellie	372	Daniel J.	69
Nelson	372	David	69
Ora	492	Dennis H.	144
Patrick	447	Eliza (Marden)	143
Perna (Judkins)	31	Elizabeth (Locke)	69, 146
Philip	35	Elizabeth (Mason)	143
Rachel D.	60	Elizabeth (Tucker)	33
Ralph	372	Ella (Paul)	495
Rebecca (Locke)	93	Ella (Smiley-Maxwell), Mrs.	144
Rhoda (Harvey)	31	Ellen	69
Robert	175	Emma (Witherell)	320
Rodney d.	200	Emily	143, 319
Sally	305	Emily (Seavey)	143
Sarah	130, 202	Ethel M.	496
Sarah (Dawilton)	22	Florence	69, 519
Sarah (Hogan)	447	Frances	320, 398
Sarah (Marston)	175	Frank L.	495
Susan (Daily)	200	Fred J.	495
Susie	369	George L.	495, 526
Willie	370, 370	Gladys	311
William P.	200	Grace	311
TOWNER, Ellen	358	Hannah L. (Berry)	65, 69
TOWNSEND, Mr.	255	Hanson	69, 69, 69
Elizabeth	146	Harold	311
Isabella (Tilton)	255	Harriet (Keen)	319
Isabelle	398	Helen	520
Mary	102, 400	Henry	32, 33, 69
TOZIER, Alice (Waddington)	454	Hiram	234
Laforeste	454	Hubbard	69
TRACY, Mr.	257	Isabella (Kimball)	319
Alden	109	Isabelle (Townsend)	398
Emma (Bartlett-Locke)	257	Izetta M.	144
Jennie	109	James	319, 495
Joseph	109	Joanna (Lawry)	319
Mary (Northey)	109	John	69, 108, 144, 495
TRAFTON, Alfred S.	143	John Ichabod	143
Emily (Trefethern-Hall)	143	Joseph	33, 33, 65, 69
Josephine	415	Joseph Parsons	143

TREFETHERN, Josephine	304	TRUE, Ada L.	271
Laura (McGrath)	495	Ada (Poor)	271
Levi 69, 143,	146	Almira	120
Lewis	320	Arthur E.	271
Lizzie	319	Benjamin, Capt.	53
Locada (Locke)	146	Benjamin 120,	271
Louisa (Trelethern)	143	Bertha	271
Louvia	69	Betsey (True)	120
Lucretia	33	Charles F.	271
Lydia (Berry) 30, 64,	69	Edward C.	271
Mabel S.	496	Ellen A.	271
Marcellus d.	311	Ellen (Poor)	271
Margaret	33	Elora	304
Martha (Moulton)	143	Emma (Rand)	271
Martha S.	144	George 94, 94	
Mary 32, 33,	143	Hannah 92, 120	
Mary (Brown)	69	Herbert A. d.	271
Mary (Clark)	143	Horace E.	271
Mary (Duncan-Locke)	239	Jabez, Rev. 92,	198
Mary (Gilbert)	311	Jane	271
Mary Jane	319	John d.	271
Mary (Locke) 69, 108		Judith	120
Mary (Rand)	143	Lizzie	271
Nancy	69	Lizzie (Matthews)	94
Nathaniel 69, 69		Lucinda	271
Nellie	311	Lucy A.	271
Nellie (White)	526	Luther	271
Octavia	69	Lydia d.	120
Oliver	143	Maria	94
Olivia B. (Marden)	143	Mary 120, 271,	271
Patience (Riggs)	301	Mary (Locke)	92
(Partridge), Miss	33	Mary (Prescott)	120
Polly	69	Matilda (Philbrick)	271
Raymond	520	Matilda (Tibbetts)	271
Robinson 16, 33		Mehitable (Osgood)	120
Ruth	311	Nellie	271
Sabrina	69	Olive L. d.	271
Salome	33	Osgood	120
Samuel A.	143	Polly (Locke)	53
Sarah E. 143, 233, 235,	404	Ruth (Brown)	198
Sarah (Moulton)	143	Sarah 120, 271, 419,	420
Sebastian	146	Sarah (Philbrick)	271
Sebastian J. of Kansas	69	Sarah (Worthen)	270
Simon Goss	143	Seth	270
Supply F.	143	Willie	271
Susan (Piper)	30	William 120,	271
Susanna (Piper)	69	TRUXALL, Benjamin	422
Thaddeus 398,	520	Eva S.	535
William 30, 64, 69, 69, 143, 239,	319	Mary (Locke)	422
William, Capt. 33,	404	TRYDER, Mr.	356
TRELVAR, Elizabeth	529	Agnes (Locke)	356
TRICKEY, Betsey (Gray)	157	TUCK, Abigail	35
John	157	Deborah	176
TRIM, Melissa	167	Eliza (Bradley)	531
TRIPP, Mr.	74	Elizabeth (Langley)	133
Alice M. (Fowler)	461	Emma d.	133
Fannie (Littlefield)	287	Grace L.	531
Grace	287	George	133
H. F.	287	Huldah (Moulton)	60
Hannah (Gray)	74	John 35, 531	
Harold J.	461	Jonathan	60
James H.	282	Josiah	60
Mary J.	158	Mary	285
Nancy	219	Sarah (Godfrey)	35
Russell F.	461	Sarah (Lang-Crockett)	60
Sarah (Moses)	282	TUCKER, Mr.	21
Solomon	158	Abigail 53, 361	
Walter H.	461	Abigail (Locke)	53, 191
TRITTS, Elsie	41	Adaline	237
TROOP, George J. 359,	508	Addie	396
Lydia	121	Alfred 233,	396
Mabel (Locke)	359	Almira (Watson)	297
Margaret	508	Annie	297
Norman E.	508	Betsey 67,	250
TROW, Anna	401	Catherine	122
Joseph H., Rev.	294	Charles 297,	396
Julia (Locke)	294	Clara	297
TRUBY, Sarah	533	Cyrene	53
TRUE, Abbie J.	271	Dana	361
Abram	92	Edith V.	518

TUCKER, Eleanor	53, 179
Eliza	53
Elizabeth	33, 99
Elizabeth (Locke)	179
Elizabeth (Lombard)	401
Elizabeth (Moses)	405
Elvira (Locke)	233
Emma (Watkins-Cook), Mrs.	396
Fannie	297
Franklin P.	396
George A.	396
Hannah	361
Ida	396
Isabella L.	361
James	53, 53, 396
Jane	235
Joanna M.	119
John	191, 401
Lizzie	361
Mary	30
Mary Elizabeth	345
Michael	405
Nellie (Hubbard)	396
Olly (Sanders)	55
Pansy	419
Roswell	208
Sarah	361, 451
Sarah (Dexter-Locke)	208
Sophronia	99
Susan	237, 478
Susanna (Locke)	21
William	55
TUFTS, Lucy T.	111
TURKIN, Mary	447
TURNER, Arthur	468, 544
Betsey	86
Darius K.	86
Eunice (Farrar)	168
Henry	168
Herbert L.	544
Lewis	86
Lydia	86
Lyman	86
Martha	86
Mary A.	86
S. Alice (Locke)	468
Sally (Locke)	86
Samuel L.	86
Sarah	86
Warren	86
TUTTLE, Benjamin B.	427
Daniel	321
Emily (Kimball)	427
Etta	432
Ora (Tibbitts)	321
TWOMBLY, Abbie d.	531
Charles E.	531
Elma	258
George W.	531
Laura E.	531
Mary	245, 531
Mary (Sanders)	417
Nathaniel	417
TYLER, Jennie	447
Mary	198
Thais, Mrs.	100
ULIGGETT, Henrietta	394
UMBSTAETTER, Martha	442
UNDERWOOD, Abigail	51
Charles	416
Clarence d.	393
Edgar W.	393
Florence	339
Fred V.	416
George W.	75
Harry A.	393
Josie (Ford)	416
Lulu d.	393
Mary (Aldrich)	393
Mary (Locke)	75

UNDERWOOD, Sophia	40
UPTON, Alicia (Davis)	430
Harry	430
Orville	430
Sarah (Moore)	430
UTLEY, Anna S.	509
Bridget	193
VAILL, Charles R.	374
Deborah	374
Frederick W.	374
John Locke	374
Louise (Locke)	374
VANCE, Cynthia N.	232
VANDERHEYDEN, Nancy	172
VAN DERYER, Ann (Wilkinson)	21
VAN DE SANDE, Daniel	365
Mary (Froelich)	365
Minnie	193
VAN HORN, Anna	251
VARNEY, Albert	219
Amos	102
Annie	387
Annie (Locke)	102
Antoinette (Crockett)	219
Caroline H. (Locke)	126
Carrie	568
Charles	219, 321
Clara (Appleton-Larrabee)	490
Clara (Hill)	387
Edward d.	219
Effie L.	387
Elias	73
Ellen	156
Elvin K.	387
Faustus	219
(Foss), Miss	156
Francis	490
Freeman	156
Gladys H.	387
Hannah	156, 219
Hannah (Locke)	73
Ida (Tibbitts)	321
Lavina	156
Lavinia	156, 221
Lavinia (Hodgdon)	156
Lewis	151
Lydia L.	219
Marion	156
Martha (Otis-Ham)	151
Nellie	191
Obadiah	102
Parmelia H. d.	156
Rachel (Felker)	156
Robert	126, 126
Rockwell	156
Rufus	156
Sarah d.	219
Sarah W. (Locke)	102
Shubel	156
Solomon	156
Viola G.	387
VARNUM, Arvilla	223
Lydia	215
Mary	215
VARRELL, Annie	322
Annah (Lang)	66
Charles	322
Clementina	149
Eliza	316
Elizabeth	19
Ella (Marshall)	322
Estell (DeNevarro)	322
Gilman	304
Ida	322
Jennie (Kerley)	322
J. Morrison	322
John	66
Joseph	55
Lydia	305
Lydia (Wood)	322

VARRELL, Merton.....	322	WAITE, Eunice Hale.....	83
Nancy (Berry).....	65, 250, 322	Gertrude (Scott).....	440
Sadie.....	322	WATY, Eliza J.....	172
Sully.....	149	WALCOTT, Abigail (Brown-Marden).....	111, 250
Sarah.....	250	Catherine (Elkins).....	111
Sarah (Locke).....	149	Edward.....	111, 250
Sarah (Sanders-Sanders).....	55	WALDO, Allen.....	141, 141
Willie d.....	322	Fred F.....	141
William.....	65, 149, 250, 322	Ida A. (Hicks).....	141
VAUGHAN LAW SCIT.....	5	Nancy (Maxwell).....	141
VEAZEY, Benjamin.....	42	Olive (Locke).....	141
Benning.....	364	Rolfe d.....	141
Deborah.....	21, 42	WALDRON-WALDEN.....	
Eva G.....	524	A. D.....	314
Jennette (Tilton).....	364	Annie (Edmonds).....	314
Joseph H.....	193	Daniel.....	101
Judith.....	223	Edna.....	314
Mary T.....	364	Irena (Dearborn).....	101
Sarah (Locke).....	193	Jane.....	402
VEGA, Rafael V.....	520	Jonathan.....	235
Sadie (Philbrick).....	520	Mabel.....	331
VENNARD, Abbie U.....	241	Major.....	235
Andrew.....	109, 241	Polly W.....	107
Ariadne S. (Locke).....	109	William.....	314
Emma G.....	241	WALKER, Mr.....	94, 99, 322
Fannie A.....	241	Addie (Perkins).....	219
Frances M. (Locke).....	108	Agnes.....	219
Franklin d.....	241	Albion.....	219
Georgeanna (McKessom).....	241	Albert.....	380
Harriet.....	401	Alfred.....	319
Helen B.....	241	Alice (Abbott), Mrs.....	491
John, Capt.....	401	August (Page).....	545
Jonathan M. T.....	108	Belle (Locke).....	310
Mary.....	106	Betsey.....	66
Sarah J.....	235	Charles.....	310, 403, 484, 484
William L.....	241	Clara.....	220
VERNON, Viiss.....	42	Clara (Marden).....	403
VICKAH, Dora.....	353	Delia.....	162
VICKERS, Eliza.....	282	Edwin.....	380, 557
VICKERY, Grace (Hanson).....	434	Eliza A.....	30, 545
J. E.....	434	Elizabeth A.....	424
VILES, Elizabeth.....	261	Emma E.....	424
Dolicea.....	261	Fannie G.....	380
William.....	261	Florinda (Locke).....	246
VIOLETTE, Madeline.....	462	Frank.....	423, 423
VIRGIN, Mary.....	491	George.....	220, 545
VITUM, Hannah.....	70	Hannah.....	100
Sarah, Mrs.....	146	Helen S.....	484
VOSE, Emily (Heywood).....	390	Henry.....	220, 246, 424
John.....	390	Herbert.....	423
Mary.....	224	Irving.....	423
Nellie.....	390	Isabelle (Jennesse).....	380
VROOMAN, Ella J.....	172	Jesse M.....	380
Nicholas.....	172	John.....	319
WADDINGTON, Alice.....	454	Joseph A.....	101
James.....	274	Lottie P.....	220
Sarah (Locke).....	274	Louisa L. (Matthews).....	94
WADE, Arthur.....	415	Lovina (Lake-Locke).....	322
Ella (Kimball).....	415	Lydia (Kimball).....	220
Martha.....	422	Maria M. (Merrill).....	99
WADHAMS, Almira.....	174	Mark, Dr.....	219
WADLEIGH, Abbie (Tilton).....	217	Mary (Hoff).....	319
Fred T.....	217	Mary (Hussey).....	557
Helen A.....	217	Mary (Jones).....	423
Inez H.....	217	Mattie.....	372
J. B.....	217	Nancy.....	66
Jane L.....	154	Rachel R.....	38
Moses.....	325	Ruhuma (Dearborn-Kent).....	101
Oscar S.....	217	Sarah.....	310, 484
Sarah.....	325	Sophia.....	58
WADSWORTH, Charles, Rev.....	206, 206	Susie.....	446
Edith.....	206	Weston.....	423
Harry.....	206	William C.....	484
Sarah (Locke).....	206	WALLACE, Miss.....	129
William S., Dr.....	206	Abbie.....	418
WAGNER, Cora (Magoon).....	536	Alexander.....	459
Frederick G.....	536	Alice.....	537
George.....	536	Alice (Locke).....	423
WAITE, Albert.....	440	Almira (Greenleaf).....	411
Elizabeth (Stanwood).....	42	Annie.....	537

WALLACE, Arthur C.	411	WARE, Ebenezer	13
Blanche Y.	459	Elizabeth (Wilson)	24
Clarissa	110	Mehit. (Wyman)	24
Comfort	18	Prudence (Locke)	13
Cora B.	459	Peter	24
Edna J.	537	WARMOUTH, Mary	81
Effie	130, 130	WARMSLEY, Emma K.	428
Elbridge H.	537	Mary (Locke)	428
Elijah	290	Thomas	428
Ella E.	459	WARNE, Elisha	278
Henry	411	Mary (Woodman)	278
Hugh	537	WARNER, Agnes (Bishop)	373
Jane	452	Cornelius	373
John	202, 245	Lillian Davis	33, 362
Joseph	411	WARREN, A. K.	65
Margaret	93	Annie	386
Marion d.	411	Catherine (Palmer)	176
Mary	130	Celestia	162
Nancy (Sanders)	245	Eliza (Berry)	65
Pearl	537	George	176, 242, 242
Phebe S.	123	Lottie	499
Polly	290	Martha (Scott)	556
Robert L.	537	Mary	428
Sarah N.	202	Susan (Taplin)	242
Sarah, Mrs.	282	Wellington	556
Sarah (Locke)	282	William	242
Sarah (Towle)	202	WARRING, Emaline	141
Sophia	459	WASHER, Ismenia	90
William	282, 423, 537	WASHINGTON, Genl.	21
WALLES, Mary	435	WATERHOUSE, Alexander	463
WALLINGFORD, Abigail (Stoker)	95	Elizabeth A.	125
Ann	95	Eva	179
Charles	95	Lucy (Cate)	463
David	95	Mary	284
George	95	Nicholas V.	286
Ives	95	Sarah (Locke-Webster), Mrs.	51
James	95	Susan (Chesley-Place)	286
Joanna	72	Solomon	51
Maria O. (Locke)	95	WATERS, Prudentia D.	80
Marion	95	Samuel	80
WALLIS, Abbie	130	WATKINS, Emma	396
Elijah	130	Lois	171
Eliza	130	WATSON, Abbie	297
Eunice	72	Abbie (Bell)	545
Hannah	107	Albert	234
John	60	Almira S.	297
Martha	130	Anna	179
Mary E.	130	Alpha Maria	156
Mary (Locke)	60	Aramenta (Page)	435
Nathaniel	5	Asa	106, 234
Sarah (Towle)	130	Azila	297
Susan	130	Belinda (Locke)	156
WALTON, Betsey	214	Benjamin D.	234
Martha	315	Bertha (Watson)	545
Mary	366	Charles	414, 545
Sally (Chase)	384	Clara (Locke)	473
Shadrack	3	Daniel	297
William	384	David L.	414
WALWORTH, Eliza (Whittier)	253	Delila (Locke-Jewett)	80
H. R. Rev.	253	Edward F.	123
WARD, Mrs.	35	Eleanor R.	545
Albert N.	196	Eliza (Walker)	545
Edward	473	Elizabeth L.	297
Eliza (Brown)	145	Emma F.	498
Elizabeth	87	Etta (Fare)	346
Emma	493	Eugene	498
Georgeanna	345	Franklin d.	234
Hannah (Stevens)	196	George	435
Joseph	145	Hannah	297, 297
Julia (Grant)	473	Hannah (Langley)	133
Lillian (Wright)	319	Hannah (Prescott)	195
Lydia	145	Harriet (Chick)	300
Lydia (Gage)	553	Helen L.	234
Margaret	13	Henry N.	234
Mary	473	Irving	545, 545
Thomas	23, 553	Isaac	346
WARDWELL, Amelia	180, 346	James L.	473
WARDSWELL, Winnifred	340	Jennie (Farwell)	414
WARE, Abbie	200	John	80, 195, 234, 545
		Joseph	300

WATSON, Laura d.	545	WEBSTER, Joshua	51
Lois A.	545	Judith	14
Lucy	545	Julia (Dearborn)	101
Lysander	156, 156	Levi	111
Malinda A.	156	Mark	486
Marion S.	545	Martha	51, 68, 111
Martha (Horn)	498	Mary	111, 216, 228
Mary	118, 234, 297, 346	Mary (Five)	216
Mary (Locke)	106	Mary (Lang)	486
Mary (McManus)	234	Mary (Philbrick)	128
Mary (Nutter)	275	Nathaniel	111
Miribah (Main)	123	Nellie	216
Norman	234	Osmond	186
Olive N.	234	Porter	186
Perley H.	515	Prudence	24
Sarah	331	Prudence (Locke-Ware)	13
Stephen	133	Rachel	385
Walter S.	156	Richard	56, 128
William	275, 275, 300	Sally	57, 111
Zuella	297	Sally (Wheaton)	225
WATTS, Lucy	291	Samuel	248
Nancy	29	Sarah	113, 256, 271, 249, 313, 517
WAY, Annie	28	Sarah (Jameson)	257
Sarah	136	Sarah (Locke)	51
WEARE, Abigail (Young)	217	Stephen	14
Albert M.	217	Susan P.	89
Caroline W.	102	Tryphena (Locke)	11
Caroline W. d.	102	William	307
Charles D.	217	WEDGE, Grace (Wright)	260
Frank J.	217	Utey	260
Hannah R.	102	WEDGWOOD, Betsey	65
Hattie B.	368	Eliza G., Mrs.	145
Irene (French)	513	Fannie (Batson)	397
Jonathan	513	Forrest	397
Mary E.	176	Hannah (Moore)	234
Mary (Locke)	24, 48	Jonathan	234
Mary (Redman)	176	M. F. J.	325
Meribah G.	217	Mary	107
Meribah (Green)	102	Mary, Mrs.	28
Mesheck	24, 102, 217	Sally L.	106
Nathaniel	24, 48	WEED, Benjamin	192
Taylor	176	Julia	98
WEATHERBEE, Harriet A.	145	Mary	146
WEBB, Lizzie	187	Nellie	192
WEBSTER, Abbie (Locke)	248	WEEKS, Abigail	201
Abigail	64	Ann M.	201
Ada	438	Anna (Philbrick)	56
Adelaide	250	Annie	370
Andrew	13, 24, 111	Caroline (Garvin)	201
Annette	216	Elisha	121
Augustus F.	111	Elizabeth L. (Reynolds)	121
Benjamin B.	225	Frank B.	201
Betsey	104, 223	George	418
Carrie	186	Hannah (McCrillis)	200
Daniel	24	Hattie (Emerson)	201
David	111, 257	Helen	405
David Locke	111	Ida	132, 296
Davison	101	James	93
Dorothy	108	John	200
Ebenezer	24	Jonathan L. B.	201
Elizabeth	41, 225	Joseph	121, 201
Elizabeth (Macy)	111	Josiah	56
Elizabeth (Randall)	56	Lizzie C.	201
Emily (Pollard)	186	Martha C.	201
Eunice G. (Nowell)	111	Mary C. d.	201
Fanny	111	Mary (Locke)	93
Flora (Locke)	307	Mary (Porter)	121
Frances	249	Melinda (Green)	418
Frank D.	216	Olive	87
Georgine	216	Sarah	303
Hannah	225	Susan	201
Hannah (Ayer)	14	Susan (Abbott)	200
Hannah (Grant)	111	Viola	477
Henry C.	216	WELCH, Mr.	308
Jacob	104	Abbie (Locke)	308
Jennie	186	Cornelia	255
Joanna (Callum)	14	Dorcas	354
Joanna (Locke)	104	Margaret	71
John	11, 108, 111	Mary	307
Josiah	111, 111	WELLER, Alice K.	344

WELLS, Mr.	418	WENTWORTH, Susan W.	155
A. (Burleigh)	226	Valery	548
Albert H.	208	WENTZEL, Elias	552, 552
Albro	390	Hester (Philbrick)	552
Alice (Dennett-Jones), Mrs.	226	WESLEY, John, Rev.	508
Amanda W.	226	WEST, Alice	492
Annie	272	Clarenda (Batson)	397
Annie (Green-Kyle)	418	Elizabeth (Foster)	519
Beatrice	208	Frank	397, 519
Benjamin L.	225	Lavina	280
Betsey	57	Martha	276
Carrie M.	226	Mary	37
Charles	226, 272	Sally	455
Clement	272	Samuel	455
Dalton	208	WESTFALL, Mary	126
Deborah	88	WESTON, Alice E.	537
Elizabeth (Locke-King-Duplaise)	308	Barret L.	537
Ellen C.	391	Charles	424, 537
Elvira (Locke-Tucker)	233	Doris	537
Emma (Locke)	208	Elizabeth (Walker)	424
Emma	289	Emir (Root)	537
F. J. (George), Mrs.	391	Henry, Dr., U. S. A.	537
Frank	308, 510	WETHERBEE, Frieda	504
Hannah (Blake)	226	Phebe	424
Hannah (Rollins)	225	Sally (Jesseman)	538
Hannah (Wells)	104	Smith	538
Harriet (Robie)	390	WETMORE, Mr.	358
Harry D.	390	Sophia (Locke)	358
Henry	104, 391	WEYGARTT, Henry J.	537
Howard Elgin	391	Lucy (Locke)	537
Irene (Piper)	391	WEYMOUTH, Gertrude (Jennings)	505
John	226, 233, 396	J. Elmer	505
Kiah	104	WHALEN, Aseneth (Kenniston)	467
Levina (Locke)	104	Cynthia L. (Locke)	127
Lillian (Simonds)	391	Harriet (Locke-Phenix)	292
Lizzie (Davis or Ingalls-Locke)	510	James	127
Lois	111	John	292, 467
Lurietta (Moore)	272	WHEATON, Sally	225
Lydia	272	WHEELER, Bertha T.	243
Mary E.	363, 390, 396	Cora L.	546
Mary (Locke)	192	Eustace A.	243
Mary (Sleeper)	225	Margaret	289
Nina	272	Mary	461
Peter	225, 225, 226	Millicent	28
Richard	391	Musie (Locke)	243
Rose (Boswell)	226	Robert	243
Sadie	272	Susan	58
Samuel, Capt.	192	WHENAL, Harry T.	527
Sarah	57, 227, 363, 390, 392	Helen	527
Sarah (Ferrin)	226	Isabelle (White)	527
Sarah (Hammond)	396	Thomas	527
Timothy	272	WHICHER, Benjamin	130
Wilson	272	Catherine (Cole)	130
WENDELKEN, Carrie	377	Hattie (Caswell)	372
WENDELL, Caroline	74	Henry	372
Elizabeth	30	Martin H.	130
WENSLEY, Gertrude	341	Meanie	372
WENTWORTH, Abigail (Bennett)	149	Nancy (Locke)	130
Andrew	241, 328	Naomi E.	568
Anna	41	WHIDDEN, Abbie (Fowler)	255
Benjamin	149	Almira (Locke)	255
Charles	548	Carrie E.	405
Charlotte H.	72	Charles G.	405
Dana W.	81	Edith M.	405
Eliza (Locke)	194	Eldora A.	405
Eunice	155	Elizabeth (Berry)	236
Evelyn (Jenkins)	548	Emily (Cole), Mrs.	405
George	317	Frank L.	405
John	194	Ira W.	405
Josephine	326	Joseph	236, 255, 405
Lydia	93	Marion (Marden)	405
Lydia (Whitehouse)	328	Mary O.	405
Mary	146, 241	Nellie (Pearson)	405
Mehitable (Gordon)	328	Sarah (Pickering)	405
Nathan	328	WHIPPLE, Irene	228
Patience	66	Jacob	89
Rebecca (Dyer)	81	Ruhuma P. (Locke)	89
Sarah	241	WHITCOMB, E. D.	320
Sarah (Lane)	180	Mary (Holmes-Downes)	320
Sarah (Lord)	317	WHITE, Abbie	253, 268

WHITE, Abbot H.	527	WHITTAKER, Abigail (Emerson)	446
Abigail (Danforth)	391	Catherine (Holland)	421
Ada F.	527	Edgar	421, 421
Adelaide F. (Locke)	136	Edith	421
Anna	264, 476	Ethel d.	421
Annette	391	Fred	520
Benjamin	304	Helen (Locke)	246
Catherine (Burns)	391	Howard	421
Charles J.	136, 381	James	446
Elizabeth	32	Madeline (Philbrick)	520
Erving G.	527	Nicholas, Rev.	246
Flora (Locke)	532	Sarah	264
Frederick G.	391	WHITTEMORE, Aaron	322
George	227, 391, 403	Annie	322
Gertrude (Peek)	527	Ariana (Brewster)	322
Grace d.	304	Doreas	502
Hannah	15	Fred	389, 389
Hannah (Leach)	233	Ida (Doloff)	389
Hannah (Libbey)	526	Lena	389
Hannah W. (Locke)	161	Lulu	389
Harriet	381	Wilfred	389
Harrison L.	136	WHITTIER, Miss	362
Henry G. d.	391	Mr.	148
Isabelle T.	527	Adaline	253
Jane	475	Almira (Poor)	270
Jessie	381	Angeline	253
Joan (Bell)	446	Angeline (Bradford)	252
Joseph	32, 397	Caroline d.	433
Katherine	381	Charles	253, 433
Lillian S.	136	Charles Henry	362
Malcolm	532	Claire	253
Margaret	233	Edgar	253
Margaret (Dodge)	381	Edmund	270
Margaret (White-Neal)	397	Eliza	253
Mary	437, 474	Elizabeth	433
Mary (Locke)	16	Emily (Pitman)	148
Nancy	295, 417	Eunice (Locke)	192
Nathan	32, 32	George	192, 253, 362
Nathaniel	397	Grace	362
Nellie M.	526	Helen L.	433
Parkman	526	Jacob H.	362
Polly (Marden)	403	James	85
Rollo S.	527	Jemima (Huntress)	252
Roxy (Locke)	227	Joseph	112, 252, 433
Salome	11	L. E. (Leith)	433
Samuel H.	304	Iewis	362
Sarah G.	116	Lilla (Page)	362
Sarah (Greeley)	261	Lottie	362
Solomon	16, 32	Lucy	253, 433
Susan (Hill)	304	Lucy (Lord)	433
Walter H.	391	Lydia	253, 253
Warren	391, 532, 532	Martha (Haines)	362
William	15, 161, 446, 526	Mary	53
William, Major	261	Mary (Wood), Mrs.	433
WHITEHOUSE, Abbie	273	Matilda	85
Alice	464	Maude (Ross)	433
Anna	315	Nancy	253
Bessie	529	Nancy (Locke)	112
Edwin	529	Nellie	253
Elizabeth (Dudley)	251	Nellie (Locke)	355
John	111, 251	Obadiah	277
Lydia	328	Olive	85
M. B. (Seawards)	529	Perley	85
Mary d.	251	Rhoda	137
Polly L. (Sanborn)	111	Ruth	433
Sarah	251	Sally (Locke)	85
Solomon	251	Samuel	85, 252
WHITET, Jane	184	Sarah (Austin)	252
WHITMAN, Ella	336	Sarah (Lindsey)	253
WHITNEY, Arthur	366	Seward d.	433
Emma	459	Thomas P.	433
George	366	Wilmot	355
Gladys	452	WHITTREDGE, Annah (Locke-Tallant)	249
Helen	452	George F.	249
Irene	452	WIGGIN, Bina	477, 548
J. W., Dr.	452	Celia	367
Lucy (Berry)	452	Clara	239
Mary	452	Hannah	44
Pauline (Hillard)	366	Mabel	436
Rowena (Locke)	366	Maria	410

WIGGIN, Paul W.	553	WILLIAMS, (Nealey), Miss.	93
Philena F. (Locke)	104	Nina.	378
Samuel.	276	Sarah (Perkins)	93
Sarah.	132	Willard.	93
Sophronia (Locke)	276	WILLIAMSON, Emaline.	126
Timothy.	104	Sally A.	153
Winnie (Otis)	553	WILLIS, Azro.	305
WIGHT, Abigail.	124	Carrie (Locke)	305
Andrew.	282	Frances C.	480
Margaret (Corbet)	282	Locke A.	480
WILCOX, Anna (Utley).	509	Minnie L.	480
Dutee.	360	Sally (Dodge), Mrs.	37
Emma L.	509	Sarah.	66
Emma (Locke)	360	WILLOUGHBY, Almira.	435
Grace M.	509	Sarah.	360
Howard D.	509	WILLS, John.	197, 354
Madeline.	509	Mary (Stevens)	197
Mary.	257	Ruth Hussey.	185
WILKERSON, Coyle N.	416	WILSON, Mr.	211
John N.	416	Abby (Rollins)	210
Lizzie (Locke)	416	Alanson.	188
WILKINSON, Ann.	21	Allen.	188
Joseph.	499	Amelia (Sanborn)	111
Rachel (Locke)	499	Annie.	493
WILLARD, Mr.	526	Cora A.	188
Hattie (Reed)	526	Deborah.	18
Mary E., Mrs.	210	Elizabeth.	24
Sarah O.	233	Eleanor.	62
WILLBER, Alice H.	555	Emma (Bryant)	188
Amy (Logsdon)	555	Fidelity.	188
Bryan.	555	Frances.	437
Edith.	555	Frederick.	210
George H.	555	Grace (Cutter)	188
Josephine C.	555	Grace (Winkley)	211
Josephine (Haughton)	497	Jennie.	338
Karl A.	555	Jesse L., Rev.	86
Okie.	555	Laura.	321
Parmelia F.	555	Lucy (Locke)	86
Perry.	497	Lucy (Perkins)	198
Surelda.	497	Maria B. (Demeritt)	126
WILLCUT, Sarah F.	12	Nathan.	126
WILLEY, Addie S. (Ham)	159	Philanda.	188
Alice.	194, 202	Robert.	111, 198
Betsey (Sanborn)	194	Sarah A.	160
Charles.	159	Sumner.	188
Dorothy (Otis)	151	WILTH, Carrie.	456
Edith.	194	Hannah (Locke)	456
John.	194, 194	Joseph.	456
Josiah.	194	Silas.	456
Lemuel.	151	WILZIN, Arthur.	385
Lucinda E.	134	Rachel (Webster)	385
Martha.	309	WINANS, Clarissa (Sanborn)	251
Ruth.	194	Isaac.	251
Sally (Locke)	194	WINCH, Nellie.	413
Sarah.	566	WING, Clara.	484
Wealthy.	194	Frank.	484
WILLIAMS, Mr.	93	Gertrude.	484
Abigail.	128	Jane (Locke)	186
Amanda.	424	Matthew.	186
Avie E.	244	WINGATE, Albert L.	325
Betsey.	260	Alphonzo.	325
Clara.	493	Arthur L.	325
Dora.	307	Dorothy.	518
Dorothy L.	435	Helen.	518
Ernest d.	244	Helen (Locke)	395
Frank B.	254	James W.	395
Franklin.	538	Mary.	187
George H.	240	Orianna (Mitchell)	518
Harriet.	444	Sadie (Locke)	325
Hattie (Locke)	307	Samuel.	518
Henry A.	244	WINKLEY, Enoch.	97
Idris.	355	Francis J.	211
Irene (Locke)	89	Grace.	211
Jacob.	89, 307	Joan.	286
Jennie.	305, 519	John d.	380
John H.	307	John Francis.	210
Marguerite L.	435	Mary Margaret.	380
Mary (Grant-Locke)	240	Mary (Locke)	97
Mary (Locke)	244, 254	Mary S.	210
Melinda.	189	Mira (—)	211

- WINKLEY, Sarah 210, 461
 Susan Maria 380
 Susan (Todd) 210
 WINN, Arabella (Locke) 313
 Benjamin 313
 Louis F. 313
 Susie 445
 William 445
 WINSHIP, Abigail (Noyes) 76
 Seth 76
 WINSLOW, Miss 313
 John T. 163
 Mary (Noyes) 163
 WINTER, Elizabeth 135
 Isaac 61
 Miranda 135
 Sarah 135
 Solomon 135
 Tryphena (Locke) 61
 WISE, Adeline 223
 WITHERELL, Emma L. 320
 WITHEY, Abigail 88
 WOLF, Genl. 25
 WOOD-WOODS.
 Adaline 362
 Channing 407
 Desdemona 510
 Dorcas (Noyes) 163
 Eliza 558
 George S., U. S. N. 557
 Hannah 55, 80
 Harriet 163
 Helen (Dunbar) 557
 James F. 558
 John L. 295
 Joseph 131, 163
 Lena A. 322
 Lizzie (Berry) 407
 Lydia 322
 Martha (Locke-Bickford) 131
 Mary, Mrs. 433
 Mattie 300
 Nathan 322
 Peleg 172
 Sarah 67
 WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin 26, 50
 Elizabeth 106
 Mary (Osgood) 50
 Patience 50
 Patience (Locke) 26
 WOODBURY, Miss 92
 Charles 165
 Drusilla (Locke) 199
 Ebenezer 165
 Edith 367
 Elizabeth S. (Noyes) 77
 Emma 165
 George W. 199
 Georgeanna 367
 Hattie (Flanders) 367
 John 77, 367
 Josiah 119
 Maud 524
 Nathaniel 367
 Phebe (Locke-Garvey) 242
 Philander 242
 Polly (Knowles) 119
 WOODHULL, Gertrude 388
 WOODMAN, Mr. 75
 Addie C. 124
 Alexander 123
 Alice (Bartholomew) 279
 Alice (Davis) 280
 Anna (Watson) 179
 Annie (Smith) 458
 Augusta 278
 Austin W. 124
 Betsey 279, 413
 Betsey (Kimball) 123
 Caroline 123
 WOODMAN, Cassandra 133
 Charles 124, 124, 124
 Clara 158
 Clara, Mrs. 435
 Clarissa d. 123
 Cora M. 124
 Corydon E. 124
 Della (Hawley) 279
 Dr. 92
 Eleanor (Barnard) 123
 Elizabeth 123
 Emily C. 279
 Eunice A. 278
 Eunice M. (Kimball) 123
 Florenda (Bachelder) 92
 Freeman 123, 278, 279
 George 124, 278
 Hannah 278, 278
 Harriet 278
 Harriet (Clifford-Pendleton) 75
 Ira 123
 Ira, Rev. 279
 Isaac 54
 Jacob A. 124
 James 278, 458
 Jemima (Avery) 124
 Jennie L. 413
 Jeremiah 179
 John 280
 Joseph 123, 278, 280
 Joshua 242
 Juliet 279
 Kimball F. 279
 Laura (Thompson) 278
 Lillias 82
 Lucy (Hollister) 278
 Lydia (Burbank) 279
 Lyman 124, 279
 Martha A. 279
 Martha (French) 124
 Mary 278, 413
 Mary Ann 123
 Mary (Berry) 279
 Mary (Judd) 279
 Mary (Locke) 54
 Miretta 278
 Nancy (Jenness) 54
 Nathaniel 123
 Nellie 458
 Olive (Locke) 242
 Peter 413
 Phebe 413
 Phebe S. (Wallace) 123
 Roger 124
 Sarah E. 280
 Susan (Hutchins) 279
 WOODMANSEE, Chloe, Mrs. 75
 Jerusha (Moors) 161
 John 161
 Lucy 170
 WOODRUFF, Mr. 95
 Fred 95
 George 95
 Marion (Wallingford) 95
 WOODSUM, Helen 234
 John 399
 Sarah 399
 WOODSWORTH, Mr. 314
 Sarah (Edmonds) 314
 WOODWARD, Clara 419
 WOODWORTH, Alice (Cooper-Clint) 232
 Frank 282
 WORCESTER, Mr. 329
 Etta (Hussey-Hodgdon) 329
 George 448
 Georgie (Lamprey) 448
 Lora 448
 Loring 448
 WORDEN, Dorothy 37
 Eliza (Babcock) 37

WORDEN, John	37	YEATON, Elmer d.	431
WORKS, Marion	256	Fannie (Collins)	249
WORTHEN, Mr.	50	Fred.	431
Bela L.	270	George W.	432, 432
Betsey	270	Helen	431, 432
Esther	270	Ivan	431
George	362	Joseph	68, 249
Gilman	270	Josephine (Drake)	249
Hannah (Ingalls)	50	Lillian	432
Hannah (True)	120	Lottie (Palmer)	431
Isaac	120	Lydia	88
Jane (Richards)	270	Mary	16
John D.	270	Mary (Brown)	249
Lotta (Whittier)	362	Rosie (Cummings)	431
Lucinda (Taylor)	270	S. Albert	431
Lucy (French)	270	Sarah	202, 431
Lydia	270	Sarah B. (Locke)	110
Minerva (McConnell)	270	Simeon L.	249
Martha	26	William	110, 249, 249, 431
Mary	270	YIRRIILL, Mr.	63
Matthew	270	Betsey (Locke)	63
Samuel, Lieut.	49	YORK, Albert, Dr.	519
Sanborn	270	Elizabeth (Dow)	323
Sarah T.	270	Joseph	38
True W.	270	Mamie (Locke)	510
WORTHINGTON, Clara (Cooper)	232	Mary (Pettigrew)	519
Elizabeth	19	Omah	510
Ethel M.	511	Susanna (Ring)	20
Fred.	232	YOUNG, Miss	213
George	361, 511	Mr.	260
Grace B.	511	Abbie	284
Harvey J. d.	511	Abbott L.	407
Nancy (Hoyt)	511	Abigail	217
Sarah (Locke-Blanchard)	361	Abigail (Sanders)	249
Thomas	511	Ada (Trask)	523
WORTHLEY, Albert L.	449	Addie C. d.	524
Daniel	389	Alice (Robbins)	523
Harriet L.	449	Angeline (Brown)	142
Harriet (Locke)	269	Anna E. (Locke)	149
Henry M.	449	Annie E.	523
Katie d.	449	Arthur L.	407
Mary	389	Augustine	285
Mary (Milling)	449	Benjamin	249
Sewell	269	Carroll	523
WRIGHT, Alvira (Dore)	182	Charles	277, 277, 464
Anna (Chambers)	442	Clementina (Varrell)	149
Charles	260, 442	Daniel S.	400, 523, 524
Ella P.	182	David	142
Grace	260, 442	David, Rev.	523
Helen	442	Doris	464
Jessie	442	Elisha, Capt.	213
Kate	563	Elizabeth (Batson)	400
John L.	442	Emma (Perkins)	219
Lillian	319	Enoch	344
Louisa (Lang)	260	Fannie (Locke)	287
Mary (Cook)	345	Florence	277, 534
Peter	260	Francis d.	523
Robert	345	Frank O.	523
Sally	94	Fred L.	464
Sarah (Lang)	261	Freeman	277
Spencer	261, 442	George	277, 277, 277
William H., Capt.	182	Gertrude L. (Fogg)	407
Willmot	260	Gladys L.	513
WYMAN, Barbara (Hardy)	264	Hannah	144
Evaline	205	Hannah (Hodgdon)	523
Flora	205	Harriet	98
Florinda (Locke)	95	Herman E.	464
Marie E.	165	Ida M.	524
Mehitable	24	Ivory	463
Oscar	95	John	312
YEARICK, Mabel	534	Joseph	219
YEARTAW, Carrie	416	King	287
YEATON, Alice d.	431	Leslie S.	523
Anna (Green)	249	Levit	277
Betsey	566	Lewis E.	464
Clarence	431	Lucy	344
Conrad	431	Lucy (Cook)	344
Conra (Morse)	431	Lydia (Main)	123
Fdna (Andrews)	432	Margie d.	524
Elizabeth (Brown)	68	Marietta	172

Young, Mary	72, 272, 277	Young, Oliver	523
Mary Craig	464	Raymond	523
Mary (Hanscom)	312	Sarah	56
Mary (Locke)	285	Sarah (Lang)	260
Mary (Seavey)	463	Stella (Banks)	464
Maud Woodbury	524	Stephen	123
May H.	523	Susan	431
Maynard	523	(Swasey), Miss	277
Melvin S. d.	523	William P.	149
Mertie E.	464	Zoeller, Clara	499
Miriam	94		

